

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06661 831 3

No. CS 71. H 876 1913



BATES FUND





“THE HUBBELL BOOK”

BOOKS BY WALTER HUBBELL

History of the Hubbell Family. 2d Edition.

Bound in Royal Blue Art Canvas, with Stained Edges. Title on back and Coat-of-Arms on front cover in Gold. Size of Book, 9×12. 400 pages. Price \$10.00.

The Great Amherst Mystery. 9th Edition.
Bound in Cloth. Price \$1.00.

The Curse of Marriage. A Novel. 7th Edition.
Bound in Cloth. Price \$1.00.

On the Battlefield and Other Verses. Bound
in Cloth. Price 75 cents.

Plain Photographs of the Hubbell Arms. Size
10×12, for framing. Price \$1.00.


Colored Photographs of the Hubbell Arms.
Size 10×12, for framing. Price \$2.00.

*Copies sent to any part of the world on receipt of price,
or C.O.D. by express.*

A. J. STARK, Agent

441, 9th Ave., New York, N. Y.

Letter Paper and Envelopes, embossed with the Hubbell Coat-of-Arms, in Gold, Silver or Colors, can be obtained from O. S. Hubbell, 648 Huron Road, Cleveland, Ohio.



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Boston Public Library



Gubbell

HISTORY
OF THE
HUBBELL FAMILY

CONTAINING
GENEALOGICAL RECORDS
OF THE
ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS
OF
RICHARD HUBBELL
FROM A.D. 1086 TO A.D. 1915

BY
WALTER HUBBELL

ILLUSTRATED

SECOND EDITION

NEW YORK
PUBLISHED FOR SUBSCRIBERS
BY THE AUTHOR
1915

H-549

* C571
.H876
1915

COPYRIGHT, 1915,
BY
WALTER HUBBELL

All rights reserved

1012

100.8.92

THE SCIENTIFIC PRESS
ROBERT DRUMMOND AND COMPANY
BROOKLYN, N. Y.

1012
100.8.92
100.8.92

PREFACE TO THE SECOND EDITION.

To the descendants of Richard Hubbell the First:—

I TRUST all readers will recognize the fact that this is a carefully prepared work, collated from records duly authenticated in the hands of descendants of our emigrant ancestor, supplemented by church, court, county, state, and congressional documents, and that all works to which reference has been made, or from which I have obtained extracts, are to be found in the historical societies and public libraries of the United States and British Provinces and in the British Museum Library, London, England.

I take pleasure in stating that the information obtained from my grandfather, Truman Mallory Hubbell, concerning our ancestors, was correct,* and that it has been corroborated by facts obtained from other descendants of Richard Hubbell the First and from ancient records.

For me to assert that the early members of the Hubbell Family were lineal descendants of Hubba, the Dane, would be supposititious, but I do say, and without fear of contradiction, that the surname Hubbell is of Danish origin. Rev. William Arthur, M.A. [Father of Chester A. Arthur, Twenty-first President of the United States], gives the origin of the surname Hubbell as from Hubba the Dane, and the word Hill in his "Etymological Dictionary of Family Names." He was mistaken. Hubbell was once Hubbald, a name derived from Hubba. And there is no doubt at all that several genealogists and historians are also entirely mistaken in the statement that Hugo Hubald's name was derived from Hugh and bald, *meaning* bold, hence Hugh the bold—Hubald—Hubold, etc; because bald in Saxon, means *soon*, and consequently could not mean bold, in Anglo-Saxon or Norman-French.—And our English word bold is *kuhn* in Saxon. The Saxon word Hubel, means a small mountain in English, and in Saxon Hobel means a carpenter's plane. The word hubble means a frozen rut of mud in a road, hence "the road is full of *hubbles*," as the natives of New England say—and a hubble-bubble is a *water-tobacco-pipe* made from a cocoonut and used in India; so never allow your neighbors to spell your name *Hubble*. All my thirty-five years of research as to the origin of the surname Hubbell lead back to *Hubba*, and *India*, on the continent of Asia—the land of the ancestors of the Goths.

Grose, in his "Antiquities of England and Wales," says (Volume VII, New Edition, page 110), in speaking of an ancient ruin called Hubber-stone (or Hubblestone) Priory, that:

"The ruin stands in Pembrokeshire not far from Milford-Haven, and is called by inhabitants the Priory; but whether for monks or nuns, or what order, and when and by whom founded, are particulars not handed down by tradition, or at least not known by the generality of the neighboring people. Neither Dugdale or Tanner mention this priory.

"The building shown seems to have been part of the gatehouse; in all likelihood the principal one belonging to the monastery. The view was drawn by Mr. Grimm, anno 1771." (Opposite the above account is a handsome engraving of the ruin.)

* He said that the family name was once Hubbald and that the Hubbells were of Danish descent and that although *probably* sailing from a port in Wales for America, they were not Welsh people. As my grandfather was the grandson of Peter Hubbell, of Newtown, Conn., and Peter Hubbell was the grandson of Richard Hubbell, the emigrant, the direct tradition is doubly authenticated.—W. H.

It is most probable that the ruin thus described was never erected nor used for a priory, but was the remains of a fortress or castle erected and inhabited by Hubba; for his last permanent fortification is known to have been near Milford-Haven, where his fleet harbored, and whence he crossed the channel—landed from his twenty-three ships in Devonshire, England, where he was slain in battle.

The name Hubba* is not only very ancient in British history, but probably, of great antiquity in Asia, for it is stated among the transactions of the Society of Biblical Archaeology, that "Mr. Hormuzd Rassam, incited by discoveries made by the Arab brick diggers of Hillah, in the years 1874-5, commenced a series of explorations in the Tigrus-Euphrates valley, which have produced wonderful results in the way of rich discoveries, that will be welcomed by all students of history and philology. The tablets when found were purchased for the British Museum.

"While working at Deyr, Mr. Rassam paid a visit to the mounds, called by the Arabs, Tell Abu Hubba; the mounds, which are very extensive, cover an area of two miles in circumference, and the position of the walls and citadel is clearly marked by mounds and embankments of débris. Like most Babylonian edifices, the buildings at Abu Hubba are built with the angles to the cardinal points."

The remote ancestors of Hubba the Dane came from Asia, and it is more than probable from the very valley where the ruins—beneath the mounds of Abu Hubba—were discovered. Now, as personal names are handed down for centuries, why may not the name Hubba have been used by the remote ancestors of the chieftain in Asia? † The very fact of the existence of the name in Asia at the present day indicates to my mind that it is of an antiquity, probably as great as the ruins discovered beneath the mounds.

If Hubba is of recent origin as a name among the Arabs, the connection I see between the names is only a strange coincidence of no value, but, if I am correct, the origin of the name Hubbell is far more ancient than has been supposed.

By the coats-of-arms, described in this work the fact is established that the persons to whom they were granted were of Danish descent.

On page 236 of my first edition of this book, published in 1881, I gave an alleged account of Hugo Hubbell, and his descendants obtained by Mrs. Ellen Hubbell Keller—see page 90—which was said to have been extracted from records in London. Subsequent investigations have proved this account to be without foundation. It was brought to America by a person who was endeavoring to interest Americans in English estates. None of the records which have been examined give the slightest foundation for the genealogy given in the account and it may be regarded as utterly worthless—so far as Richard Hubbell and his posterity are concerned, for my researches given in this my second edition, prove that we are all descended from Hugo Hubald, of Ipsley, see page 185. The account has therefore been omitted from this work. There were no Hubbells in England or Denmark in 1016. The name then was Hubald.

Dr. Stephen Johnson Hubbell, of Fort Lupton, Colorado, has written to me, under date of October 24, 1914, saying: "The nobleman Harald Hubald's father was a Smaa Kōng, in Denmark, in the province of Odense, his hereditary estate. The family dwelt at Skovby and Harald Hubald came to England with Knud the King in 1016, who gave him all of York, Durham, and North Umbria for estates."

Dr. Hubbell states that he obtained this information from an old Danish lady, the mother of John Christensen, who lived some six miles northwest from him over the Platte River—about five years ago—who had once lived on the *Peter Hubball*—or Hubald—farm in Odense at Skovby, and that the farm had been much reduced in size.

* Hubba the Dane was a son of Ragnar Lodbrog, a prince of Norway who married a Danish princess and acquired an hereditary right to a Danish kingdom including islands at the entrance of the Baltic Sea. See: *Life of Alfred the Great*, by Jacob Abbott, pp. 57-63, and "Historical Records by John Lingard, D.D. Also "Historical Records," by Thomas Keightley, who says: That, "Ragnar Lodbrog had three sons named Halfdan, Hingvar and Hubba."

† Hubli is a town of British India in the Dhawar district of Bombay. See "Ency. Britannica," eleventh edition, 1910, p. 846. Perhaps Hubba and Hubli, have an historical association or connection.—W. H.

If this account is true historically, and I do not doubt Dr. Hubbell's report of it, it is highly probable that Hubba, the Dane, who was a son of King Ragnar Lodbrog, left a descendant in Denmark, named Harald Hubald, a warrior who came to England with King Canute in 1016, and that this Harald Hubald, was the Danish ancestor of Hugo Hubald, of Ipsley, Warwickshire, England, whom the records in this book prove to have been the ancestor of Richard Hubball, the first man of the name in America.

As it may interest some members of the family to know how I came in possession of the necessary data from which to write this book; I will say that, in my theatrical tours of the United States and British Provinces, I examined many libraries, obtained post-office addresses from town and city directories, and became personally acquainted with members of the family; also copied church, town and state documents, family bible records, and grave-stones; and made a special tour of six weeks through Connecticut, in the summer of 1880, during which time I visited Bridgeport, Fairfield, Stratford, Southport, Greenfield, Sherman, Trumbull, Huntington, Monroe, Birmingham, Derby, Ansonia, Easton, Weston, New Fairfield, Newtown, Danbury, Norwalk, and Wilton, all in the aforesaid State; also, Southeast, Putnam County, New York; being received and entertained everywhere with marked attention by the descendants of the first Hubbell in America.

While in the aforesaid towns I copied available records, visited scores of ancient grave-yards, where "the honored fathers of the village sleep"; and from the crumbling monuments and head-stones, that still remain as silent sentinels to guard the ashes of those soldiers in the battle of life, who have joined the vast army that has marched on before, I deciphered numerous epitaphs and inscriptions after first removing the moss and ivy from the disintegrating stones.

In collecting information, I was cordially assisted by members of the Hubbell family.

Harvey Hubbell, of Long Hill, Fairfield County, Connecticut, gave me much valuable information and personal assistance in securing ancient records, and Frederick Marion Hubbell, of Des Moines, Iowa, many old family papers. Major William Lewis Hubbell, of Bridgeport, Connecticut, great personal assistance in securing important family records. William Lafayette Hubbell, of New York City, his beautiful prologue and poem to our emigrant ancestor, and numerous family records of great value. Charles Elbert Hubbell, of Stratford, Connecticut, family records, and his personal assistance in searching the ancient grave-yards of "Stratford-on-the-Sound."

I am indebted to Mrs. Elizabeth Hubbell Schenck, of Southport, Connecticut. She is the Historian of the Town of Fairfield, and was of great assistance in securing genealogical records, and many valuable documents.

I also thank, most heartily, Major William B. Hincks, of Bridgeport, Connecticut. Alrick Hubbell Man, of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, of New York City. John Ward Dean, of the New England Historic, Genealogical Society, of Boston, Massachusetts. Spencer Bonsall, of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, who advised me to use the system I *devised*, for arranging the numbers in paragraphs in my genealogical record. William Cothren, Historian, of Woodbury, Connecticut. William Hosmer Hubbell, of Vandalia, Fayette County, Illinois. Lester Hubbell, of Savannah, Georgia. Luman Leroy Hubbell, of Danbury, Connecticut. James Thaddeus Hubbell, of Wilton, Connecticut. Deacon Oliver B. Jennings, of Fairfield, Connecticut. Hon. Lewis H. Steiner, M.D., of Guilford, Connecticut. Daniel Malony, of Fairfield, Connecticut. Mrs. Esther Lyon Huntington, of Fairfield, Connecticut. Mrs. Pannie J. Booth Yale, Huntington, "Upper White Hills," Connecticut. Rowland B. Lacey, of Bridgeport, Connecticut. Miss Hannah Hobart, of Fairfield, Connecticut, and the hundreds of Hubbells, and descendants of other names, with whom I have corresponded, for their individual assistance in procuring the genealogical, biographical, and historical information contained in my first edition.

My preface would be incomplete without an expression of my thanks to the large settlement of Hubbells—descended from Lieutenant John Hubbell,—in Huntington, on the "Upper White Hills," Fairfield County, Connecticut, from whom Frederick Marion Hubbell of Des

Moines, Iowa, is also descended, and whose biography should be read by all the Hubbells—as an incentive to domestic felicity and financial success.

The picture of him in this work, is from a photograph, taken Jan. 17, 1890.

I went among the Hubbells, on the White Hills, introduced by Fenelon Hubbell, of Bridgeport, Connecticut, who drove me in his carriage from Bridgeport to the "Hills," where I remained, a welcome guest for many days. While in the settlement I received every possible attention, and the visit will always be remembered among my delightful recollections. The members of the family who were of great assistance to me in obtaining information relative to their forefathers in the settlement, were Hezekiah Hubbell, Abijah Hubbell, Richard Henry Hubbell, Wells Hubbell, Warren Christopher Hubbell, Mrs. William Morse Hubbell, and Mrs. Minerva Patterson (formerly Mrs. Minerva Booth, widow of Wheeler Booth); she was generally called "Aunt Minerva," by her numerous relatives, had a most retentive memory for genealogical matters, and was of very great assistance to me in obtaining names, dates, and other valuable information.

Trusting that the result of my years of labor will be accepted in the spirit in which it was prepared, I place my second edition—thirty-five years having passed since I wrote the first edition—in the hands of my subscribers, hoping they will transmit it to their descendants, to be handed down to generations yet unborn, as the second edition of the *first* "History of the Hubbell Family."

WALTER HUBBELL.

New York, April 26, 1915.





SUBSCRIBERS TO SECOND EDITION

Frederick M. Hubbell, Des Moines, Iowa.
George W. Hubbell, New York, N. Y.
George L. Hubbell, Garden City, New York.
Charles B. Hubbell, Williamstown, Mass.
Clifford Hubbell, Buffalo, N. Y.
Frank A. Hubbell, Albuquerque, N. M.
Samuel Hubbell, Oakland, California.
William M. Hubbell, St. Louis, Mo.
James G. Hubbell, New Orleans, La.
George A. Hubbell, Oakland, California.
James D. Hubbell, Columbus, Ohio.
Harvey Hubbell, Bridgeport, Conn.
Lucius W. Hubbell, Springfield, Mo.
Charles E. Hubbell, New York, N. Y.
Emily J. Hubbell, Springfield, Mo.
Eugene W. Hubbell, St. Paul, Minn.
H. C. Hubbell, Newtown, Conn.
Newell W. Hubbell, Phillipsburg, Kansas.
Julius Caesar Hubbell, Ellenburg, Washington.
William B. Hubbell, Elyria, Ohio.
Oliver F. Hubbell, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Charles M. Hubbell, Anamosa, Iowa.
James F. Hubbell, Utica, N. Y.
Claude W. Hubbell, Columbus, Ohio.
Eugene S. Hubbell, Shelton, Conn.
Wilbur F. Hubbell, Freeport, N. Y.
H. C. Hubbell, Cincinnati, Ohio.
May H. Hubbell, Pajarito, N. M.
Fred D. Hubbell, New York, N. Y.
Thomas S. Hubbell, Albuquerque, N. M.
Carmi J. Hubbell, Bridgeport, Conn.
Charles Hubbell, Philadelphia, Pa.
Floyd H. Hubbell, Seymour, Conn.
Frederick B. Hubbell, Baltimore, Md.
Rowland S. Hubbell, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
John W. Hubbell, Woodhaven, N. Y.
William M. Hubbell, Naugatuck, Conn.
Hiram G. Hubbell, Sloatsburg, N. Y.
Charles E. Hubbell, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Stephen C. Hubbell, Los Angeles, California.
H. P. Hubbell, St. Louis, Mo.
Ira C. Hubbell, Kansas City, Mo.
Queen Katharine Hubbell, Eau Claire, Wis.
Charles E. Hubbell, Syracuse, N. Y.
Luman L. Hubbell, Danbury, Conn.
William W. Hubbell, Trenton, Mo.
Charles M. Hubbell, Mt. Kisco, N. Y.
Henry S. Hubbell, Chicago, Ill.
Buel C. Hubbell, Lincoln, Nebraska.
Chester T. Hubbell, Albany, N. Y.
Charles H. Hubbell, St. Louis, Mo.
Edward P. Hubbell, Toledo, Ohio.
Orlow C. Hubbell, Deweese, Nebraska.
Lewis W. Hubbell, Francisville, Ind.
Justin D. Templin, Anamosa, Iowa.
J. S. Appleton, Nantucket, Mass.
Edith P. Auerbach, Boston, Mass.
Ruby Ellington, Springfield, Mo.
Walter P. Strong, Kansas City, Mo.
Alice Burritt, Washington, D. C.
Retta A. Woodward, Cleveland, Ohio.
Julius H. Seymour, New York, N. Y.
Effie H. Yourtec, Deltabridge, La.
Sophia H. Romero, Guadalajara, Mexico.
M. D. Stevens, Uniondale, Pa.
Howard J. Banker, Schaghticoke, N. Y.
Emeline R. Haycock, Sparta, Ohio.
Eoline N. Crawford, Sharon Center, Ohio.
C. L. Hubbell, Saginaw, Mich.
Clara H. Launsbury, Seattle, Washington.
Mary E. Van Sant, Zanesville, Ohio.
Myrta E. Livesley, Seattle, Washington.
Charles M. Hubbell, Frankfort, N. Y.
Silas Hubbell, Syracuse, N. Y.
Bula H. Olmsted, Minneapolis, Minn.
Verona M. Hubbell, Shelton, Conn.
Maria W. Clark, Hyde Park, Mass.
Marion S. Hubbell, Helena, Oklahoma.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Hubbell Arms.....	<i>Frontispiece</i>
Preface.....	vii
Subscribers to the Second Edition.....	xi
Origin of the family in England.....	1
An account of Richard Hubbell, the first man of the name in America, from 1647 until his death in 1699.....	5
Fairfield Patent—Granted 1685.....	7
Biographical Accounts of Richard Hubbell's Descendants, Containing Deeds, Wills, Inventories, Distributions of Estates, Military Commissions, Obituaries, etc.....	19
Bedfordshire, Facsimile from Domesday Book.....	3
Warwickshire, Facsimile from Domesday Book.....	4
Lieutenant John Hubbell's Commission, Facsimile.....	20
Lieutenant Richard Hubbell's Silver Tankard.....	22
Lieutenant Richard Hubbell's Commission, Facsimile.....	34
Gershom Hubbell's House built, 1751.....	54
Matthew Hubbell's House built, 1768.....	57
William Hubbell, Indian Fighter.....	64
Isaac Hubbell, Indian Captive.....	68
Table of Voyages sailed by Henry Wilson Hubbell.....	93
Historical Account of St. John's Masonic Lodge.....	45
History of the First Church of Stratfield Parish.....	19
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL.	
Accounts from England.....	185
Facsimile of Monuments at Ipsley.....	189
Facsimile from Dugdale's Warwickshire.....	186-187-188
Portraits of Hubbells. See General Index.....	395
ARMORIAL DEVICES.	
Coat-of-Arms obtained by Henry Wilson Hubbell in 1831.....	190
Arms of the Hubball Family.....	192
Arms used by Charles Buckley Hubbell.....	360
Arms used by Wm. Wheeler Hubbell.....	137

	PAGE
POEMS.	
"To Richard Hubbell the First,".....	193
"To the Farmers,".....	83
"One Week Ago,".....	146
"At Fifty-three,".....	147
"To Grandfather,".....	88
GENEALOGICAL RECORDS OF ELEVEN GENERATIONS.....	
Ephraim Hubbell, of Sherman, Connecticut.....	201
Jedediah Hubbell, marries a fifth wife.....	202
Mrs. Hannah Wheeler's Children.....	203
Ammon Hubbell, of Province of New Brunswick.....	204
Richard and Gershom Hubbell, twins.....	206, 221, 277
Joseph Bradley, of Fairfield, Connecticut.....	208
Flower Family.....	139, 214
Graham Family.....	139, 214
Nathan Hubbell's 19 children and 5 step-children.....	215
Burr, Origin of.....	215
Jedediah Hubbell, Ohio Pioneer.....	219
Ezbon Hubbell, of Ballston, N. Y.....	220
Lyon Family.....	222
Wilson Family.....	222
Rev. Edwin Hubbell Chapin.....	225
Booth Family.....	228
Descendants of King Robert II.....	139, 214
" " King Henry III.....	148, 244
" " King Edwyn.....	233
Silas Hubbell endeavors to prevent the burning of bibles.....	233
Colonel Jose Noriega.....	233
Ferdinand Christin.....	233
Remley Family.....	238
Balday Family, Account of.....	238
Captain Jonathan Godfrey.....	255
Luther Alrick Hall.....	266
Man Family.....	267
William Hubbell, Prisoner of War.....	269
Jonathan Godfrey.....	290
Adrain V. S. Schenck.....	290
Calvin Goddard Child.....	290
Elizabeth Hubbell Schenck.....	290
Curtis, Origin of.....	293
Chancellor Martin, Jr.....	296

PAGE	PAGE
RECORDS TOO LATE FOR CLASSIFICATION ARE ONLY IN THE FIRST EDITION.	
UNCLASSIFIED RECORDS.....	309
APPENDIX.....	361
Descendants of Benedict Hubbell, of Germany.....	361
Stratfield Parish, and other Records.....	362
Selectmen of Stratfield Parish.....	362
Collectors of Ministers' Rate.....	363
Treasurer of Stratfield Society.....	363
Auditors.....	363
Fire Wood for Minister, also Committees.....	362
Moderator or Chairman.....	363
Constables in Stratfield Parish.....	363
Recorder, and Society Clerk in Stratfield Parish.....	363
Sheep Masters.....	363
School Committees.....	363
Records of Deaths of Hubbells in Parish of Stratfield.....	363
Death List of Hubbells from Stratfield Church Records.....	363
Communicants named Hubbell, of the First Congregational Church, in Bridgeport, Conn. (formerly Stratfield Parish), in 1831, Rev. John Blatchford, Pastor.....	364
Catalogue of Members, bearing the name Hubbell, with date of admission, Rev. Benjamin S. J. Page, Pastor.....	364
Historical Notice.....	364
Members named Hubbell, Mar. 1st, 1879, Rev. Charles Ray Palmer, Pastor.....	364
Greenfield Church.....	364
Marriages of Hubbells, in Stratfield Parish, Members of Stratfield Parish Church, from 1695 to 1718, and dates of Membership.....	364
Renewal of Covenant by Members named Hubbell, in Stratfield Parish Church.....	364
List of persons named Hubbell, buried in the ancient Stratfield Burying Ground, in Bridgeport, Conn.....	364
Householders in 1717.....	365
Ancient Land Records.....	365
Guards appointed in 1777.....	365
Claims before 1800.....	365
Letter from Mrs. E. L. Huntington.....	366
Letter from Henry Wilson Hubbell.....	191
Letter from Harvey Hubbell.....	104
The spirited Loyalist.....	366
Marriages from Records of Congregational Church, Newtown, Conn.....	366
Marriages from Records of Congregational Churches, Town Records in Conn., and other sources.....	366
Record of Baptisms of Hubbells in Stratfield Parish.....	368
Deaths.....	369
Miscellaneous Items, concerning Hubbells, from the Records of Congregational Churches and other sources.....	370
Former Places of Residence.....	371
Abstracts from Colonial Records of Connecticut. (The names in these Abstracts are not included in any index in this work).....	371
Note to the Reader.....	371
Abbreviations in Appendix.....	371-376
INDICES.	
Index to descendants of Richard Hubbell the First, of England.....	377
Index to descendants of Benedict Hubbell of Germany.....	395
General Index.....	395

ORIGIN OF THE FAMILY IN ENGLAND

HISTORY tells us that more than twenty centuries before the Christian era, Asia was inhabited by the ancestors of the Goths, and that eight centuries later numerous tribes of this nomadic race immigrated to Europe and scattered themselves over its various countries, Scandinavia being settled by the most war-like, and adventurous class.

In A. D. 789, the first Danes appeared in Britain,* and about 867, Hubba, the Dane, and his band of barbarians, landed upon its shores.

In the historical account of Whithy Abbey, Yorkshire, England, the following occurs:

"This monastery continued in a flourishing state till about the year 867, when a party of Danes, under Hubba and Hinguar, landed at Dunesley Bay, two miles westward of this place, and encamped on an eminence on the east side thereof, still called Raven's Hill; which name it is supposed to have obtained from the figure of that bird being worked on the Danish ensign, which was there displayed. From thence, straggling into the country, they plundered and laid it waste, and among other depredations entirely destroyed this monastery, which lay in ruins for many years; the community being dispersed, only Titus, the Abbot, fled with the relics of St. Hilda to Glastonbury."†

That Hubba and his band remained in Britain, the following historical facts offer conclusive proof.

"In 871, Hubba and Hinguar,‡ took Saint Edmund, the King,§ prisoner at Thetford, in East Anglia. They offered him his life and kingdom if he would forsake Christianity, and reign under them. When he refused they tied him to a tree, and shot at him with arrows, and at last cut off his head. In the churches of Norfolk and Suffolk are to be seen pictures of him, pierced with arrows. The Danes, at the same time, killed Humberht, Bishop of the East Angles, and after ravaging the country and burning the churches and monasteries, they went into Mercia, and carried on their depredations."||

"Hubba, a Danish Chief, who, in conjunction with Hinguar, his brother, led a marauding expedition into the interior of Mercia, and took up their winter quarters at Nottingham, where they fortified themselves so strongly as seriously to threaten all that part of the island. They were, however, soon driven from this position, whence they retired into Northumberland. After causing much distress in this part of the island, we find them carrying on their depredations in Wales, and other parts of the West."*

"In 875-6, Alfred, the Great, found the search of his enemies become more remiss. Collecting some of his retainers, they retired into the centre of a bog, formed by the stagnation waters of the Thone and Parret, in Somersetshire. He there found two acres of firm ground, and building a habitation on them, rendered himself secure by its fortifications, and still more by the unknown and inaccessible roads which led to it, and by the forests and morasses with which it was every way environed. This place he called Æthel-fingey, or, the Isle of Nobles. He thence made frequent and unexpected sallies upon the Danes, who often felt the vigor of his arm, but knew not from what quarter the blow came. He subsisted, himself and his followers, by the plunder which he acquired, he procured them consolation by revenge, and from small successes, he opened their minds to hope, that, notwithstanding his present misfortunes, more important victories might, at length, attend his valor. Alfred lay here concealed during a twelve-month, when news of a prosperous event reached his ears, and called him to the field. Hubba, the Dane, having

* See "Chronological Table in Old English History," by E. A. Freeman, D. C. L. London, 1876, p. XXII.

† See "Antiquities of England and Wales," by Francis Grose, Esq., F. A. S. London, 1785, Vol. VI. p. 158.

‡ Always spelled *Hinguar* by Hume, but frequently *Inguar* and *Ingvuar*, by other Historians.

§ Not to be confounded with Saint Edmund who was Archbishop of Canterbury, in thirteenth century.

|| See "Old English History" by Freeman, London, 1876, p. 110.

* See "Biographical Index to Hume," p. 369.

spread devastation, fire, and slaughter over Wales, had landed in Devonshire, from twenty-three vessels, and laid siege to the Castle of Kinwith, a place situated near the mouth of the small river Tan.^k Oddene, Earl of Devonshire, with his followers, had taken shelter there, and being ill supplied with provisions, and even with water, he determined, by some vigorous blow, to prevent the necessity of submitting to the barbarous enemy.^l He made a sudden sally on the Danes before sun-rising, and taking them unprepared he put them to rout, pursued them with great slaughter, killed Hubba himself, and got possession of the famous Reafen, or, Enchanted Standard, in which the Danes put great confidence.^m It contained the figure of a raven, which had been inwove by the three sisters of Hubba and Hinguar, with many magical incantations, and which by its different movements, prognosticated, as the Danes believed, the good or bad success of any enterprise.^{n†}

"In the ninth, tenth, and eleventh centuries, the raven, the Danebrog of heathenism, waved victoriously in the western lands. It was with Canute, the Great, at Ashington, with the Norman William at Hastings, and was thus present at two conquests of England, the battle of Hastings being the last important battle that the raven won. Heathen Scandinavia had exhausted its strength by numerous and far extended conquests. Christianity, and with it a new and a higher civilization, advanced with a power not to be checked even among the ancient followers of Odin. The raven, Odin's mark,—the symbol of heathenism,—paled by degrees, as antiquated and meaningless, and at last gave place to the symbol of Christianity, the Cross. An old saga, or legend, relates, that during one of the crusades of King Waldemar, the Victorious, in Livonia, in A. D., 1219, the "Danebrog" fell from heaven among the Danish army. After these crusades, the "Danebrog," containing the Cross, appears as the established national flag of the Danes; and ever since that time, for more than six centuries, it has continued to wave unchanged over the Danish fleets and armies. It is remarkable that, as the flag of the fleet, and of all fortified places, and as the royal flag, it is split; this form must have originated from the fringes and tongues, or points with which the old Danish and Scandinavian flags were ornamented, in the tenth and eleventh centuries. The Scandinavian people is the only one which, from remote antiquity, has uninterruptedly borne this split flag; and it is reasonable to believe that Sweden, as well as Norway, obtained theirs, which is of comparatively late origin, by imitating the old Danebrog. After the time of the crusades, and perhaps a little earlier, the different kingdoms began to adopt a fixed national coat of arms, Denmark assuming that still in use—three blue leopards or lions, on a golden shield, strewn with red hearts, which was originally the family arms of the royal house. It has, however, undergone a few slight changes. With regard to this subject, it is remarkable that three leopards were also borne by the Norman dukes, who were of Danish descent, and who, after the conquests, introduced the leopards or lions, into the arms of England."^{*}

That the Hubbell Family of America is of Danish origin there is no doubt. All the heraldic devices relating to the family in all its branches, offer undeniable proof that it is of Scandinavian blood. The name of Hugo Hubald of Ipsley, Warwickshire, England—who was seated there before the Norman invasion of 1066,—appears in the Domesday Book, made by William the Conqueror, in 1086, and the family can be traced to him as its founder.

According to the best works on the nomenclature of surnames, Hubbell was derived from "Hubba," a Danish chief.

Many family names have been derived from Hubba, among which may be mentioned, Hubald, and Hubaud, names which have been supposed to have had their derivation from the Christian name Hugh, and the Anglo-Saxon word *bold*, signifying bold, hence, "Hugh the bold," or "Hugh the bold." Hubald, Hubball, Hubaud and Hubband, etc.

As the derivation of all these names from Hubba is the most ancient, I claim that it is correct, and that not only have the surnames Hubball, Hubbell, Hubbold, and Hubaud been so derived, but many others of a kindred composition, with the possible exception of *Hubbard*, which is the French or Norman name *Hubert*, Anglo-Saxonized.—See: "British Surnames," by Barber. London, 1904.

Hubball, to this day, is so spelled in Scotland, England and Wales. In London, it has become generally *Hubbte*; in France, *Hubel*; in Italy *Hubeli*; while in Germany, it has the American form *Hubbell* (or *Hubel*).

The armorial devices to be found in this work, are the Coats-of-Arms of members of the family that had its origin in Great Britain, from Danish ancestors.

The family name has been frequently misspelled and wrongfully recorded, as Sir William Dugdale, declares in his carefully compiled genealogical record of Hugo Hubald's de-

^k See "Asser. p. 10."

^l See "Flor. Wigorn 590."

^m See "Asser. p. 10," also, "Chron. Sax. p. 84." "Abba's Rieval, p. 355," and "Alured Beverl, p. 105."

ⁿ See "Asser. p. 10."

[†] See "Hume's History of England," Edition 1765, Vol. 1, p. 60.

^{*} See "The Danes and Northmen," by Worsaae, pp. 62, 63 and 64.

XVI

BEDFORDSHIRE

- xl.iii. **TERRA HENRICI** filii AZOR in Willeslawa
HENRICUS filius Azor in fern. idis ten' de roge
 .i. hid. tra. e. i. car. 7 ibi est. 7 ii. uilli ibi sunt. pram
 dimi car. Vat' 7 ualut. xx. sol. T. h. e. xx. sol. hanc
 tra. ii. lochi tenuit. 7 cui uoluer' dare potuit.
- xl.ii. **TERRA OSBERNI** filii RICARDI in Starene huns
OSBERNUS filius Ricardi 7 Hugo hubald de eo ten' in
 Estone dam' h'is 7 dim' uirg'. tra. e. i. car. 7 ibi est.
 cu' uno seruo. pram. i. car. Silva. xx. porc'. Vat. v. sol.
 Xdo recep'. siml. T. h. e. xii. sol. hanc tra' tenuit
 Stori ho' l'ista comital' 7 ibi q'da' l'ochs dim' uirg' ha
 buit. q' dare 7 uende' potuit.
- In Kiselau ten' Hugo hubald de Offro Ricardi filio
 dim' hid. tra. e. dim' car. 7 ibi. e. cu' uno bord'. pram dim'
 car'. Vat. v. sol. 7 ualut. T. h. e. viii. sol. hanc tra'
 tenuit Aluun' ho' Stori. 7 potuit dare cui uoluit.
- In Caustor ten' Hugo hubald de Offro. i. uirg'. tra. e. ii.
 bob'. Vat' 7 ualut. ii. sol. T. h. e. iii. sol.
- ¶ Iste Hugo ten' de Offro Eluendone p' una hid' 7 una
 uirga se' defid'. tra. i. car' 7 dim'. 7 sunt ibi. pram. i. car.
 Silva. xxx. porc'. Vat' 7 ualut. x. sol. T. h. e. xv. sol.
 hoc an' tenuit Aluun' ho' Stori. 7 cui uoluit dare potuit.
- xl.v. **TERRA OSBERNI** filii WALTERI in Sicheleswade h'is
OSBERNUS filius Walteri ten' de rege in Begeforde
 iii. hid. p' uno m'. tra. e. iiij. car'. In dno. ii. car. 7 iij.
 uilli h'nt. i. car'. Ibi. ii. bord'. 7 v. serui. pram. i. car.
 Vat. lx. sol. Xdo recep'. xl. sol. T. h. e. lxx. sol. hoc
 an' tenuit Ulmar' de Etone. tra. iij. car. e.

The above fac simile is a part of page XVI of the survey of Bedfordshire, England, and records land held by Hugo Hubald, who also held land in Warwickshire—see next page—where he lived and was Lord of the Manor. See "Domesday Book," made A. D. 1086, by command of William, the Conqueror, King of England.

xxxvij. TERRA OSBERNI FILII RICARDI.

OSBERNOS filii Ricardi rex de rege Estonia
 Ibi sunt. v. hidge. tra. e. xx. cap. Ibi sunt. ix. flandrenser
 7 xvi. uilli cu pbro 7 x. bord hnt. xii. cap. Ibi molin
 do viii. solid 7 u. pich angult. 7 xl. ac pra. Silua. i. leui
 m lq. 7 lac. Valur. c. sol. modo. vi. lib. Agay tenuer.

De eod. O. ten Vro. iii. hid in ~~Willescote~~ ~~in Lutela~~ ~~h.~~
 tra. e. iii. cap. In dno sunt. ii. 7 u. serui. 7 ii. uilli 7 u. bord
 cu. ii. cap. Ibi. xx. iii. ac pra. Valur. xxx. sol. modo. lx. sol.
 Leuun? doda libe tenuer. T. R. E. In ~~Merton~~ ~~h.~~

De. O. ten Wilt. v. hid in ~~Doggescote~~ tra. e. xv. cap.
 In dno. e. una 7 iii. serui. 7 xii. uilli cu pbro 7 x. bord
 hnt. v. cap. Ibi. xxx. ac pra. Valur. 7 uat. c. sol. ^{tenur.} ~~Vimar~~

De. O. ten hugo. iii. hid in ~~Belescote~~ ~~in Belescote~~
 tra. e. xii. cap. In dno. e. una 7 u. serui. 7 u. miler cu pbro
 7 iii. uilli 7 x. bord hnt. iii. cap. Ibi molin de ii. solid
 xiii. pich angult. 7 lx. ac pra. Valur. 7 uat. xl. solid.

De. O. ten ide hugo. iii. hid ~~in Belescote~~ ~~in Belescote~~
 tra. e. iii. cap. In dno
 e. una. 7 iii. serui. 7 vii. uilli 7 ii. bord cu. ii. cap.
 Ibi molin de xii. den ar. 7 xxx. ac pra. Valur. 7 uat. xl. sol.
 Lodro tenuer libe. T. R. E.

De. O. ten ide hugo. iii. hid in ~~Epescote~~ tra. e. vii. cap.
 In dno. e. una. 7 ii. serui. 7 vii. uilli cu pbro 7 xiii. bord
 cu. iii. cap. Ibi molin de xvi. den. Silua. i. leui lq. 7 dim
 leui lac. Valur. xxx. sol. modo. xl. sol. Agay tenuer.

De. O. ten Gullebr. v. hid in ~~Belescote~~ tra. e. v. cap.
 In dno sunt. ii. 7 iii. serui. 7 vi. uilli 7 cu pbro 7 vi. bord
 cu. v. cap. Ibi. xxxiii. ac pra. Valur. ii. lib. m. iii. lib.
 Merum 7 Seruan 7 Toa 7 Tofta libe tenuer. T. R. E.

Hugo Hubald, who was Lord of the Manor, at Ipsley, in Warwickshire, England, in 1086, is recorded in the above fac-simile as *Hugo*, and he is also recorded as Hugo in the latter part of the fac-simile of the record of his land in Bedfordshire, as well as in his full name *Hugo Hubald*. "Epescote" is the ancient form of Ipsley. See "Domesday Book; or, The Great Survey, of England, of William, the Conqueror, A. D. MLXXXVI." Photoincographed, by Command of Her Majesty Queen Victoria, at the Ordnance Survey Office, Southampton—Col. Sir H. James, Director. Latin—in 35 Parts—1861 to 1863. These fac-similes are from copies in the British Museum Library. The Tower, London. Made for this work in 1914.—W. H.

scendants, and it finally became Hubball, which was the true name of Richard Hubball, the first man of the name in America, who was the son of the Richard Hubball, who married Sarah Wakeman on April 21, 1621, and grandson of Francis Wakeman, (who married Anne Goode,) who lived at Bewdley, Ribsford Parish, Worcestershire, England.—See: "Wakeman Genealogy" containing the Will of Francis Wakeman, and account of his sons John Wakeman and Samuel Wakeman, with whom Richard Hubball the Emigrant came to America, or soon followed while still a boy or very young man between 1631-1639.*

Richard Hubball, the father of Richard Hubball, the Emigrant, was a Husbandman of Ribsford, as recorded on October 2nd, 1640. (See Worcester County Records, Quarter Sessions, Part II, p. 677). His son Richard Hubball, the Emigrant, was born at Ribsford in 1626—or earlier—and was made a freeman in the New Haven Colony March 7th, 1647.† (See Steiner's History of Guilford, Connecticut) New Haven Colonial Records, 1638 to 1649. Also "British Family Names" by Barber, London, England, 1903, for the origin of his surname.

In 1650, he married Elizabeth,‡ daughter of John, and granddaughter of Vincent Meigs, of Dorsetshire, England. Her grandfather, (Vincent), was born in 1570, emigrated to America, and settled in Weymouth, Massachusetts. Was living in New Haven, Connecticut, in 1647. He afterwards removed to Guilford, and finally to what is now Killingworth, Connecticut, where he died in 1658. His will, dated September 2nd, 1658, was proved December 2nd, same year.§ His son, John Meigs, (born in England in 1600), married Miss Fry, sister of William Fry), in England, in 1630. Resided in Weymouth, Massachusetts, and in New Haven, Connecticut, in 1647; removed to Guilford, Connecticut, in 1654, and to Killingworth, Connecticut, in 1663, where he was made a freeman in 1669.|| Was a tanner, had a large estate, and some books, of which one was a Latin and Greek dictionary. He died in Killingworth, on January 4th, 1672."

In his will, which was probated in June, 1672, the following clause occurs: "To my nephew,** Mary Hubball,†† as her mother's portion, she being dead,‡‡ I give thirty pounds, to be paid out of my movable estate, part in cattle and part in household stuff, with this proviso, she being obedient to her grandmother, and living with her to the day of her—to wit—her grandmother's death.§§

"Richard Hubball was admitted a planter in Guilford, Connecticut, February 25th, 1653-4 on purchasing Samuel Blatchley's lots and accommodations in his stead, and took the oath of fidelity May 4th, 1654. He appears also to have purchased the land and accommodations of John Baldwin on October 16th, 1660,* and the same work also states that, in 1657-8 a list was made of the freemen of Guilford, to which the dates of their subsequent deaths were added. When the work went to press the date of Richard Hubball's death was given as 1692.†

In 1653 or 1654 he sold land to E. Perkins, and May 14th, 1655, was living in Guilford and had a cow killed by a bull that had been left by Mr. Whitfield, and (Richard Hubball) brought a suit to recover the loss of the cow against Mr. Chittenden, agent or attorney for Mr. Whitfield. The injury was committed in the winter of 1654 or 55.‡

* Samuel Wakeman came to America in the ship "Lion," Captain Pierce, in Nov., 1631, and John Wakeman is first mentioned in America in the list of Freemen on records of the "Courte of Newhaven," held June 4, 1639. Richard Hubball was their nephew, and evidently came to this country with one of them at an early age.—See: "Wakeman Genealogy," pp. 44-46.

† "The Genealogical Dictionary of New England," Savage, p. 487, says: "Ebenezer Hubball, New London, (Connecticut), came from Fairfield in 1690, Richard Hubball, New Haven, 1647, removed to Fairfield, freeman in 1664, was living there 1690, and also Richard, Jr., and Samuel, perhaps his sons. Descendants are numerous." (Richard, Jr., Samuel and Ebenezer, were sons of Richard Hubball, the First. See Genealogical Record in this work.)

‡ "Richard Hubball took the oath of fidelity to the Government of the New Haven Colony, (with twenty-nine other men), on March 7th, 1647." The original entry is in the handwriting of Francis Newman. See "New Haven Colonial Records, 1638 to 1649," p. 139.

§ In "Judge Smith's manuscripts," now in the possession of Lewis H. Steiner, M. D., of Guilford, Connecticut, Richard Hubball's marriage to Elizabeth Meigs, is stated to have occurred between 1650 and '54. Their second son Richard, was born in 1654. (See Guilford Records.) Consequently John, their eldest child must have been born about 1652. We have given 1650-1, as the correct date of their marriage.

|| See "Genealogical Dictionary of New England," Savage, Vol. III. pp. 193-4. ¶ Ibid. †† Ibid.

‡ See "Winslow Memorial," Holton.

** Nephew and niece were synonymous terms in that day, but he evidently meant his granddaughter.

†† Mary Hubball married James Newton.

‡‡ John Meigs' Will is among Judge Smith's MSS. in possession of Lewis H. Steiner, M. D., of Guilford, Connecticut.

* See "Smith's History of Guilford," pp. 23, 24 and 27.

† 1692 is erroneous, he died October 23d, 1699. See "Records of First Congregational Church of Stratfield Parish," also his "Will," and "Inventory." (In this work.)

‡ See "Judge Smith's manuscript," in possession of Lewis H. Steiner, M. D., Guilford, Connecticut. The suit is given at length in the Town Records.

In 1656, upon a petition presented by John Meggs,§ and the desire of Richard Hubball, the court abated John Meggs five pounds of a fine of ten pounds that he owed to ye jurisdiction, and Richard Hubball, fifty shillings of a fine of five pounds that he owed likewise, and that the rest be forthwith paid.¶

On May 7th, 1662, Richard Hubball (being one of a party that joined Dr. Bray Rossiter, and others, in two political papers, which were offensive to the Government at New Haven), was tried for sedition.

Shortly after this political offense* Richard Hubball and his family removed to Fairfield County, Connecticut. He was accepted to be made free as a resident of Fairfield, on October 13th, 1664,† (and was made free on October 10th, 1669).‡

“On 23 January, 1666, Henry Jackson and ‘Goodman’ Hubball§ were appointed in ye room and stead of ‘Goodman’ Odell and Thomas Beachem, to lay out a bit of land granted to Thomas Dickerson.”¶

It would appear from the foregoing that Richard Hubball knew something of surveying; however, this fact is immaterial, it is proven by all the records that he was a planter, a leading citizen, and an extensive land owner. He was continually exchanging, buying, and selling land or giving it to his sons.¶

“On March 31st, 1674, Captain Philip Scott, of Barbadoes, sold to Richard Hubball, of Fairfield County, the horseflesh belonging to him.”*

“On May 19th, 1675, the townsmen ordered that Richard Hubball should deliver into the magazine of Fairfield, within three months after above date, eight hundred weight of lead, for the use of the magazine of Fairfield, in payment of a debt of sixteen pounds two shillings, due from him to the town treasury for a parcel of meadow land.”†

The following deed of land purchased by him is very ancient.

“The Lands of Mr. Richard Hubball, recorded to him, his heirs and assigns.

‡Richard Hubball, by way of exchange with Henry Summers, hath purchased twenty-eight acres of upland, bee it more or less bounded northwest wth ye highway between Stratfield and Stratford, southeast with ye highway to Paquanuck, bounded northeast on ye Comon, southwest wth Joseph Judson and John Beardsley. Here in Confirmation hereof ye Grante hath hereto subscribed and acknowledged ye same before Captain William Curtiss. This [X] mark of Henry Summers.

Witnessed us ye 14th, 9m, 1676.

JAMES BENITT,
JOHN MINOR, Recorder. }

“John Hubball§ hath by Gift from his father, Richard Hubball, as part of his portion of these general parcels of land here recorded: Imprimis, one homelot with the dwelling house thereon, the land being in quantity three acres, more or less, and is bounded on the west and north with the highways, on the other sides with the land of the said Richard. The said John is to mayntayn the half of ye dividing fence between the aforesaid lot and the land of the said Richard, during the said Richard’s natural life. Alsoe, one parcel of land on said farm, being in quantity fourteen acres, more or less, bounded on the north with the common, on the east with the land of Mother Sherwood, and ye common on the other sides, with the land of the said Richard. Also, one parcel of meadow on the other side Uraway River, being in quantity two acres, bounded on the south with the land of Major Nathan Gold, on the west with ye sd Richard’s meadow, and on all the other sides with the land of Henry Jackson. Also, ye sd Richard gives him an eldest son’s proportion in his interest in the perpetual common, 11th January, 1679.”¶

“John Hubball hath by purchase of his father, Richard Hubball, these two parcels of land hereafter recorded, viz: Imprimis, one parcel of land adjoining to his homelot, being in quantity three-quarters of an acre, being more or less, and is bounded on the north with a highway, on the west with the land of the said John, on the south and east with the land of the said Richard Hubball. Alsoe, one parcel of land lying in ye said Richard

§ Spelled “Meggs” originally, afterwards *Meigs*.

¶ See “New Haven Colonial Records,” 1653 to 1665, p. 171.

* See “New Haven Colonial Records, 1653 to 1665,” p. 171.

† See “Colonial Records of Connecticut,” Vol. I, pages 431-2 and 3.

‡ See “Colonial Records of Connecticut,” Vol. II, page 521.

§ It was a practice among the early Puritans to prefix “Goodman” to the names of their leading men as a mark of respect.

¶ Copied by the Author from “Fairfield Town Records,” book B, p. 24.

¶ This fact is fully proven by the “Land Records,” which contain numerous deeds both to and from him. After Richard Hubball left Guilford, Conn. and settled in Fairfield County, his name generally appears on all records spelled Hubball instead of Hubball.

* See “Fairfield Town Records.”

† See “Fairfield Town Records.”

‡ Copied by the Author from “Stratford Land Records.”

§ John Hubball was his eldest son, and died 1690, of small pox.

¶ Copied by the Author from “Fairfield Land Records.”

Hubbell's homestead, and is in quantity about two acres, more or less, as it is already bounded out, being bounded on the west with the land of the said Richard Hubbell, on the southeast and northeast with the common, on the other side with the land of the said John, 25th April, 1682.*

In 1685, Richard Hubbell was named as one of the proprietors of the Township of Fairfield, to whom the "Fairfield Patent" was granted.

The following is an exact copy of said patent, and is well worth reading, being one of the oldest papers of the kind in the work.

"The General Court of Connecticut have formerly granted to the proprietors of the inhabitants of the town of Fairfield, all those lands both meadow and upland within these abutments upon the sea towards the south about seven miles in breadth, and in length from the sea into the wilderness twelve miles, and upon Stratford bounds on the east, and the wilderness north, and in Norfolk bounds on the west, only a parcel of land between their bounds and Sangatuck River, that is likewise granted to the said Fairfield; provided, the said Sangatuck do not exceed two miles from the said Fairfield, the said lands having been by purchase or otherwise lawfully obtained of the Indian natives proprietors; and whereas, the proprietors, the aforesaid inhabitants of Fairfield, in the colony of Connecticut, have made applications to the Governor and company of said colony of Connecticut, assembled in Court, May 25th, 1685, that they may have a patent for conformation of the aforesaid land so purchased and granted to them, as aforesaid, and which they have, and stood, seized, and quietly possessed of for many years last past, without interruption. Now, for a more full conformation of the aforesaid tract of land, as it is butted and bounded as aforesaid unto the present proprietors of the said township of Fairfield, in the possession and enjoyment of the premises, know ye that the said Governor and company assembled in General Court, according to the commission granted to us by his Majesty in our charter have given, granted, and by these presents do give, grant, ratify and confirm unto Major Nathan Gold, Mr. Samuel Wakeman, Mr. Jehu Burr, Mr. John Burr, Mr. Thomas Staples, Mr. John Green, Mr. Joseph Lockwood, Mr. John Wheeler, Mr. Richard Hubbell, Mr. George Squire and Mr. Isaac Wheeler, and the rest of the present proprietors of the township of Fairfield, their heirs, successors and assigns, forever, according to the tenor of East Greenwich, in Kent, in free and common socage, and not in capite nor by knight service, they to make improvement of the same as they are capable, according to the custom of the country, yielding, rendering, and paying therefore to the Sovereign Lord, the King, his heirs and successors, his due, according to charter.

In witness whereof, we have caused the seal of the colony to be herewith affixed, this 26th of May, 1685, in the first year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord, James, the Second, of England, Scotland and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, &c.

By order of the General Court of Connecticut.

Signed, ROBERT TREAT, GOVERNOR.
JOHN ALLEN, Secretary."

In 1686 Richard Hubbell was appointed as one of a committee on behalf of the town of Fairfield, to make a contract with John Jackson.

The following fully explains the nature of the contract:

"Whereas, formerly there hath been a treaty between John Jackson, of fayerfield, and a commety of ye town of fayerfield in referants to sd Jackson's building a corn mill and fulling mill, and whereas sd corn mill is already built in ye place thar disposed of, but agreements about ye same are to be perfected.

1. It is this day agreed by John Jackson, of fayerfield, of ye one party, and Mr. John Burr and Sargeant John Wheeler and Sargeant Richard Hubbell on ye other party, as a commety for and in behalf of ye town of fayerfield, and by them ordered as followeth: Imprimis ye sd John Jackson having aready built a grist mill upon Uncoway revar, near the Camon road, hee doeth hereby ingaged to maintain ye same forever, and doeth hereby ingage to grind all grist yt ye inhabitants of fayerfield shall bring to sd mill from time to time, and at all times seasonably well and sofisiently unto good meal, hee to take for toll only ye sixteenth part of such grists so brought, exscenting at such times as ye fulling mill shall need and doeth make less of ye stream.

2. Sd John Jackson engageth to and with ye sd Commety to erect and build on ye sd stream a fulling mill yt may be sofisient and well and truly made to full all such cloaths as thar shall be ocaation for and be brought to sd mill, and what cloth shall bee brought to sayd John Jackson: to full shall be done well and sofisiently in season for such prices as shall or are ordinarily given for fulling such cloth, and sd John Jackson doeth ingage hearby to maintain sd mill in servesabell Condission for ye end of afore sd for ever.

In Consideration of ye premeses ye sayd Mr. John Bull, Sargeant John Wheeler, Sargeant Richard Hubbell, ye foarsayd Commity in ye behalf of ye fown of fayerfield, grant to

* Copied by the Author from "Fairfield Land Records."

* Transcribed by the Author from a copy in the possession of Mrs. Elizabeth Hubbell Schenck, The Historian of Fairfield. The original is in the Connecticut State Library, at Hartford.

ye sayd John Jackson ye lebarty of ye sayd stream of Untaway Revar to erect, build, make and maintaine and improve sayd mills for ye ends aforesayd forever. Also for his better Inuredgment to goe on in ye sd work of sayd mills as to ye ends propossed ye sd Commety grants unto ye sd John Jackson a parsell of land adjoining to ye sd revar on ye West side of it, being in quantity by estemation about eight acres mor or les bounded on ye southwest with ye common, on ye north with a highway or Common, on ye east with a Creek running into ye revar, on the southwest with ye revar.

Also on parsell of land on ye east sid of Untaway Revar, within ye Common Cut, and in quantity about two acres, bounded on ye north with a highway, on ye east with ye highway, on ye south with ye Common, on ye west with ye revar.

The land thus granted is soly for sd mills, and is hearby Intailled to them for posterity forever. Ho ever shall be ye suksesers, Instrukt them in thar parformants of thar duty to ye Inhabitants of ye town of fayerfield, as is a bond exprest in metings, whearof ye sd John Jackson, in his own name and in ye name of his heirs, suksesers, and assigns, and ye above sd John Burr, John Wheeler, Richard Hubbell, in ye name of ye town of fayerfield, have hearunto Respectively set to thar hands this first day of January, 1686.

JOHN JACKSON, II

Signed and delivered in presents of us as witnesses,

BENJAMIN SMITH,
THOMAS WILLIAMS, T. W.,

JOHN BURR,
RICHARD HUBBELL, R. H.

This above Instrument or agreement between ye above-mentioned parties was owned to bee thar free act and deed, in thar respective capaseties, this 6th of January, 1686, in fayerfield, befoar mee.

NATHAN GOLD, Attest.

This is a tru Copy of its originall, Comparred and recorded this 15 of January, 1686, by mee.

NATHAN GOLD, Recorder.*

In February, 1688, he granted unto his son Samuel Hubbell, Senior, real estate fully described in the following deed: "Know all men by these presence yt I, Richard Hubbell, Senior, of Stratfield, in ye Colony of Connecticut, in New england, have and doo these presents, fully and freely and absolutely for (good Consideration me thereunto mening) Give and Grant unto my Loveing Son Samuel from me and from mine heirs for ever unto my sd son Samuel and to his heirs forever these several Parcels of Land with some houseing thereon, viz., one homelot with the dwelling thereon and appurtenances, being in quantity foure acres more or less, Lying and being at ye east farms, bounded on ye northwest with ye common, on ye northeast and southwest with ye Land of Mister Samuel Sherman, on ye southeast with my owne Land, also my pasture Lot and building Lot, situated in ye place afore sd, being each respectively in quantity according to ye Towns Grant, ye building Lott is bounded together with ye sd pasture Lott on ye northwest with ye half mile of Common, on ye southwest with ye Land late of Henry Jackson, deceased, commonly with the common, on ye southeast with ye highway, or ye northeast with ye Land of Ensign Matthew Sherwood. Also seven Acres of Land in ye common field over ye Creek commonly called Lockwood's Land, bounded on ye northeast with ye Land of John Odell, on ye southeast with ye highway, on ye southwest with my owne Land, on ye northwest with my owne meadow; also one parcell of meadow, being in quantity one acre and a half, bounded on ye southeast side with my owne Land. I gave last and in these presents and ye land of John Odell and Josiah Harvey, and is inccompassed on all other parts with ye Creek, with all priviledges and appertinances thereto belonging, and also liberty to perches six acres of Land adjoining to ye sd Samuel's Homlot out of ye new lot of ye sd Richard Hubbell at forty pounds in provision pay, within one yeare after ye Decease of me, Richard Hubbell, and I do hereby explaine myself yt my meaning is as to my son *Samuel Hubbell*, ye Grant herein mentioned, *It is ye eldest of my sons so named.** In witness, my hand, this forth day of April, in ye yeare one Thousand Six Hundred eighty and seven.

RICHARD HUBBELL, SENIOR, R. H.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in presents of us,

JOSIAH HARVEY,
SAMUELL WILLSON.

This is a true copy of ye originall, witnessed this 3 of February, 1688, by mee,

NATHAN GOLD, Recorder.

Richard Hubbell, ye Subscriber to this Instrument, acknowledged ye same to be his free act and deed, this 3d of February, 1688, before me,

NATHAN GOLD, Justice of ye peace.*

* Copied by the Author from "Fairfield Town Records."

* It is a remarkable fact, that Richard Hubbell had two sons named Samuel, both living at the same time. For further particulars see "Genealogical Record" in this work.

* Copied by the Author from "Fairfield Land Records."

In 1688 he lost his second wife,† her maiden name is not known,‡ and the same year signed the following marriage contract with Abigail Walker.

"Whereas there is a marriage shortly to be solemnized between Richard Hubbell, Senior, of Fairfield and Abigail Walker of Stratford; these are to give notice to any whom it may concern, that I the said Hubbell doe accept and take ye womans person, wholly disclaiming all or any part of the estate moveable or immoveable that did pertain to Joseph Walker her late husband deceased, witness my hand this 16th April, 1688.§

RICHARD HUBBELL, R. H."

Richard Hubbell and his descendants have been so closely identified with the first church of Stratfield, (or Pequonnock) that a short history of it will not be out of place, and I am sure will be read with interest by the Hubbell Family.

¶For more than fifty years after the first settlement of Pequonnock, or Stratfield, the planters possessed no church of their own, but were forced to attend service upon the Sabbath either at Stratford or at Fairfield. In the winter and in stormy weather this must have been very inconvenient.

Finding the long distance which they were compelled to traverse on each Sabbath burdensome, and the place having increased somewhat in size, application was at length made to the legislature for relief, and in the year 1690 ecclesiastical privileges were granted to the parish of Stratfield. The limits of the new parish embraced the greater part of what is now the town of Bridgeport, including the territory which has recently been annexed. It was bounded upon the east by the Pequonnock River, south by Long Island Sound, west by the course of Ash Creek, and north by the present town of Easton.

In the year 1694 the foundation of a house of worship was laid on an eminence in the upper part of Division Street, a few rods south of the King's Highway. The height affords a pleasant view of the surrounding country, and is still called "Meeting-House Hill." In the mean time it is probable that the people gathered upon the Sabbath in a private house, having already provided themselves with a pastor.

This was Rev. Charles Chauncey, son of Mr. Israel Chauncey, the Congregational minister at Stratford, and grandson of Charles Chauncey, a distinguished clergyman, formerly professor of Greek and Latin at Cambridge University, England, and afterwards for many years the honored president of Harvard College in this country.

Charles Chauncey was born in Stratford, September 3d, 1668. He graduated at Harvard College in 1686, and commenced preaching to the people of Stratford in 1693, being twenty-five years of age at the time.

A house was built for the young minister and his wife upon the northwest corner of Colonel Burr's farm. It is no longer standing, but the ruins of the cellar may still be seen upon the east side of Cook's Lane.

Mr. Chauncey's salary was £60 per annum, payable in provisions at the market rate. This sum was afterwards increased to £80 per year.

In June, 1695, the new meeting-house was completed, and upon the 13th was opened for worship. Mr. Chauncey was ordained pastor, and the Congregational Church of Stratfield formed upon the same day. This is the church which is now known as the First Congregational or North Church of Bridgeport.

The meeting-house had no bell to call the worshipers together, but they were summoned by the beating of a drum. The men carried arms to defend themselves from the attacks of the Indians, upon whose friendship it was not deemed safe to rely too implicitly. A sentinel was posted upon the summit of the hill, where the church was built, to keep watch while the

† Richard Hubbell had three wives, as follows: 1st, Elizabeth Mcigs, who died before 1672, according to her Father's Will made that year. (Probably as early as 1664.) 2d wife maiden name unknown, (her Christian name was probably Elizabeth or Esther, both being much used by the Puritans) 3d, Abigail Walker. See "Genealogical Record" in this work.

‡ His second wife was buried in the "Stratfield Burying Ground" ¶ where her grave can be seen at the present day (1880), the spot being marked by a rough stone upon which can be distinctly seen the initials "E. H.", and date of her death "1688." Beside this ancient tombstone is another made of mica, upon which can barely be deciphered the letters "R. H.", but the date has been worn away by time. These graves are undoubtedly those of Richard Hubbell and his second wife. The marriage contract between Richard Hubbell and Abigail Walker, widow, (his third wife) is dated "April 16, 1688," a fact that also proves that his second wife died in "1688," if being the custom to marry in that day as soon after the death of the preceding wife as practicable. All the old church records of the Puritans show that this custom was common, and that the second marriage generally occurred the same year.

§ Copied for the Author by Mrs. Elizabeth Hubbell Schenck, The Historian of Fairfield, from the "Fairfield Town Records."

¶ This brief history of the church was kindly furnished by Major Wm. B. Hincks, of Bridgeport, Conn. Major Hincks has in his keeping, all the church records dating from 1695, to the present year (1880.) He placed them at the author's disposal, an opportunity of which he availed himself, thereby obtaining much valuable information concerning the early members of the Hubbell Family that could not have been gleaned from any other source. ¶ Now within Town of Bridgeport, Conn.

services were conducted within. We may imagine the savages, on the day of the dedication, standing in groups upon the top of the opposite eminence, where St. Augustine's Catholic Church now is, and which was within the bounds of their reservation, listening to the unaccustomed sound of the drum, and watching the worshipers assemble.

The original members of the church were nine in number, all males, viz:

RICHARD HUBBELL,
ISAAC WHEELER,
JAMES BENNETT,
SAMUEL BEARDSLEY,

SAMUEL GREGORY,
MATTHEW SHERMAN,
RICHARD HUBBELL, JR.,
DAVID SHERMAN,

JOHN ODELL, JR.

It must be remembered that for many years the church organization was the only one in the place. Church and state were also more intimately connected at that day than at present, and it was in the meeting-house that all school meetings were held, and all secular affairs, requiring a gathering of the people, transacted. The recorder of the society was also *ex officio* a public officer, whose duties were somewhat like those of our town clerks, and upon the society's book may be found not only minutes of ecclesiastical transactions, but of conveyance of real estate, and sales of horses and cattle.

Several pages are filled with the record of bargains of this latter description, the price paid being sometimes in cash, but frequently in another sort of currency, as shown by the following extract:

"August 5, 1703, Sam'l French sold James Hubbell* one horse—black, with Abelle Bingham's ear mark, 2 yr old, for the sume of 3 sheepe and 2 lams. Samuell Hubbell, Sr., Towne Clerke.

1704 James Hubbell exchanged a black horse yt he bought of Sam'l French with Abel Bingham's ear marke, with John Clarke of Stratford, for a sorrell horse marked with a halfe penny on ye foreside of ye off ear, branded with F on ye near buttock; ye said Hubbell's horse was marked with a halfe penny on ye underside of ye near ear and a halfe penny on each side of ye off ear, with a star in ye forehead, and a white stripe on ye nose.

Recorded by desire of both parties,
SAMUELL HUBBELL, Sr., Recorder."†

Mr. Chauncey's ministry lasted for over twenty years, during which time both the church and the settlement steadily increased in numbers. Besides the Sabbath services he was in the habit of delivering a religious lecture once in seven weeks, according to the custom of the times. These lectures must have been solid affairs, for it was usual to commence them when the sun was at least three hours high, and they undoubtedly lasted until sunset. On Sunday afternoon the youth of both sexes were assembled in the church and catechised publicly. No levity of demeanor was allowed upon such occasions, but it appears that even Puritan young folks were sometimes tempted in that direction, as is shown by an entry upon the society's record book.

"Voted that Nathaniel Wackle (Wakeley?) should be the man to look after ye boyes a Sabbath dayes in time of Exercise, that they play not."

Besides the catechism, "ye boyes" were taught upon the week days to read, write, and cipher, at least in the winter season, for in summer they helped carry on the farms. The first school-house was built in 1703, near the corner of Division Street and the old road. It was 21 feet in length and 16 feet wide. The school-teacher stood only second in estimation to the minister, and was always dignified with the honorary title of master. His ordinary compensation was 40s. per month. All the text-books used in the schools were the Bible and Youth's Instructor, which last was afterwards superseded by Dilworth's Spelling Book. Instead of using an arithmetic it was customary for the master "to set sums." The rod was used freely in the schools, it being the popular opinion that "to spare the rod was to spoil the child." Who the first school-master was in the parish we are not informed, but among the first was Master William Rogers. The agreement entered into between him and the school committee for the parish of Stratfield, in the year 1710, is still extant, and is as follows. The members of the committee that year were Samuel Hubbell, Sr., and Benjamin Fayerweather.

"The said William Rogers, Schoolmaster of the said Plantation, is to keep a Reading and writing School in the said Plantation, to teach the children & Youth to Read, write & cypher, the terme and tme of Six months, commencing on the first day of the Instant Janry (1710). And if said Rogers shall be wanting in said six months, he is to keep a night school,—viz.: five nights every week (unto) the Tenth day of March next, and the said Plantation is to pay to (said) Rogers the sum of Nineteen pounds as Proviton pay, and the remaynder

* James Hubbell was the youngest son of Richard the First, by his second wife, and died in 1777, aged 104.

† Copied by Author from "Society Book of Stratfield Parish."

as hath been paid to other Schoolmasters, to be judgd by the Treasurer of the place, at or before the first day of April next."

The frequent mention of sheep, and the recurrence of the word *sheep-masters* upon the parish records about this time, may require some explanation. The following is believed to be substantially correct.

The country being well adapted to grazing, every farmer had his flock, from whose wool the thrifty housewife prepared the homespun clothing for the family.

The care of all the flocks in summer was entrusted to three "sheep-masters,"* who for many years were chosen annually. The sheep were permitted to graze on the commons under the care of a shepherd during the daytime, but at night were all folded in a single inclosure. After a time it occurred to the prudent sheep-masters that their revenues might be increased by renting the sheep each night to the neighboring farmers for the purpose of enriching their land.

Mr. Chauncey died upon the 31st of December, 1714. By his will he appears to have been possessed not only of a small estate in Lambeth, England, which his father had left him, but also of the old homestead in Stratford, and of real estate, slaves, etc., in his own parish. These were divided between his widow and the surviving children.

It was some time before a successor to Mr. Chauncey could be found. In the month of March following his death the society voted that Captain David Sherman should be employed to go to "Cabruck" (Saybrook?) to see if he could not prevail upon Rev. Mr. Noyes, of that place, to be their minister. His mission appears to have been unsuccessful.

Upon the 21st of June, 1715, the society voted to extend a call to Rev. Samuel Cooke, of New Haven, offering him a salary of one hundred pounds sterling, and Major John Burr, Captains James Bennett and David Sherman, Lieutenant Richard Hubbell,† and Sergeant John Odell, were appointed a committee to treat with Mr. Cooke and see if he would accept the terms offered. Whether the minister was overawed by this display of military force or not does not appear, but he presently capitulated, and signified his acceptance of the call in the following letter:

¶"To the Worshipfull Mr. James Bennett and the other Gentlemen of the Comte Apinted By the Society of Stratfield to treat with mee:—Gentlemen, plas to inform your Society that I am Content to sarve them in ye ministry as soun as Convenient provided thay Agree Charfully and unanimously to pay mee 100 pound pr. annum as long as I shall Sarfe them in that Capasety, to bee pad in Corant money of this Colony, or provisions at the following Rates, viz:

"Indin 2s., ry at 2s. 8d., wheat at 4s pr bushel, porck at 20s. pr cwt., and also to provide me firewood annually, as much as I shall have occasion for the yous of my family, provided I met with no discouragements now unseene. I am Gentlemen your harty wel wisher & humble Sarvt,

SAMLL COOKE."

Mr. Cooke's terms were accepted, and he shortly came to Stratfield and entered upon his duties. He took up his residence in a house nearly opposite to that which had been owned by Mr. Chauncey, on the street which is still called after him—Cooke's Lane. Mr. Cooke was a man of much dignity, and his people held him in great respect. On public occasions he always appeared in full ministerial costume, viz.: a heavy curled wig, black coat and small clothes, shoes fastened with silver buckles, and over all a large cloak or gown.

In 1717, the building upon Meeting-House Hill being found too small for the use of the Congregational Society,* a new house was built on the northeast corner of Division Street and the old road. This edifice was taken down in 1834, but some vestiges of it yet remain. The cost of the building, including a gallery, which was afterwards added, was £300. The two sexes occupied opposite sides of the house, and were seated by a committee appointed for that purpose once a year, according to their different social position, or, as the old record quaintly has it, "by dignity, Adge, and a State."

"September The 11th, 1723. Att a lawful Meating of The Society of Stratfield, Then Voted and Agreed With John Hubbell,† that he shall Cart mr. Cook's fire wood for the year Insueing, and To have teen pound for His paines, and voted, That he shall have his Year

* "The Town gives power to ye Sheep-Masters att any time when they Judge urgent occasion to allow to any yt shall kill a wolf within a mile where ye flocks are usually folded, out of ye town treasury of ye doing wt may be Encouraging as they think meet, as an addition to wt ye town and Country do allow, provided they do not give for ye killing of each wolf out of ye said Treasury about twenty shillings; this order to stand till ye town shall otherwise order, Feb., 1671." Copied by the Author from "Fairfield Town Records." It is probable that the sheep-masters of "Stratfield Parish" also paid for killing wolves.

† Second son of Richard Hubbell, the First.

‡ The bad spelling is probably that of John Burr the recorder, who had a genius in that direction.

* See "List of Householdors," in Appendix to this work.

† Son of Richard Hubbell (the first) by his third wife.

by ye 20th of march. Voted that Lient Hubbell, † Serg Samuell Summers and Searg Joseph Booth shall be schoole Committee to heire and agree with a Schoole master for the year Insueing; also voted that Lemmele Sherwood Shall bee ye keeper for ye pounds § for the year Insueing; also voted That Thomas Chambers Shall Seet In ye west Gallery to look after ye boyes on Sabbath days, to keep them in Good order, for the year Insueing; voted that John Hubbell Shall see in ye front Gallery to look after ye boyes on ye Sabbath dayes to keep them In Good order, for the Year Insueing."

"Stratfield the 15th day, 1730-31. I have received of Ephraim Hubbell,* Collector, att Sundry times, In the whole, The sum of one hundred and Twenty-five pounds, in full of my salary, payable aprill last, as also Six pounds in order of the Scol Comtee, and my sheep money. I say received in full by me.

SAMUEL COOKE.

The above said recet was brought to record Janry the 26th day, 1730-31." † (For further records of the family in Stratfield Parish, see Appendix.)

In December, 1696, Richard Hubbell deeded to his son, Samuel Hubbell, Junior, the real estate described in the following:

"Samuel Hubbell, Junior, † hath given him by deed of gift from his father, Richard Hubbell, these several parcels of land, viz: four acres of his pasture lot, be it more or less, lying in fairfield, at paquonock, bound on ye east and southeast with highways, on ye southwest with ye highway, on ye northwest or north with his own land, ye land of Isaac Wheeler, Junior. Also, one parcell of land on ye east side of Unaway River in ye field in quantity eight acres, be it more or less, bounded on ye northwest with a highway, on ye northeast with his sd father's land. Also, on ye southeast with his sd father's land, southwest with ye land of James Benit and Samuel Wilson. Also, one parcell of meadow land in ye field it being in quantity by estimation about three acres, be it more or less, bound on ye southeast with ye brook, on ye southwest with ye land of Samuel Tredwell, on ye west and northwest with land belonging to ye heirs of Henry Jackson, deceased, on ye east or northeast with land of Samuel and Richard Hubbell. Also, part of his sd father's long lot in ye woods, it being ye whole breadth of forty acres of ye sd lot for him to take in any part of ye sd lot, ye lot is bounded on ye rear or northwest with ye wilderness, beyond ye towne boundry, on ye front or southwest with ye common, on ye northeast with ye land of Capt. Sherwood, on ye southwest with a highway, 8th December, 1696."*

According to the Old Land Records, Richard Hubbell resided on what is now known as Clinton Avenue, between North and Fairfield Avenues, near the Stratfield Burying Ground, (where he is buried). That part of the parish was called Pequonnock, and is now included in the City of Bridgeport.

He died October 23rd, 1699, aged about seventy-two years.

As his will and inventory are very interesting, they are given in full, as is the will of his widow, Abigail.

"In the name of God, Amen. I, Richard Hubbell, † of Paquonock, in ye County of Fairefield, aged seventy-two years or thereabouts, being at present in perfect health, and of sound memory and understanding, do make this my last will and testament in manner and forme following (viz:): I commit my body to the earth, to be desently buried by surviving relations, my soul into the hands of Jesus Christ my blessed Saviour and Redeemer, and as to what worldly estate God hath been pleased to bless me with, I doo hereby give, bequeath, and will the same as followeth, (viz:)

Imprimis. I doo hereby ratifie and confirme unto my sonne, John Hubbell, decd, † his heirs and assigns, whatever I have formerly given him as by deed of guift will appear,

‡ Lieutenant Richard Hubbell, son of Richard Hubbell (the first.)

§ The Pounder's Oath.—"You, —, being sworn pounder for ye Town of Fairfield for ye year Enspeing and until you be chosen and sworn into your work, do either of you for your selves —swear by ye great and dreadful name of ye everlasting God, yt you will faithfully perform and execute ye office you are Chosen to, without partiality to any man, and to spend so much time in ye executing your aforesaid work as you shall Judge necessary for ye preservation of ye fruits of ye fields, So help you God in our Lord Jesus Christ." Copied by the Author from "Fairfield Town Record." It is probable that the "Society of Stratfield" used the same form of Oath.

* Son of Samuel Hubbell, Senior, who was recorder of the "Stratfield Society" from 1694-5 until his death, in 1713.

† Copied by the Author from "original," on record, of "Stratfield Parish."

‡ See names of children of Richard Hubbell the First in "Genealogical Record," in this work.

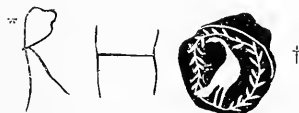
* Copied by the Author from "Fairfield Land Records."

† In the original will his name is spelled *Hubwell*, this is probably as he pronounced it. The scribe who wrote the will evidently did not know how to spell the name, so wrote it phonetically. It is the only place that I have found on record where the name is so spelled. It is spelled *Hubbell* in the order of the probate court, that appears on the back of the will.

‡ John Hubbell died 1690, of small pox. Was a Lieutenant.

- and to his sonne, Richard Hubbell, § I give ye some of five shillings. I doo ratifie and confirme to my sonne, Samuel Hubbell, Senior, || whatsoever I have formerly given him as by deed of gift will app. as also I doo give unto him five pounds in provision pay, to be payd him immediately after my decease.
- It. I doo give to Ebenezer Hubbell, ¶ some of my sonne, Ebenezer Hubbell, ** forty acres of land, to be taken out my long lott.
- It. I doo give and confirme unto my sonne, Richard Hubbell, †† whatsoever lands he doo now enjoy of myne, and what he shall see cause to improve within ye space of ten years, of my long lott.
- It. I doo give and bequeath to my daughter, Elizabeth ffrost, * over and besides what she hath already had and recd. of me, ye some of Twenty pounds.
- It. I doo give and bequeath to my daughter, Mary Newton, † ye some of ffive pounds.
- It. I give and bequeath to my daughter, Martha Wakeman, ‡ over and besides what I have formerly given her, one heavie piece of eight. §
- It. I give and bequeath to my sonne, Samuel Hubbell, Junior, || over and besides what I have formerly given him as by deed of gift or otherwise shall app. what land he shall see cause to improve in my long lott, not hereby before disposed of.
- It. I give to my daughter, Abigail ffrench, ¶ one Cow, and after my wife's desease, Tenn pounds of my moveable estate.
- It. I doo give and bequeath to my daughter, Sarah Hubbell, ** ye some of one hundred pounds in currant provision pay.
- It. I give and bequeath to my three sonnes, James, †† Joseph †† and John §§ Hubbell, all my lands not herein before given, to be equally divided between them, only my sonne James to have out of this gift ffoure acres of meadow in the great meadow; all the rest of my estate, recall and psonall, I doo hereby give and bequeath to my loving wife, Abigail, || during her naturall life, whome together, with my sonne, Samuel Hubbell, Senior, I doo make sole and whole executors of this my last will and testament, to whome my just debts and legacies being first payd; I doo hereby give and bequeath all the rest of my estate not herein before given and bequeathed, still meaning and intending my wife not to have anything thereof longer than during her natural life.
- In witness whereof, I have hereunto sett my hand and seale, this ffifth day of Aprill, in the year of our Lord, 1699.

RICHARD HUBBELL, his marke.*



Scaled and delivered in ye presence of

ISAAC KNAPP,
JONAS PITMANS. †‡

The following is from the back of the foregoing will:

"November ye 20th, 1699, Isaak Knapp, Jonas Pitmans p sonally apped before me and made

§ Richard Hubbell, died 1758, in Huntington, Connecticut.

|| Samuel Hubbell, Senior, died 1713.

¶ Ebenezer, (son of Ebenezer Hubbell,) died 1720.

** Ebenezer Hubbell died in New London, Connecticut, 1698.

†† Richard Hubbell, Jr., died 1738.

* Elizabeth, married first, Joseph Frost, and second, Samuel Hull.

† Mary, married James Newton.

‡ Martha, married Captain John Wakeman.

§ "One heavie piece of eight," a foreign coin current in the colony at that day.

|| Samuel Hubbell, Junior, attended the Congregational Church in "Fairfield Parish," and as there are no deaths recorded on its books between May 16th, 1695, and October 17th, 1811, it is impossible to tell when he died.

¶ Abigail, married Samuel French.

** Sarah, married "Deacon" Josiah Stevens, same year, (1690).

†† James Hubbell died in October, 1777, aged 104 years.

‡‡ Joseph Hubbell died in 1700, before the age of 21.

§§ John Hubbell died in 1774.

||| See "Genealogical Record," in this work.

* Traced from the original mark and sent to the Author by Mrs. Elizabeth Hubbell Schenck, "Historian of the Town of Fairfield."

† From an impression in wax, made by the same lady.

‡ Copied by the Author from the original Will, now on file in "Probate Court, in Town of Fairfield, Fairfield County, Connecticut." Richard Hubbell's Will has a very ancient appearance, having been made over one hundred and eighty years ago. The seal is red wax, and contains the figure of a Peacock or Crane.

Oath that ye within written instrument was sealed and delivered by ye within named Richard Hubbell, as his last will and testam in their sight and presents.

RICHARD BLACKLASH, § Justice."

The following order of the Prorogative Court is also on the back of the will:

"Sargt. Richard Hubbell|| being decds, an Inventory of his Estate with A writing in forme of A will being Exhibited to ye Prorogative Court in Fairfield, November 20, 1699, this Court do Approve ye sd Inventory, and do order it to be Recorded, and this Court seeing so much of Inconsistansy in said will, do see Cause not to Allow, but do disapprove ye sd Will, and therefore do not see Cause to record the same; and this Court do Appoint and Impower Mr. Samuel Hubbell, Sr., and ye Widow Abigail Hubbell, Relict of sd Sargt Hubbell, to Administer on sd Estate, to pay and receive all just debts to and from ye sd Estate, and to present, make, and return an account of ye Clear estate to ye said Court, or when called for; and they are hereby Impowered to place out ye children of ye sd Sargt. to some good trade at their best discretion."

"An Inventory of the Estate of Sargt. Richard Hubbell, deceased, of fairfield Village, taken September 3, 1699, as followeth:

	£.	s.	d.
to one broad Cloath Cloake, £3; broad Cloath Coat, £3 10s.,	6	10	0
One Sarg Vest, £1 10s.; 1 ould Coat, 15s.; 1 ditto, 10s.,	2	15	0
One pair of ould Lether briches, £1; 1 pr of Shoes, 9s.; to stockings, 5s.,	1	14	0
to Linen, 15s.; to 2 hats, 15s.; 1 sword and belt, £1 2s.,	2	12	0
to 1 gun, £1 10s.; to 1 gun lock, 10s.; 1 vest, 1s.; 1 raisor, 2s.; bullet mould, 2s.,	2	05	0
to books not given before to-day, 6s.; to 1 wincsut bedsted, 1s.,	07	0	
to Curtain rods and Valens, £1, 5s.; to fether bed and bolster, £5,	6	05	0
to 1 Coverlid and 1 blanket, £2; 2 pillows and Coverlid yarn, 12s.,	2	12	0
3 flock beds, £1, 10s.; 2 fether bolsters, 15 s.,	2	05	0
fethers and silkgras, 8s.; 11 sheets, £2 15s.,	3	03	0
6 old Coverlids, 15s.; 1 blankit, 16s.; 2 New Coverlids, £2 10s. all,	4	01	0
1 Sale Coverlid, 15 s.; 1 Winescut bedsted, £1 5s.,	2	00	0
1 ould bested, 10s., 1 Trundle bedsted, 10s.; 1 ditto, 5s.,	1	05	0
1 cupboard and Locke, 1£ 10s.; Winescut Chest and box, £1,	2	10	0
1 chest, 12s.; 1 trunk, 5s.; 1 Cupboard Cloath, 12s.; 1 cupboard Cloath, Linen,	1	10	6
1s. 6d.,	1	12	0
4 Chairs, 16s.; 3 Cushions, 6s.; 1 Small Table, 10s.,	0	12	0
2 Sider barrells, 4s.; 2 meat barrells, 4s.; 3 halfe tubs, 4s.,	0	14	0
Old Casks, 6s.; 2 runlets, 2s.; bredtray, 6d.; Ridles, 6s.,	0	10	6
3 handpails, 4s.; 2 small butter tubs, 4s.; Cheese-fatts, 2s.,	0	10	0
wooden ware, 4s.; 2 ould sines, 2s.; 6 Trenchers, 1s.,	0	07	0
1½ bushil, 1s.; 1 great table, 4s.; 2 spinning wheels, 10s.,	0	15	0
1 hetchel, 10s.; cranks, 3s.,	0	13	0
1 sieth, 7s.; 2 sickles, 5d.; 2 new hoes, 10s.,	0	17	5
1 shovell, 4s.; 1 spade, 5s.,	0	09	0
1 mathlock, 6s.; 2 ould hoes, 2s.; 1 handsaw, 1s.,	0	09	0
2 narrow axes, 10s.,	0	10	0
1 ads, 5s.; 2 gimblits, 1s.; to sieth tackling, 3s.,	0	09	0
ould gauge and chisell, 1s. 6d.,	0	01	6
ould Iron 4s.; 1 Lb of steell, 2s.; small Chain,	0	06	0
8 sheepshears, 2s. each,	0	16	0
pincers, 2s.; fire tongs, 3s.; tramells, 10s.,	0	15	0
firepeall, 6s.; hoarsegeers, 10s.,	0	16	0
2 hoarse collers, 4s.; bridle and saddle and cloath, £1,	1	04	0
1 pair of iron fetters, 6s.,	0	06	0
1 pair of stilyards, 14s.; pees hoocke, 2s.,	0	16	0
36 pounds puter, at 2s. 6d. p lb., £4 10s.,	4	10	0
70 pounds ould peuter,	1	05	0
1 bear pot, 4s.; great brase kitle, £6; small ditto, £1,	7	05	0
1 brase skillit, 6s.; 1 bras pan and kitle and Candlestick, 9s.,	0	15	0
1 ould warming pan, 10s.; Cup and Salt Seller, 2s.,	0	12	0
9 spoons, 3s.; tunell, 6d.,	0	03	6
1 iron pot, £1; ditto, £1 10s.; 1 iron kitle, 16s.; frying pan, 10s.,	3	16	0
1 Lamp, 2s. 6d.; dripping pan, 7s.; 1 yoake with furniture, 3s.,	0	12	6
A Cart and wheels and boxis and bands and extra pins and hingpin, and 1 all,	1	10	0
1 great plow and Irons, £1 10s.; 1 small ditto and shear, 10s.,	2	00	0

§Perhaps Blackleach.

|| Richard Hubbell was a member of the military company of the village, with the rank of sergeant.

	£.	s.	d.
beetle and rings and wedgis, 7s., 16 lbs. Nailes, 16s.; 1 diaper Table Cloath, 10s.,	1	13	0
5 diaper Napkins, 5s.; Table Linen, 2s. 6d.; Salt, 6d.,	8	00	0
4 bushels wheat, £1; 50 bushels Indian corn, 6s. 5d.,	7	05	0
4 bags, 10s.; looking-glass, 2s. 6d.; to butter and meat, 10s.,	1	02	6
to Wheat in ye barn, £2; to barley In ditto, £14,	16	00	0
To oats, £6; to rye, £1 4s.; to flax, £2; to haye, £7,	16	04	0
1 pair fat oxen, £12; 1 pair of working oxen, £12,	24	00	0
4 Cows at £4 pr pc.; 4 3-year old steers, £12; 4 2-year olds at £8,	36	00	0
2 weekes Calves, £1 10s.; 1 sorril horse, £3,	4	10	0
1 horse £2; sheep at 10s. pr. piece, £11 10s.; 12 lames, at £3,	16	10	0
6 Swine, £6; 1 grindstone, 16s.; 1 Cow-bell, 6s.; 1 Cupboard, 8s.,	7	10	0
1 box Iron, 4s. 6d.; 1 grater, 16d.; 2 Earthen pots, 1s.,	6	10	0
Cart ropes, 3s.; truill, 2s.; 1 branding Iron, 2s.; 1 barrrell of pistol, 6s.,	0	13	0
1 dwelling house, £30; 1 barn, £20,	50	00	0
4 acres of homlot with orchard; 1 acre of it at £5, swamp and side hill, ye other			
3 acres at £10,	35	00	0
4 acres of English meadow, at £10 per acre,	40	00	0
21 acres of Land in ye homestead, at £7 per acre,	168	00	0
13 acres of Land near Capt. Sherwood, £6 per acre,	78	00	0
1½ acres of land, lot at £6 per acre,	69	00	0
5 acres ditto In Jackson's Necke, at £8,	40	00	0
8 acres of meadow In Jackson's Neck, at 8 per acre,	64	00	0
6 acres of Land Joining to ye homested, these Saml. Hubbell, Sen., hath Liberty			
by grant from his father to purchase at ye sum of £40; and said Hubbell			
doth say before us, ye subscribers, that he doth now enter upon sd Land, and			
will pay the purchase,	40	00	0
The long lot £60, and all his right in perpetuall comons, £10, his right in			
hauls necke,	70	00	0
A parcell of land in Fairfield, lyeing near or between John Wakeman's barn and			
Elnathan Sanford's house, to say 30 feet long and 20 feet wide, fronting			
to ye highway,	1	00	0
2 Last divisions at Campo,	4	00	0
4½ acres Wheat on ye Ground,	9	00	0
1 broad ax, 8s.; 2 forks, 15s.; shealing ax, 5s.; 10 Lb. ax. 2s.,	30	00	0
	£736,	08,	0

This Inventory taken pr. us, whose sd names are under writen pr. order of ye selectmen of fairfield.

MATHEW SHERWOOD,
JAMES BENIT.

The widow, Relic of Sargt. Richard Hubbell, appeared in ye prerogative Court, November 20, 1699, and made oath to ye truth of the above Inventory."

"Fairfield, March 14th, 1700.

*To be added to ye Inventory of Sargt. Richard Hubbell, deceased, as followeth. As ye widow presents.

	£	s.	d.
To Two ould augers,	00	02	0
To draft yock with ye Eyrrons,	00	06	0
To 2 bushils of flax at 9 s. per bushil,	00	12	0
To 3½ Acres of land at £5 5s. per acre,	18	07	6
To 8 Acres of field Land at £6 per acre,	48	00	0
To 1 Acre and quarter of medow at	10	00	0
To ye Portion of Lot yt was Isaak Sherwood's,	3	00	0
	£80	07	6

Taken by us ye day and date above.

MATHEW SHERWOOD,
JAMES BENIT.

	£	s.	d.
Brot forward,	736	08	0
	80	07	0

Total value of his estate as per inventories, £816 15s. 6d."

* Copied by the Author from "Records of Probate Court," Fairfield, Connecticut.

"Rec'd of Sam'l Gregory and Matthew Sherwood, Jun., as persons appointed by the Prerogative Court held in Fairfield, March 19th, 1700, to make distribution of the Estate of Seargt. Richard Hubbell, my deceased husband, the sum of Two hundred Thirty-five pounds Nine Shillings and Eight pence in houseing and lands and part of Commonage, and also the sum of Fourty Two pounds Nine shillings and Eight pence in Moveables, the same being my due proportion of said Estate, and also the sum of Sixteen pounds Thirteen shillings and three pence, Pr. order and on acct. of Josiah Stevens, the same being the present due proportion of his wife Sarah Stevens, her right in said Estate. I say Rec'd March 25th, 1700, Pr. me.

ABIGAIL HUBBELL."*

† "Rec'd of Sam'l Gregory and Mathew Sherwood, Jun., as persons appointed by the Prerogative Court, held in Fairfield, March 20th, 1700, to make distribution of the Estate of my father, Sarg't Richard Hubbell, deceased, the sum of Seventy seven Pounds, Five Shillings and Nine pence, the same being the present due proportion of sd Estate, in right belonging to my selfe, as son to sd Richard Hubbell, deceased. I say it was Rec'd March 25th, 1700 by me.

RICHARD HUBBELL.‡

"In the name of God Amen. The eleventh day of February, 1705, I, Abigail Hubbell, of Stratfield, being of Perfect mind and memory, thanks be given unto God therefor, calling unto mind the mortality of my body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men to die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament; that is to say, principally and first of all, I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it, and my Body I recommend to the earth to be buried in desent christian buryall at the discretion of my Executors, nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God. And as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with In this life, I give, demise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form:

Item. I give ten shillings in money towards buying a flagon for the communion table in this place.

Item. I give all my wearing apparall to my two daughters, Abigail Bostwick and Johannah Odell, to be equally divided to them, and if either of them die before this will takes place, which is at my decease, then their daughter, or daughters, shall inherit their mother's part; and in case either of my daughters decease and leave no daughter, then it is my Will that my daughter that hath out Lived of the two above named shall have all my wearing apparell if she that dieth first leave no daughter to inherit at my decease.

Item. I give all the rest of my Estate that I shall die possessed of, after Just debts and my funerall charges paid, unto my living son John Hubbell,* but if it please God to take him away by death, And he leave no issue of his body to Inherit, then it is to be equally divided between my three children, to my son Robert Walker,† Abigail Bostwick, Johannah Odell, or their children, in case any of them dye before this my will take place. I likewise constitute, make and ordain my son Robert Walker my sole Executor of this my last Will and testament; and I do hereby utterly disavow all other former wills whatsoever, Ratifying this and no other to be my last Will and testament, confirming that deed of gift of a small annuity in England to my son Robert Walker and his heirs forever, to ye full of his portion, which deed of gift bears date 17th April, 1688; in witness whereof I have set to my hand and seal the day and year above written: note before signing, that my son John is not to inherit until twenty-one years or marriage.

Signed, Sealed and declared in presents to us,

ABAGAIL HUBBELL.

JAMES BENNETT, Sen. }
MARY BENNETT. } December the 10th, 1717.

These may satisfy all concerned that I, Abigail Hubbell, Subscriber to the within written Will, do make and ordain this as a Codicel to the same not to alter the within will, nor remove the Executor of the same.

*Copied by the Author from "Records of Probate Court," Fairfield, Connecticut.

† Copied by the Author from "Records of Probate Court," Fairfield, Connecticut.

‡ Richard was his second son, and the oldest living in 1700.

* John Hubbell, died 1774, was her youngest child by Sergeant Richard Hubbell; her son Joseph Hubbell, by same husband, died 1700.

† Robert Walker, Abigail Bostwick and Johannah Odell, were her children by her first husband Joseph Walker, of Stratford, Connecticut.

Item. I give and bequeath to my two daughters Abigail Bostwick and to Johannah Odell, in addition to what I have given them already by my Will aforesaid, that is to say, 1 Chair, 1 pair Sheets marked with A. H., 2 pillows, 2 pillow beers marked with A. H., 1 small table cloth, 2 towells, 1 new bason of 3 pints, 1 quart bason, 2 pint basons, 1 porringer, 1 Stone Jugg, 1 glass bottle, 3 Earthern potts, 1 pair drinking potts, 1 cup, 1 porringer, 1 lamp, pair bellows, 1 water pail, 1 hand pal, and for the confirmation of this Codicell I have Set to my hand the day and date above.

Widow ABIGAIL HUBBELL.

In presents of us,

Witnesses, { JAMES BENNETT, Sen., } declared and noted before Signing that the
 { PHILLIP LEWISS. } above particulars here given shall not bear
 { any part of paying my debts or charges."⁸

"Mr. James Bennett and Mrs. Mary Bennett appeared before the Court of Probate held in Fairfield, February 5th, 1717-18, and made oath that they saw the above Testator, Abigail Hubbell sign and seal the above written Will, and that they Judged her to be in her mind and understanding at the time of signing the same, and that they affixed their names. Also the said James Bennett and Rev. Phillip Lewis made solemn oath before the Court on the date above, that they saw Abigail Hubbell signe the within *Codicell* and Judged her to be in her right mind and understanding at the time of signing the same, that they affixed their names thereto as witnesses.

Robert Walker, who was nominated and appointed Executor in the last Will and testament of his mother, Abigail Hubbell, late of Stratfield, deceased, appeared in the Court of Probate, held in Fairfield, February 5th, 1717-18, and declared that he would not accept of the trust of Executorship committed to him, wherefore this Court do appoint and Impower John Hubbell, son of the deceased Abigail Hubbell, to administer on the Estate, with the Will annexed, to make, or cause to be made, a true Inventory, and the same to Exhibit to the Court in Fairfield within 6 months next after this date.

And John Hubbell acknowledged himself bound to Nathan Gold, Esqr., Judge of the probate in the Recognizance of £100 for a faithfull discharge of his Administering, According to the above order of Court."[†]

* Copied by the Author from "Records of Probate Court, Fairfield, Connecticut."

† Copied by the Author from "Records of Probate Court, Fairfield, Connecticut."







BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES

JOHN HUBBELL, of Stratford, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, son of Richard Hubbell and Elizabeth Meigs, was born in New Haven, (New Haven County,) Colony of Connecticut, in 1652.

He was raised in Guilford, Connecticut, and it was there he spent his early youth.

The history of Derby, Connecticut, says: that "John Hubbell was one of six men to whom were appointed by the Court fifty acres of land near the Old Fort, on the east side of the Housatonic river."

"At a Town Meeting, February 13th, 1683, the town granted to said John Hubbell, twenty acres of pasture land, upon the northwest side of ye east hill near Woodbury old path, provided highways be not hindered.

On March 2nd, 1683, the town of Derby, Connecticut, granted to Mr. John Hubbell, a fifty acre allotment in the neck, (viz., that lot formerly granted to Josiah Nichols and afterward to Johnathan Nichols, this land was granted to ye said Hubbell, provided he come to Derby this next April or May with his family and settle a consistent inhabitant for the full time of seven years, to be fully issued upon ye place, and also to build a sufficient house, (viz.), a tenable house to entertain a family, great or small, and also to pay ye purchase money of ye said land to the town, or unto such as ye said town shall appoint, if it do not appear to ye town's satisfaction it be already done, and also to pay ye minister's rate now due from ye said lot, and all other charges, with the rest of the inhabitants."*

In January, 1683, he became the owner of the land described in the following ancient deed:

† "Know All Men p these presents, yt J. Samuel Sherman, Senr, of Stratford, in his Maistey's Colony of Connecticut in new england, have aleinated and sould & doe p thes presenee sell, alinat and set afar from Me and from My heirs, to John Hubbell, of Derby, in ye Coliney above sdd and to his heirs and assignes for ever: for a valuable Consideration of Land to-day Received of ye sdd Hubbell p way of exchange: Thes seural parcels of land her after Mentioned: In primes, My home Lot Lying next to ye home Lot of Samll black'n decessed, apertains to Adam Blackman, Sen. to ye sad Samll Blackman: My sadd home Lot I Mack ofer to ye aboue sad hubbell, with all ye bilding and trees thareon, with the siderpres & house thare to belonging, ye sadd home lot in quantity three akers, & is boundn on ye north with ye highway, one ye east with ye Land of ye sad Blackman, one ye south with My own Land, one ye west with ye Land of my son Nathanill: as also one persall Land adioyning to ye south end of ye aboue said home Lot, being in quantity two akers, and is bounded on ye noh with ye abou sdd Land, one ye east with ye land of the abousaid Blackman, one ye south and west with My own Land: as also one parcel of Land and Medo Ling at the south end of My paster, being in quantity fifteen akers, and is bounded one ye east with ye Land of Mr. Richard Blacklig, and on ye south with ye land of Joseph Bersley, and one ye west with the Crick, on ye north With My owne Land: as also one percall Land Lying at ye foot of Stoney Creek hill, being in quantity fouer akers and half, Mor or Les, And is Bounded one ye Noh with the Land of Joseph Parsley, and one ye east with ye highway, and one ye south with the Land of John Wileoks, Senr, & one ye south with ye medo of ye aboue said Blackman: as also one pece of Land Ling one Stoney Creek hill, being in quantity three akers and half, More or Les, Bounded one the North, west and south with ye highway, and one the east with ye land of Thomas wels: as also one Parcels Medo Lying in the new paster, being in quantity two Akers and halfe, all the aboue said parcels of Land and Medo I have sould to the said John Hubbell and to his heirs and assignes, to I may and poses as his owne free Land, to I may with out any Sett Claim or Molisstation from the Day of the Date herof forouer, Affirming My selfe to be the treu propriater, and to have Lawfull reight to sell the primases, and I Do free And Exonerat all the said parcels

* From "Derby Land Records."

† Copied by the Author from the original deed now in possession of Richard Henry Hubbell, of Huntingdon, "Upper White Hills," Connecticut.

of Land and bilden, with all the priualiges, Commonagus and apurtances Belongin to the primases, or aney waye thare unto apurtaining from all former bargins sales and Incumbrances what so ener, and now the said Land Medo and other eya primaces is to be Recorded in the name and to the propity of the said John hubbell. In Witness whare of, I haue hereunto Set to My hand this ninenth Day of January, one thousand six hundred and Eaightey and three.

SAMUELL SHERMAN, SENR, Owner.

Wittnis : Signed and Dleued in presance of us.

STEPHEN BURRITT,
NATHANIEL SHERMAN."

Recorded in folio 516.

In 1678 he lost a finger evidently in the service of his country, as is shown by following clause:

"The General Court, May 13, 1678, granted to John Hubbell, in consideration of his loss of one of his fingers and cure, &c., one hundred acres of land, provided he take it up where it may not prjndice any former grant to a plantation or perticular person."

After receiving from Governor Robert Treat his commission as Lieutenant (a facsimile of which appears on the opposite page), he embarked for Albany, about seven weeks after the Schenectady massacre, and was in discharge of his duties when attacked by that loathsome disease, smallpox, from which he died. He was buried—strange as it may seem—in full uniform, and a stone bearing his initials and the year of his death (1690) was placed above his grave.

The Indians with whom he was engaged in conflict, disinterred his body at night, and appropriated to their own use his uniform.

The effect was terrible, and must have satisfied the Colonial Government that Lieutenant John Hubbell was an efficient officer even in death, for half the tribe fell victims to their cupidity, and died of smallpox.

The clergy made good use of the horrible catastrophe, and many sermons are said to have been preached, of which his untimely death was the text.*

"An Inventory of the Estate of Lieut. John Hubbell, of Stratford, deceased, taken by us as it was appointed, this 13th October, 1690:

	£.	s.	d.
Imprimis to weareing Apparill,	06	05	0
It to two guns,	03	00	0
It. to Bible and other Books,	01	10	0
It. to Bedstead, beds, and bedding,	17	00	0
It. to A Cupboard, Chest, and Box or truck,	03	00	0
It. to Sheets and pillow bears and Table Cloath,	04	15	0
It. to Tables and Chairs and forms,	05	13	0
It. to Iron Pots,	10	10	0
It. to Tramill tongs, pot hooks,	00	13	0
It. to Brass Skails,	01	10	0
It. to pewtir,	08	03	0
It. to wooden and Earthen wear,	01	06	0
It. to A warming pan,	00	15	0
It. to Wheels and Sienes,	00	08	0
It. to tackling for A teen,	05	14	0
It. to two axes and saws,	00	18	0
It. to Sheeps wooll,	01	00	0
It. to one ox and four Cows,	21	00	0
It. to Horses and Mares,	17	00	0
It. to three yeare olds,	39	00	0
It. to other young Cattle,	08	00	0
It. to fine Swine,	07	10	0
It. to forty sheep,	20	00	0
It. to Wheat in ye Barn,	30	00	0
It. to oats in ye Barn,	06	00	0
It. to flax,	02	00	0
It. to Wheat upon ye Ground,	06	00	0
It. to Buildings, Uplands and meadow,	470	00	0
It to A fan,	00	05	0
It. to A sickle, A pitch forke,	00	10	0

£698 15s. od.

* See Colonial Records of Connecticut, Vol. III, p. 6. (In Appendix to this work.)

* Written from facts narrated to the Author by Hezekiah Hubbell, of Huntington, "Upper White Hills," Connecticut, a great-great-grandson of Lieutenant John Hubbell.

Two sons and A daughter under age.
 Margary, 9 yr of age.
 Richard, 6 yr of age.†
 Josiah, two yrs of age.‡

DANIELL PICKETT,
 SAMUELL SHERMAN,

Patience Hubbell, widow, Relic of Lieut. John Hubbell, deceased, sworn to truth of ye above Inventory, and if anything come to hand belonging thereto it shall be added, this 22 of November, 1690.

Before me,

NATHAN GOLD, Clerk."§

"The Inventory of ye Estate of Lieut. John Hubbell was Exhibited to A speshall Court, held in fairfield, this 24th day of November, 1690, and ye sd Ct approveth thereof and ordereth it to be Recorded, said Hubbell dieing intestate sd Court appoints Mr. Josiah Nichols and Samuell Hubbell senr with ye widow, Relict of ye said Lieut. Hubbell, to administer on ye sd Estate, and defend it from embezelment, to pay and Reward all Just debts due to an from ye said Estate, and take Care of ye Children, and Return an account to ye next County Court in March for a settlement."

"Whereas, the Court in Fairfield, September 23d, 1691, made a settlement of ye Estate of Lieutenant John Hubbell, deceased, and gave to ye widow, Relict of sd Hubbell, £124 out of ye movable part of sd Estate and Samuel Hawley, of Stratford, having since married ye sd widow, sees cause In Right of himself and his wife, and doth informe ye prerogative Court in fairfield, this 20 of November, 1690, that he doth Relinquish £85 pounds of ye sd movable part of ye Estate, and desire that ye Court would make settlement thereof according to law, which £85 the Court do distribute as followeth: Imprimis ye Eldest son to have a double portion, and ye next son and ye daughter to have equall and single portions out of ye said movables, which being all of ye children, and this court do desire and appoint ye above said Mr. Samuel Hawley and Mr. Samuel Hubbell, Senior, of Fairfield, to make distribution of ye sd movables according to this order of Court."*



LIEUTENANT RICHARD HUBBELL'S SILVER TANKARD.

RICHARD HUBBELL, of Stratfield, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, son of Richard Hubbell and Elizabeth Meigs, was born in Guilford, New Haven County, Colony of Connecticut, in 1654, and moved to Fairfield County with his parents when about eight years of age.

He was a wealthy planter and held many offices of trust. Was one of the nine original

† Lived in Stratford. Died 1758.

‡ Lived in Stratfield. Died 1752.

§ Copied by the Author from the original, now on file in "Probate Court, at Fairfield," Fairfield County, Connecticut."

* Copied by the Author from the original, now on file in "Probate Court, at Fairfield," Fairfield County, Connecticut.

members of the First Congregational Church of Stratfield Parish. Was a Lieutenant. (For additional facts concerning him, see abstracts from "Colonial Records of Connecticut," and "Society Book of Stratfield Parish.")

The silver tankard he willed to the church, is still in use. It is valued in the inventory of his estate at £55, and is of very elegant workmanship, as can be seen from the engraving on the opposite page.

"In ye name of God Amen. I, Richard Hubbell, of Stratfield, Being at this time In Good Helth, through God's goodness to me, and Calling to mind ye weakness and frailty of mankind, and in pertickular My owne frailty and ye uncertainty of my Days here on Earth, Do Make this, my last Will And Testament in maner and form as followeth:

1st. I Give and bequeath my Presious and Immortal Soule Into the Hands of Almighty God that Gave it. In Hope of Pardon And acceptance Through ye merits and Inter-session of ye Lord Jesus Christ my Alone Savior and Redeemer, And my Body I Commit to ye Earth to be decently interred, at ye discretion of my Ex'tor, or Ex'tors, here-after named, nothing doubting but I shall Receive the same again in ye General Resurrection of ye just to Inherit Everlasting Life through Jesus Christ my Redeemer.

And as for ye worldly Goods, it hath Pleased God to Give me, I do hereby Give and Dispose of in manner and form following. After my Just Debts And funarall Expenses are paid, my Will Is, and I do hereby Give my Silver Tankard to the Church of Christ in Stratfield, for ye use of ye Lords Tabell.

2. I Give to my Wife that I shall Leave my Widow, one third part of my Movable Estate After my Just debts are paid, to be hers forever, and the use of one half of my house and barn, and ye use of all my Hom Lot and orchard, And also ye Square meadow, so called by Richards hom Lot; also ten acres of land in ye field next to Stephen Hubbells,* to be for her use During her Life that is of ye Plow Land.
3. I Having Already Settled my Eldest Son Peter Hubbell,† at Newtown, And Given him What I then thought was a doubell part of my Estate, I Giving him a whole Right in sd Township. I also Give him what I did for him in Seating him there, which may be sen on my book, page 13, Which is forty one Pounds besides his Right in ye whole Township; also I Give him two thirds of my Copper mine, a Littell below ye pine Swamp at ye Uper End of Stratfield Bounds, ye other third thereof, I have sould to Richard Whitne—morover I Give him five Pounds, to be paid by my Excutr or Executs to him and His heirs forever; also my Great Looking Glass.
4. Having Already given my son Ebenezer‡ ye house and lands he now Lives on, do also Give him About fifteen acres of Land, be it mor or Less, at A place cald Claborn Hill, In Stratford bounds Joyning to ye Highway, which he now Injoys; Also I Give him ye first half mile of my Long Lot Above Round Hill, in Cracros neck, this to be his portion of Land, To be to his heirs forever, besides his trade, for which he served seven yers to a shoemaker & taner.
5. I having already Given my son Jonathan§ a whole Right at Newtown and a pair of oxen, a Cow and many other things, to seat him up there; moreover I Give him £5 pounds, to be paid by my Extrss, to be his wholl.
6. I Having by deed of Gift Given my son Zachariah Hubbell|| The House, barne and hom Lot that was my Honoured Fathers And 6½ acres of Land in ye feeld, And paid £112 to mr Pack, of newtown, for his house, barne and hom Lot. Zachariah bought at Stratford of sd Pack and pad for him £35 to Magor Burr, and I do Morover Give him ye one halfe of my new dwelling Hous and Barn, To be his at my deses, and ye other half, I having, with the use of my Home Lot and Orchard, Given my wife, which at hir deceas to be his; and Moreover I give him my Land and fresh meadow Cald ye Larg meadow, down in ye field as you go to Black rock, so cald, taking in all ye plow land, from Stephen Hubbells Land to ye South End of ye bars At ye fir End of ye Long meadow and so to run acros to Lands to ye Crook of ye Ditch between my Land and Saml Golds meadow, where it runs Down to ye main Crick; Also I Give him my Land and meadow in Jacksons neck, so called, ther being about 5 acres of Land And two of Salt meadow Adjoyning to sd Land; Also I give him ye one half of my Division of Land at ye front of ye Long Lot for fier wood, The other half to be my son Richards. Also I Give him my Lott And Barn at Sport Hill, from Joseph Hubbells Land at ye barn up to the Land I sould to Capt. Saml Sherwood, Desest. Also I Give him ye one halfe of my Comonage, and also my Silver headed cane, and to his Son Phineas Hubbell ye Last halfe mile of my Long Lot next ye Reaver; it is to be remembered my wife is to have ye use of 10 acres of Land in ye land next Stephen Hubbell during hir Life. It, the sd Land this to be his wholl portion, to be to him and his heirs forever.

* Son of Samuel Hubbell, Senior.

† Lived in Newtown, Connecticut. Died 1780.

‡ Lived in what is now called Easton, Connecticut. Died 1761.

§ Lived in Newtown, Connecticut. Died 1766.

|| Lived in "Stratfield Parish," Connecticut.

7. To My Son Richard[¶] I give besides what I have Given him and dun for him to say, I give him ye Squair meadow by his, when my wife Leaves it and also ye pastar over against his House, being 12½ acres; And Seven acres of Land in ye field Joining to Sargnt Odells meadow. Also all my Land beyond that, I gave to Zachariah beyond ye Long Meadow bars bounded on ye Heighway and pasturage Land and Salt meadow, being in quantity about twenty acres, mor or Less, also ye other half of ye front of my Long Lot for fier wood, and also ye other half of my Comons with all ye Remainder of my Long Lot not before disposed of—Except what I shall have nesesity to sell for my Livelwood during Life, and all ye remainder of my Estate reall personall. To him and His heirs forever after Just debts and Legacies are Paid.
8. Having Already Annuated and Seated my son Eleazer^{**} in Reall & Personall Estate, to ye value of four Hundred and fifty Pounds. By Deeds of Gift and otherwise morover, I give him fifty pounds to be paid by my Exectrs hereafter named or ye second halfe mile of my Long Lot Above Round Hill in Creesos Neack, so cald to be to him and his heirs forever.
9. As to my Son Nathaniel[†] Having brought him up at ye Colege,[‡] wherby he is Capabell of a Sufficient maintenance and is well seated. In ye mistry in ye Garsey[§] and Having Given him many other Gifts In addition wherunto I Give him twenty Pounds to be paid by my Extrs to be his wholl.
10. I Give unto my Daughter Elizabeth, in Addition to what she has already had, ye sum of ten Pounds to be paid hir by my Extrs.
11. I give to my daughter Margary in addition to what she has alrely had ye sum of ten pounds, to be paid by my Extrs.
12. I give to my daughter Abigail in addition to what she has alrely had ye sum of five pounds, to be paid by my Extrs.

I do hereby mike, ordain and apoynt my well beloved sons, Richard and Zachariah, to be my Soull Executors, of this my Last Will and Testament.

In witness to all ye Above Articles and parts. I have hercunto Seat my hand and Seall, this 12th day of November, 1734.

RICHARD HUBBELL, [Seal.][¶]

Signed and sold in the presence of us, This 5th day of May, 1735.

ISRAEL CHAUNCEY,
WILLIAM HODSDON,
ROBERT CHAUNCEY.*

"At a Court of Probate, held in Fairfield, August ye 8th, 1738, William Hodsdon and Robert Chauncey, Witnesses to ye foregoing will, personally Appearing made Solemn Oath, that they Saw Richard Hubbell Signer and Sealer to ye foregoing will, Sign and Seal ye Same, and heard him Declare it to be his Last Will and Testament, yt they judged him at ye same time to be of sound mind and memory, and yt they Set to their hands as Witnesses to ye same in ye presence of ye Testator, & Also, yt they saw Israel Chauncey, one of ye witnesses to ye sd will Sign as a witness at ye same time; At Probate Court, Richard Hubbell and Zachariah Hubbell, above named Extors, personally Appearing, Accepted ye trust Committed to them by ye Testator.

Ebenezar Hubbell, one ye sons of ye sd Testator Appeared and pleaded yt said Will ought not to be Approved, Probate Court having heard ye pleas of ye parties & Considered ye same do Judge yt ye said will shall be Set aside and made void, and it is hereby set aside and made void. Zachariah Hubbell is admitted on Appeal from ye Judgment of sd Court to a Superior Court, to be holden in Fairfield, on ye Last Tuesday Save one of Instant August, and ye sd Zachariah Hubbell acknowledged himselfe bound to ye publick Treasurer of ye County of Fairfield, in a recognizance of ten pounds money, yt he will prove unto his Appeal at ye sd Superior Court to Effect and answer all Damage in case he make not his plea good, Acknowledged before sd Court.

Test,

WILLIAM BURR, Clerk.

Fairfield Supr Court Aug. 1738, This Writing on this sheet of Paper proved and Approved & Ordered to be transmitted to ye Clerk of ye Court of Probate in Fairfield in his office, to be Recorded.

Test,

D. EDWARDS, Clerk.^{**}

[¶] Lived in "Stratfield Parish" town of Fairfield, Conn., was Deacon of "First Congregational Church," Died 1787, aged 93.

^{*} Died 1770, in New Fairfield, Conn.

[†] Died 1760 in Hunterdon Co., N. J.

[‡] Yale College, graduated in 1723.

[§] New Jersey.

[¶] Copied by the Author from the original Will, now on file in the "Probate Court in Fairfield," Fairfield County, Connecticut.

^{**} Copied by the Author from the original Will, now on file in the "Probate Court at Fairfield," Fairfield County, Connecticut.

"An Inventory of ye Estate of Lieut. Richard Hubbell, Late of Stratfield, Deceased, taken by us, the subscribers, hereunto being under oath as the Law Directs:

	£.	s.	d.
one Caster hatt, 16s.; One Grate Coat, £3 10s.,	4	6	0
one broad cloath seute, £3; one dewroys Coat, £1 10s.,	4	10	0
one Cotten vest, 10s.; one old druggit Coat, £1 15s.,	2	5	0
one drugit vest, £1 10s.; one old coat and vest, 15s.,	2	5	0
one pair briches, 10s.; one pair of lather briches, with plate buttons, £3 2s.,	3	12	0
one Linning vest and two pair of Linning briches,	1	3	0
one pair of thred Stockings, 6s.; one pair of yarn stockings, 7s.,	0	13	0
four pair of old socks, 10s.; one par of shoes, 6s.,	0	16	0
three linning shurts, £3; one pair of rollers, 2s.,	3	2	0
Seven large Silver buttons, £1 7s.; fifteen Smauler silver buttens, £1 14s.,	3	1	0
one gun and sord, £5; sundre old books, 12s.,	5	12	0
one feather bed, bolster, and two pillows in ye pallor, £6,	6	0	0
one old bedstid and cord and underbed in ye pallor, 16s.,	0	16	0
one Set of old Curtins in the pallor, £1 15s.,	1	15	0
one blew bed quilt, £3 5s.; one chekard Coverlid, £1 10s.,	4	15	0
the two best bed blankets, £1 8s.; two old ditto, 8s.,	1	16	0
one feather bed and two old bolsters in ye East Chamber,	4	5	0
one old bedstid Cord and under bed in ye East Chamber,	0	10	0
one pair of old lining Curtins, £1 10s.,	1	10	0
one old bed quilt, 6s.,	0	6	0
one dark birdsey Coverlid, £1 12s.; one ditto, part checkard, £1 10s.,	3	2	0
one yellow birdsey ditto, £1; one ditto, streked, £1; one ditto, white, £1,	3	0	0
one old Chekard ditto, 5s.; one old ditto, strecked, 3s.,	0	8	0
one feather bed, bolster, and three pillos in ye porch Chamber,	6	0	0
one bedstid and Cord and mat in ye porch Chamber, 10s.,	0	15	0
four pounde of feathers and ye bag, 16s.; two old bulster cases, 3s.,	0	19	0
nine pillo cases, £1 7s.; two old ditto, 2s. 6d.,	1	9	6
six good sheets, £7 10s.; eight ditto, £7 10s.,	15	0	0
four old ditto, £1 2s.,	1	2	0
Seven diapir napkins, £1 15s.; one ditto table, Cloath, 10s.,	2	5	0
four table Cloaths, 10s.; one towels, 2s. 6d.,	0	12	6
three muslin bands, 3s.,	0	3	6
one silver Cup, £1, 18s.; one large Silver spoon, £2, 5s.,	4	5	0
five silver spoons, 10s.; money scails and waits and case, 5s.,	10	5	0
one Silver tankard, £55; one larg old bras kittel, £6,	61	0	0
one smauler bras kittel, £4 10s.,	4	10	0
one bras pan, 8s.,	0	8	0
one brass schimmar, 5s.,	0	5	0
one old coper schillet and frame, 6s.,	0	6	0
one old warmng pan, 12s.; one bras cok, 1s.,	0	13	0
one pair of Large Stilyards, £1 10s.,	1	10	0
one pair of smaul ditto, 10s.,	0	10	0
one larg old Iron pot, 10s.; one old ditto, 10s.,	1	0	0
one smauler ditto, 14s.; one old iron kittle, 2s.,	1	4	0
one hous bell, 4s.,	0	4	0
one Iron skillet, 5s.; one pair of hand Irons, £1 s.,	1	10	0
two old frying pans, 8s.; one trammill, 15s.,	1	3	0
one peel, 12s.; one small peel, 2s.; one Iron hook, 1s. 6d.,	0	15	6
one belmettle mortar, 10s.; two bras candlesticks, 10s.,	1	0	0
one Iron Candlestick, 1s.; two puter salt Sellars, 3s.,	0	4	0
one puter Candlestick, 4s. 5d.; one large puter platter, £2 12s.,	2	16	6
one Smauler puter platter, £1 10s.; three puter ditto, £3 15s.,	5	5	0
two puter platter, £2; one smauler ditto, 12s.,	2	12	0
one larg puter bason, 12s.; three old ditto, 12s.,	1	2	0
two puter porringers, 6s.; one quart pot, 6s.,	0	12	0
one pint, 5s.; one gil cup, 1s.; twelve puter plates, £3; five old ditto, 16s.,	4	2	0
three pounds of old puter, 9s.; one tin pan, 2s.; one old water pot, 5s.,	0	16	0
three pounds of old puter, 9s.; one tin pan, 1s.; one old water pot, 5s.,	0	16	0
one tin cullender, 3s.; one tin tunnill, 1s.; one peppar box, 6d.,	0	4	0
one chamber pot, 8s.; one old ditto, 3s. 6d.; one churn, 5s.,	0	16	0
Sundre wooden trays and dishes, 10s. 6d.; two old pails with iron bails, 3s.,	0	13	6
three old pails, 5s.; one old can, 1s. 6d.; one reel, 2s.,	0	8	6
one half bushel, 2s. 6d.; one old ditto and peks, 6s. 6d.,	0	0	0
one Christ of draws, £2; one red Christ, 18s.; one old ditto, 2s.,	3	0	0
one old table, 2s.; one black trunk, 8s.; one old table frame, 2s.,	0	12	0

	£.	s.	d.
one old box, 2s.; one smaull table, 18s.; one Stan, 2s.,	1	2	0
one old square table, 10s.; one old long table, 4s.,	0	14	0
one Joynt stool, 2s.,	0	2	0
two grate chairs, 10s.; one old ditto, 1s.; five black chairs, £1 5s.,	1	16	0
one broken ditto, 1s.; six plan chairs, £1 4s.; five old chairs, 10s.,	1	15	0
one hechehil, £1 6s.; two pair of sheep shears, 6s.,	1	12	0
one gridiron, 5s.; one box iron and heaters, 4s.,	0	9	0
one wine pint pot, 5s.; one duch wheel, £1 10s.,	1	15	0
one old wheel and spindle, 3s.,	0	3	0
one old saddle, 8s.; one old side saddle, £1; one bridle, 3s.,	1	11	0
one old linning wheel, 5s.; one wooden tunnil, 2s. 6d.,	0	7	6
Sundre old Casks, 4s.; one old butter tub and pail, 3s.,	0	7	0
two old hogsdins in ye sellar, 6s.; one beer cask, 3s.; one old barrel, 3s.,	0	12	0
one old bottle Case, 3s.; one washin tub, 4s.,	0	7	0
one Seder tub, 2s.; one butter tub, 3s.; two meet Casks, 6s.,	0	11	0
one fat tub, 3s.; one melasis Cag, 3s.; Sundre old dry Casks in ye Chamber, 10s.,	0	16	0
one old meel trof, 2s.; one pair of old hors geers, 12s.,	0	14	0
one old cart and wheels and geers and bands and two outside boxis,	3	10	0
Yoak Irons, 5s.; one Naro ax, 5s.; two betle rings, 2s 6d.,	0	12	6
one heel ring and neb, 2s.; four hooks to make ropes, 8s.,	0	10	0
one old Cow bell, 2s.; two eyes for barn doors, 2s.,	0	4	0
one old augur and gong, 2s. 6d.; two gimblits, 1s.,	0	3	6
one crobar, 13s.; one pump handle, 16s.,	1	9	0
one spit, 3s.; two old chairs, £1 4s.; twenty-two pounds of old iron, 10s.,	1	17	0
one stubbing ho, 2s.; two old hoes, 2s.; two glas bottles, 2s.,	0	6	0
one squar bottle, 1s. 6d.; one long looking glas, £10,	10	1	6
one old smaull ditto, 1s. 6d.; one smaull cag, 3s.,	0	4	0
sum broken pesis of leather for shoes, 9s.,	0	9	0
two corn baskets, 5s.,	0	5	0
one old joynter and plain and irons, 2s.; one hammur, 2s. 6d.,	0	4	6
three alls, 2s.; one old ridle, 1s.; one splint sive, 2s.,	0	5	0
one powder horn, 1s. 6d.; one old pilyan, 5s.,	0	6	6
Seventeen pounds of Sheeps wool, £3 4s.; one larg basket, 3s.,	3	7	0
Seven bushil of Indian Corn, £2 5s.; six bushil and half of meslin, £3 11s.,	5	10	0
oue Shugor box, 1s.; one wooden mortar and pessil, 5s.,	0	6	0
one old Clusston and pot, 5s.; one sow and five pigs, £4 10s.; four hogs, £18; forty sheep, at £26; one read ox, £14,	62	15	0
one four-year old heafer, with red ears, £9,	9	0	0
one four year-old heafer, with white rump and tail, big with calf, £9,	9	0	0
one brown Cow, with a white face,	9	10	0
one black Cow, £9 10s.,	9	10	0
one brown Cow with a Bobtail, £7 10s.,	7	10	0
one grissel Oow, £8 10s.,	8	10	0
one three year old heafer with speckled back,	5	15	0
one brown yearling heafer, £3; one red yearling heafer, £3,	6	0	0
one brown Calf, £1 17s.; one redish Calf, £1 13s.,	3	10	0
one old black hors, £5; one brownish mair, £2 15s.,	7	15	0
one pair of old tongs, 8s.; one pair of belloes, 6s.,	0	14	0
one old hord ax, 5s.; one old hand saw, 2s.; one old drawing nife, 2s.,	0	9	0
one Iron Colter, 12s.; sum flax in ye barn, £1 15s.; one frow, 4s.,	2	11	0
one dwelling hous, barn & three Acres & half of Land,	230	0	0
About five Acres of up Land in Jackson Neck,	05	0	0
two Acres of Salt meadow in sd neck,	50	0	0
about twenty four Acres of up Land & meadow in ye field, lyeing South of Stephen Hubbell's Land,	380	0	0
the furst devition in ye Long lot att ye frunt of sd lot,	170	0	0
about twenty Acres of Land att Sporthill by ye barn,	170	0	0
about twenty Acres of Land att Cablesfield, near yc pasuage,	270	0	0
about Seven Acres of Land in ye field by odell's meadow,	112	0	0
About twelve Acres & half of Land by Richards, on the west side of the heigh way,	240	0	0
two Acres & half of fresh meadow by Richards hum lot,	62	0	0
about fifteen Acres of Land at Cabordhill, in Stratford bounds, that is given Ebenezzer by ye will at	120	0	0
about twenty nine Acres of Land in ye long lot lying part above & part be lo william Bennitts hum lot,	230	0	0

	£.	s.	d.
to more in a bill £5; to Cash £93 6s. 9d.; to plate £8,	106	06	09
to 2 gold rings one at 12s.; the other at 13s.,	. . . . .	01	05
to A puter tanker 7s.; eight halfe pinte pottengers 5s. 4d.,	. . . . .	00	12
to 10 pinte pottengers 10s.; to 4 jills pottengers 1s. 4d.,	. . . . .	00	11
to three pint basons 3s.; four large plates 8s.; to eight smaller 12s.,	. . . . .	01	03
to thirty pound of good puter at 2s. per pound,	. . . . .	03	00
to old puter £23 21s.; to wine quarts 4s.; to pinte pots 2s.,	. . . . .	01	07
to one beer quart 1s. 6d.; ½ pint pot 9d.; one jill pot 8d.; one beer 1s.,	. . . . .	00	03
to pottenger and A Salt Cellar 1s.; two pepper boxes 8d.,	. . . . .	00	01
to A tin tunnill 8d.; to A watering pot 6d.; to two chamber pots 3s.,	. . . . .	00	09
to earthen ware 3s. 10d.; to chenny ware 9d.; mustard pot 1s.,	. . . . .	00	13
to two Stone Juggs 1s. 6d.; to one ditto 3s.; to earthen chamber pot 1s.,	. . . . .	00	05
to great brass kittle weight 36lb. at 2s. 6d. per lb.; £4 10s.,	. . . . .	04	10
to one small ditto 18lb. at 2s. 6d.; per 2lb. 5d.; one brass skillet 3s.,	. . . . .	02	08
to old brass, thirty nine pound at 1s.; per lb. 39s.,	. . . . .	01	19
to one Iron Skellet 4s.; Small Iron pot and hooks 7s.,	. . . . .	00	11
to one Iron kittle 14s.; Large Iron pot and hooks 10s.,	. . . . .	01	04
to brass Sealer 5s.; warming pann 18s.; old ditto 2s.,	. . . . .	01	05
to one large frying pann 6s.; one Small ditto 4s.,	. . . . .	00	10
to one dripping 2s.; to two Tramelts 12s.; gridiron 3s.,	. . . . .	00	17
to one Iron Lamp 1s.; flesh fork 6d.; two paire of tong 5s.,	. . . . .	00	06
to A fire pecl 2s 6d.; small Sullard 5s.; three candlesticks 2s.,	. . . . .	00	09
to 2 water pails 2s.; one pot dish 1s.; two butter tubbs 4s.,	. . . . .	00	07
to 6 koolers 4s.; four trays 2s. 8d.; one doz. ½ trenchers 1s. 6d.,	. . . . .	00	08
to old box Iron and heaters 2s.; two wooden bottles 3s.,	. . . . .	00	05
to one bread tray 2s.; halfe bushell 2s.; to seven meat Casks 10s. 6d.,	. . . . .	00	14
to two bear cask 3s.; Bruicing tubb 5s.; two wort keelers 5s.,	. . . . .	00	13
to two hogthead 10s.; one terse 4s.; fatt tubb 1s 6d.,	. . . . .	00	15
to churn 3s.; one Small Cask 1s.; to old cask in the Chamber 11s.,	. . . . .	00	09
to old wenscot chest 4s.; old chest 2s.; meet troff 3s.,	. . . . .	00	10
to one pine chest with A lock and key 7s.; small chest 3s.,	. . . . .	04	08
to feather bed and bolster of striped ticken of cotton £4 8s.,	. . . . .	00	18
to 3 feather pillows 11s.; old straw bed, bed-stead and cord, Iron rodde, 7,	. . . . .	01	10
to woosted and linen Curtains and tester cloth, 30s.,	. . . . .	02	02
to 1 feather bed and bolster 42lb½ wds at 1s. per pound,	. . . . .	04	08
to feather bed and bolster 72lb. wds, £3 17s., two pillows 11s.,	. . . . .	03	18
to one bedstead and Cord in ye great chamber 8s.,	. . . . .	02	00
to Diaper Curtains and valence in the great chamber, 40s.,	. . . . .	03	18
to feather bed, bolster and two pillows, weighed 52lbs½,	. . . . .	02	08
to one feather bed, striped ticken, 2 bolster and pillow, weighed 42lbs½,	. . . . .	01	10
to one chaff bed, 12s, to chaff ditto, 12s, bedstead and Cord, 6s.,	. . . . .	02	12
to one feather bed, tow ticken, weighed 52lb½, at 1s. per pound,	. . . . .	03	06
to two paire of fine tow sheets, 33s. A paire, 3£ 6s.,	. . . . .	04	13
to one paire of cotton sheets, 33s., to three paire of tow sheets, 3£,	. . . . .	01	04
to one paire of new Linen sheets, 1£ 4s. do	. . . . .	03	15
to five paire, some worn, at 15s., per paire £2 15s.,	. . . . .	02	10
to five paire of old sheets at 10s. per paire, £2 10s.,	. . . . .	00	12
to one paire of old sheets, at 4s.; 2 paire of cotton pillow beers, 8s.,	. . . . .	00	07
to one paire ditto, 2s.; A paire, 2s.; one paire linen ditto, 3s.,	. . . . .	02	05
to one paire of holland sheets at 45s.,	. . . . .	00	07
to one paire of tow pillow beers, 3s.; to two pair of old Ditto, 4s.,	. . . . .	00	15
to one cotton table cloth, 3s.; to two table cloths, 13s.,	. . . . .	00	06
to two old table cloths, 2s.; A piece one at 2s. 3d.,	. . . . .	01	00
to one ditto, 2s.; to two towels, 6s.; to one ditto, 2s. 3d.; to 10 napkins, 10s.,	. . . . .	02	11
to 12 napkins at 24s.; to 12 ditto at 2s. 3d.; A piece £1 07s.,	. . . . .	00	11
to one paire of holland pillow biers, 4s.; to one paire holland Ditto, 7s.,	. . . . .	00	11
to one paire Ditto, 5s.; Ditto with seem in, 5s.; one Ditto at 1s.,	. . . . .	00	06
to two old holland napkins, 2s.; one Diaper table Cloth, 4s.,	. . . . .	00	19
to 8 Diaper napkins, 8s.; to six Diaper napkins, at 1s. 6d.; A piece, 9s.,	. . . . .	00	08
to two Diaper towels, 2s.; A piece of four old Towels, at 4s.,	. . . . .	02	06
to calico covering, 16s.; to one quilt, 10s.; to two blankets, 20s.,	. . . . .	02	15
to 4 ditto 40s.; A couch, 5s.; two blankets, 10s.,	. . . . .	02	00
to birds eye coverlid, 20s.; A new black and white Ditto, 20s.,	. . . . .	02	12
to one blue rugg, 16s.; two yellow Coverlids, 20s.; two old Coverlids, 6s.,	. . . . .	01	02
to one Ditto, 4s.; one Ditto 10s.; one ditto, at 6s.; one old blanket at 2s.,	. . . . .	00	08
to one old blanket, 2s.; one old Coverlid, 3s.; old table, 3s.,	. . . . .	02	05
to one chest of Drawers, 30s.; one pine Chest, 5s.; one trunk, 10.,	. . . . .	02	05

	£.	s.	d.
to one Small trunk, 10s.; old Chest, 3s.; A round table, 6s.,	00	19	00
to 3 black chaires, 6s.; six white ditto, 12s.; six old Chaires, 6s.,	01	04	00
to Linen wheels, 8s.; two woolen wheels, 8s.; wool Cards, 1s.,	00	17	00
to 7 new Sickels, 14s.; one old ditto, 1s.; to one Looking glass, 14s.,	00	09	00
to one Cane, 6s.; wheat riddle, 1s.; cart rope, 6s.,	00	13	00
to one Redd mantle with A Silver Lace, 10s.,	00	10	00
to one flower silk blanket, 6s.; money scales and weights, 4s.,	00	10	00
to A post mantle with a lock and key and male pillion, 11,	00	11	00
to A last, 8d.; five linen tablecloths, 15s.; 2 furr skins, 2s.,	00	17	08
to 12 yards ½ of fine Linen cloth, 37s. and 6d.; five yards kertens, 15s.,	02	12	06
to 7 yards muslin, 35s.; six yards and three quarters stuff, 12s. 6d.,	02	08	06
to 10 yards ditto & ¼, 20s. 6d.; 9 yards & ½ of Damask, 23s. 9d.,	02	04	03
to 2 yards blew salloon, 4s.; two yds and quarter of Gause, 4s. 6d.,	00	08	06
to 8 yards and ½ of ribbon, 17s.; 8 yards Ditto, 12s.; two weomens fans, 3s.,	01	12	00
to 12 dozn. of buttons, 12s.; 20 dozn. Ditto, at 8d. per dozn., 19s. 4d.,	01	11	04
to 2lb. of steel, 2s.; one saddle and houseing, 20s.; one Inch auger, 2s.,	01	04	00
to one Latheing hammer, 2s.; one small hammer, 1s.; heading chisle, 2s.,	00	05	00
to one great gimblet, 8d.; small Ditto, 4d.; broad Chissel, 2s.,	00	03	00
to one Sithe and tacklen, 6s.; to one old Sithe, 2s.; old saddle, 8s.,	00	10	00
to Coopering tools, 23s.; hand saw, 6s.; drawing knife, 5s.,	01	14	00
to glasiars tools, £6 16s. 8d.; to glass and ledd, £3 17s.,	10	12	08
to A Jointer and four plains, 5s.; to A bill, 43s. 2d.,	02	08	00
to 10000 of eight penny nailes, at 10s.; per 1000, £5,	05	00	00
to 19 thousand of Six penny nails at 7s.; per thousand £6 13s.,	06	13	00
to one door lock 2s.; 3 dosen of pipes 2s.; fish line and hooks 2s.,	00	06	00
to 5 barrels of porke at £3 10s. per barrell,	17	10	00
to 69 bushels of Indian corn at 3s.; per bushell £10 7s.,	10	07	00
to eighty four pounds of Sheeps wool at 1s. per pound,	04	04	00
to four hundred eighty six pound of flax at 6s.; per pound £12 3s.,	12	03	00
to 8lb and ½ of Covered yarn at 1s. 4d.; 11s. 4d.,	00	11	04
to 12lb. of Linen yarn at 18d.; pr lb. 20s.; to 17lb of tow yarn 2s. 8d.,	02	02	08
to A chafering dish 4s.; A Spit 4s.; 2 Iron wedges 4s. 8d.; Small pillow 1s.,	00	12	08
to old Iron 3s.; to one Shier and Coller 24lb. weight 16s.,	00	19	00
to 15lb. of new Iron 6s. 3d.; to 2 old axes and old plow shier 8s.,	00	14	03
to A Small draught Chain 11s.; great chaine 12s.; whipple tree chaine 2s.,	01	05	00
to one paire Iron horse geers leather Collar 10s.; meal Sive 2s. 6d.,	00	12	06
to 3 pound of woolen yarn at 2s.; pr lb. 6s.; ony ax 5s.,	00	11	00
to the halfe of an old hetchell 3s.,	00	03	00
to A horse plow with a Shier bolt 10s.; 1 plow Coller 1s.; 2 rings 3s.,	00	14	00
to two yokes with Irons 10s.; 1 broad ax 10s.; Stubing Sithe 3s.,	01	03	00
to A cart and wheels boxes and bands 16s.; Clevis & pins 3s.; fork 2s.,	01	01	00
to A new Shed Shovell 3s.; old Shed ditto 1s. 6d.; 2 old hoes 2s.,	00	06	06
to one yoke of oxen £10; two four year old Stears £8; to three 3 year old £9,	27	00	00
to 4 two year olds £8; to 4 year old £8; to 5 Cowes & 3 Calves £19,	33	00	00
to 4 sheep at 6s.; pr Sheep £12 6s.; 20 Lamb £3; Sow & 7 Pigs 27s.,	10	13	00
to 7 Swine at 10s. a piece £3 10s.; 1 roan horse £3; 1 Sorriid horse £3,	09	10	00
to A black mare & colt 40s.; blase faced mare 30s.; 1 12 yr old mare 30s.,	05	00	00
to 1 year old 20s.; to 1 Lanthorne 2s. 6d.; 1 barrell of porke £3 10s.,	04	12	6
to 2 barrels of beef at £4; to 20 pounds of hoggs fatt 6s. 8d.,	04	06	8
to 6lb. of tallow 3s.; 10lb. of Candles 6s. 8d.; to 80 bushels of wheat £24,	24	00	8
to 12 acres of wheat att Sporthill at 8 bushels per acre £28 16s.,	28	16	0
to 3 acres of wheat in ye neck at 5 bushell pr acre 15 bushells,	04	10	0
to 6 acres of Rye in ye field, at 10 bushells per acre, £12,	12	00	0
to 2 acres of barley, £3, to 3 acres of oats att home, £4,	07	00	0
to five acres of oats and flax over the river, at £3 6s.,	03	06	0
to twelve acres of Indian corne at home, £12,	12	00	0
to four bushels of barley maulte, 16s.; four bushels of oat mault, 8s.,	01	04	0
to bouted flower, £2 10s.; to Cooper Stuff, 39s.,	04	09	0
to book debts, £66; to one blat faced horse, 30s.; sheep skins, 4s.,	07	14	0
to trundle bedstead, 4s.; old bedstead, 1s.; bridle, 2s.,	00	07	0
to six baggs, 12s.; for meel, 1s.; paire of old Iron fetters, 2s.,	00	14	0
to five case knives, 3s.; to one Sithe cradle, 1s.; to two Calves Skins, 2s.,	00	06	0
to dwelling house, £60; to barne, £15,	75	00	0
to four acres adjoining to said house and barne, at £10 pr. acre,	40	00	0
to 15 acres more adjoining at £8 pr acre,	120	00	00
to 2 acres by Capt. Sherwood, £16,	16	00	0
to 7 acres down in the field, at £35 10s.,	35	10	0

	£.	s.	d.
to one acre and ½ of salt meadow adjoining, £15,	15	00	0
to 3 acres and ½ of upland in Jacksons neck, £10 10s.,	10	10	0
to 2 acres of salt meadow in Said neck, £24,	14	00	0
to dwelling house, part covered, over the river, £42,	42	00	0
to 47 acres over the river, pasture and building lot, £235,	235	00	0
to the equal halfe of the Long lott that was his fathers,	100	00	0
to the remains of his fathers estate in his widows hands yet undivided, in lands,	54	05	0
to the halfe of the barne in Cracrow neck, £10,	10	00	0
to the 6th part of his Fathers perpetuall Commonage,	05	00	0
to A nine acre right in commonage in Stratford bounds,	06	00	0
to 40 acres of land att ox hill, £40; in Stratford bounds,	40	00	0
to 55 acres of Land att Tatacok's plaines, in Stratford bounds,	30	00	0
to twelve acres on tashua hill, £24; in Stratford bounds,	24	00	0
addition to a remnant of silk,	—	—	—
Sum total,	£1544	01	3

JOHN BURR,
JAMES BENNITT,
RICHARD HUBBELL.

The ages of the children:

Daniell,* 23 year old, August 8th, 1714.
Ephraim,† 20 year old, Octo. 11th, 1714.
Stephen,‡ 19 year old, February 16th, 1714.
David,§ 16, July the first 1714.
Tabitha, ¶ 14 year old, Decemb. 24th, 1714.
Joseph|| 12 year old, October 29th, 1714.

Mrs. Temperance Hubbell appeared before the Court of Probate, held in Fairfield, June 15th, 1714, and made oath that ye above written is A true Inventory of the estate of her late deceased Husband, Lieutenant Samuel Hubbell, to ye best of her knowledge, and if any thing shall after appear belonging to the estate, She will Cause the same to be Inserted.

An Inventory of ye Estate of Leut. Samuell Hubbell, of Stratfield, decd., being exhibited to ye Court of Probate, held in Fairfield, June 15th, 1714. In order to A Settlement Said Inventory being proved, is by the Court approved, and ordered to be recorded.¶

"Mrs. Temperance Hubbell and her son Daniell Hubbell Administered on the estate of Leut. Samuell Hubbell, late of Stratfield, deceased, according to A former order, of having exhibited an account of their Administration to ye Court of Probate, held in Fairfield, June the 15th, 1714, which account ye Court have computed with ye Inventory, do find that there is clear estate the sum of £1533. 17s. 01d., which ye Court do order shall be divided as followeth: The widow to have one third part of the houseing and Land during her naturell Life, and one third part of the movable estate forever, there being five sons and one Daughter, the oldest son to have A double portion and the rest of the Children to have equal and Single portions and the rest of the said estate the sons to receive their portions in Lands so farr as the lands will hold out, and the daughter to receive her portion in moveable estate, and the Court do desire and appoint Leut James Bennitt, Majr. John Burr and Leut. Richard Hubbell, to distribute the said Estate according to ye above order of Court, and to be under oath as the law directs. Ephraim Hubbell and Stephen Hubbell and Tabitha Hubbell, sons and Daughter to ye said Samil Hubbell, deceased, do make choice of their mother, Temperance Hubbell, to be their Guardian: the Court of Probate, held in Fairfield, June 15th, 1714, do accept and approve of their Choice.

David Hubbell makes choice of his brother Daniell Hubbell and Joseph Hubbell, both sons to the sd decd Samil Hubbell, sd Joseph being in his nonage for Choice of his Guardian; the Court do make choice of Said Daniell Hubbell to be guardian to ye sd Joseph Hubbell.

And the said Temperance and Daniell Hubbell, Guardians above named, do acknowledge themselves Jointly and Severally and Respectfully bound to the Court for the recognizance of three hundred pounds money for A faithfull discharge of their Guardianship according to Law.¶

* Lived in "Stratfield Parish," Fairfield, Connecticut. Died, 1735.

† Lived *ditto*. Died, 1780, in Litchfield Co., Connecticut.

‡ Lived *ditto*. Died, 1792.

§ Lived *ditto*. Died, 1752.

¶ Lived *ditto*. Died, 1777(?)

¶ Copied for this work by Miss Hannah Hobart, of Fairfield, Connecticut, from "Fairfield Probate Records."

* Copied by Miss Hannah Hobart, of Fairfield, Connecticut, for this work, from the "Fairfield Probate Court Records."

EBENEZER HUBBELL, of New London, (New London Co.) Colony of Connecticut, son of Richard Hubbell and Elizabeth Meigs, was born in Guilford, Conn., in 1661; was raised in Fairfield Co. He bought the homestead of Samson Houghton (corner of Truman and Blman Streets) New London, in 1690-1, and died there in 1698.†

SAMUEL HUBBELL, Junior,‡ of Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Colony of Connecticut, son of Richard Hubbell and his second wife, was born in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Colony of Connecticut. Was a member of the Congregational Church, in Fairfield (not Stratfield). For further particulars see abstracts from "Colonial Records of Connecticut."

JAMES HUBBELL, of Stratfield, Fairfield Co., Colony of Connecticut, son of Richard Hubbell and his second wife, was born in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Colony of Connecticut, in 1673. He resided in Stratfield in early life, and afterwards moved to Stratford, removing with his son Andrew to what is now called Easton, Conn. (See abstracts from "Colonial Records of Connecticut.") He died in October, 1777, aged 104 years.§

The following deed to Benjamin Fayerweather is well worth reading.

"Know all men by these presents that I, James Hubbell, of Stratfield, in ye County of Fairfield & Colony of Connecticut, in New England, for & in Consideration of exchange of other lands with Benj'a Fayerweather, of Stratfield, aforesaid, according to an instument and his hand and Seal bearing even date with these presints. The receipt whereof to my full content & satisfaction, I do hereby acknowledge & thereof & of every part thereof, do hereby acquit, exonerate & discharge the said Benj'a Fayerweather, his heirs, Excs, adms & assigns for ever. Have given, granted, bargained, sold, assigned, setover & confirmed, & do by these presents, give, grante, bargaine, sell, assigne, set over & confirme from me my heirs, excs & adms & assigns for ever; to say five acres of land, be it more or less lying, situate & being within the plantation of Stratfield aforesd, & is bounded on ye South East with the highway, on the north east with ye land of Mr. Charles Chauncey, on the North west with land now in ye possession of the widow Abigaile Hubbell, South west with ye land of Richd Hubbell & the heirs of Ebenezer Hubbell, late of New London, deceased; to gether with all ye fencing thereto belonging, & all other rights, priviledges & appurtenances to the same in any wayes eppertaining, as also twenty rod of fence there standing between ye sd Richd Hubbell & ye heirs of Ebenezer Hubbell aforesaid, besides my other twenty rod of fence there standing between us haveing made the whole fourty rod of fence myselfe. To have & to hold all the above bargained premises & the same to possess & enjoy fully, freely, clearly & absolutely to all intents & purposes at his or their own propper esstate and inheritance for ever without any lett, claime or molesstment from me, my heirs, Execr or admds, or any other person or persons by, from or under or any of us for ever; affirming myself to be the true & propper owner of all the above bargained premises, & in my selfe good right & law, full authority to dispose there of—promissing & hereby covenanting to defend the same against other or former gifts, grants, bargaines, sailes, leases, mortgages, assignments or any other incumbrance whatever. In witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand & seal this fourteenth day of January, one Thousand Seven hundred & Six or Seven.

JAMES HUBBELL, [SEAL.]

Signed, Sealed & Delivered in presence of us,
MATHEW SHERWOOD,
JOHN HALL.

James Hubbell above Subscriber personally appearing before me, the Subscriber hereof acknowledged the same to be his free act & deed in Stratfield, this 14th day of January, 1706-7.

MATHEW SHERWOOD, Justice.

A true Coppey of the origenall Recorded by me this 14th day of January, 1706-7.

SAMLL HUBBELL, Recorder."*

The following survey of land was made in 1735:
"Stratford, December 18th, A. D. 1735. Yn wee the subscribers hereunto Surveyed & Laid out for James Hubbell a tract of Land of ye new three mile divition Laid ye same,

† Caulkin's "New London" p. 338.

‡ Called Samuel Hubbell, *Junior*, because his father had another son of the name *living* at the time, by his first wife.

§ From Bible records furnished by Mr. Harvey Hubbell, of Long Hill, Fairfield Co., Conn., and Mrs. Anne Maria Kellogg, of Troy, N. Y.

* Copied by the Author from "Land Records of Stratfield."

west of ye halfwy river, so called. Begin att a whiteoak Pole, Stones to itt, run thence N. 25d W. 72 rods to a heap of Stones, yn W 25d S 40 rods; said Stones in ye edg of a Swamp yn S. 9d E. 32 rods to a heap of Stones yn a Streight Line to ye Place Begun att; within all which Lines & Bounds is Contained 13 acres & 40 rods of Land, & is Siesed, Lying in ye Six mile Place at 6 acors of ye new three mile divition & no more, and is Bounded on all Points with Common Land, & is ye 123d Lot in ye draught.

done per us,
 JOSEPH BOOTH,
 THEOPHILUS NICKOLS, } proprietors, Comtee."†
 JOSEPH JUDSON.

JOSEPH HUBBELL, son of Richard Hubbell and Abigail Walker (his third wife), was born in Pequonock (afterwards called Stratfield), in 1689, and died in 1700.

The following is the inventory of his share of his father's estate, and contains the names of the children of Richard Hubbell, the First, who were living at the time (1702).

"Received of Joseph Hubbell's Estate, according to Inventory as followeth, In March 25, 1700.

	£.	s.	d.
His Part, in the Buildings,	3	14	1
His Part in the Commons,	0	16	0½
to ¼ of the Long lot, ye widows 3rd taken out,	10	0	0
to 5 Acres of Land In Jacksons neck,	12	10	0
to 2 Acres of meadow In Jacksons neck,	16	0	0
to 4 Acres and ½ of Land In the homsted,	31	0	0
to 1 Bedsted and a cart rope,	1	09	0
to a grindstone 16s.; to 1 fork, 2s. 6d.,	0	18	6
by Samll Hubbell,	0	14	3
	£77 05 10½		

A true Cobby according to distribution.

DAVID SHERMAN, Guardian.

Mr Wakeman Appeared to ye next Court of Assizes in may next, and gives bond to ye value of 5 pounds."^{*}

On the back of the paper from which the above was copied can be seen the following:

"Joseph Hubbell, son to Sargt Richard Hubbell, being deceased, who died before he came to Lawfull age to Inherit his portion of his father's Estate, and it appearing to ye Court that his part of his father's Estate amounts to ye sum of £77. 05s. 10½d., which this Prerogative Court ordersh all be distributed to ye survivors according as ye law directs, In Equall proportions. Which survivors ye Court do Understand to be ye Brothers and Sisters to ye sd Joseph, Deceased. Court held in fairfield, Jany. 22, 1702.

Richard Hubbell, James Hubbell, Samuel Hubbell, Sr., Samuel Hubbell, Jr., John Hubbell, Jr., Elizabeth Hull, wife of Samuel Hull, Mary Newton, wife of James Newton, Martha Wakeman, wife of John Wakeman, Abigail French, wife of Samuel French and Sarah Stevens, wife of Josiah Stevens.

JOHN HUBBELL, of Stratfield, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, son of Richard Hubbell and Abigail Walker, his third wife, was born in Pequonock (afterwards called Stratfield) in April, 1691.

He was but eight years old when his father died. Was brought up by his mother and half brothers.

In 1712 he received his share of his father's estate, as the following record shows:

"Rec'd ye 17th March, 1712 by me John Hubbell of Stratfield, in ye County of Fairfield & Colony of Connecticut, In New England, by Agreement of Saml Hubbell & Richard Hubbell of ye sd Place to say all my right & title & Interest & pretence in & to any Reversion Right, which did or both Belong unto me In any Part of my Father Richard Hubbell, Decd., his Estate or unto any part of ye Widow, my Mother Hubbell third Part or Dowry. And I ye said John Hubbell do acknowledge to have Rec'd my full Portion in Land, as I agreed with ye above Mentioned Saml & Richard Hubbell as may farther appear Pr an Instrument bearing Even date with these Presents under hand & Seal: I say Rec'd in full

† Copied by the Author from the original in possession of Harvey Hubbell, of Long Hill, Connecticut.

* Copied by the Author from the original, in "Probate Court at Fairfield, Connecticut."

of all Legacy whatever, respecting to my father Hubbell Estate, as witness my hand & Seal ye Day & Date above.

JOHN HUBBELL, [SEAL.]

Witnesses. } TIMOTHY WHEELER,
 } DANIEL HUBBELL.

A true Copy of ye Origll Recorded Pr

DANIEL BURR, Register."*

His residence in Stratford was within the bounds of Stratfield Parish, and was situated on what is now known as Park Avenue (in Bridgeport, Conn.). He died April 8, 1774, and was buried in the Stratfield Burying Ground, where rest his parents, his brother Joseph, and half brothers Richard and Samuel, Senior, also his own wife and children.

RICHARD HUBBELL, of Stratford, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, son of Lieutenant John Hubbell and his wife Patience, was born January 25, 1684, in Stratford. He was granted a Lieutenant's commission by Governor Talcot, in 1728 (see *fac simile* on the next page), and afterwards became Captain of a Colonial Company. For many years he lived on the "White Hills," in Fairfield County; was by trade a hatter; had a large tract of land that he purchased from the Government,† and was a successful Planter. His descendants are very numerous on the "White Hills" at the present day (1880). He died November 27, 1758, and is buried in the old church yard at Huntington Centre, "White Hills," Fairfield Co., Conn. His will is interesting.

"In the Name of God Amen. I Richard Hubbell, of Stratford, in the County of fairfield, being advanced in age, but through ye Goodness of God in a Competency of health and of Sound Mind and Memory, think it best at this time to make this My Last Will & testament, and first of all I freely Give and bequeath My Soul into ye hands of God who Gave it, hoping that through ye Merrits & Intersestion of Jesus Christ My ownly Saviour and Redeemer to find pardon and acceptance and a Glorious Resurrection to Immortal felisaty & happiness, and my body to Return to the Dust from whence it was taken, to be Desently Entard at ye discretion of My Executor here after Named, and as to what worldly Goods and Estate, it hath pleased ye Lord to bless me with in this world, I freely give and bequeth as followeth.

Imprimis. My will is that all My Just debts and funerall Expences shall first be paid out of My moveable Estate.

Itm. I freely Give unto My Loveing wife Abigail Hubbell, all My Moveable Estate (Except what I shall here after dispose of) to be her own forever; also I Give unto My sd Wife ye use & Improvement of My house not yet disposed of, and ye use of all My Lands during the time She Shall Remain My widow. I also Give unto My sd wife full power to Sell any part of My land during her widow whood as afore sd if She Shall Stand in need for her Support & Comfort.

Itm. I freely Give and bequeath unto My Loveing Son John Hubbell, and unto his heirs and assigns forever (after ye dece—of my wife already Given) about twenty acres of Land near his house bounding Southard on ye highway westward on my own Land & Nathan Booths Land, Northeastly on Nathau Hubbells Land, & South Eastly on Ben'ja. Coggeshells Land & Joneses or Dunloss Land; also one perch more My upper Lot on ye Plain Running from ye buttonwood Island, fifty-five Rods in Length on ye Plain and so up ye hill until it Comes to my Lot Called Booths Lot.

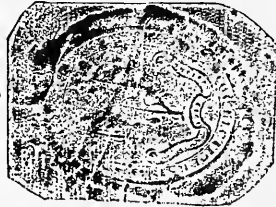
Itm. I freely Give unto My Loving Son William Hubbell, ye several parcels of Land here after mentioned (and in ye form herein Expressed) My Lot Called ye Dutch Clover Lot, and also five acres on ye plain Running from the Hill to ye River, adjoining to that I have Given to my Son John and also ye Lot Called Booths Lot and also ye paster Called ye hogg paster, ye two Last mentioned partly Joyn on Caleb Whites Land and Nathan Hubbells Land and is to be fifty five Rods in bredth, and also ye old Room of my house and two acrer of orchard adjoining to sd house and along by ye Lane that Leads to Nathan Booths, and he to have it after ye use to my wife is Ended, and on these Conditions that if my sd Son William Hubbell shall Marry and have heirs or one heir of his body Lawfully begotten, then ye sd Land Mentioned to be Given to him shall be an Estate in fee to him and to his heirs for Ever; but if My sd Son William shall dye without such heir or heirs as afore sd, then I Give ye sd Lands as followeth viz. To my Son John Hubbell & his heirs for Ever halfe ye sd five acres in ye plain Given to my Son William, and also ye Lot Called Booths Lot & ye paster Called ye hogg paster and ye Lot Called ye Dutch Clover Lot, and to My son Nathan and to his heirs for Ever, one halfe of ye sd five acres on ye plain, and also ye sd old house and ye afore sd two orchard Given to sd William.

* Copied by the Author from "Fairfield Probate Records."

† See Extracts from "Colonial Record of Connecticut."

JOSEPH TALLCOTT, Esq; Governour and Commander in Chief of His Majesty's Colony of Connecticut in New-England.

To *Richard Hubbell* Gent. Stratting.



YOU being by the General Assembly of this Colony, Accepted to be *Lieutenant* of the *Company* or Train-band in the Town of *Stratford* - Re-posing special Trust and Confidence in your Loyalty, Courage and good Conduct, I do by Virtue of the Letters Patents from the Crown of England to this Corporation, Me thercunto Erbling, Appoint and Impower you; to take the said Train-band into your Care and Charge, as their *Justice and* Carefully and Diligently to discharge that Trust, Exercising your Inferiour Officers and Souldiers in the use of they Arms, according to the Discipline of War; keeping them in good Order and Government, and Commanding them to Obey you as their *Lieutenant* for His Majesty's Service. And you are to observe all such Orders and Directions, as from Time to Time you shall Receive, either from Me or from other your Superior Officer, pursuant to the Trust hereby Reposed in you. Given under my Hand and the Seal of this Colony, in *Stratford* the *24th 1728* Day of *May* - in the *5th 1728* - Year of the Reign of Our Sovereign Lord GEORGE, KING of Great-Britain, &c. *Annoque Domini, 1728*

By His Honours Command,
Joseph Tallcott **Gent.**

Tallcott

- Item. I Give and bequeath unto my Loving Son Nathan Hubbell, and unto his heirs for Ever after ye decease of My sd wife the Lower Lot on ye plain and also ye Remainder part of My whomestead, also three acres adjoining South on Nathan Booths Land, and West on my own, North on ye Land Given to William, East on his sd Nathans own Land.
- Item. I freely Give to my four daughters, Mary Shelton, Abigail Hurd, Mehitabel Curtiss and Hannah Smith to Each of them, five pounds a piece to be paid by My Executor.
- Item. I freely Give to my Grandson Richard Hubbell, my Gun, the five pound Given to Each of my daughters in old Tenner, and I do hereby appoint and Constitute my sd Son John Hubbell, to be Sole Executor of this my Last will & testament hereby making, nul & void, all other and former wills by Me here to fore Made Ratifying & Confirming, this to be My Last will & testament, in witness whereof, I have here unto set My hand & Seal, this third day of December, A. D. 1751.

Signed, Seald, published and declared by Capt. Richard Hubbell, ye date & day above, to be his Last will & testament in presence of us.

Witnesses, { SAML SHELTON, { it is to be Noted that I Give ye Land yt is Left open yt Leads
 { MOLEY JORDAN, { to Nathan Booths, to my two sons, John and Nathan, Equally
 { SAML ADAMS. { between them and their heirs for Ever.

RICHARD HUBBELL, [SEAL.]

"Stratford, december the 22nd day, 1758, then personally appeared Messrs. Saml Adams Saml Shelton & Moley Jordan the witnesses to ye foregoing will and Made Sollom oath that they See Capt. Richard Hubbell, (now deceased) Sign and Seal ye foregoing will, and heard him declare ye Same, to be his Last will & testament; And that they all signd as witnesses to ye sd will at ye same time, & that they see Each other Sign, and that they all Signed in ye presence of the testator, and that they Judged ye testator to be of a Sound disposing Mind.

Sworn before me,
 ICHABOD LEWIS,
 Justice of peace."

"At a Court of Probate held in Fairfield, Jan. 2nd, 1759, Personally appeared John Hubbell, named Execer to ye foregoing Will, accepted ye Trust committed to hm by ye Testator, and at ye same time Ehibited sd Will to sd Court for Probation, which being proved, is by sd Court approved & ordered to be recorded.

Test."*

JOSIAH HUBBELL of Stratfield, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, son of Lieutenant John Hubbell and his wife Patience, was born in Stratford, in 1688, and died in 1752.

His Will was recorded September 1, 1752, and is as follows:

"In the Name of God, amen. I, Josiah Hubbell, of Stratfield, in fairfield County & Connecticut Colony, Being in a Low State of Bodily health, But of Sound Mind & Memory, doe make & ordain this my Last Will & Testament. First & Cheifly I Comt my Soul To God in Jesus Christ, my Body I Bequeath To the dust To Be desently Buried, att ye discretion of My Christian friends; my Worldly Goods, after my Just debts are Payed and funerall Charges discharged, I Give & Bequeath them in maner following:

- Item. To my Beloved wife Martha I Give & Bequeath one third Part of all my moveable Estate, and the Improvement of one third Part of all my Real Estate during her Naturall Life.
- Item. To my daughter, Elizabeth Willcoxen, I Give & Bequeath thirty shillings, old Tenor money, which with what I have already Given her makes ye whole of her Portion.
- Item. To my daughter, Hannah Brindsmade, I Give & Bequeath thirty shillings, old Tenor money, which with what I have already Give her, makes ye whole of her Portion.
- Item. To my Eldist Son, Samuel Hubbell, & To his heirs & assigns forever, I Give & Bequeath that Part of my home Lots that Lyeth in ye Reare of his home Lot Between his home lot and Joseph Wells Lot, to Run from ye Southeast Corner of his homelot a Straight Line with his East Line of fence til it mete with Joseph Wells fenced Lot, which Tract will Be Bounded north with his home Lot and South with sd Wells Land. Also I Give him Six acres of Land Joyning To the North Side of his Land att the Point So called, Bounded South with his owne Land, north with my Lands. Also one fourth Part of my Lands att Rocky hill to him & his heirs & assigns in fee, which with what I have already Given him makes the whole of his Portion.

* Copied by the Author from the original Will on file in "Probate Court, Fairfield, Conn."

- Item. To my son, Ebenezer Hubbell, I Give & Bequeath one fourth Part of my Land Att Rocky hill and two acres of Land att ye North End of my Pasture to him & his heirs & assigns forever in fee, Which with what I have already Given him makes the whole of his Portion.
- Item. To my Son, John Hubbell, I Give & Bequeath ye one half of my dwelling house & Barne & ye one half of all ye rest of my Lands Not above Given To him & his heirs & assigns forever in fee.
- Item. To my son, Josiah Hubbell, I Give & Bequeath the other halfe of my dwelling house & Barne & the other Equall halfe of all ye rest of my Lands not Given to Samuel & Ebenezer that is Left as much as is above Given to John. To him, that is To Josiah & his heirs and assigns forever in fee.
- Item. To my daughter, Martha Hubbell, I Give & Bequeath five hundred Pounds, old Tenor money, To be Paid out of my Moveable Estate as far as that will doe it, the Remainder of the five hundred Pounds if any Be wanting of ye moveable Estate my Will is It Shall Be Paid To Martha By my four Sons, in Equall Shares: & further it is my will that my four Sons shall each of them Give my Wife three Loads of wood yearly So long as she lives. My will, and I do hereby Constitute my Son Samuel Hubbell and my Wife Martha To be Executors of this my last Will & Testament Declaring this and this only To be my Last Will & Testament, & To Confirme ye Same I have hereunto set my hand & Seal this 12th day of July, A. D. 1752.
- JOSIAH HUBBELL. [SEAL.]

Signed, Sealed, pronounced & declared To Be ye Last will of ye Testator in Presence of us.

THEOSIS NICHOLS,
WILLIAM PATTERSON,
AGUR TOMLINSON."

"Stratfield, Aug. ye 18th, A. D. 1752. Theosis Nichols, one of ye Witnesses To ye Within Written Will made oathe that he saw ye Testator To ye Within Written Will signe and Seale ye same, & heard him Pronounce & declare ye same To be his Last will & Testament, & that he Set to his hand as a Witness in ye Presence of ye Testator, & he then Judged him to Be of Sound Mind & memory.

Sworne Before me, EDMUND LEWIS,
Justice of Peace."

"Stratfield, Aug. ye 18th, A. D., 1752. The Witnesses, William Patterson & Agur Tomlinson, Two of ye Witnesses of ye Within Will, made Oathe that they sawe ye Testator To ye Within Will Signe & Seal ye Same, & heard him Pronounce ye Same to Be his Last Will & Testament, & that they Set to their hands as Witnesses in ye Presence of ye Testator and they then Judged him to Be of Sound Mind & Memory.

Sworne Before me, THEOSIS NICHOLS,
Justice of Peace."

"Att a Court of Probate held in Fairfield, Septem 1st Day A. D., 1752, the Samuel Hubbell and Martha Hubbell, named Exctrs to ye foregoing Will, Accepted ye trust Committed to them by ye Testator at Said Court, sd will was by Said Samuel Hubbell Exhibited in Order for probation, & ye same being proved is by Said Court Approved And Ordered to be Recorded.

Test,

DAVID BURR, Clerk."*

PETER HUBBELL, of Newtown, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, son of Lieutenant Richard Hubbell and Rebecca Morehouse, was born August 10th, 1686, in Fairfield, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut.

Having been given a large tract of land in Newtown by his father, he settled there in 1709, kept the first Hotel and was granted the first Ferry. Was a prominent man in the town, as is shown by the following extracts from the Town Records.

(Also see extracts from "Colonial Records of Connecticut.")

He died in 1780. As his Will, Inventory, and the Distribution of his Estate are very interesting, they are given in full.

"December ye 9th, 1712, att a lawfull Towne meeting of the In habitance of newtowne, held at newtowne. Voted for James Hard and Peter Hubbell to be surveyors of high ways for the yeare In suing. Voted for Abraham Kimberley and Peter Hubbell to be Listers for the yeare In suing. Voted for Abraham Kimberly and Peter Hubbell to be

* Copied by the Author from the original Will on file in "Probate Court at Fairfield, Connecticut."

Collectors for the yeare Insueing. Voted that Stephen Parmelee shall have the use of an acre and an halfe of land, which is the burying place, provided he cleared the bushes and fences it and grows it with English grass seed. Voted that Nathaniel Parmelee is to beet the drum for the yeare Insueing. Voted for Peter Hubbell to be sealer of measures and waits for the yeare Ensueing. Voted for the said Peter Hubbell to Keep a house of Entertainment for the yeare Ensueing.*

"Att a Lawfull Town Meeting of ye Inhabitants of New Town, held September ye 30th, 1725. The Inhabitants afore sd of and by their Vote made Choice of and did appoint Sergt. Peter Hubbell to be their Agent in ye towns behalf to prefer their petition to The Honrbl Generall assembly to be Holden att New Haven, October ye 14th, 1725. To Entreat ye favour of ye Honorable assembly as to what is referd to in ye Petition.†

"A ferry from Newtown to Woodbury was granted to Peter Hubbell, at Pootatuck, May 13th, 1730. This was about an eighth of a mile below Fort Hill, which is located on the west side of the Housatonic, directly opposite the Indian village of Pootatuck, on the east side of that river. At these two points, within gunshot of the river, the Indians had forts to protect themselves against the Mohawks, and after the introduction of fire-arms among the natives, a fleet of Mohawk canoes on the river would afford a capital mark for the practice of gunnery. The ferry was at the north end of Cockshure's Island, previously to this owned by the sachem of that name, but since known as Hubbell's Island, from the ferryman above mentioned.‡ (See "State Papers," Travel, Vol. I, page 174.)

"In the Name of God Amen. I Peter Hubbell, of Newtown, Fairfield County, Connecticut, being weak in body, but sound in Mind and memory, my God be praised, do this first Day of May, A. D. 1770, make and publish this my last Will and Testament in manner following that is to say. Imprimis. I commend my soul into the hands of God who gave it, my body to the earth in hope of a joyful resurrection through Jesus; And as for the Estate wherewith my God hath blessed me, I dispose thereof as follows, viz. First. I give ten pounds lawful money to the first or Presbyterian Church in Newtown, to be disposed of for the use and behoof of said church forever, as the major part thereof shall see fit. Item. I give to my well beloved wife Sarah, the free use and improvement of one third part of my real estate during her widowhood, or so long as she remains my widow as the Law provides, and also one third part of my personal or moveable estate forever, to be for her use and disposal at pleasure without molestation. Item. I give unto my son Ephraim, in consideration of his being my first born, my largest Mirror or looking Glass, which with what I have already given him is his full proportion, and all that he is to have of my estate. Item. I give unto my sons Peter, Ezra, or their heirs, and Jedediah, to each and every of them, the sum of five pounds lawful money to be paid out of my estate as hereafter ordered. Item. I give unto my son Matthew the sum of two pounds ten shillings, Money aforesaid, as hereafter ordered. Item. I give to my daughter Sarah, the sum of five pounds, money aforesaid, to be equally divided between her Heirs. Item. I give to my son Gideon, the sum of ten pounds lawful money, which several sums with what I have already given to my sons Peter, Ezra and their heirs, Jedediah, Matthew & Gideon & my daughter Sarah, is their proportion and is all they and every of them are to have of my estate. Item. I give unto my daughter Katharine, the sum of ten pounds lawful money, which with what she hath already had, is her proportion & all she is to have of my estate. Item. I give unto my daughter Mary, the sum of fifty pounds lawful Money, exclusive of what she hath earned to herself since she came of age, or may earn to herself until my decease; And my Will is that the above Legacies be paid as above directed out of my Estate, the one half to each in proportion to his Legacy at the end of one year after my decease, the other half at the end of two years after my decease, to be paid in monies or otherwise as they may agree. And now my further Will and pleasure is that after the above said Legacies, all my just Debts already contracted or that I may contract before my decease, together with my funeral Charges be paid out of my estate by my Executors, who I shall hereafter appoint, that the remainder of my estate real and personal be equally divided between my three sons to wit: Comfort, Enoch and Silas; and also that the third of my real Estate given to my Wife Sarah, be, after the Expiration of the term of time she remains my Widow, equally divided between my said sons, viz. Comfort, Enoch & Silas, and to be for them and their Heirs forever. And I make, ordain, & appoint by eldest son Ephraim & John Chandler of said Newtown, to be the sole Executors of this my last Will & Testament, to take care and see the same performed according to my tone, intent and meaning.

In Witness whereof, I the said Peter Hubbell, have to this my last Will & Testament, set my hand and seal the day and Date above written.

PETER HUBBELL, [SEAL.]

* Copied by the Author from "Newtown Records."

† Copied by the Author from "Newtown Records."

‡ See "Cottrren's Ancient Woodbury," p. 150, also Extracts from "Colonial Records of Connecticut."

Signed, Sealed, published and declared, by the said Peter Hubbell, as and for his last Will and Testament, in Presence of
NATHAN WASHBON, ASA COGSWELL, JOHN ADAMS, Witnesses.*

"Fairfield County, S.S., Newtown, on the 22nd of February, A.D. 1780, personally appeared Messrs. Nathan Washbon, Asa Cogswell and John Adams. The evidences to the above and foregoing Will & Testament, and on sworn Oaths declared that the Testator signed, sealed & declared the same to be his last Will & Testament in their presence, that they severally evidenced the same in presence of the Testator, and in the presence of each other, and that the Testator was at that time in their opinion in the free exercise of his Reason and of a well disposing mind.

Sworn before,

JOHN CHANDLER, Justice Peace.

At a Court of Probate held in Danbury, for the District of Danbury, April 4th, 1780.
Present, Joseph Cooke, Esq., Judge.

Ephraim Hubbell, Esq., one of the Executors named in the foregoing Will, exhibited the same to said Court of Probation and before said Court accepted the trust reposed in him by the Testator. Col. John Chandler, the other Executor named, declined said trust, said Will being proved, is by said Court approved and ordered to be recorded.

Test,

JOSEPH P. COOKE, Jun.
Clerk.*

"An Inventory of the Estate of Mr. Peter Hubbell, late of Newtown, deceased.

	£	s.	d.
Cash in Continental Bills, 39s. 9d.; One Coat, 8s.,	2	7	9
One West, 1s.; One light blue Coat, 4s. 6d.; One old Vest, 1s. 3d.,	0	6	9
One great Coat, 10s.; One pair leather breeches, 4s.; Three pr. linen do., 3s.,	1	5	0
One pr leather Gloves, 2s. 6d.; Two pr lin stockings, 3s.,	0	5	6
One pr grey yarn stockings, 2s. 6d.; One pr dark grey do., 2s.,	0	4	6
One pr old do, 1s.; One pr. blue do 4s.,	0	5	0
One Check flannel Shirt, 2s. 6d.; One do., 2s.; One pr. linen Stockings, 1s. 9d.,	0	6	5
One holland Cap, 1s.; One green baized do., 3d.,	0	1	3
One black Cravat, 1s. 2d.; One Scarf, 9d.; One Beaver Hatt, 28s.,	1	10	0
Two Silver Spoons, 18s.; Two do. (One at 14s. and One at 12s.),	2	04	0
Five tea spoons, 15s.; One Silver gill cup, 36s.; One pr. Silver Shoe Buckles, 12s.; One pr. Silver Buttons, 1s.,	3	04	0
One pr. Money Scales, 2s.; One Stone, 3s.; One razor, 2s. 6d.,	0	7	6
One large looking Glass, 80s.; One Case of Draws, 75s.,	7	15	0
Cash in Silver, 8s. 2d.; One Cup and Two Square Bottles, 3s.,	0	13	2
Four junk bottles, 2s. 8d.; One quart Bottle, 1s. 4d.,	0	04	0
One Chest, 3s.; One Box, 4d.; One Stone Jugg, 6d.; One Small Box, 8d.,	0	04	6
One Trunk, 4s.; One great Wheel, 3s. 6d.; One larg Chest, 3s.,	0	14	6
One warming pan, 7s.; One round Table, 8s.,	0	15	0
One pr. hand Irons, 20s.; One Peal, 5s.; One pr. Tongs, 3s.,	1	08	0
One small Peal, 2s. 6d.; tobacco tongs, 5s.,	0	07	6
One pr. small Stillyards, 5s.; One Gridiron, 6s.; toasting Iron, 3s. 6d.,	0	14	0
One Lamp, 1s. 6d.; One Melting Ladle, 1s. 6d.,	0	03	0
One Flax Hetchel, 9s.; One line do, 10s.; 10 old Chairs, 10s.,	1	09	0
One great leather Chair, 12s.; One Striped Blanket, 15s.,	1	07	0
One Check do., 12s.; One Dutch do., 11s.; One pr. woolen Sheets, 10s. 6d.,	1	13	6
Two Coverlids, 23s. 6d.; One do., 9s.,	1	12	6
One Blanket, 7s. 6d.; One Bedtick, 7s.,	0	14	6
One Bedstead & Cord, 9s.; One feather bed, Bolster & pillows, 58s.,	3	07	0
One Feather Bed and Bolster, 48s.; One old Bedstead and Under Bed, 6s.,	2	14	00
One Striped Blanket, 9s.; One Blancket, 9s.,	0	18	00
One do 16s.; One Bed Bolster and Pillow, 7s.; One under bed & two Bolsters, 5s,	1	08	00
One Table, 2s. 6d.; One brass Cockle Sive, 30s.; One White woolen sheet, 6s.,	1	18	06
One White woolen Sheet, 6s.; One frying pan, 5s.,	0	11	00
One Brass Kettle, 50s.; One small do, 19s.; One small brass kettle, 7s.,	3	16	00
One Brass Ladle, 2s. 6d.,	0	02	06
One Tin Oven, 12s.; One tin Cover, 4s.; Four & half Sein Chain, 4s. 3d.,	1	00	03
Four Cast Boxes, 7s.; One Bushel Bale, 1s.,	0	08	00
One burning iron, 6d.; One Crow Bar, 5s.; One broad ax, 4s.; two heaters, 10d.,	0	10	04

* Copied by the Author from "Probate Records of Newtown," in Danbury, Conn.

* Copied by the Author from "Probate Records of Newtown," now in Probate Court of Danbury, Connecticut.

	£.	s.	d.
One fox trap 10s.; One Mason Trowell 2s.,	0	12	00
One pewter qt Measure 3s.,	0	03	00
One Pr Buttens 4s.; One pr flems 1s. 6d.,	0	05	06
One Buttrass 1s.; 6lbs. flax 4s.; 3lbs. Wool 6s.,	0	11	00
One small Calf Skin 2s.,	0	02	00
One Piece of Wood Land supposed to contain about 40 acres at 45s.,	9	00	00
One peice containing 100 acres at 35s.,	175	00	00
One peice containing 8 acres at £12.10 per acre,	102	08	00
	£526		06 00

Newtown, March 29th, 1780. We the Subscribers being appointed to appraise the Estate of Mr. Peter Hubbell, deceased, first being qualified by oath, the above is a true Inventory.

EPHRAIM SHERMAN,
BENJ SPEES.

At a Court of Probate held in Danbury, for the District of Danbury, April 4th, 1780, Ephraim Hubbell, Esq., only acting Executor of the last Will and Testament of Mr. Peter Hubbell, late of Newtown in said District, deceased exhibited the foregoing Inventory for probation and made Oath thereto in usual form, said Inventory being proved, is by said Court approved and ordered to be recorded.

Test, JOSEPH P. COOKE, Jun.,
Clerk.

A true Record of the original Inventory.

Test. JOSEPH P. COOKE, Jun.,
Clerk.*

"At a Court of Probate, held in Danbury, for the District of Danbury, April 4th, 1780, Benjamin Spees, Esq., of Woodbury, Messrs. Ephraim Sherman and Elijah Botsford, of Newtown, all freeholders, are appointed and impowered to distribute and make Division of the Estate of Mr. Peter Hubbell, late of said Newtown, deceased, amounting in Real Estate to the sum of £365, and in clear moveable Estate to the sum of £161-0, according to the last Will and Testament of said deceased.

Test, JOSEPH P. COOKE, Jun.,
Clerk.

A distribution of the Estate of Mr. Peter Hubbell, of Newtown, deceased, made by us, the Subscribers, being under oath.

First. Distributed and Set off to the Widow, Sarah Hubbell, in sundry Articles of moveable Estate which agreeable to the Appraisal thereof amounts to £53 15s. 4d. Also set off to said widow of the Real Estate, Sundry pieces of Land, as follows, viz.: Twenty acres on pine Hill, which is bounded, beginning 36 rods eastward of Joseph Botsford's Corner, by highway; thence S. E. 2 deg. 222 rods to Potatuck Brook; then by said Brook Eastwardly 14 rods; then North West 26 Degs. 236 rods to the aforesaid Highway; then by said highway Southwesterly 16 rods and 10 Links to the Bounds begun, at £58 13s. 4d. Also set off two and an half acres in the Orchard Lot, so called, which is bounded beginning at a Bounds 23 rods Southward from the North East Corner of said land; thence South West 77 Degs. 21 rods to a Bounds in the Westerly lines of said Land; then in said line Southerly 10 rods to a bounds; then North East 77 Degs. 21½ rods to highway; then Northwardly by said highway 19 rods and 8 Links to the Bounds begun, at £33 6s. 8d. Also set off to said widow eight and an half acres and 16 rods of ground on Timber Hill, so called, which is bounded beginning at a Walnut shiremark, 29 rods Southward from the North West corner of said land; thence in the Westerly line thereof 46 rods and 14 Links to a heap of stones; thence South West 41 Degs. 27 rods and 5 Links to a heap of stones in the Easterly line of said Land; then in said line Northerly 40 rods and 15 Links to a heap of stones; then South West 41 Degs. 32 rods to the Bounds begun at, with a Priviledge to pass through Comfort Hubbell's land, adjoining thereto, £29 13s. 4d. Here it may be noted that the Lands above described are all included in those described and set off to Comfort and Enoch Hubbell.

The several Legacies set off and distributed to the Legatees as follows, viz.:

Set off to Ephraim Hubbell, Esq., a large looking glass,	£1
Set off to Peter Hubbell in Moveables to the sum of	£5
Set off to Jedediah Hubbell or his Heirs in Moveables to the sum of	£5
Set off to Ezra Hubbell or his Heirs in Moveables to the sum of	£5
Set off to Matthew Hubbell or his Heirs in Moveables to the sum of	£2 10s.

* Copied by the Author from "Newtown Probate Records," in Danbury, Conn.

1766, whereas, Daniel Hubbell and Jeptha Hubbell, the eldest and youngest sons of Jonathan Hubbell, late of Newtown, in sd District, dec'd, Personally appearing before this Court and declining to take administration on the Estate of their sd Father, and also informing this Court that all the rest of the male Heirs of the sd dec'd live out of this Government, and desiring that administration of the sd Estate should be committed to John Griffin, son-in-law of the sd Deceased, whereupon this Court appoints the sd John Griffin administrator on the said Estate, and the sd John Griffin hath given bond on file as the law directs.

Test,

THADUS BENEDICT, Clerk.†

"Newtown, in the County of Fairfield, we, the subscribers hereunto, being desired and qualified as the law directs, have appraised the Estate of Jonathan Hubbell, late of Newtown, dec'd, have this 26th day of November, A. D. 1766, appraised sd Estate, as the same was presented to us in the following manner:

The Home Lot containing near 5 acres, at	£100	os.	od.
The old house standing on sd lot, at the Well, at		3	10
One piece of mowing meadow containing ¼ acres and 71 rods,		17	15
*7 acres of Boggy Meadow given to the Girls, at		7	10
2 acres and 33 rods of land, being the 4th part of a piece of land called the Island, in the home meadow so called, at		4	8
Five of Boggy Meadow, lying north of sd Island, at		3	15
One Black mare at £5, one Shaving Knife, is. 6d.,		5	1
One Iron Kettle,		0	5

JOHN GLOVER,
EPHRAIM SHERMAN, } Appraisers.
ABRAHAM KIMBERLY,

"At a Court of Probate, held in Danbury, for the Dist. of Danbury, Dec 2, 1766, Mr. John Griffin, Administrator on the Estate of Jonathan Hubbell, late of Newtown, in sd District, dec'd, exhibited the foregoing Inventory for Probation, and made solemn oath that the same is a true and perfect inventory of all the Estate of the sd Dec'd, both real and personal, that he knows of, and that if any more shall hereafter appear belonging to sd Estate, that he will cause the same to be made known and inserted to this Court, sd Inventory being Proved, is by sd Court approved and ordered to be recorded.

Test,

THADUS BENEDICT, Clerk."

"At a Court of Probate, held in Danbury, for the District of Danbury, October the 4th, A.D. 1768, Whereas, Jonathan Hubbell, late of Newtown, in sd District, Dec'd, Dying Intestate, hath left in clear Real Estate, amounting to the sum of £17 14s. 8d. as appears by the Inventory taken thereof, which remains to be divided to and among the children of the sd Dec'd, and those that legally represents them, there being no one of the sd heirs that is willing to take the whole and pay Legacies to the other, and yet praying for a Distribution of the same, whereupon this Court doth nominate, desire, appoint and Impower Richard Firman, Esq., Capt. John Glover, and Mr. Ephraim Sherman, Freeholders, all of sd Newtown, to distribute and make division of the sd Estate as the law directs, (viz:) to Daniel Hubbell the eldest son of the sd Dec'd, a Double part or share of sd Estate, and to Ichabod Hubbell, Richard Hubbell, Hannah, the wife of Saml. Weed, Elizabeth, the wife of Benj. Weed, Jemimah, the wife of Joseph Smith, Hepsabah, the wife of David Wells, Beulah, the wife of John Griffin, Jeptha Hubbell, and to the Heirs of Ithamar Hubbell, and to Silliman Hubbell, they being the children and all of the children of the sd Dec'd, to each a single part or share in the said Estate, having a Regard to any Advancements made by the Intestate to any of the said children in his lifetime.

Test,

THADUS BENEDICT, Clerk.

Pursuant to an order from the Honorable Judge of the Court of Probate, for the District of Danbury, Impowering us, the subscribers, to Distribute the Real Estate of Jonathan Hubbell, of Newtown, Dec'd, being £72 14s. od. we being qualified as the law directs, have Distributed the said Estate to and among the heirs of said Estate, having had Regards to the advancements made by the Intestate to any of the said children in his lifetime, the advancements being personal Estate, and the Evidences we had were the children of the sd Dec'd is as follows; (viz:)

To Jeptha Hubbell and Richard Hubbell which sd Jeptha hath bought of sd Richard off of the South side of said deceased Home Lott in said Newtown, joining South on the part of said Lot, which Lieut. Jonathan Griffin lately sold to said Jeptha, being two rods

† See "Danbury Probate Records," Vol. II. p. 191.

* This piece afterwards found to have been sold in his lifetime.

2 links of the chain, and 5 Inches wide at each end of sd home lot, and running from front to rear of sd lot, with a Dwelling house standing thereon.

To the heirs of Silliman Hubbell joining South on sd Jephtha and Richard's part one rod and 16 links wide at East End of sd lot, and so running from front to rear of said lot.

To the heirs of Ithamar Hubbell, joining South on sd Silliman's part 3 foot and 3 Inches wide at Each End of sd Lott, and so running from front to rear of sd lot.

To Elizabeth Weed, joining South to the above part 20 links and 5 inches wide at Each End, and so running from front to rear of sd lot.

To Hephzibah Wells, joining South to the above part one Rod 15 links and one inch wide at Each End, and so running from front to rear of sd lot.

To Jemimah Smith, joining South on the above part one Rod 8 links and 5 Inches wide at each end, and so running front to rear of sd Lott.

To Beulah Griffin, two acres of Land in the Home Meadow so called, bounded as mentioned in the Publick Records in sd Newtown, reference thereto being had, and also in the above said home lot joining South on sd Jemimah's part 5 links and 6 Inches wide at Each End, and running from front to rear of sd lot.

To Hannah Weed joining South on the above part 18 links and 1 Inch wide at each end, and so running from front to rear of sd lot.

To Ichabod Hubbell, joining South on the above part one rod 16 links and one Inch wide at Each End, and running from front to rear of sd lot.

To Daniel Hubbell, a double share joining South on the above part 3 Rods 5 links and 2 Inches wide at the front of sd lot, and 4 Rods five links and two Inches wide at the Rear or West End of sd lott, running from front to rear of sd lot, and joining north on Mrs. Grant's home lott, Rebeckah Turner having (according to the above Evidence), received all her part in her lifetime.

Those being all heirs and all the heirs of the Dec'd made and completed the 24th day of November, A. D. 1768.

Pr. JOHN GLOVER,
RICHARD FIRMAN, } Distributors.
EPHRAIM SHERMAN, }

At a Court of Probate held in Danbury, for the District of Danbury, December ye 24th, A. D. 1768, the foregoing Distribution being Exhibited for Probation, the same being proved, is by said Court approved and ordered to be recorded.

Test, THADUS. BENEDICT, Clerk.

A True Record of the Original Distribution.

Test, THADUS. BENEDICT, Clerk.

RICHARD HUBBELL, of Stratfield Parish, Town of Fairfield, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, son of Lieutenant Richard Hubbell, and his second wife Hannah Silliman, was born in Fairfield, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, on October 20, 1666.

He was a merchant engaged in trade with the West Indies for many years. From 1783 until his death (1787) he was in business with his son Amos, under the firm name of Richard Hubbell and Son. They were chiefly in the West Indies trade, including a coast-wise trade with Boston; their place of business was in Newfield (now included in the town of Bridgeport, Conn.).

Towards the close of the Revolutionary War their business was confined to a coasting trade between Newfield and Boston, and they were enabled to render efficient aid to General Washington and their country by placing at the disposal of Washington one of their sloops, for an expedition to surprise and capture an English Brig of War, then at anchor in Long Island Sound, off Newfield.

The facts as reported are mainly and briefly as follows: General Washington then at or near the village of Black Rock (about three miles from Newfield), detailed to Colonel Talmadge twenty-five men to embark in a sloop at Newfield, that had been tendered by Richard Hubbell and Son, for the expedition.

Amos Hubbell was in command of the sloop, being one of the owners of the vessel; he steered her himself and under cover of the darkness, placed her along side of the English Brig, when in a few moments Colonel Talmadge and his men boarded the enemy and were soon in possession of their prize; they took the captured vessel and crew into Black Rock harbor and surrendered them to General Washington.

His son Richard was also associated in the business, and the two sons, Amos and Richard, carried on the same business after their father's death.

Richard Hubbell, the subject of this sketch, was Deacon of the Church of Christ in Stratfield Parish for many years. (For further particulars see Abstracts from "Colonial

Records of Connecticut," in Appendix to this work.) The following notice of his death is from the "*Fairfield Gazette and Independent Intelligence*," of July 4, 1787.*

"Died on the 27th ult., Mr. Richard Hubbell, in the 93rd year of his age. He was deacon of the Church in Stratfield for 30 years. He lived with his wife (who now survives him) about 63 years. His loss is much lamented by a numerous acquaintance."

"In the Name of God Amen. I Richard Hubbell, of Stratfield Parish and Town of Fairfield, being far advanced in years and sick and weak in Body, but of sound disposing Mind and Memory, recommending my Soul to God thro Jesus Christ the Redeemer and my Body to decent Burial, do make and ordain my last Will and Testament in Form and Manner following: First. It is my Will that after my just Debts and funeral Charges are paid, my beloved wife Penelope shall have and possess all my Household Furniture and moveable Estate, and I do hereby will and bequeath it all to her to be her own forever and at her Disposal as she shall think proper, excepting the Articles hereafter particularly mentioned, which I design my son Benjamin shall have after her Decease. Secondly. It is also my Will that she shall have the Use and Improvement of the old Meeting House Lot, so called, lying opposite to Mr. John Cooke's, in Quantity about five Acres, during her natural Life. Thirdly. It is my will and I do hereby give and Bequeath unto my son Benjamin above mentioned, the said Lot or piece of Land to be his own forever after the Decease of his Mother. Fourthly. It is my Will that at his Mother's decease he shall have out of my moveable Estate, my great Bible and large looking Glass, my Large silver Cup and two large table silver Spoons, and the Bed on which he usually lodges, together with all the Furniture belonging to it, to be his own forever.

Finally I do constitute and appoint my son Amos Hubbell to be the Sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament. In Witness whereof, I set my Hand and Seal, pronouncing and declaring this and no other to be my last Will and Testament. This 25th Day of June, 1787.

RICHARD HUBBELL, [SEAL.]

Signed, sealed, pronounced and declared, to be his last Will and Testament, in Presence of us.

EBENR WHITNEY,
RUTH WHITNEY,
ROBERT ROSS.

Proved Mar. 7, 1788.**

ELEAZER HUBBELL, of Fairfield, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, son of Lieutenant Richard Hubbell and his second wife Hannah Silliman, was born in Stratfield Parish, Fairfield County, Connecticut, on August 15th, 1700.

He resided in his native town for many years, and afterwards removed to New Fairfield, Conn., where he died September 3d, 1770.

He was a prominent member of the Masonic Fraternity, as is shown by the following warrant appointing him "Master of St. John's Lodge." (For further particulars concerning him see Abstracts from "Colonial Records of Connecticut.")

"To all and every our Worshipful and Loving Brethren, we George Harrison, Esq., Provincial Grand Master of the Most Ancient and Honorable Society of Free and Accepted Masons in the Province of New York, in America, send Greeting.

Know ye that reposing especial trust and confidence in our Worshipful and well-beloved Brother, Eleazer Hubbell, we do hereby nominate, constitute, and appoint him, the said Eleazer Hubbell, to be Master of St. John's Lodge, in the County of Fairfield, and in the Colony of Connecticut, by virtue of the power and authority vested in us by a deputation bearing date in London, the ninth day of June, A. D. one thousand seven hundred and fifty-three, from the Right Worshipful John Roby, Baron of Carysford, in the County of Wicklow, in the Kingdom of Ireland, the then Grand Master of England, appointing us Provincial Grand Master of the Province of New York.

And we do also authorize the said Eleazer Hubbell to make Masons, as also to do and execute all and every such other acts and thing appertaining to the said office, as usually have and ought to be done and executed by other Masons. He taking especial care that the members of his Lodge do observe, perform, and keep the rules, orders, regulations, and instructions contained in our Constitutions and their own particular By-laws, together with all such other rules, orders, regulations, and instructions as shall be given us; and paying out of the first money he shall receive for initiation fees to the Treasurer of the Society for the time being, at New York, three pounds three shillings sterling, to be by him remitted to the Treasurer of the Grand Lodge at London.

* The "Paper" is in the possession of Major Wm. B. Hincks, of Bridgeport, Conn.

** Copied by the Author from the original Will now on file in "Probate Court," Fairfield, Connecticut.

Given under our hand and seal of Masoury in the Provincial Grand Lodge, at the City of New York, the twelfth day of February A. D., 1762, and year of Masoury, 5762.

GEORGE HARRISON,
Provincial Grand Master.*

As many members of the "Hubbell Family" are connected with Masonry, the following short account of St. John's Lodge will be read with interest:

The first Charter of St. John's Lodge, No. 3, is dated February 12th, 1762, and was granted for Fairfield County by the Provincial Grand Master of the State of New York, while these States were but Colonies of the mother country. The first Lodge was held within the town of Stratford, near the line of the town of Fairfield.

Afterwards Lodges were held at different places within the towns of Fairfield and Stratford. The first Lodge in Newfield (now Bridgeport) was held June 25th, 1789. In 1792 the brethren in Newfield, still holding the old charter, proposed to unite under the jurisdiction of the Grand Lodge of the State of Connecticut, and their charter was registered accordingly in the office of the Grand Secretary. In October of the same year a new charter was granted, with permission to hold the lodge at Fairfield or Newfield, the lodge voted to meet within the borough of Bridgeport, and did so until 1809, when the Grand Lodge ordered that in future it should be holden within one mile of the court house in the town of Fairfield. In 1812 the Lodge met at the house of Brother Ephraim Knapp, and from that time it has continued to be held in Bridgeport.

At the first meeting of the lodge five brothers were present, viz.: Arnot Cannon, Master, pro tem., Joseph Knapp, Senior Warden, Isaac Young, Junior Warden, Hezekiah Hubbell, Treasurer, and L. Anderson, Secretary. It seems to have been an extraordinary lodge, called to initiate David Wheeler and Woolcot Chauncey. They met at the house of Captain Samuel Wakelee, in Stratfield, on Monday, February 15th, 1762. The second meeting was at the house of Richard Hubbell, also a case of emergency, to pass and raise brothers Wheeler and Chauncey. The first regular (or proper) lodge was held at Mr. Hubbell's house on Wednesday, February 24th, 1762. Up to July 14th of the same year eight meetings were held, when the first election of officers took place, Eleazer Hubbell being chosen Master. Thus the work began which has been going on through the past one hundred years until the present day (1880).

It is worthy of note that no allusion is made in the records to either the revolutionary war of that of 1812, Masonry having only to do with that which belongs to peace.

In July, 1794, it was voted "That a mourning ring be presented to the relict of our late worthy and respected brother, Wakeman Hubbell, deceased, as a token of the unabating friendship we retain for his memory."

In December, 1799, it was voted "That the members of the Lodge wear suitable mourning upon the arm, during the pleasure of the Lodge, in token of respect for the memory of the late Most Worshipful Grand Master of the United States, George Washington."†

NATHANIEL HUBBELL, of Lebanon, Hunterdon Co., New Jersey, son of Lieutenant Richard Hubbell and his second wife Hannah Silliman, was born August 11, 1702, in Stratfield Parish, Town of Fairfield, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut.

He was a graduate of Yale College (class of 1723). Was admitted into full communion March 28, 1725, in Congregational Church of "Fairfield, Conn.," and ordained by the Presbytery of Philadelphia, as early as 1727. His name appears on the roll of the Synod for that year, and was attached, with the names of three others, to a protest in which he declined the jurisdiction of the Synod. His field of labor included the scattered settlements lying back of Elizabeth, New Jersey, and the Newark Mountains, Westfield and Hanover, the latter including the greater part of what was afterwards Morris County. In 1730 he relinquished the charge of Hanover, retaining Westfield until about 1745.

His dismissal was brought about by reason of his prosecuting a claim for one hundred acres of the parsonage land, given him as "a settlement," or to liquidate what was due him from the parish. His congregation gave him what was called a liberal settlement, supposing he would live, labor and die among them as a peaceable soul loving Pastor, but his parish soon found that he was possessed of qualities that greatly disappointed the simple hearted Puritans who attended his Church; they soon found him seeking *thems* so earnestly as to put an end to all anticipated comfort in him and usefulness from him, and his removal was the result.

After his removal he resided within the bounds of Rahway, N. J., for several years.

* Transcribed by the Author from a copy of the Original Warrant in possession of Major William B. Hincks of Bridgeport, Conn.

† This account of St. John's Lodge was copied by the Author from a lengthy narrative on "Masonry," by Major Wm. B. Hincks, of Bridgeport, Conn.

but removed at length to Lebanon, in Hunterdon Co., where he died in 1760. His Will is interesting.*

In the Name of God Amen; this Eleventh day of July, One thousand seven hundred and sixty. I Nathaniel Hubbell, of Lebanon, in the County of Hunterdon and Province of New Jersey, of sound mind and memory, knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament.

Imprimis. I recommend my body to the earth, my Soul into the hands of God that gave it, and that worldly estate it hath pleased God to give me, I will, bequeath and dispose of the same in the following manner and form, viz. I give, will and bequeath to my disobedient and absconded wife Elizabeth, all that money as the annual profits and interest of the same which are lodged in the hands of Capt. Daniel Potter and Stephen Crane, Esq., both of the borough of Elizabeth, for her support and five shillings, all being lieu of dowry.

Item. I give, bequeath and will to my loving son Abijah,† five shillings, having given him considerable already.

Item. I give to my loving son, Ezekiah,‡ five shillings, having given him considerable already.

Item. I give to my loving son, Nathaniel, five shillings, having given him considerable already.

Item. I give to my loving children, Lois, Asa, Esther, Mary & Susanna, my just debts and funeral charges being first paid, all the remaining part of my estate, both real and personal, to be equally divided amongst and betwixt them, or the survivors of them, if any, shall die in their minority; and I do make, ordain, constitute and appoint my said son, Asa, and my trusty friend, Mr. Philip Kearny, Joint Executors of this my last Will and Testament, to whom I give full power to sell and convey my lands and tenements I shall dispose of as they shall think proper, and I do ratify and confirm this and no other to be my last Will and Testament.

In Witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written.

NATHANIEL HUBBELL, [SEAL.]

Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the said Nathaniel Hubbell as his last Will and Testament, in presence of us subscribers, ANDREW BLOOMFIELD, DAVID SCUDDER and JOSEPH WILLIS."

"Memorandum. That on the Twenty-eighth day of May, One thousand seven hundred and sixty-one, Andrew Bloomfield and Daniel Scudder, two of the within evidences appeared before me, John Smyth, duly authorized, &c., and they being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists, on their oaths, did declare that they were present, and did see Nathaniel Hubbell, the Testator within named, sign, seal and deliver the within named instrument, and heard him declare the same to be his last Will and Testament; that at the doing thereof the said Nathaniel Hubbell was of a sane mind and memory, to the best of their knowledge and as they verily believe, and that at the same time Joseph Willis, the other evidence, was also present and signed his name as evidence thereto, in the presence of the said Nathaniel Hubbell,—John Smyth.

Also, that at the same time Asa Hubbell, one of the Executors within named, the other having renounced, came before me and was duly qualified by taking the oath of an Executor, as by law appointed.

JOHN SMYTH."

"Probate granted by Gov'r Boone, &c., in the usual form, &c., dated the same Twenty-eighth day of May, 1761.

CHA. READ, Regr."

"Recorded in Liber H of Wills, pages 7, 8 and 9, State Department, Trenton, N. J.)*

DANIEL HUBBELL, of Stratfield, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, son of Samuel Hubbell, Senior, and Temperance Preston, was born in Fairfield, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, August 8, 1691.

He was a Captain, and was a man much respected by his fellow-citizens.

He died in 1735, and is buried in the Stratfield Burying Ground.

* See "History of Elizabeth, N. J."

† *Abijah*, should perhaps be *Abijah*. See: *Abijah*, who married Sarah Jacobs, and lived in Ohio.

‡ Spelled *Ezekiah* in the original Will.

* Copied for this work by T. K. Johnston, Private Secretary to "Secretary of State," Trenton, N. J.

"In the name of God, Amen. I, Daniel Hubbell, of Stratfield, In the County of fairfield and Colony of Connecticut, In new England, being under Considerable Infirmitie of body, but of sound mind and memory, Considering my mortality, do make this my Last Will and Testament. Firstly & principally, I Commit my Soul to the hands of God who gave it, & by body to a decent Christian burryall, firmly believing its resurrection, and hoping for Eternal life through the merits of Christ.

And touching my worldly Estate, I dispose of the same in manner following. Item. My will is that my Executor here after named do pay-out my personal Estate all my Just debts & funerall Charges, which being discharged, the remainder of my Estate I will and bequeath as followeth: Impr. To my Dearly beloved wife, Esther, I will and bequeath one third part of my Reall Estate during her natural life, which third, my will is, that after her deceas it be Equally divided betwixt my three Sons, Daniel, Abel, and Gideon. Also to her I will and bequeath one third part of my personal Estate, after the deductions of debts, to be at her absolute Dispose. Item. I will and bequeath to my beloved daughters, Mary, Tabitha, & Abia, to Each of them one hundred pounds out of my personal Estate, so far as that will allow; but if my personal Estate be not sufficient the remainder of their portions to be made up in Lands. Item. I will and bequeath to my beloved son, Daniel, on consideration of his birth right, fifty pounds out of my real Estate. Item. To my beloved sons, Daniel, Abel and Gideon, all the remaining part or parts of my real Estate not before bequeathed, to be Equally divided betwixt them. Further, my will is, that my sons' land be not Improved, except by pasturing or mowing, for the Space of five years before they arrive to the age of twenty one years Successively. And my will is that my sons be put out Apprentices to learn Convenient trades. And my will is that none of my sons' lands be cleared or Improved which now lies waste, nor any timber destroyed now growing upon any of their lands, except it be for repairing & maintaining of fences where any fields are now under Improvement during their non age. Finally, I nominate, Constitute and appoint my loving Brother, Ephraim Hubbell, of sd Stratfield, Sole Executor of this my last will & testament, Declaring this & no other to be my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have Set my hand & Seal this twenty fourth day of february, Ano domi 1734-5.

DANIEL HUBBELL. [SEAL.]

Signed, Sealed, published, pronounced & declared by Daniel Hubbell as his last will & testament, in presence of us, EBENEZER GREGORY, JOHN BEARDSLEE, JUNR., WILLIAM BENNITT."

"At A Court of Probate, held in Fairfield, January ye 12th, A. D. 1735-6, Ebenezer Gregory, John Beardslee, Junr., & William Bennitt, witnesses to ye Above & foregoing will, personally Appearing, made Solemn Oath yt they saw Daniel Hubbell, Signer & Sealer to ye above & within written will Sign & Seal ye same & heard him Declare it to be his last will & Testament & yt they Judged him to be of a Sound, Disposing mind, & yt they set to their hands as Witnesses in ye presence of ye said Testator."

"At Probate Court, personally appeared Ephram Hubbell, ye above named Extr. & Accepted ye sd trust Committed to him by ye sd Testator, at Probate Court, said will being Exhibited by ye sd Extr within Named, in order for probaton, will being proved, is by sd Court Approved and ordered to be recorded.

Test,

WILLIAM BURR, Clerk."

"Samuel Cooke and Elizabeth Burr, both of Stratfield & of Lawfull Age, testify & say that, being both together at the House of Capt. Daniel Hubbell, late of sd Stratfield, deceased, on the second day of December last, the sd Daniel Hubbell did declare befor the Deponents that he gave to his Wife & Family, for the use of the Family, the Beef which he had then in the House, and three of the best Hogs, which were then fatting, for the Provision of the Family, and a Sufficient Supply of Wheat & Indian Corn, untill Indian Harvest next cometh, also, Oats enough for Malt for his sd Family's use for the Term aforesd, and also the Butter and Cheese in the house for the use aforesd. And further, the Deponents say that sd Daniel Hubbell declared the above to be his Nuncupative Will, in addition to his written Will, and desired the Deponents to be the Witnesses thereof. And further, the sd Deponents declare that they Judged the sd Testator, at the sd Time, to be of Sound mind & memory."

"At a Court of Probate, held in Fairfield, January 27, 1735-6, Mr. Saml. Cooke & Elizabeth Burr, witnesses to ye Above Nuncupative will, personally appearing, made Oath to ye truth of ye above written."

"At Probate Court, sd will being Exhibited in order for probaton, sd will being proved, is by sd Court Approved & ordered to be Recorded.

Test,

WILLIAM BURR, Clerk."*

* Copied by the Author from the original Will and Probate Records, now on file in "Fairfield Probate Court," Fairfield, Connecticut.

"Stratfield, March 24th, 1736. Here followeth ye Distribution of ye Estate of Capt. Danl. Hubbell, late of Stratfield, Deed, by us ye Subscribers, qualified thereunto According to Law, and by order of ye Court of Probate, held in Fairfield, March 24th, 1736.

The Widows thirde in ye Reall Estate is £500-1-0.

to Eleven Acres in Smedley's lot at 15s per Acre, 165s — —
to 9 acres in ye homestead beginning about 6 foot South of ye well & running throu to a
Stone fence, sd 9 Acres is ye Southward Side, 15s per Acre, 135s — —
to 10 Acres & half, 126s — —
to 2 acres of wood land in ye Long lot South of ye twenty rod high way by Nathaniel
Seeley's, £15.

to £58 6-8, in ye house and barn, with Liberty of Cow Yard, and passing to
ye Well.

Mary's part in Moveables is £88, 16s 11d.: In Lands £11, 3, 1.

to 149 rods of Land Northwards of Stephen Hubbell's Homestead, at ye upper End;
Joyning to Joseph Hubbell's land, £11 3 1

Tabitha's part in Moveables, £88, 16, 11; In Lands, to 149 rods in ye Orchard Joyning
to Mary's, £11, 3, 1.

In Lands to 149 rods in ye Orchard Joyning to Mary's, £11 3 1
Abiah's part in Moveables is £88, 16, 11. In ye land to 149 rods in ye Orchard
Joyning to Tabithas, £11 3 1.

Daniel's part in ye reall Estate is £355 10 0.

to 3 acres on ye South of his Mother's nine Acres, £45 — —
to 3 Acres on ye North of sd 9 acres, £45 — —

to ye remained of ye Reversion right from Gideon's, 6 acres, ½ down to ye
homstead, £55 — —

to 1 Acre of three Square meadow in Jackson's neck, £15 — —
to 2 & ½ acres in ye Long lot, £21 10 — —

to 1 third of ye Commons, £4 — —
to 7 Acres at Flat Rock at £5 p acre, 35 — —

to ye Second Division Above Flat Rock, £24 — —
to half ye third Division, at ye North End, and all ye fourth,
to £70 in ye house and barn, £70 — —

Abel's parts in ye Reall Estate is 305 16 0.

to 12 acres & 25 rods at Pantico a £10 p acre, £120 0 0
to 10 acres & 45 rods at Sport Hill at £8 10 0 p acres, £87 — —

to 1 acre of Salt meadow in Jackson Neck, £20 — —
to 1 third of ye Commons, £ — —

to all ye Reversion right in his Grandfather's house & Lands below ye house,
to £20 right in ye house and barn, £33 3 0
to £20 right in ye house and barn, £20 6 0

to 7 Acres at ye front of ye first half mile in ye Long lot above flat rock, £20 17 0
Gideon's part in ye Reall Estate is £305 16 0.

to 5 Acres yt was David Hubbell's, £65 0 0
to 6 Acres ½ & rods of line of Reversion right, Lying by ye above five acres,
to ye remainder of ye land Southward of ye Girl's parts, North of Stephen's,
to £4 right in ye Commons, £74 10 10
to £4 right in ye Commons, £4 0 0

to £26, 7s, 6d in ye house and barn, £26 7 10
to ye remained of ye woodland Southard of twenty rod highway, by Na-
thaniel Seeley's at ye Southend, £20 10 0

to ye remainder first Division of halfmile from Abel's Northward Above flat
rock, to fifth Division and 6th Division Above flat rock, £24 00 00
to half ye third Division, £20 0 0

All ye foregoing sums Distributed us, { JOSEPH BOOTH,
STEPHEN HUBBELL, } Distributors.

A True Copy of ye Originall, Recorded by WILLIAM BURR, Register."*

STEPHEN HUBBELL, of Stratfield, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, son
of Samuel Hubbell, Senior, and Temperance Preston, was born in Stratfield Parish, Town
of Fairfield, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, February 10th, 1665-6.

He was a prominent citizen and held many offices of trust. Died in 1792 at an
advanced age. His will was proved October 1st, same year.

*In the name of God Amen.

1. Stephen Hubbell, of Stratfield, in the County of farefield, in the colony of comnettycut,

* Copied by the Author from "Probate Records," of Fairfield, Connecticut.

in new Englan, being in Helth and perfeck mind and memory, do make this my last will and testament. First. I give and bequeth my Sole to God that give it, in hops of pardon & axseptens throu ye redemption that is in Christ Jesus my lord, and my body I Commit to ye earth to be desently buried, according to the discretion of my Exet, hereafter appointed, nothing douting but I shall receive the sam at ye resurrection by the myti poure of God, and with respects to ye worldly good things which the Lord heth blest me with, I give, demis and bequeth them in manner folloing. And first of all, I order my just dets and funirel charges to be payd and discharged out of my Estat and by my Extr, hereafter named, and then after my Just dets be payd and my funirel Chrgis be discharged, I give and bequeth in manner folloing. First. I give and bequeth all ye children of my son Nehemiah, dissest, one third part of that Land at painted, to be divided according to quanty & qallity.

And then I give to my son Jabez one third part of that land at painted, to be divided according to quantity and quality, and also all my movecabil estate of either cattel, money or goods, and then I give unto ye Children of Gershom, my son, desist, one third part of that land at painted, to be divided according to quantyty and quality.

Finally I constitut and a point my son, Jabez Hubbell and Daniel Lacey to Be sole Exeers upon this my las will and testament, Declareing this and no other to be my Last will and testament, Dated this present 16 day of may, 1780. Signed, seled, published and declar'd in presens of

GIDEON HUBBELL, JOHN MEEKER, ARIGAIL HUBBELL.	}	STEPHEN HUBBELL, [SEAL.]"†
---	---	----------------------------

NATHAN HUBBELL, of Norwalk, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, son of Samuel Hubbell, Junior, and Elizabeth, his wife, was born December 1, 1699, in Fairfield, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, and died in what is now Wilton, Connecticut, in 1761. His will was recorded March 3, same year.

"In the name of God, Amen. I, Nathan Hubbell, of norwalk, in The County of fairfield and Colony of Connecticut. Calling to mind the Mortality of my Body, and knowing it is Appointed for all men once to die, and being of Sound mind and Memory, thanks be to God, Do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament; That is to say, Principally, and first of all, I Commend my Soule into the Hands of God, who gave it, and my Body to ye Earth, to be decently buried at ye Discretion of my Executors, hoping I shall receive ye same at the General Resurrection by the Mighty Power of God. And as touching such Worldly Goods as it hath Pleas'd God to bless me with in this life. I Give, Bequeath, devise, and Dispose of ye same in manner and Form following, that is to say, My just Debts and Funerall expenses being paid.

Imprimis. I Give and Bequeath unto Sarah, my beloved wife, all ye household goods, viz., a side-saddle, tongs and tramel, Great Iron Pot, Little Iron Pot, iron kittle, one brass kittle, bred kittle, warming pan, brass Candle stick, Iron Candle stick, Tankard of ye Puter, a bed and furniture, Chest and drawers, a new bed and furniture without sheets, 7 new sheets, silver shoe Buckles, one Pair silver Buttons, sugar box, a tea canester, three drinking glasses, Earthenware, $\frac{1}{16}$, one good Cow and one old sorrell mair, also one good suite of Cloaths of Bummezee, and Mary a Middling Suite of Cloaths, also eight bushels of wheat and other Provisions Equal for her use, and next harvest to have six Bushels more, and Liberty to Live in one half of the house for ye space of one year Next after my Death, and ye privilage of Pasturing one Cow, and I add ye use of ye garden, and also out of my Estate within ye space of one year next after my decease and also ye yarn and ye toe to make filling of and for ye same, and also ye privilage of fire wood on any of my Land.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my well-beloved sons, Thaddeus Hubbell and Nathan Hubbell, each of them five Pounds, Equevelent to york money, over and above what I give to my other sons.

Item. I Give and Bequeath unto my well-beloved daughter, Mary Bates, ye sume of Seven Pounds, ten shillings, new York money, within ye space of four years after my decease.

Item. I Give and Bequeath unto my well-beloved daughter, Elizabeth Gilbert, the sume of Twenty Pounds, new york, or ye Equevelent of ye same, within ye space of four years after my death.

Item. I Give and Bequeath unto my well-beloved daughter, Martha Patching, The sume of Fifteen Pounds, new york money, or ye Equevelent of ye same, within ye space of four years after my death.

† Copied by the Author from the original Will, now on file in "Probate Court, Fairfield, Connecticut."

Item. I Give and Devise unto my well-beloved sons, Thaddeus Hubbell, Nathan Hubbell, Gershom Hubbell, John Hubbell, Peter Hubbell, Abraham Hubbell, and to them and to their heirs, and Assigns forever all ye Residue and Remainder of my Real and Personal Estate, to be equally divided between them, said Thaddeus Hubbell, Nathan Hubbell, Gershom Hubbell, John Hubbell, Peter Hubbell, and Abraham Hubbell; above named land not to be Ploughed, and to Reserve a highway near ye middle of my farm Throughout, if need require.

Finally, I do hereby Nominate, Constitute and appoint my sd sons, Thaddeus Hubbell, Nathan Hubbell, Jun., both of Norwalk, executors of this, my Last Will and Testament, Ratifying and Confirming this and no other to be my Last Will.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this third day of February, Annado, 1761, and in ye first year of ye reign of King George, the third.

NATHAN HUBBELL, [SEAL.]
her
SARAH + HUBBELL, [SEAL.]
mark.

Signed, Sealed, Published, and declared by Nathan Hubbell, ye Testator, to be his Last Will and Testament, in ye presence of

SAM'L BETTS,
URIAH ROGERS,
JOHN ROCKWELL."*

ANDREW HUBBELL, of Stratford, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, son of James Hubbell and Patience, his wife, was born in Stratford, Connecticut, June 22, 1706.

He moved, with his father and son, Matthew, to what is now called Easton, Connecticut, and died there in 1777. His will was recorded August 5th, same year.

"In the Name of God, Amen. I, Andrew Hubbell, of Stratford, in the County of Fairfield & Colony of Conetcutt, in New England.

Calling to Mind my own Mortality, see cause to Make this my last will and Testament, in maner And form as follows, imprimis. I recomend My Soul to God who gave it, hoping for acceptance with him, through Jesus Christ, the only Mediator Between God and Men, and my Body I Commit to dust, from whence it was taken, to be buried at the descretion of my Executors, hereafter to be named, and as for the Portion of worldly Goods which God has given, After my just Debts and funerall Expenses being Paid out of Estate, the residue I give and Bequeath in the following manner:

1. I give and bequeath to my true and loving wife, Mary Hubbell, all my Moveable Estate, to be her's and her Heir's forever, and also the use of my house and barn And homestead during the time of my widow.
2. I give and bequeath to my well-beloved son, Elijah Hubbell, five shillings, lawfull money.
3. I give and bequeath to my well-beloved daughter, Jerusha Secley, and to the Heirs of my daughter, Hannah Beers, deceased, Twenty shillings, lawfull to each.
4. I give and bequeath to my three daughters, Abiah Woodcock, Mary Northrup and Rhoda Benet, five pounds lawful money, each to be paid by my Executors, at my decease.
5. I give and bequeath to my well-beloved son, Matthew Hubbell, one Serten pese of land, bounded west on his own land, running east foreten rods on his way, thence running north to lands belonging To Thomas hawley.
6. I give to my well-beloved Grandson, Gideon Summers Hubbell, my house and Barn and six Acres of land Adjoining Northard and westward, if he lives to be Twenty-one years of age, and if not ariv to that age, The aforesd house and barn land is to be my Two Sons Parnach and Matthew and heirs forever.
7. I give and bequeath to my two sons, Parnach and Matthew, all my lands that is left at My decease.

Lastly, I appoint and Constitute my well-beloved Sons, Parnach and Matthew Hubbell, Executors of this, my last will and Testament, hereby Disantuling all former Wills, declare this only To be my last will and testament, this 3th Day of July, in the year of our Lord, 1777.

ANDREW HUBBELL, [SEAL.]

Signed, Sealed and delivered in the presence of

JONATHAN FORD,
HENRY BRADFORD,
DAVID GORHAM."*

* Copied by the Author from original Will, now on file in "Probate Court, Fairfield, Conn."
* Copied by the Author from "Fairfield Probate Records," Fairfield, Connecticut.

JOHN HUBBELL, of Stratford (Huntington, Upper White Hills), Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of Richard Hubbell and Abigail Thompson. Was born in that part of Stratford now called Huntington, Upper White Hills, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, February 20, 1709, and died May 7, 1782.

His will will interest his descendants and is given in full:

"In the name of God, Amen. I, John Hubbell, of Stratford, being in a poor State of Health, but, through the Goodness of God, of Sound Mind and Memory, think best, at this time, to make this by Last Will and Testament, and, first of all, resign my soul into the hands of God who gave it, hoping, in the mercy of God and through the merits and intercession of Jesus Christ, my only Saviour and redeemer, to find Pardon and acceptance, and my Body to return to the Dust, from whence it was taken, to be decently Buried, at the discretion of my Executors, hereafter Named, and as to what Worldly Goods and Estate it hath pleased God to bless me with, I freely dispose of the same in manner following:

Imprimis. My Will is that all my Just Debts and funeral expenses be first paid and satisfied out of moveable Estate.

Item. I freely Give unto my Loving Wife, Hannah Hubbell,† all my Household Goods, also two Cows and my two year old baye Mare, to be her own forever, and that to be taken before my debts are paid; I do also give to my said Wife the use and improvement of one third part of my Reall Estate, during the time she shall remain my Widdow.

Item. Whereas, son Elisha Hubbell, having had considerable given him by Uncle Elisha Wheeler, late deceased, I do freely give to my Said son, Elisha Hubbell, and to his Heirs forever, four Acres of Land, bounded North and West on highway and East on Land this day made over by Deed to my son John, and to run so far South as to make Said four Acres.

Item. I freely give and Bequeath unto my Loving son, Gideon Hubbell and his Heirs forever, about five Acres of Land, called the Peach Orchard, bounded South on Timothy Hubbell's Land and running West so as to have two rods wide between this Land and Caleb Wheeler's land Joining eastly by the Wet meadows, so called.

Item. I Freely give and Bequeath unto my Son, Richard Hubbell, and to his Heirs forever, two small Lots of Land lying east of the Highway near where I now live, about seven or eight acres, bounded westward and Southward on highway and northward on the Land of Nathan Hubbell.

Item. I give unto daughter Sarah Thompson, Wife to Abel Thompson, besides what she hath already had, Ten Shillings, Lawfull Money.

Item. I give to my daughter, Hannah Patterson, Wife of Samuel Patterson, besides what she already has had, Ten Shillings, Lawfull Money.

Item. I give to my daughter, Abigail Hubbell, Seventy-five Pounds, Lawfull Money.

Item. I give to my daughter, Ann Hubbell, Twenty-five Pounds, Lawfull Money.

Item. I freely give and bequeath unto my four sons, and to their Heirs forever, namely, Timothy Hubbell, Gideon Hubbell, Richard Hubbell and John Hubbell, all the residue and remainder of my Estate, Real and Personal, they paying an equal proportion of all my debts and Legacies, and the same to be divided between my said four sons aforesaid, in such manner and proportion as to make them all equal, including and reckoning all they have already had by Deed, &c.; this Will, as is given to them or any of them, excepting my son Gideon, has had two Acres, not to be reckoned, nor any of the Buildings, but the Lands only, And I do hereby Nominate and appoint my loving Wife, Hannah Hubbell, and my two Sons, Timothy Hubbell and Gideon Hubbell, to be Executors of this my Will, and I do hereby make Null and void all other and former Wills by me heretofore made, Ratifying and confirming this, and this only, to be my last Will and Testament.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my Hand & Seal this 12th day of March, 1776.

JOHN HUBBELL, [SEAL.]

Signed, Sealed, Published and declared by John Hubbell to be his Last Will and Testament, In Presence of us.

Witnesses: { NATHAN HUBBELL,
 { ABIJAH BEARDSLEY,
 { SAM'L ADAMS."*

† Hannah Wheeler was her maiden name. See: 84 John Hubbell's "Genealogical Record."

* Copied by the Author from "Ancient Probate Records of Stratford, Connecticut," now in Bridgeport, Connecticut, Probate Court.

ELNATHAN HUBBELL, of Bennington, Vermont, son of James Hubbell and Patience, his wife, was born in Stratford, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, September 22, 1717.

He lived in Stratford, Connecticut, and afterwards removed to Vermont, with his family.

His name is to found on a petition of the inhabitants of Bennington to the king, in 1766.

He was one of the ten rescuers of Remember Baker, who was captured by Munro and his party, in the interests of the New York land claimants.[†]

He died 1788, and is buried in the old burying ground at Bennington. On his tombstone is the following inscription:

“THE BODY OF ELNATHAN HUBBELL.

Beside this Monumental stone
Consigned is dust to dust;
Reader, perhaps a single hour
Shall make this fate thine own.

He departed this life July the 21st, A. D., 1788, aged seventy-one years.
He was converted in the sixty-ninth year of his age.”

JEDEDIAH HUBBELL, of Lanesborough, Massachusetts, son of Peter Hubbell and Katharine Wheeler, was born in Newtown, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, August 22, 1720, and died in Lanesborough, Mass., in 1819. [See Abstracts from “Colonial Records of Connecticut.”]

He married his fifth wife when 87 years of age, and lived with her for twelve years, dying in 1819.

His obituary is from a Lanesborough paper:

“DIED, at Lanesborough, on the evening of the 14th inst., Mr. JEDEDIAH HUBBELL, at the advanced age of 99 years. In the character of Mr. Hubbell we have an exhibition of piety, patriotism and philanthropy rarely to be found. As a father and husband he was kind, affectionate and attentive; as a citizen, he possessed and uniformly exhibited an uncommon degree of public spirit, being ever ready to contribute, to the extent of his ability, for the support of the institutions of his country, society, and the religion which he professed. He was a warm supporter and defender of the rights and liberties of his country, and those who were his contemporaries in the revolution might witness for him, that he was one of the foremost in opposing the tyrannical laws of Britain; and, notwithstanding his age, he was found a *volunteer* in the camp of his country. But the religion of Jesus Christ was, in his view, of the greatest importance. He had been a member of the Presbyterian Church for more than 70 years, and here he was most conspicuous, for he was truly an ornament to the church of which he was a member, and did highly honor his profession by a strict regard to honesty in his dealings with his fellow creatures and a careful observance of the laws and ordinances of the gospel, and always appeared to rejoice when he saw the prosperity of religion, and to mourn with much grief at its decline. Thus, through a long life, having exhibited the character of a righteous man and christian, he, in his death, gave ample proofs that this was his real character. Being in the perfect possession of his rational powers, he viewed his approaching fate with the greatest composure and resignation, trusting alone in the merits of his Saviour for justification, and contemplating with wonder and admiration the glorious character of God, he hailed the King of Terrors, and gladly accepted his message, and quit his tabernacle of flesh without a struggle, and we cannot but hope that on the wings of his attendant guardian angel he was forthwith borne up to the celestial world, to hear the plaudit of his master, and to receive a crown of eternal happiness and glory. And now let his dear children, who mourn their loss, and the youth of his acquaintance, reflect, as they would wish ‘to die the death of the righteous man,’ so let them learn from example to live his life, that their last end may be like his.

‘Prepare us, Lord, for thy right hand,
Then come the joyful day,
Come death and some celestial band,
To bear our souls away.’”

[†] See “Hall’s Early History of Vermont,” p. 137.

NATHAN HUBBELL, of Norwalk, Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of Nathan Hubbell and Martha Finch, was born in Norwalk, April 26, 1727, and died in 1801. His will was recorded April 6, 1801, and is as follows:

"In the Name of God, Amen. I, Nathan Hubbell, of Norwalk, in the County of Fairfield, and State of Connecticut, being in health and of a sound Disposing Mind and Memory, thanks be to God therefore; but, knowing it is appointed to all men once to Die, do make, ordain, Constitute, and appoint this my Last Will and Testament, and, first of all, I commend My Soul to God who gave it, and my body to the Earth, to be decently buried, at the discretion of My Executors hereafter named, nothing doubting but that I shall receive the same again at the General Resurrection, and as touching such Worldly Estate as it hath pleased God to bestow upon and bless me with in this Life. I give, bequeath, Devise and Dispose of in the following manner and form, Viz:

Imprimis. I give and bequeath unto my well-beloved wife, Anna, the one Half of my Moveable Estate, to be her own forever, and use and improvement of the whole of my Said moveable Estate During and so long as she Remains My Widow; and the use and Improvement of the one-third part of my Real Estate During her Life.

Item. I give and bequeath to my Daughters, viz., Ellen, Sarah and Anna, Sixty Pounds Lawfull Money, Each deducting what they have already Received. Reference will be had to my book for what they have Received.

Item. I give and bequeath to my son, Nathan, the Remainder and Residue of my Estate, to be his own and his Heirs for Ever.

Item. I do hereby Nominate, constitute, make and appoint my well beloved Wife, Anna, and my son, Nathan, Executors of this, my Last Will and Testament. In Testimony Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal the 28 Day of September, 1795.

NATHAN HUBBELL, [SEAL.]

PHEBE MEAD,
ELIZABETH SANFORD,
EUNICE MEAD,**

HEZEKIAH HUBBELL, of Fairfield, Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of Richard Hubbell and Penelope Fayerweather, was born in Stratfield, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, February 24th, 1728, and died July 10th, 1784. His will is as follows.

"In the Name of God, Amen. I, Hezekiah Hubbell, being infirm, sick, and weak in Body, but of Sound disposing Mind and Memory, calling to Mind my great Frailty and Mortality, and recommending my Soul to God thro Jesus Christ my Redeemer, and my Body to decent christian Burial, do make and ordain my last Will and Testament respecting my worldly Estate in Form and Manner following:

First. It is my Will, and I do hereby Give and Bequeath to Annah, by beloved Wife, all the Household Furniture belonging to me, to be her own forever, to dispose of for her proper use and Benefit, as she shall think fit, and also one third Part of all the rest of my personal or moveable Estate, after my just Debts and funeral Charges are paid; and it is also my Will that she have the improvement of one third part of my Lands or real Estate during her natural Life.

Secondly. It is my Will, and I do hereby give, bequeath and devise all my real Estate to and among my Children, William, Asa, Aaron, Hezekiah, Ezra, Anna, Parthenia, the Wife of Thomas Hubbell, and Charity Hubbell, to be divided among them in the following proportions, that is to say, that my Sons shall have twice as much as my Daughters, reckoned as advanced Portion in Value to my Son, William, and to my Daughter, Parthenia, towards their Part, what I have charged to them upon my Books.

Thirdly. It is my Will, and I do hereby constitute and appoint my beloved Wife, Annah, and my Sons, Asa and Aaron, to be the Executors of this my last Will and Testament.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal this Eight day of June, 1784.

HEZEKIAH HUBBELL, [SEAL.]

Signed, Sealed, pronounced and declared to be his Last Will and Testament, in Presence of us.

JOHN NICHOLS, JR.,
JOHN STRONG,
ROBERT ROSS.**

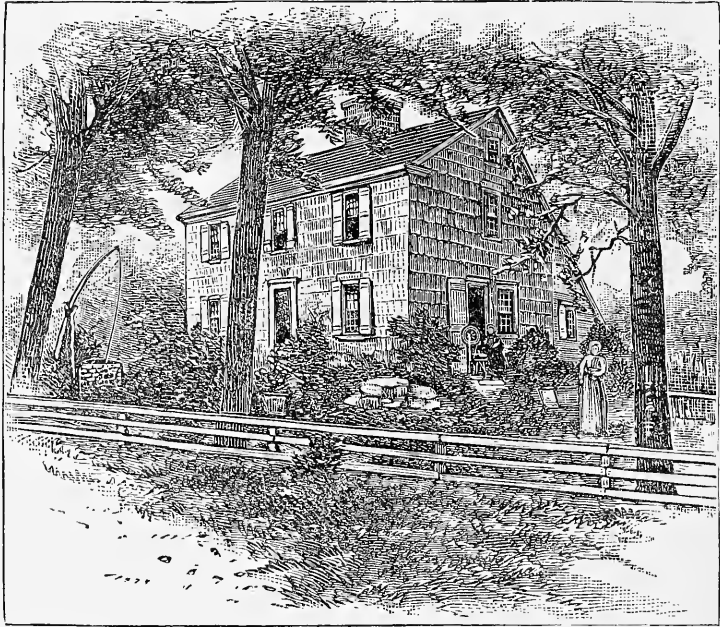
* Copied by the Author from the original, now on file in "Probate Court, Fairfield, Connecticut."

** Copied by the Author from original now on file in "Probate Court, Fairfield, Connecticut."

GERSHOM HUBBELL, of Greenfield, Town of Fairfield, Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of Nathan Hubbell and Martha Finch, was born in Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, July 29, 1729. (See Abstracts from "Colonial Records of Connecticut.")

From the following notice it would appear that he was not only a planter but a dealer in skins.

"The subscriber takes this method to inform the Public and his old customers, that he carries on his old trade of seling Dear skin and Breeches, where Any may have skins or breeches Maid in the neetest manner, white, yellow, Black or purple Colord, as cheep



HOUSE NEAR GREENFIELD HILL, TOWN OF FAIRFIELD, FAIRFIELD COUNTY, CONNECTICUT,
BUILT BY GERSHOM HUBBELL IN 1751. STANDING IN 1881.

(STILL USED BY HIS DESCENDANTS IN 1915.)

for Cash or any kind of produce as they have Been Sold this twenty years past, but especially for butter and Cheese or good flax.

Signed, GERSHOM HUBBELL.

Greenfield, September, 1786."†

He resided in a house built by himself in 1751. This ancient house is still standing in a remarkable state of preservation, and is a fair specimen of the houses in which the earlier members of the Hubbell Family lived. (See engraving on this page.) It is picturesquely situated at the foot of "Greenfield Hill." Mrs. Uriah Hubbell and her accomplished daughter, Adelia, are the only residents, and take great pleasure in showing

† From an old paper in possession of Mrs. Uriah Hubbell, of Greenfield, Connecticut.

the old house and its historic contents to members of the family. As it has always been in the possession of Gershom Hubbell's descendants, everything has been preserved with remarkable care. The old crane, trammels, and hooks are still in the fire-place of the kitchen. The same high-backed chairs grace the parlor, and on the walls are to be seen the same pictures. On the old-fashioned square centre table are to be seen ancient books, and two or three Bibles of great antiquity containing the family records. A cordial case of inlaid woods, containing four cut glass bottles and two cordial glasses, presented to Miss Priscilla Hubbell by her intended, is still upon the table where she placed it over seventy-five years ago. She was born, lived all her life, and died in the house in 1868, aged ninety-five years. Her intended was lost at sea, and she remained unmarried. Among the other relics of a past age are to be seen sets of ancient china, cut glass bowls and goblets, pewter platters and table dishes, many of which are older than the house itself.

Home spun linen, made in "ye olden time," is still kept in an antique chest of drawers, and among the other articles is to be seen a linen table cloth woven in 1700, and to-day as perfect as when it was made, not having a single patch.

In one of the bedrooms is an ingrain carpet that was brought from England long before the American Revolution; it is said to be one of the first imported. Among the ancient household furniture, high post bedsteads, ancient chairs, an old spinning wheel, an old hetchel, an old reel, an old warming-pan, and some flax are sure to attract attention.

In one of the rooms the famous Doctor Dwight held divine service, and taught school while his academy on Greenfield Hill was in course of erection.

At the side of the house is to be seen the old well curb, with its long hickory sweep, iron chain, and old oaken bucket covered with moss, with which Gershom and his descendants have all drawn water from the same old well.

The house is shaded by elm, maple and button ball trees, some of which are over two hundred years old. Not only as one of the few houses that escaped the fire when Fairfield was burned by the British is this old house worthy of a visit, but as a specimen of the houses of our ancestors it will be looked on with veneration by all members of the Hubbell Family. Gershom died April 14, 1802, and his will was recorded May 6, the same year.

"In the NAME of GOD, AMEN. I, GERSHOM HUBBELL, of the Town & county of Fairfield & state of Connecticut, being of a low state of health, but of sound mind and memory, calling to mind my own mortality, and that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this, my last WILL & TESTAMENT; & principally and first of all I commit my SOUL to GOD, who gave it, trusting in his mercy thro the merits of his Son JESUS CHRIST, and my BODY I commit to the Earth, to be decently interred after my decease, believing that it will be raised again at the last day, and as to my worldly Goods and estate, I give and dispose of in the following manner, (Viz.)

- Imprimis. I order all my Just debts and funeral charges to be paid out of my movable estate.
- Item. I give and bequeath unto my beloved Wife, Sarah, the use and improvement of all my Real Estate, so long as she shall continue my Widow; and also I give to my said Wife, the whole of my movable estate, to be hers forever, except such part or parts that I shall hereafter give in this, my last Will, to the persons hereafter to be mentioned.
- Item. I give and bequeath to my SON, MOSES, my Brown Mare & two Colts, which are now in his possession, and also I give to my said son, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS, to be paid out of my estate by my Executors hereafter to be mentioned; & also I give to my said son one half of my wearing apparel, to be his forever.
- Item. I give unto my Daughter, PRISCILLA, the right & privalidge to use and improve some one convenient room in my dwelling House, so long as she may remain unmarried, & also the use & improvement of a convenient part of the garden during said time.
- Item. I give & bequeath unto my son, URIAH, the one half of my wearing apparel, & also my Oxen & two Horses, which I now use as a team, together with all my farming utensils, to be his forever; & also I give to my said son, Uriah, the use & improvement of a certain lot which I have a lease of from Joel Jennings, for him to use & improve during the time of said lease, reference being had thereto.
- Item. I will & order that at my Widow's marriage or decease, that all my Real Estate, which may remain after the above Legacies are paid, shall be equally divided between my five youngest children (Viz.) MOSES, PRISCILLA, WILLIAM, URIAH and ABRAHAM, to be theirs forever.
- Item. I also empower my said WIFE, SARAH, at any time after my decease that she may think proper, together with the advice and consent of my two sons, MOSES and URIAH, to sell all or any part of my Real estate and the avails laid out in Lands, where they may think proper, and then to be equally distributed among my aforesaid

five children, and my will and meaning is, that my said WIFE, SARAH, shall have the use and improvement of my said real estate during her widow hood.
 And finally I ordain & appoint My beloved WIFE, SARAH, and my son, URIAH, executors of this my last Will & testament, declaring this, & this only, to be my last Will & testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & Seal in Fairfield, this 1st day April, 1802.

GERSHOM HUBBELL, [SEAL.]

Signed, Sealed, published and declared by the testator to be his last will & testament, in presents of us.

JOSEPH BULKLEY, Jun.,
 THOMAS PERRY,
 DARIUS GRANT.*

MATTHEW HUBBELL, of Lanesborough, Mass., son of Peter Hubbell and Katherine Wheeler, was born in Woodbury, Conn., September 4th, 1723, and was married to Abiah Wolcott, December 6th, 1743. She was descended from Henry Wolcott, who came from Tolland, in England, to America, and settled in New Windsor, Connecticut.

Matthew Hubbell was Captain of the military company or trained band for the County of Litchfield. In 1761 he secured from the General Assembly at New Haven, a grant of liberty to the inhabitants of the Parish of Southbury, in the town of Woodbury, Litchfield County, to uphold the worship of God among themselves for the space of four months in each year.

In 1764 he moved to Lanesborough, Mass., and built the Hubbell Homestead shown on next page. He died in 1772, and his widow, Abiah Wolcott Hubbell, married Mr. Hawley, who predeceased her, whereupon she returned to Lanesborough and lived with her son Wolcott until her death, December 18th, 1797, and she was buried beside her first husband. Both the tombstones of Captain Matthew Hubbell and his wife are in the old burying-ground at Lanesborough, and, although very old, the inscriptions are perfectly legible.

The house was built in 1768 by Captain Matthew Hubbell, who moved to Lanesborough, Massachusetts, in 1764 with his family, being influenced by, and taking part in a migration of families from Connecticut into Massachusetts, and through Massachusetts into Vermont. Lanesborough was first called Richfield and afterwards New Framingham.

The house was erected eight years before the war of the Revolution. Prior to the erection of the house, a block-house or small fort had been constructed as a defence against Indian marauders, who raided the early settlers of the town of Lanesborough.

The slight rise of ground upon which this fort was built is nearly opposite the Hubbell Homestead. Captain Matthew Hubbell resided in the house until his death, March 20th, 1772, and his son, Wolcott Hubbell, became the owner of the property.

From this house Wolcott Hubbell started with all his farm hands for the battle of Bennington, in which battle one of his men was killed while fighting at Wolcott Hubbell's side.

As is well known, many prisoners were taken as a result of this battle, and two British officers were brought to Lanesborough and imprisoned in the Hubbell Homestead.

The room in which they were lodged is still called the "Prison Room."

The officers gave some tea to Mrs. Wolcott Hubbell, which was a precious gift, as tea at that time was unobtainable in this country. One of the officers presented to Mrs. Hubbell a necklace of gold beads, a portion of which were in the possession of the present generation, but have since been lost.

There is a tradition in the family that one of the daughters of Jedediah Hubbell (No. 104) married one of these officers, and settled in what is now the town of Williamstown, Mass., but according to this tradition, both of these officers finally returned to England, and their names are not known.

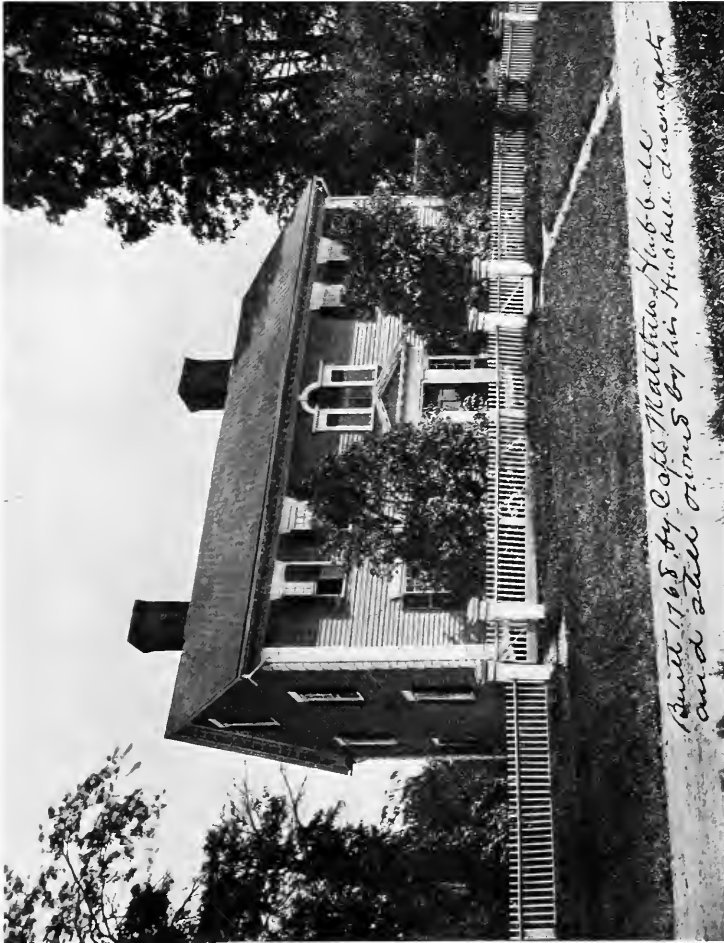
The house, together with some thousand acres of ground appurtenant thereto, presents a perfect type of colonial establishment. The house was carefully and even expensively built. All the woodwork was finely finished, and the central staircase in the large hall, which runs through the middle of the house, contains hand carvings and mahogany balustrades.

In the rear part of the house, which contained a kitchen and various other rooms, can be seen the domestic arrangements of colonial times. The great hearth and fireplace, large enough to contain a great back log, and also the crane and the pot-hooks, all remain in their original condition.

Built adjacent to the fireplace is the oven, which consisted of a large flat marble slab,

* Copied by the Author from original, in "Probate Court of Fairfield," Fairfield County, Connecticut.

with a flue connecting with the chimney, in which a fire was lighted and the slab heated, so that bread could be shoved in upon the hot stone and thus baked.



Just back of the marble slab is a shoot, so that the embers and ashes could be pushed down into a cellar, and thus collected were used in the manufacture of soap. The establishment was self-supporting. Sugar was obtained from a large maple

forest, and tea and coffee were not then in use. All the linen and cloth were made in the house from materials produced upon the farm.

In the cellar there are racks for forty barrels of cider, as well as root cellars, where nothing would freeze, even in the coldest weather. Also a colonial device, which has long since disappeared, wherein meat, game and poultry were stored and kept frozen until used. This is probably the first instance of cold storage.

The house and the grounds have always been owned by the Hubbell family, and descended from Captain Matthew Hubbell to Wolcott Hubbell, from him to Algernon Sidney Hubbell, of Newark, New Jersey, and from him to his children, George Wolcott Hubbell, Eliza Hubbell and Mrs. Julia H. Treat, who now own the property. The Homestead has been kept in perfect repair and no change has been made in it since it was first built, and it stands to-day as one of the oldest and finest of the colonial houses in the State of Massachusetts.

From this house emanated many families of Hubbells, as well as many families on the female line comprising all the descendants of Captain Matthew Hubbell, the original builder, and a detailed history of the house will probably soon be written, which will give many interesting details which it is impossible to insert in this genealogy.

When the friendly Stockbridge Indians marched north to take part in the Battle of Bennington they encamped upon a meadow in front of the Hubbell Homestead, and during their stay there of several days they were fed and supported from the Hubbell place.

COMFORT HUBBELL, of Newtown, Connecticut, seventh son of Peter Hubbell, of Newtown, and his wife, Katharine Wheeler, was born November 10, 1729, in Newtown.

At a Legal meeting of the Town of Woodbury, September 19, 1775, he was one of the Committee of Inspection and Observation. These committees were of great consequence during the Revolution, and had manifold duties to perform, which they executed without flinching. (See "Cothren's Ancient Woodbury," p. 187.)

Captain Hubbell was in the Revolutionary War, and died in 1797.

"In the name of God, Amen.

I, Comfort Hubbell, of Newtown, in the County of Fairfield, though labouring under bodily infirmity, yet being of sound and disposing mind and memory, do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament in manner and form following, that is to say:

Imprimis. I Will that all my just debts and funeral charges be paid out of my Estate by my Executors hereafter mentioned, and in the manner hereafter mentioned.

- Item. I give and bequeath unto my beloved Wife, Susannah, one Bed, Bedstead and furniture for the same; also the Loom I now own, with all the Reeds and Geers, and all other utensils belonging to the same; also one roan Mare, which I now own, with my Saddle and Bridle; and one Cow and Calf. Also I give and bequeath to my said Wife the use and improvement of one third part of my Estate, both real and personal, during her natural life, over and above the foregoing articles. And my Will also is, that my said Wife shall have the use and improvement of one half of my Dwelling house and Cellar during her natural life; which is not to be reckoned to her as part of her dower given as aforesaid.
- Item. I give and bequeath unto my son, Mansfield Hubbell, one red white-faced Cow, and Calf by her side: it being a Cow that has commonly been called Mansfield's Cow, now in my possession.
- Item. I give and bequeath to my two sons, Mansfield Hubbell and Ephraim Hubbell, in equal proportion, all my Blacksmith's Tools.
- Item. I give and bequeath to my Daughter, Anner, Wife of Isaac Hatch, Ten pounds lawful money, to be paid to her within two years after my decease, which said sum may be paid in lauds out of my estate, or in money, as my said Executors shall chuse.
- Item. I give and bequeath to my Daughter, Nancy, the wife of Silvanus Stuart, to be paid in manner aforesaid, Ten pounds. And it is to be understood that the aforesaid sums given to my said two daughters is to be paid to them in the manner aforesaid out of my estate, over and above what they have already received.
- Item. I give and bequeath to my Daughter, Ruth Hubbell, one Feather Bed, one Bolster, two pillows, two Coverlids and four Sheets, and fifteen pounds lawful money, to be paid at the same time and in the same manner as is provided as aforesaid to my other two daughters.
- Item. I give and bequeath to my son, Levi C. Hubbell, forty shillings, L. M., to be paid in the manner aforesaid; and all the remaining part of my moveable Estate I give and bequeath to my four sons, viz., Mansfield Hubbell, Ephraim Hubbell, Comfort Hubbell, and Vernon Hubbell, in equal proportion. And it is to be understood, that the Legacies given to my said three Daughters in manner aforesaid, is not to be paid out of my moveable estate, but out of my real estate, provided that my Sons shall not chuse to pay the money out of their own estate, and keep the land to themselves.

And as to the rest and residue of my Estate, my Will is, that it shall be divided between my Seven sons, viz., Lewis Hubbell, John Hubbell, Anson Hubbell, Mansfield Hubbell, Ephraim Hubbell, Comfort Hubbell, and Vernon Hubbell, in equal proportion. Always provided, and it is my Will and pleasure, that the whole of the aforesaid Legacies, and all my just debts, together with the expenses of settling my estate, be paid out of my landed estate. But in case said Legacies or debts, or any part of them, should be paid out of my moveable estate, then and in that case, my four last mentioned sons, viz., Mansfield, Ephraim, Comfort and Vernon, are to have so much of my lands, over and above an equal proportion, as would make them good or sufficient amends for their not receiving the moveable estate given them as aforesaid.

And I do hereby appoint my said Wife, and my said Son, Lewis Hubbell, Executors of this my last Will and Testament, giving them full power to sell land out of my estate, so much as will be sufficient for the purposes aforesaid.

And I do hereby revoke all former Wills by me made, and declare this and no other to be my Last Will and Testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal, at Newtown, the 23rd day of April, 1797.

COMFORT HUBBELL, [SEAL.]

Signed, Sealed, published and pronounced by the said Comfort Hubbell as his last Will and Testament, who in his presence and in the presence of each other hereunto subscribed our names.

WEBB TOMLINSON,
ABIJAH B. CURTIS,
DAVID BEERS.*

JOHN HUBBELL, of Greenfield, Town of Fairfield, Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of Nathan Hubbell and Martha Finch, was born in Norwalk, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, August 10th, 1734.

Was a merchant, and a prominent man in the town.

After the death of his first wife he moved to Southeast, Putnam County, N. Y., where he died.

His remains repose in the oldest cemetery in Southeast.

His son, Captain Ezekiel Hubbell, of Bridgeport, erected a handsome white marble tombstone to his memory, bearing the following inscription:

"IN MEMORY OF
MR. JOHN HUBBELL,
of Greenfield, A. E. 74; who died in Southeast Town,
March 10, 1810."

WALTER HUBBELL, of Stratfield, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, son of Richard Hubbell and Penelope Fayerweather, was born in Stratfield Parish, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, in November, 1736.

He was a large land owner, as is shown by the Fairfield Land Records.

The following deed from his father is one of the oldest concerning him on the records: "Know all Men these Presents, that I, Richard Hubbell, of Stratfield, in the County of Fairfield and Colony of Connecticut, in New England, for and in Consideration of the Natural Love and Affection which I bare to my beloved & Dutiful Son, Walter Hubbell, of Stratfield aforesaid, and in part of ye Portion of my Estate which I intend to bestow upon him, and for other good Causes, me thereunto moving Do give, grant, Convey, make over and Confirm unto him, my said son, Walter Hubbell, and to his Heirs and Assigns forever, one certain piece of Land lying in the Parish of sd Stratfield, within the Township of Fairfield, it being the same where my sd son now dwells, Containing nine Acres, be ye same more or less, as the fence now stands, and is bounded Northwesterly by John Burr's Land; Southwesterly by my own Land; Southeasterly by Highway, and North-easterly by my own Land. Together with the House and Barn and Fruit trees being & standing thereon, To Have and To Hold the above granted & bargained premises with ye appurtenances thereof unto him, ye sd Walter Hubbell and to his heirs & assigns forever, to this and their own proper use, benefit & behoof forever, without any Let, Claim or Molestation, from me, my Heirs, Executors, Administrators, or from any other person or persons, by, from, or under me or them.

* Copied for this work by Luman Leroy Hubbell, of Danbury, Connecticut, from "Danbury Probate Records," Vol. VII, p. 145.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this 27th November, 1769.

RICHARD HUBBELL, [SEAL.]
FAIRFIELD COUNTY.

On ye Date & Day Above, Personally Appeared, Richard Hubbell, Signer & Sealer to the above Instrument, and Acknowledged the same to be his free act & deed. Before me, John Burr, Justice of Peace.

JOHN BURR,
SETH BULKLEY.

A true copy of the Original Record, Nov. 28th, 1769.

P. N. BULKLEY,
Register.*

The following is copied from the †*Fairfield Gazette and Independent Intelligence* of Thursday, February 15th, 1787, and may interest his descendants:

"Whereas, on the 11th of January inst., there was published in the *Fairfield Gazette*, an advertisement signed Walter Hubbell, setting forth that some time in the Month of November last, past, the subscriber levied several Executions in Favor of Mr. Frederick Rhynelander against said Hubbell, on his Stock then in his yard;—Mr. Hubbell immediately sent his son out to the subscriber to solicit him to release said Stock, and request him to take sundry Notes of Hand, which the subscriber complied with, in order to favor Mr. Hubbell, all which Notes in the Subscriber's Hands, Mr. Hubbell wished to have applied in Payment of said Executions, and his express Promise was to endeavor to do the same by applying to Andrew Rowland, Esq., Attorney to said Rhynelander, and the Subscriber engaged on his part to wait till the last day of the Executions before he levied upon the Notes; but the very next morning Mr. Hubbell, instead of fulfilling his promise, receipted most of the Notes in full, and the subscriber willing to afford all the aid possible in extricating Mr. Hubbell out of his then present difficulty as far as was consistent with his Office, waited till the last day before he levied, according to Promise—then posted said Notes according to Law, at the Expiration of which Time the Sale came on. The subscriber still felt for Mr. Hubbell, and anxious to get as much for the Notes as possible, adjourned the Vendue to a considerable Time forward;—at length the Day of Sale came, and the Notes were publicly Sold as the Law required to the highest bidder, and amounted to the sum of £104. 14s. 8d. Lawful Money. But previous hereto Mr. Hubbell advertised and warned the several Persons from whom said Notes were due, not to pay a single Shilling of the Money due on either of said Notes, without his express Order; and that any Person that presumes to bring any Action in his Name, on any of those Notes, may depend on being prosecuted, as may be seen at large in his advertisement, on the 11th ultimo.

The following Letter will also shew the Absurdity and Inconsistency of the Man, Which the Subscriber begs Leave to copy from the original Verbatim:

'STRATFIELD, December 29th, 1786.

SIR: Holburton tells me that you bid off his note for 40s. If you will let me have the Note, I will pay you that sum and pay you for your goods. Holburton's Notes and Rowland's are clear: the other three have not forty Shillings due on them all, if you will let me have Holburton's, I wish you to send a Line back by my son Josiah, from yours, &c.,
Walter Hubbell.'

To Mr. Israel Bibbins.

But to proceed further, Mr. Hubbell charges the Subscriber with a Breach of Trust, and in justice to himself and Creditors, forbids him to sit still and suffer such Conduct on the part of the Subscriber, to pass unnoticed. When the Subscriber views the Sequel, it fills him with surprise, that he should so daringly attempt to villify his Character, in asserting for Facts, Things which never existed in Idea. The Subscriber now publishes the Facts and true State of the Affair, that the Public may judge whether he has not acted the fair, honest, and candid Part with Mr. Hubbell, he appeals to every honest Heart for Solution herein. What induced Mr. Hubbell to publish such a notorious falsehood—such a Breach of Trust—a Charge of a very high handed Nature—he cannot say. It certainly must arise from a dangerous and wicked Disposition—but in Vindication of himself, Justice demands ample Satisfaction for the Abuse and ill-treatment met with in the whole Course of his Proceedings. Mr. Hubbell's conduct Cannot bear Examination, it appears so manifestly inconsistent, that it not only deserves the Frowns of the Subscriber, but the Publick in general.

ISRAEL BIBBINS,
Fairfield, January 22d, 1787."

* Copied by the Author from "Fairfield Land Records."

† Printed by Miller, Forgee and Bulkeley, Original now in the possession of Mrs. Abraham Benson, of Fairfield, Connecticut.

SILAS HUBBELL, of Montgomery, Hampden County, Massachusetts, son of Peter Hubbell, of Newtown, Connecticut, and Katharine Wheeler, his wife, was born in Newtown, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, February 24th, 1738.

On June 16th, 1763, he married Elizabeth Edmond, in Southberry, Connecticut. Was a resident of South Britain, Connecticut, in 1771.

During the War of the Revolution, Captain Hubbell took an active part in many battles, among which may be mentioned the battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; in the latter battle he took from the field a musket that had been used by a British soldier; it was of the kind known as a "Queen Ann Arm." Although an officer, he used it during the battle, and kept it until his death as a trophy. Was on Long Island with General Washington, and fought in five of the General's famous battles.

Was also in a number of battles under General Putnam.

Was one of the party who assisted the men who, after disguising themselves as Indians, threw the tea into Boston Harbor.

During the war he sold his property near Woodbury, Connecticut, and with the money thus obtained bought shoes, blankets and clothing, for the men under his command, in order that his company might remain in the field. At the close of the war he was repaid in Continental money, which proved worthless.

In 1781, Captain Hubbell was living in Montgomery, Massachusetts, where his wife, Elizabeth, died July 7th, 1783, leaving him with six children, three sons and three daughters. In 1785, he married Mrs. Hannah Wheeler, a widow (nee French). (Mrs. Wheeler had also six children, five sons and one daughter, by her first husband.) After residing in Montgomery until 1796, Captain Hubbell moved with his family, including his three younger sons by his wife Hannah, to Unadilla, Otsego County, New York, where, in a year or two, he had the misfortune to lose by death, his wife.

In 1800, Captain Hubbell returned to his former home in Montgomery, Massachusetts. While on a visit to the neighboring town of Norwich (Massachusetts) he was attacked with obstruction of the bowels. He had been suffering for several years from the effects of exposure during the Revolution, and was not at the time of this illness in the enjoyment of good health. The old army surgeon who attended him administered 160 grains of calomel; this failing to have the desired effect, he administered doses of quicksilver during the night, which seemed to afford no relief, for on the following day, August 27th, 1805, he expired. His remains repose beside those of his first wife, Elizabeth, in the old grave yard, near the Norwich Bridge, a mile and a half from Huntington, Massachusetts.

In appearance Captain Hubbell was tall (six feet and one quarter of an inch in his stockings), and very erect, eyes dark blue, hair dark brown, very thick, and inclined to curl.

He was a man of great natural ability, and superior conversational powers. Having parted with his property for his country's good, he was wont to say that he had no legacy to leave his children but an honored name, and a country for which he had fought and bled, that it might be free.

JABEZ HUBBELL, of Fairfield, Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of David Hubbell and his wife, Martha, was born in Fairfield, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, in 1753, and died 1817.

His will was recorded July 7th, 1817, and is as follows:

"Know all by these presents, that I, Jabez Hubbell, of the Town and County of Fairfield, being weak and low in bodily health, but of sound and disposing mind and memory, do make and ordain this, my last Will and Testament, viz.:

In the first place, I order and direct all my just debts and funeral charges to be paid out of my personal Estate by my Executors hereafter named.

I also give and bequeath unto my beloved wife, Rhoda, and my daughter, Sarah, each a mourning Suit in addition to what I hereafter give them in this, my Will.

I also give and bequeath unto my beloved wife, to her and her heirs and assigns, after payment of my Debts, one-third part of the remainder of my personal Estate. I also give, bequeath and devise unto my said beloved wife the use and improvements of the whole of my real Estate during the time she shall remain my Widow, and in case my said Wife shall marry again, then from the hour she shall marry I give, bequeath and devise unto her the use and improvement of one-third part only of my real Estate during the remainder of her natural life—to be in full and in lieu of her Dower in my Estate.

I also give and bequeath unto my Son, James Hubbell, in addition to what I shall hereafter in this my Will give him, a mourning suit.

I give, bequeath and devise the remainder of my Estate, both real and personal, of every kind, to my said son James, and my said Daughter, Sarah, to them and their heirs and assigns forever, to be equally divided between them.

Finally I hereby constitute and appoint my beloved Wife, Rhoda, Executrix, of this, my last Will and Testament, by me made, and declaring this, and no other, to be my last Will and Testament.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal in said Fairfield, the 3d day of January, 1798.

JABEZ HUBBELL, [SEAL.]

Signed, Sealed, published and declared by the Testator to be his last Will and Testament, in presence of

ELIJAH ABEL,
JOHN SQUIRE, Jun.,
ISAAC BURR.*

RICHARD HUBBELL, of Newfield (now Bridgeport), Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of Richard Hubbell and Penelope Fayerweather, was born in Stratfield Parish, Town of Fairfield, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, in 1742.

He was a merchant, in partnership with his father and brother Amos, and gave the greater part of his fortune to buy food and clothing for the soldiers of the Revolution, for which he was paid in Continental money. He died in New York City, July 16th, 1820, and is buried in the ancient Stratfield Burying Ground, Bridgeport, Connecticut.

Mr. Hubbell was the great-grandson of Richard Hubbell the First, our "Emigrant Ancestor," and was the fourth in a direct line to bear the name of Richard.

His son Richard, known as "Richard the Fifth," was lost at sea in 1811.

AMOS HUBBELL, of Newfield (now Bridgeport), Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of Richard Hubbell and Penelope Fayerweather, was born in Stratfield Parish, Town of Fairfield, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, December 3d, 1746.

Captain Hubbell was engaged in the West Indies and Boston coasting trade with his father and brother Richard, and was a member of the firm of Richard Hubbell & Son, merchants. He was an active Whig during the Revolution; was the first man to sign a petition asking that Bridgeport be made a borough, and was elected first warden of the borough after the incorporation.

He was a very prominent man, and held in great esteem by the entire community.

He is buried in the ancient Stratfield Burying Ground, and the following inscription on his tomb marks his resting place, and commemorates the death of his sons. (For further particulars concerning him, see biographical sketch of his father.

"This stone is erected in memory of
CAPTAIN AMOS HUBBELL,

who died July 2nd, 1801,
aged 55 years.

Which also records the death of his two sons,

AMOS AND WILSON,

The former of whom died at the Havannah,
on the 15th day of October, 1796,
aged 18 years.

And the latter was despoiled of his life whilst in the proper discharge of the duties of his profession, by an unprincipled officer of a French privateer, who, deaf to the claims of justice, and the cries of humanity, plunged the sufferer into the ocean and left him to perish in the waves,
on the 5th day of April, 1799,
aged 26 years.

When sweet content serenely smiles around,
Like a fair summer evening, oh, how soon,
The charming scene is lost, the deepening shades
Prevail, and night approaches dark and sad,
Till the last beam, faint glimmering, dies away."

DAVID HUBBELL, of Fairfield, Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of David Hubbell and Martha, his wife, was born 1748.

Mr. Hubbell was a prominent man in the town of Fairfield, held many public offices, and was a man of sterling integrity. He was active in the Revolution, and rendered valuable service in the furtherance of the Independence of the United States.

* Copied by the Author from original, now in file in "Fairfield Probate Court."

JOHN HUBBELL, of Huntington, "Upper White Hills," Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of John Hubbell and Hannah Wheeler, was born in Huntington (formerly Stratford), Connecticut, in 1751.

He was a planter, and a well known citizen of his native town, where he died September 22d, 1822, deeply regretted by a large circle of friends and relatives.

DANIEL HUBBELL, Junior, of Fairfield, Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of Daniel Hubbell and Sarah Gregory, was born in Stratfield, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, in 1750, and died in 1778. The inscription on his tombstone in the Stratfield Burying Ground is as follows:

" DANIEL HUBBELL, JR.,

Died 12 January, 1778.

EPITAPH.

Young mourners, all that see me die,

Must quickly follow me.

Come and see me where I lie,

A mouldering in the earth."

His will was admitted to probate February 15th, 1778, and is as follows:
 "September 15th, 1777. In the Name of God, Amen. I, Daniel Hubbell, Junr., of Fairfield, being sick and weak in Body, but of sound disposing Mind and Memory, recommending my Soul to God thro' Christ my Redeemer, and my Body to decent Burial, at the discretion of my Christian Friends, make and ordain my last Will and Testament in Form and Manner following.

First. It is my Will that all my just Debts and funeral Charges, including Tomb Stone, to be procured in convenient Time, to be paid out of my Estate.

Secondly. It is my Will, and I do hereby give and bequeath to Anne, my beloved Wife, all my Household Furniture excepting my wearing apparel; also I give and bequeath to her twenty-five Pounds lawful Money, and one of my best swine.

Thirdly. It is my Will and pleasure, and I do hereby give and bequeath all the rest of my Estate to my two Brothers, Onesimus Hubbell and Thaddeus Hubbell, to be equally divided between them.

Finally, I do constitute and appoint Anne, my beloved Wife, to be the Executrix of this, my last Will and Testament, declaring this, and this only, to be my last Will and Testament.

DANIEL HUBBELL, [SEAL.]

Signed, sealed, pronounced and declared to be his last Will and Testament, in presence of us, the day above written.

GIDEON HUBBELL,
 SETH SEELEY,
 ROBERT ROSS."*

WOLCOTT HUBBELL, of Lanesborough, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, the son of Matthew Hubbell and Abiah Wolcott, was born in Woodbury, Connecticut, 1754. He moved, when about ten years of age, with his father, Captain Matthew Hubbell, to Lanesborough, Mass. At the age of twenty, he married Miss Mary Curtis, also a native of Woodbury, daughter of Major Thaddeus Curtis.

He was one of the minute men of Berkshire County, during the Revolution, and fought at the Battle of Bennington. He was afterwards State Senator for Berkshire County in the Massachusetts Legislature, and for many years Judge of the Courts of Berkshire County. He died in 1839.

SALMON HUBBELL, of Bridgeport, Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of Thaddeus Hubbell and Ruth Betts, was born in Norwalk, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, in 1754.

He enlisted in the Continental Army, July 6th, 1775. In 1779 he received the following commission, and in 1792 was made a member of the Society of the Cincinnati, as shown by his certificate of membership.

He is buried in the Mountain Grove Cemetery, Bridgeport, Connecticut.

* Copied by the Author from the original, now on file in "Probate Court, Fairfield, Connecticut."

"The United States of America, in Congress Assembled: To Salmon Hubbell, Gentleman, Greeting: We, reposing especial trust and confidence in your Patriotism, Valour, Conduct and Fidelity, Do by these presents constitute and appoint you to be a Lieutenant in the No. 5th, Connecticut regiment, in the Army of the United States, to take rank as such from the 19th day of April, 1779. You are therefore carefully and diligently to discharge the duty of a Lieutenant, by doing and performing all manner of things thereunto belonging. And we strictly charge and require all Officers and Soldiers under your command, to be obedient to your orders as Lieutenant. And you are to observe and follow such orders and directions from time to time, as you shall receive from this, or a future Congress of the United States, or Committee of Congress for that purpose appointed, a Committee of the States, or Commander-in-Chief for the time being of the Army of the United States, or any other, your superior Officer, according to the rules and discipline of War, in pursuance of the trust reposed in you. This Commission to continue in force until revoked by this, or a future Congress, the Committee of Congress before mentioned, or a Committee of the States.

Entered in the War Office, and examined by the Board.

L. SCULL,

Secretary of the Board of War.

Witness his Excellency, John Jay, Esq., President of the Congress of the United States of America, at Philadelphia, the 4th day of June, 1779, and in the third year of our Independence.

JOHN JAY.*

"Certificate of Membership of the Society of the Cincinnati. Be it known that Salmon Hubbell, late Lieut. of the 5th Continental Rgd. of the American Army, is a Member of the Society of the Cincinnati, instituted by the Officers of the American Army at the Period of its Dissolution, as well to commemorate the great events which gave INDEPENDENCE to NORTH AMERICA, as for the purpose of inculcating the Duty of laying down in Peace, Arms assumed in public DEFENCE, and uniting acts of brotherly affection and Bonds of perpetual Friendship, the Members constituting the same.

In Testimony whereof, I, the President of the said Society, have hereunto set my Hand at Mount Vernon, in the State of Virginia, the twenty-third day of April, in the year of our Lord, one thousand seven Hundred and Ninety-two, and in the Sixteenth of the INDEPENDENCE of the United States.

By order J. KNOX, Secretary.

GEO. WASHINGTON.**

"In Memory of
SALMON HUBBELL,

A Patriot and Soldier of the Revolution. He was a Lieutenant in the 5th Continental Regiment of the American Army, and served his country with singular devotion and courage during the whole period of the arduous struggle for Independence. He died March 11th, 1830, in the 76th year of his age, Honored, Revered, Beloved, Lamented. Vain were it to inscribe a record of his life upon this marble. Stony Point, Monmouth and Yorktown attest his bravery as a soldier. The remembrance of his unaffected piety and benevolence is living in the hearts of his friends.†

WILLIAM HUBBELL, of near Georgetown, Kentucky, son of Hezekiah Hubbell and Anne Patterson, was born in Fairfield, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, July 24th, 1755.

Captain Hubbell was in the Revolutionary War. He emigrated to Kentucky in 1791, and settled near Georgetown, where he died, in 1830.

The following account of his battle with Indians on the Ohio River, is interesting:

"In the year 1791, when the Indians were very troublesome on the banks of the Ohio, Captain William Hubbell, Mr. Daniel Light, Mr. William Plascut, Mrs. Plascut and eight children embarked in a flat-bottom boat to proceed down the Ohio.

On their progress down the river, and soon after passing Pittsburgh, they saw evident traces of Indians along the banks, and there is every reason to believe that a boat which they overtook, and which, through carelessness, was suffered to run aground on an island, became a prey to these merciless savages. Though Captain Hubbell and his party waited some time for it in a lower part of the river, it did not arrive, and has never to their knowledge been heard of since. Before they reached the mouth of the great Kenhawa,

* From the original, in possession of John William Hubbell, of Wilton, Connecticut.

** From the original, in possession of John William Hubbell, of Wilton, Connecticut.

† From his tombstone in Mountain Grove Cemetery, Bridgeport, Connecticut.

they had, by several successive additions, increased their number to twenty, consisting of nine men, three women, and eight children. The men, besides those mentioned above, were one John Stoner (also an Irishman and a Dutchman, whose names are not recollected), Messrs. Ray and Tucker, and a Mr. Kilpatrick, whose two daughters also were of the party. Information received at Gallipolis confirmed the expectation, which appearances previously raised, of a serious conflict with a large body of Indians; and as Captain Hubbell had been regularly appointed commander of the boat, every possible preparation was made for a formidable and successful resistance of the anticipated attack. The nine men were divided into three watches for the night, which were alternately to continue awake, and be on the lookout for two hours at a time. The arms on board, which consisted principally of old muskets, much out of order, were collected, loaded, and put in the best possible condition for service. About sunset on that day, the 23d of March, 1791, the party overtook a fleet of six boats descending the river in company, and intended to continue with them, but as their passengers seemed to be more disposed to dancing than fighting, and as soon after dark, notwithstanding the remonstrances of Captain Hubbell, they commenced fiddling and dancing instead of preparing their arms and taking the necessary rest preparatory to battle, it was wisely considered more hazardous to be in such company than to be alone. It was therefore determined to proceed rapidly forward by the aid of the oars, and leave those thoughtless fellow-travelers behind. One of the boats, however, belonging to the fleet, commanded by a Captain Greathouse, adopted the same plan, and for a while kept up with Captain Hubbell, but all its crew at length falling asleep, that boat also ceased to be propelled by the oars, and Captain Hubbell and his party proceeded steadily forward alone. Early in the night a canoe was dimly seen floating down the river, in which were probably Indians reconnoitering, and other evident indications were observed of the neighborhood and hostile intentions of a formidable party of savages.

It was now agreed, that should the attack, as was probable, be deferred till morning, every man should be up before dawn, in order to make as great a show as possible of numbers and of strength; and that, whenever the action should take place, the women and children should lie down on the cabin floor, and be protected as well as they could by the trunks and other baggage, which might be placed around them. In this perilous situation they continued during the night, and the Captain, who had not slept more than one hour since he left Pittsburgh, was too deeply impressed with the imminent danger which surrounded him to obtain any rest at that time.

Just as daylight began to appear in the east, and before the men were up and at their posts, agreeably to arrangement, a voice at some distance below them, in a plaintive tone, repeatedly solicited them to come on shore, as there were some white persons who wished to obtain a passage in their boat. This the Captain very naturally and correctly concluded to be an Indian artifice, and its only effect was to rouse the men, and place every one on his guard. The voice of entreaty was soon changed into the language of indignation and insult, and the sound of distant paddles announced the approach of the savage foe. At length three Indian canoes were seen through the mist of the morning rapidly approaching. With the utmost coolness the Captain and his companions prepared to receive them. The chairs, tables, and other incumbrances were thrown into the river, in order to clear the deck for action. Every man took his position, and was ordered not to fire till the savages had approached so near that (to use the words of Captain Hubbell) "the flash from the guns might singe their eye-brows;" and a special caution was given that the men should fire successively, so that there might be no interval. On the arrival of the canoes, they were found to contain about twenty-five or thirty Indians each. As soon as they had approached within the reach of musket-shot, a general fire was given from one of them, which wounded Mr. Tucker through the hip so severely that his leg hung only by the flesh, and shot Mr. Light just below his ribs. The three canoes placed themselves at the bow, stern, and on the right side of the boat, so that they had an opportunity of raking in every direction. The fire now commenced from the boat, and had a powerful effect in checking the confidence and fury of the Indians. The Captain, after firing his own gun, took up that of one of the wounded men, raised it to his shoulder, and was about to discharge it, when a ball came and took away the lock; he coolly turned round, seized a brand of fire from the kettle which served for a caubose, and applying it to the pan, discharged the piece with effect. A very regular and constant fire was now kept up on both sides. The Captain was just in the act of raising his gun a third time, when a ball passed through his right arm, and for a moment disabled him. Scarcely had he recovered from the shock and re-acquired the use of his hand, which had been suddenly drawn up by the wound, when he observed the Indians in one of the canoes just about to board the boat in its bow, where the horses were placed belonging to the party. So near had they approached that some of them had actually seized with their hands the side of the boat. Severely wounded as he was, he caught up a pair of horsemen's pistols and rushed forward to repel the attempt at boarding. On his approach the Indians fell back, and he discharged a pistol with effect at the foremost man. After firing the second

pistol he found himself without arms, and was compelled to retreat; but stepping back on a pile of small wood which had been prepared for burning in the kettle, the thought struck him that it might be made use of in repelling the foe, and he continued for some time to strike them with it so forcibly and actively, that they were unable to enter the boat, and at length he wounded one of them so severely that with a yell they suddenly gave way. All the canoes then discontinued the contest, and directed their course to Captain Greathouse's boat, which was in sight. Here a striking contrast was exhibited to the firmness and intrepidity which had been displayed. Instead of resisting the attack, the people on board of this boat retired to the cabin in dismay. The Indians entered it without opposition, and rowed it to the shore, where they killed the Captain and a lad of about fourteen years of age. The women were placed in the center of their canoes, and manning them with fresh hands, again pursued Captain Hubbell and party. A melancholy alternative now presented itself to these brave but almost desponding men, either to fall a prey to the savages themselves, or to run the risk of shooting the women, who had been placed in the canoes in the hope of deriving protection from their presence. But "self-preservation is the first law of nature," and the Captain very justly remarked, there would not be much humanity in preserving their lives at such a sacrifice, merely that they might become victims of savage cruelty at some subsequent period.

There were now but four men left on board of Captain Hubbell's boat capable of defending it, and the Captain himself was severely wounded in two places. The second attack, however, was resisted with almost incredible firmness and vigor. Whenever the Indians would rise to fire, their opponents would frequently give them the first shot, which in almost every instance would prove fatal. Notwithstanding the disparity of numbers, and the exhausted condition of the defenders of the boat, the Indians at length appeared to despair of success, and the canoes successively retired to the shore. Just as the last one was departing, Captain Hubbell called to the Indian, who was standing in the stern, and on his turning round, discharged his piece at him. When the smoke, which for a moment obstructed the vision, was dissipated, he was seen lying on his back, and appeared to be severely, perhaps mortally, wounded.

Unfortunately the boat now drifted near to the shore, where the Indians were collected, and a large concourse, probably between four and five hundred, were seen rushing down on the bank. Ray and Plascut, the only men remaining unhurt, were placed at the oars, and as the boat was not more than twenty yards from the shore, it was deemed prudent for all to lie down in as safe a position as possible, and attempt to push forward with the utmost practical rapidity. While they continued in this situation, nine balls were shot into one oar, and ten into the other, without wounding the rowers, who were hidden from view, and protected by the side of the boat and the blankets in its stern. During this dreadful exposure to the fire of the savages, which continued about twenty minutes, Mr. Kilpatrick observed a particular Indian, whom he thought a favorable mark for his rifle, and, notwithstanding the solemn warning of Captain Hubbell, rose to shoot him, he immediately received a ball in his mouth, which passed out at the back part of his head, and was almost at the same moment shot through the heart. He fell among the horses that about the same time were killed, and presented to his afflicted daughters and fellow-travelers, who were witnesses of the awful occurrence, a spectacle of horror which we need not further attempt to describe.

The boat was now providentially and suddenly carried out into the middle of the stream, and taken by the current beyond the reach of the enemy's balls. Our little band reduced as they were in numbers, wounded, afflicted, and almost exhausted by fatigue, were still unsubdued in spirit, and being assembled in all their strength, men, women and children, with an appearance of triumph, gave three hearty cheers, calling the Indians to come on again, if they were fond of the sport.

Thus ended this awful conflict, in which out of nine men, two only escaped unhurt. Tucker and Kilpatrick were killed on the spot. Stoner was mortally wounded, and died on his arrival at Limestone, and all the rest, excepting Ray and Plascut, were severely wounded. The women and children were all uninjured, excepting a little son of Mr. Plascut, who, after the battle was over, came to the captain, and with great coolness requested him to take a ball out of his head. On examination, it appeared that a bullet which had passed through the side of the boat, had penetrated the forehead of this little hero, and remained under the skin. The captain took it out, and the youth, observing "that is not all," raised his arm, and exhibited a piece of bone at the point of his elbow, which had been shot off, and hung, only by the skin. His mother exclaimed, "Why did you not tell me of this?" "Because," he coolly replied, "the captain directed us to be silent during the action, and I thought you would be likely to make a noise if I told you."

The boat made the best of its way down the river, and reached Limestone that night. From that time forth no boat was assailed by Indians on the Ohio.*

* From "Heroes and Hunters of the West."

NATHAN HUBBELL, of Monroe, Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of Jeremiah Hubbell and Abigail Wakelee, was born August 10th, 1755, in Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut. Mr. Hubbell married Miss Hirleyhoy, of Middletown, Connecticut, on November 19th, 1786, and by her had twelve children. In 1805 his wife died in Trumbull, Connecticut, and he married Mrs. Naomi McEwen (*nee* Sherman), widow of Ephraim McEwen; she was thirty-one at the time of her marriage to Mr. Hubbell, and was the mother of five children.

Mr. Hubbell had by his second wife, Naomi, seven children.

For a complete record of his nineteen children and five step children, see the Genealogical Record.

"Certificate of Land, situated in Guysborough, Nova Scotia, and granted to Nathan Hubbell.

These are to certify, that, by the grant from His Excellency, John Parr, Esq., Captain General and Governor in Chief in and over the province of Nova Scotia, dated the third day of June, 1785, to Nathan Hubbell, Esq., and two hundred and seventy-eight others, for 53,850 acres of land in this township, the authenticated copy of which Grant (the original being lost at sea) is lodged in the office of the Town Clerk, of the township of Guysborough, Nathan Hubbell, Esq., is entitled to seven hundred acres of land, and by a plan annexed to the copy of said Grant, surveyed and signed by Amos Clapman, Deputy Surveyor for this District, it appears that the said Nathan Hubbell did draw the said quantity of seven hundred acres in manner following, that is to say: In the front Lots one hundred and Seventy-nine acres, Lot No. 22. In the Back Lots, Five hundred and twenty acres, Lot No. 4, in the North Division of back lands, making together the quantity allotted him in the grant aforesaid.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 2d day of Nov., 1785.

THOS. CUTLER, Town Clerk.

Fees one shilling and sixpence per hundred acres.

Guysborough, Province of Nova Scotia.†

"In the name of God, Amen. I, Nathan Hubbell, of the town of Monroe, in the County of Fairfield and State of Connecticut, although at present laboring under indisposition of body, yet being of sound disposing mind, memory and understanding, through the mercy of God, think best at this time to make and ordain this my last will and testament, in manner and form following, to wit:

I resign my soul into the hands of Almighty God, humbly hoping for a blessed immortality through the merits of Jesus Christ, and my body I desire may be decently buried at the direction of my executor, hereinafter named, and as for such temporal estate as the Lord, in his goodness, has been pleased to bless me with, I dispose thereof as follows:

To my wife, Naomi Hubbell, I give and bequeath all my household furniture, to be her own forever, and the use and improvement of one-third part of my dwelling house and barn, and the land on which said buildings stand, being a little more than one acre, during her natural life. I also give to my said wife the one-third part of my stock, to be her own.

I also give and bequeath to my seven youngest children, viz.: Jane, Anna B., Margaret, Adaline, Caroline, Burr S. and Susan Rebecca, my dwelling house, barn, and the land on which the said buildings are situated, the same being a little more than one acre, and two-thirds of my stock, to be equally divided between them, and to be their own forever.

I also give to the said Jane, Anna B., Margaret, Adaline, Caroline, Burr S. and Susan Rebecca, thirty-five dollars, to be paid them out of my other estate, to be their own.

The rest and residue of my other estate, both real and personal, I give and bequeath to my ten eldest children, viz.: Elizabeth Curtis, James Hubbell, Mary N. Taylor, Sarah Taylor, Jeremiah John, Clarissa Johnson, Horatio Nelson, Nathan William, George Augustus and Honor Cornelia, to be equally divided between them, and to be their own; but in said division reference is to be made to advancements which I have heretofore made to the said ten children, which consists of the following sums, to wit. To said Elizabeth, \$100; to said James, \$30; to said Mary N., \$100; to said Sarah, \$35; to said Jeremiah J., \$40; to said Clarissa, \$100; to said Horatio N., \$30; to said Nathan W., \$35; to said George Augustus, \$12, and to said Honor Cornelia, \$10.

And lastly, I do hereby constitute my friend, Samuel Wheeler, executor to this, my last will and testament, and declare this to be my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal at Monroe, the 20th day of September, 1824.

NATHAN HUBBELL, [SEAL.]**

Mr. Hubbell was a loyalist, and fought against the Colonies, as an officer in the British army. He resided for many years in Nova Scotia, where he was granted seven hundred

† Furnished by Rev. Nathan Hubbell, his grandson.

** From a copy in possession of his grandson, Rev. Nathan Hubbell.

acres of land for services to the Crown. He also drew a pension of a crown a day until his death, which occurred from typhus fever, on February 13th, 1826, in Monroe, Connecticut.

His remains repose in the old graveyard of Christ Church, in Tashua District, Fairfield County, Connecticut, and upon his tombstone is the following inscription:

"NATHAN HUBBELL,
Formerly Lieutenant Colonel in the service of
His Britannick Majesty, George the Third.
He died, Feb. 13, 1826.
'The melancholy ghosts of dead renown,
All point to earth, and hiss at human pride.'
Mors bono vita est gloriaque perennis."†

ISAAC HUBBELL, of Weston, Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of Nehemiah Hubbell and Hannah Treadwell, was born in Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, in 1755. He was a soldier in the war of the Revolution.

During the early part of the war, while hunting in the forest in the upper part of New York State with two members of his company, he stopped near a beech tree to repair his shoe, telling his two companions that he would soon overtake them. While repairing the broken shoe he heard something strike the ground beside him, and, on looking to ascertain what it was, was surprised to see an arrow sticking in the earth; in an instant another came whizzing past his head, convincing him that Indians were in close proximity. Cocking his musket, he arose from the ground and peered into the beech tree, whence the arrows had come, and among its branches soon discovered the dusky form of a savage. One shot from his musket killed the Indian and brought his two companions to his side, for on hearing the report they supposed he had killed a deer. Their amazement can better be imagined than described when they found themselves surrounded by some fifteen or twenty Indians, who had been also lying in ambush, awaiting a favorable opportunity to capture all three alive. In a few moments the hunters were overpowered and bound, and after a short and most unwilling march found themselves in the camp of the savages.

The next day they were compelled to "run the gauntlet," and subjected to other barbarous tortures for the amusement of the women and children of the tribe, as a sort of prelude to what they were to suffer, by being burned at the stake.

Isaac bore his sufferings without allowing a word of anguish to escape him, for he hoped that something would occur at the last moment to save their lives. His two companions had already been secured to the stakes; his turn had come when the Chief, anxious to secure his luxuriant red hair (which he always wore in a queue), before it had been scorched by the flames, ordered an Indian to scalp him. This was more than our hero could bear; although his arms were pinioned, he managed to throw the Indian to the ground by tripping him, and in an instant, jumped with all his weight upon the face of the savage, disfiguring him for life. This act of rebellion on the part of a prisoner so enraged the Indians that he would have been murdered then and there but for the intervention of the Chief, who was so pleased with his bravery and courage in frustrating the attempt to scalp him, that he concluded to save him, hair and all, and offered to adopt him into the tribe, also to give him one of his three daughters as a squaw; an offer Isaac was not slow to accept, for the faggots had been placed at the stakes, and everything was in readiness for the torture.

Not caring to offend the remaining daughters of the Chief, by choosing one of the maidens for his squaw, he requested their father to bestow on him the one he thought would suit him best. After some hesitation, the Chief gave him the youngest, and, fortunately, best looking of the three, and the next day the daring Isaac was adopted into the tribe, and remained with them for nearly two years.

As his companions had been burned at the stake before his eyes, he always dreaded a similar fate at the hands of the treacherous savages. Knowing that some of the tribe would murder him in cold blood if it were not for their leader, he determined to make his escape at the first opportunity.

During his life among the savages he had many remarkable adventures. On one occasion, while hunting deer, with three members of the tribe, he saw the Indian, whose face he had disfigured, glide behind a tree, and an instant afterwards a ball from the Indian's musket whistled past his head; almost at the same instant he heard the report of a rifle, and the Indian who had fired at him fell dead, shot through the heart by our hero's faithful squaw, who, knowing of the plot to murder her husband, had followed

† Copied by his grandson, Charles William Curtis, Esq.

the party into the forest, determined to save his life at the risk of her own. The two remaining Indians, finding that their plot was discovered, tried to escape, but in vain; one was killed by a ball from Isaac's gun and the other, although wounded by the devoted squaw, succeeded in making his escape, it is supposed, to some distant tribe, for he never returned to the camp. His squaw told him that it was the intention of the three Indians to push him from the cliff they had passed on entering the forest, and then return to camp and say he had fallen and been killed while in pursuit of a wounded stag. Fortunately for Isaac, he always mistrusted the Indian who had been so ready to scalp him after his capture, and would never go out with him alone or allow him to walk behind him while hunting; and as he had been careful not to approach the cliff, that plan of killing him had failed.

After this second fortunate escape from death at the hands of the Indians he lived in harmony with them, for they now looked upon him as one protected by the Great Spirit, and spared no pains to make his life among them one of comfort.

He was now comparatively happy, and deeply attached to his squaw and their child, who, although born of a savage mother in the solitude of a forest, was remarkably intelligent, inheriting many of the superior qualities of its white ancestors. He hunted, fished, dressed, and was an Indian in everything but birth and blood, and yet he was not happy. He thought of his home and kindred, in Connecticut, and a constant yearning to see again his friends and relatives who must have long mourned him as among the dead, so disturbed his peace of mind that he determined to escape from the tribe and carry with him his family.

At last an opportunity presented itself; the Chief and his braves had gone on a fighting expedition, leaving the women and children in camp in Isaac's care. One night, guided only by the polar star, he made his way towards the north, carrying with him through the forest his squaw and child. After a long and fatiguing journey they reached the St. Lawrence River, and started in a canoe for Quebec, hoping to remain there in safety until the war was over. But fate decreed otherwise; the canoe upset, his squaw and child were drowned, he was captured while clinging to his canoe by some British soldiers, placed on board a man-of-war and carried to England, where he remained a prisoner until after peace had been declared, when he was sent to America and returned to his old home in Fairfield County, where he married Miss Mabel Beach, with whom he lived until his death, in 1842.*

AARON HUBBELL, of Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont, son of Elnathan Hubbell and Mehitabel Sherwood, was born in Stratford, Connecticut, September 14th, 1757. His wife Sarah united with the church when he did. He was twenty years old at the time of the battle of Bennington, and was a member of Captain Samuel Robinson's company of militia; he afterwards became Lieutenant of the company. After the first successful engagement of the battle—that at Baum's redoubt—he was placed as one of the guards, set over the prisoners captured in the action, as they were marched to the Bennington Meeting House. In the manuscript statement in possession of Governor Hall, Mr. Hubbell states that those prisoners numbered six hundred. He held, for years, the office of the Justice of the Peace, and was greatly respected for his integrity and good judgment; was appointed Deacon of the First Congregational Church, on 15th December, 1834, when in his 77th year. He died December 26th, 1844.

ZACHARIAH HUBBELL, of Weston, Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of Timothy Hubbell, died in 1808.

His will was recorded May 9th, 1808, and is as follows:

"Know all Men by these presents, that I, Zachariah Hubbell, of Weston, in Fairfield County, being weak in Body, but of a sound and disposing Mind and Memory, do make and ordain this, my Last Will and Testament, in manner following, viz.: First, I direct all my Just Debts and Funeral expenses to be paid out of my moveable Estate (by my Executors hereafter named,) which is not otherwise disposed of in this, my Last Will and Testament; and if the same should be Insufficient to pay all my Just Debts and Funeral Charges, I hereby appropriate Two Acres and one-half acre of Land at the North end of my land in Turney's long lot to that purpose, and Empower and direct my Executors to sell so much of said Two Acres and one-half of land as will be necessary to pay all

* Written from facts narrated to the Author in 1880, by Mr. David Dayton, of Stepney, Fairfield County, Connecticut. Mr. Dayton was told the story of his capture and life among the savages by his uncle, Isaac Hubbell.—Written by Walter Hubbell.

my Just Debts and Funeral Charges; but if any part or the whole of said two acres and one-half of Land should not be Needed to pay my Just Debts and Funeral Expenses, I give, devise and bequeath the same to my Nephew, Ethan Parritt, son of my Sister, Patience Parritt, Dec'd, to be to him the sd Ethan, his heirs and Assigns, forever.

Item. I give, devise and bequeath to my brother, Timothy Hubbell, and to my sister, Rebecca Lyon, of the State of Vermont, a Certain Note of hand in my Name, against the said Timothy, Dated Feb. 17th, A. D. 1804, for the sum of Fifteen Dollars, Sixty-two Cents, and on Interest, to be Equally divided between them, the said Timothy and Rebecca.

Item. I give, devise and bequeath to my Brother, Daniel Hubbell, a Certain Note of hand in my favor against him, Dated December 23d, A. D. 1796, for the sum of Ten pounds one shilling lawful money, on Interest, also whatever sum may be due from the said Daniel to me, on Book.

Item. I give, devise and bequeath to my Sister, Hannah Watkins, wife of William Watkins, a Certain Note of hand in my favour against my Honor'd Father, Timothy Hubbell, Dated Novem'r 1st, 1804, for the sum of Thirty Dollars, on Interest, on Condition that she shall not call for the same during the Natural Life of my said Father, but the same Shall Remain in hands of my Exec't'r until the decease of my said Father, unless my said Father shall consent to have the same delivered to her, or shall wish to pay the same, in which Case I direct my Exec't'r to deliver up the Note to my said Sister.

Item. I give, devise and bequeath to my Nephew, John Parritt, son of my Sister, Patience Parritt, Dec'd, a Certain Note of hand in my favour against my Honor'd Father, Timothy Hubbell, Dated Jan'y 23d, A. D. 1804, for the Sum of Sixty-two Dollars Seventy-eight Cents, on Interest, the said Note not to be called during the Natural Life of my said Father, but to Remain in the hands of my Exec't'r for the benefit of said John, untill the Decease of my Father, and then to be delivered by said Executor hereafter named to the said John, if then of full age, but if said John shall then be a minor, I direct my Executor to deliver said Note to the Guardian of said John, for the use and benefit of said John, but if said John have no Guardian, I direct my Exec't'r to hold said Note or the money for the same, untill said John shall have a Guardian legally appointed, or shall arrive at full age.

Item. I give, devise and bequeath to my Sister Hannah, the wife of William Watkins, to my Sister, Rebecca Lyon, and to all the children of my Sister, Rhoda Caldwell, Deceased, Seven Acres of Land in Turney's Long Lot, so called, next adjoining the Land in this, my last Will and Testament, appropriated to the payment of my Just Debts, extending Southerly, taking the whole Width of said Long Lot, untill it makes said Seven Acres, in Such Proportion that my Sister Hannah, shall have the one Equal half in Quantity and Quality; my said Sister Rebecca, the One Equal fourth part, and all the Children of my said Sister, Rhoda Caldwell, the One Equal fourth part of Said Seven Acres of Land, to be to the said Hannah, Rebecca, & the Children of said Rebecca, Dec'd, to them and their heirs and assigns, forever.

Item. I give, devise and bequeath to my Nephew, Ethan Parritt, and to my Neice, Rebecca Parritt, Dec'd, Children of my Sister, Patience Parritt, Dec'd, all the Residue and Remainder of my Land in Turney's long lot, my said Nephew Ethan, to have the use and Improvement of two-thirds of said Land, and my Neice Rebecca, the use & Improvement of One-third part of said Land, untill the said Ethan arrives to the age of twenty-one years, and when said Ethan arrives to the age of twenty-one years, Said Land to be Equally divided between the said Ethan and Rebecca, to be to them, their heirs and their assigns, forever.

Lastly. I do make, Ordain, Constitute and appoint, Nathan Wheeler, of Weston, Sole Executor of this, my Last Will and Testament, hereby Revoking any former Will or Wills by me made, declaring this and this Only, to be my last Will and Testament.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed my Seal, this 3d day of February, A. D. 1808.

ZACHARIAH HUBBELL [SEAL.]

Signed, Sealed, published and declared by the Said Zachariah Hubbell, to be his Last Will and Testament, in the presence of us, who, in his presence and the presence of Each Other, have Subscribed the same as Witnesses.

ANDREW LYON,
DAVID SILLIMAN, Jun.,
JACOB GRAY.*

* Copied by the Author from the original, now on file in "Probate Court," Fairfield, Connecticut.

MATTHEW HUBBELL, of Utica, Oneida County, New York, son of Matthew Hubbell and Abiah Wolcott, was born in 1762.

"He was drafted into military service at the age of fifteen, and took part in the Battle of Bennington. Before coming to Utica, he had occupied a farm on the Phelps and Gorham purchase in Ontario County, but his wife being discontented in so savage a wilderness where bears were too plenty, and neighbors too few, he sold, in 1790, at 66 cents per acre the land he had bought at 33, and leaving Bloomfield, returned eastward. Following the natural water courses they traversed the outlets of Canandaigua and Seneca Lakes, Seneca River and Oneida River and Lake, and Wood Creek, to the Portage; thence the Mohawk to Old Fort Schuyler, which they reached in December. He bought Salyea's interest in the River Bend Farm, and subsequently obtained a deed for it from Agatha Evans and Sir Charles Gould, heirs of General Bradstreet. This purchase cost him at the rate of \$2.50 per acre. Selling a part on the West, he continued to cultivate the remainder until his death, and here he reared a large family. Possessed of his full share of New England energy and enterprise, with the moral and virtuous habits inculcated there, Mr. Hubbell was a useful and respected citizen. He was a member of the first grand jury that ever met in this state west of Herkimer. He was among the earliest and most prominent of the Baptist denomination in his section, having received immersion in 1803, from the hands of Elder Covell, a Baptist elder, then on a tour of visitation and preaching throughout the state, and who has published a journal of his labors. During several years, Mr. Hubbell was a respected magistrate of the town. He died Oct. 12, 1810, in consequence of sickness contracted at Sackett's Harbor, whither he carried supplies in the war of 1812.

Of his family of twelve children, two of whom were born before their arrival at this place, and all of whom reached adult years, the late Alrick Hubbell, who died in January, 1877, was the last survivor."[†]

WALTER HUBBELL, of New York, N. Y., son of Gershom Hubbell and Sarah Wakeman, was born August 18th, 1767, in the house built by his father at Greenfield, Fairfield County, Connecticut, and died Sept. 9th, 1803, of yellow fever at his summer residence, on Brooklyn Heights, L. I. He was buried in the graveyard of the Old Dutch Church of Brooklyn. In the year 1868, this ground having become very valuable for building purposes, was sold for that purpose and the bodies disinterred. The remains of Walter Hubbell were removed to Greenwood Cemetery, where they now rest.

Mr. Hubbell was a member of the firm of Bedient & Hubbell,* merchants, and was held in great esteem by his friends and relatives.

The following letter to his brother Abijah, was copied by the Author from an "original copy" (in the handwriting of Abijah Hubbell), now in the Author's possession:

"BROOKLYN, August 12th, 1803.

MY DEAR BROTHER: Yesterday I had the pleasure of hearing from you and your Dear Family, and from Sister Sally, by our neighbor Mr. Morehouse, on his way to Wilton. I was happy to hear of your healths. You have no doubt heard ere this that our City is again visited with the Yellow Fever. True, too true, "Man goeth to his long home, and the Mourners go about the streets." The Destroying Angel has begun his work. We have only to kiss the rod, and know in whose hand it is, and by whose it is guided; we are in the hands of a Merciful God—our Citizens are fleeing in every direction—Crowding into houses three and four Families together. Don't know what price I could get for my House, if I would let it for three months. I and my Family through the goodness of God are in tolerable health, but our friend Bedient has the fever near home, to say in his own family his Nephew, Asa Bedient, about 10 years of age, now lays very bad with it; do not expect he will live long without a great change. Kimberly has had a severe attack but is on the mend. We shut our store 3 days ago. Do not mean to go over any more, but are far from thinking we are clear of it. Oh, how gloomy all things look. Oh, my Brother, since writing the above, Asa has Died the most shocking of Deaths with the Yellow Fever.

Mr. B. and Family have had a most distressing turn. "The Lord's voice crieth to the City. Micah, 6th and 9th." Oh, that I might hear his voice and see the hand that hath appointed the rod. We are poor, Dying Mortals hastening away to the Grave, but when we die of such a horrid complaint that the Coffin must be made while we are living and the grave opened, it makes all things appear still more gloomy, yet in reality its no worse, and nothing can make it better I am sure, but faith in the blood of Christ Jesus can make a Dying Bed soft as Downey Pillows are.

[†] Copied from Bagg's "Pioneers of Utica," by Alrick Hubbell Man, Esq., of New York City, great grandson of Matthew Hubbell, and sent to the Author for publication.

* See Johnson's "Chancery Reports," vol. ii., p. 393.

Oh Lord, to whom else shall I go; thou hast the words of Eternal Life; Give me, oh God, to believe, and I shall believe; make me willing, and I shall be willing; work in me to will and to do; remove far from me all unbelief, all doubts and all fears. Oh, my Brother, what a sweet Reflection to me that you have put your trust in God. Sometimes I think I have Sinned away the Day of Grace. Then again I think I have lively exercises of Faith yet. I am sure no man can be regenerated, and not know. Sometimes I am ready to say there is no good laid up for me in the mansions of bliss. Then again I think, now is the accepted time and now is the Day of Salvation. Oh, my Brother, if ever I see the happy Moment when I can say to you, I am his, and he is mine. Doubting, fearing souls often faint. I will lift up my head in the strength of his Righteousness—without which I shall Justly go down to Everlasting punishment. Oh what Different ideas you have of works to what you once had; once you thought every prayer you made you were better; that every good Act you did if of ever so trifling a nature you were on the road to Heaven. But poor soul how must you have felt when you were shown it was all nothing, and worse than nothing. Did you not think that going to Meeting twice of a Sunday, reading a chapter, and praying in the Family, and paying the Minister's tax, was all that was required of a Connecticut Christian. I must confess to you that 18 years I thought so, but as long ago as the year 1788 I was taught by the Blessed spirit of the most high that works would not do. Oh, how long has the spirit strove with you, you will readily say yes, my Brother, and God has declared his spirit shall not always strive with man. I fear I have grieved the spirit too long. Lord have Mercy. Oh, Mercy, are not thy Mercies large and free. May not a sinner trust in thee. Oh give me to lay at the foot of thy Cross. Dear Jesus, never, never was any one turned away. Come what may, come what will, I am now willing to trust my Everlasting all on his Merits, on his worthiness. Oh, Brother, pray for me, a poor, unworthy wretch, a sinner of the Blackest kind. Oh, I fear I have Sinned against light and knowledge. But my grace is sufficient, saith my Blessed Redeemer. Go on, go on from strength to strength; you shall find strength. You may be weary, but you shall not faint. Blessed be God in the highest. Blessed be God, Brother, all these exercises came upon me in the light of prosperity, and not in an hour of affliction. My best love to Sister Sally, and your Dear Wife and Children. I am, as ever, your Brother,

WALTER HUBBELL."

"The above is a true Copy of the last letter I ever received from my Beloved Brother, Walter Hubbell, and although it is an afflicting one, yet it has given me great satisfaction to think that God in infinite Mercy, when he was about to take him from this to the World of Spirits, should again visit him with his holy Spirit and show him what he had done for him 14 or 15 years ago and make him willing in the Day of his power to lay at the foot of the Cross of Christ, and there plead for mercy. When I compare this letter with his letters of 1788, and then the hope maintained upon his Death Bed makes me rejoice to think he is now likely to be one of the happy number that sing praises to God.

ABIJAH HUBBELL.*

EZEKIEL HUBBELL, of Bridgeport, Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of John Hubbell and Eleanor Burr, was born in Greenfield, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, April 5th, 1768.

He enjoyed all the advantages of an early education, and at the age of fourteen was employed as clerk on board of vessels belonging to Richard and Amos Hubbell, well-known merchants trading between Newfield (Bridgeport) and the West Indies.

He soon evinced great confidence in himself, and not only took charge of the cargo and business of the concerned, but also command of the vessel as a Merchant Navigator, called in those days Captain and Supercargo, both positions being filled by the same person.

In 1797, owing to his industry and perseverance, he became managing owner of two fine vessels, the Brig *Caroline* and the Ship *Sally and Betsey*, and was also interested in other vessels of smaller capacity.

His ambition seeking a wider sphere of action, he left Newfield and became interested in the armed Ship *Citizen*, of New York City, of which he at once took command as Captain and Supercargo. She mounted sixteen guns, and was manned by a crew of fifty men. In her he made several voyages to Havana.

The *Commercial Advertiser*, New York, July 15th, 1798, says:

"Ship *Citizen*. Hubbell, Master, off Newfield Thursday last, via Halifax, where she had been taken by an English cruiser, and after a close examination of the crew and papers, was released."

* Transcribed by the Author, from the copy made by Abijah Hubbell.

And in the same paper of December 6th, 1798, is the following:

"This day came up the armed Ship *Citizen*, Captain E. Hubbell, sixteen guns, nineteen men from Havana. Came out with eighteen vessels under convoy, and parted with them on the coast. Left a French privateer lying off Havana, but she did not seem inclined to come out. Flour, \$6½; sugars, 6s. to 7s. cwt. Cotton goods prohibited."

Early in 1799 he ventured in the same ship (*Citizen*) to Vera Cruz, in the Gulf of Mexico, and endeavored to open a trade and dispose of the investment he had on board, adapted to the wants of the inhabitants of the City of Mexico. Disappointed in getting permission to land his goods, and utterly failing in his object, he proceeded to Honduras, thence to Havana and New York.

The New York *Commercial Advertiser*, August 6th, 1799, says.

"Arrived, Ship *Citizen*, Hubbell. Vera Cruz, via Honduras and Havana."

Honduras was at this time an open port, for the export of mahogany and logwood only. The information Captain Hubbell received at Vera Cruz of the vast wealth of the Spaniards in their South American States on the Pacific coast, and the fabulous reports of the demand for certain descriptions of goods, enabled him, on his return home, to plan an important and enterprising venture to those countries. As a man of great prudence and indomitable energy, he at once enlisted the confidence of his friends. He purchased the Ship *Enterprise*, of 250 tons register, and interested himself, in common with Messrs. Isaac Moses & Son, and Hoyt & Tom, each owning one-third of the ship and cargo. After taking on board an investment of costly goods of little bulk, adapted to the wants of the Spaniards in Chili and Peru, and in addition, to guard against possible failure and disappointment, as at Vera Cruz, he shipped a quantity of goods suited for traffic with the Indians on the Northwest Coast of America, and sailed from New York in October, 1799, with intelligent officers and a reliable crew, numbering, all told, thirty men and boys. Clearing his ship for the Northwest Coast of America, without naming any particular port of destination, little could be known of his carefully marked-out voyage. At that early period of our maritime commerce, ships were not coppered, and as a rule their outfit at best was exceedingly limited. Making slow progress in crossing the equator and coming into the high southern latitudes with lengthening days, they decided to seek a harbor on the east coast of Patagonia. In latitude about 45° south they discovered a safe inlet, where they found shelter. The great rise and fall of the tide of 20 to 30 feet enabled them to careen the vessel on the beach and clean her bottom of barnacles and sea-grass. The ship now in good condition, they took their departure from these inhospitable shores, and proceeded on their voyage. Passing Cape Horn early in February, after a stormy and tempestuous time in weathering it, they were favored in the Pacific Ocean with fine southerly breezes, which carried them along the coast of Patagonia and Southern Chili, and about the first of March, 1800, they anchored in the harbor of Valparaiso.

As many of the crew were suffering with scurvy for the want of vegetables, of which they had been without for many months, the Governor granted permission for the ship to remain in port for a reasonable length of time. The rigid and restricted relations Spain then held with the world prevented any vessels but those bearing the Spanish flag from entering her ports for purposes of trade. Consequently the *Enterprise* was closely watched and guarded by Revenue Officers of the Crown. During this interval, Captain Hubbell obtained a passport to visit the capital, Santiago de Chili, ninety miles in the interior, and was the first citizen of the United States ever allowed to visit that city. He was especially noticed by the Viceroy, General O'Higgins, upon whom he called, and petitioned to land and sell his cargo, under any restrictions His Excellency might see fit to enjoin upon him. But in vain; permission was refused. The beautiful city was then shown to him, attended by government officers. After viewing the beautiful buildings, and passing through the Mint, he left the capital and returned to Valparaiso. At this, the chief seaport of Chili, he received particular attention from the Governor, was entertained by him, and through him found no vessels could be expected or looked for from Spain for many months. He still cherished a hope, however, of arranging in some way to dispose of a part of his investments. Lingered at Valparaiso for ten days, he finally succeeded in making a conditional sale for the greater part of his cargo to the Governor, deliverable at Concepcion, a bay about three hundred miles south of Valparaiso. After arranging the terms and conditions of the sale and delivery of the goods, an agent was placed on board to examine the cargo at sea. The ship sailed, the goods were examined, and, following instructions, they approached Concepcion Bay, where a payment of 150,000 Spanish dollars, on board, was to have been made in advance of the delivery of the goods.

The morning was fair, the scenery magnificent; overtopped by the snow-capped Cordilleras in the distance, a beautiful bay and harbor could be seen as the ship glided onward to her appointed haven. She soon came to anchor. A boat was manned, and under charge of the second officer, with the Governor's Agent as passenger, was headed for the shore. The Agent landed and proceeded towards a thicket, a short distance off, but instead of finding his friends to answer his countersign or signals, he was surprised by a squad

of cavalry in ambush. At once, seeing his defeat, he sprang for his life towards the boat. The crew had taken the alarm and jumped into the boat, the Spaniard barely escaping from the coils of a lasso as they pushed off. The cavalry then discharged their carbines, wounding the second officer in the arm. Fortunately, the boat reached the ship without any other casualty. The affray and confusion among the boat's crew on the beach, which was distinctly seen by Captain Hubbell from the deck of the ship, at once satisfied him that not only had the Governor's plans failed, but also all hope of any possible chance of realizing his investments on the coast of Chili was at an end. Some years following this event it was ascertained that the Governor's friends betrayed him, and the silver coin *en route* to Concepcion Bay was seized by the Viceroy and confiscated. The next object was to capture the Spaniard, in which they were disappointed.

Defeated in this attempt to dispose of the cargo, and knowing there was a Spanish Frigate on the coast of Chili, and that the laws of Spain did not allow a foreign flag within fifteen miles of their South American States in the Pacific, Captain Hubbell at once shaped a course northerly, toward the northwest coast of America. Coming up with the West coast of New Spain, he stood into the harbor of San Blas, with the hope of landing the Spanish Agent. Fired upon from the forts at a long distance, he did not venture to anchor, but proceeded northerly again to Nootka Sound. At this place, and the adjacent coasts, he traded such suitable goods as he had with the Indians for their valuable furs, and proceeded to China (calling at the Sandwich Islands and the Russian settlements near Kamtschatka), where he sold them at a great price, and realized an amount sufficient to purchase the large portion of a cargo of cheap Bohea tea and other goods. Sailing in January, he arrived off Bridgeport, in Long Island Sound, June 27, 1802, 140 days' passage from Canton, on his way to New York City. Being the first circumnavigator of the globe from that port (New York*), his arrival caused much excitement. Many of his friends had mourned him as *lost*, for he had not been heard from during his absence of nearly three years.

His arrival was officially announced as follows:

[From our BRIDGEPORT CORRESPONDENT.]

"On Friday last, arrived off this port, on her way to New York, Ship *Enterprise*, Ezekiel Hubbell, of this place, Master, in 140 days from Canton. Captain Hubbell has performed a circuitous and lengthy voyage of nearly three years since he left New York, and we expect has met with success proportionate to the greatness of his undertaking. He has lost his second mate and two others of his crew. Captain Hubbell's route has been around Cape Horn, up the Pacific Ocean, upon the Northwest Coast, and thence to China, in the course of which he has experienced many scenes of danger and anxiety, and had some profitable traffic. One of the natives of the Sandwich Islands (where Cook was killed) he brought home with him, a likely and vigorous lad of about twelve years of age, of an olive complexion, black straight hair, etc., who understands much, and begins to speak our language.

We learn from Capt. Hubbell that the natives of these islands are making great improvements from the state they were in in Captain Cook's time, by the help of some white mechanics settled there. They have several deck vessels, etc. Also, we learn that the native who killed Captain Cook was yet living, and was pointed out to Captain Hubbell. We hope yet to be favored with some interesting details from Captain Hubbell's log-book.—*New York Commercial Advertiser*, June 30, 1802.

NEW YORK, June 30, 1802.

Arrived, Ship *Enterprise*, Hubbell. Canton, 140 days, via Isle of France, with Teas, Silks, Nankeens, and Chinaware, to Isaac Moses & Son, Hoyt & Tom, and Ezekiel Hubbell, Master."

This long voyage, discouraging in its early stages, finally terminated in a profitable result. The goods, mainly silks and chinaware, intended for Chili, were mostly returned in the ship. Two ships from Boston followed the *Enterprise*, and ultimately succeeded in landing their cargoes.

In the spring of 1803 Captain Hubbell purchased an interest in the *Catharine Ray*, a fine vessel of about 200 tons, and took command of her as Captain and Supercargo, on a voyage to China. With a view to an important investment in silks, she was provided with ample means for such an adventure, and performed her voyage in the regular course, arriving at New York on her return home in the spring of 1804.

Under a similar arrangement with the same owners he made a second voyage to China, and arrived on his return home in the spring of 1805, when the vessel was sold.

* The little ship-rigged vessel *Betsy*, of 90 tons, Edmund Fanning, Captain, sailed from New York, June 13, 1797, on a sealing voyage to the South Pacific Ocean. She collected a cargo of seal skins, proceeded to Canton and loaded with teas for New York, where she arrived April 26, 1799, being the first vessel from the port of New York to carry the American flag around the world.—See Rear Admiral George H. Preble's "Origin and Progress of the Flag of the U. S.," p. 316.

In May, 1805, he resumed the command of his old Ship *Citizen*, under the auspices of Messrs. Hoyt & Tom, and fitted her for a voyage to China. Speculation running high in silks, he declined any interest in the adventure beyond his commissions. She had on board \$150,000 in Spanish coin, made her voyage in due time and returned to New York, where she arrived in May, 1806.

As there was nothing special in the trips of the *Catharine Ray* and *Citizen*, we have not given any detailed account of their voyages.

The Ship *Augustus*, owned in equal shares by Isaac Moses & Son, Hoyt & Tom, and Ezekiel Hubbell, was placed under the command of Captain Hubbell aforesaid to proceed to China, via Isle of France. Throughout the voyage the employment and business of the ship was to be left exclusively to his care and judgment. She took on board a small amount of treasure (about 25,000 Spanish dollars), and cleared for China in June, 1807. He called at the Isle of France and invested his funds in India prize cotton—England and France being then at war—and continued thence on his voyage to China, arriving at Canton in October, 1807. At Canton in those days there were no commission-houses. It was customary to take a furnished factory,* and the captain or supercargo transacted the business of the ship, and purchased the return cargo of tea, silks, etc. These purchases were all made through the wealthy Hong merchants, of whom there were twelve, and through whom all foreign trade was conducted, including that of the British East India Company.

In the early experience of American traders with China, vessels were furnished, as a rule, with ample means to load a return cargo.† The *Augustus* was a good-sized ship, but the funds realized from the sale of the cotton did not exceed \$30,000, which was a small sum towards purchasing a full cargo of tea. Freight could not be had except at exceedingly low figures, and as prospects were not encouraging at the time for the United States, he became disheartened, because he saw no prospects of getting away from China in the regular season, so that he could avail himself of the northeast monsoon to take his ship down the China Sea. While in this perplexing situation he unexpectedly enlisted the sympathy of Houqua, the senior Hong merchant. Houqua proposed to Captain Hubbell to furnish and sell to him a cargo of tea on twelve months' credit, on condition that he should take tea of such description as he (Houqua) should advise, and follow his suggestions if they were worthy of consideration, Houqua to take the sea risk, which was to be included in the price of the tea, the payment for the cargo to be remitted in due course of time, after realization from sales in Europe. In the meanwhile Captain Hubbell was to give his promissory note at twelve months' date with interest at twelve per cent per annum for the cost of the cargo. Captain Hubbell expressed great surprise and pleasure at the unbounded confidence manifested on the part of Houqua, who, however, had made his acquaintance on former voyages to China, and in whom he (Houqua) had taken a great personal interest. Houqua's proposition was accepted, also his suggestion that the destination of the ship should be Amsterdam, and he believed in a good result from a shipment of tea adapted to the wants peculiar to Holland. The ship at once loaded and made ready for sea. On making up the invoices it was found that after crediting the outward funds of the ship the balance due Houqua would be \$103,000, for which sum Captain Hubbell gave his individual note as follows:

"103,000.

CANTON, CHINA, January 15th, 1808.

Twelve months after date, for value received, I promise to pay to the order of Houqua, Hong merchant, one hundred and three thousand dollars for cargo of tea per Ship *Augustus*, with interest at 12 per cent per annum.

(Signed)

EZEKIEL HUBBELL."

He then addressed his associates in New York, enclosing copies of invoices and advising in detail the responsibility he had taken, naming a third party to whom he required they should on receipt of his letters at once approve of his transaction to the extent of their one-third interest each in the ship, or otherwise simply receive their portion of freight on the cargo and profit on the tea, from the proceeds of the cotton, when the accounts were finally made up.

Taking leave of his friend Houqua, he sailed from Canton in January, 1808, bound for Amsterdam, and arrived at Plymouth, in the English Channel, on July 3d, the same year. Here the startling news of the blockade of the ports of Holland, by the naval forces of Great Britain, awaited him, and hearing it for the first time, his surprise can well be imagined. Recovering quickly from the shock produced by such unexpected intelligence, he immediately took a post chaise for London, to confer with the eminent house of Messrs. Thomas Wilson & Co.

* A furnished factory was a large private residence with suitable arrangements for living and conducting trade, in which captains and supercargoes, with a retinue of servants, transacted their business.

† It had been also Captain Hubbard's experience; but on this occasion no reason is given for his limited supply of funds. His owners were wealthy.

Tea under the American flag was prohibited in England. The China trade was a monopoly of the British East India Company, who had the exclusive right of importing tea. The extreme arbitrary regulations of the Company opposed the landing of the cargo in bond until peace in Europe might release it. The non-intercourse act in America could not induce him to cross the Atlantic to New York. To remain at anchor, waiting the end of an uncertain war, would be fatal, for the ship was not coppered, and, in addition to a certain deterioration to the tea, she would certainly be destroyed by worms. Finally, after due consideration of the great risks to be incurred, he laid his plan before his London friends, to place his ship and cargo in Amsterdam. They seemed to think well of his proposed enterprise, although not disposed to openly advise it. Still, they were much pleased at the cool decision of Captain Hubbell, for he had decided upon a course of action with a firm determination to carry it out at all hazards.

With efficient officers and a reliable crew he left Plymouth and proceeded towards the Bay of Biscay. In this short cruise a new log-book and journals were written up, headed direct from "Canton to Amsterdam." As soon as they were completed, he steered away for the English Channel, and without calling, as customary in those days, at an English port for news, he continued steadily on to the North Sea, until within sight of the British naval forces blockading Holland.

His journal showed "160 days' passage from Canton, ship leaking badly, and short of provisions; had spoken nothing, nor called at any port." A boat, with an officer from the Admiral's ship, soon boarded the *Augustus*. After endorsing on the ship's Register notice that the ports of Holland were under blockade by H. B. M. naval forces, the officer requested Captain Hubbell "to remain under easy sail during the night." To this request he replied, "that the crew were almost worn out with fatigue at the pumps to keep the ship free," and adding that they were out of water and provisions, he asked to be supplied that afternoon with a small quantity of each. The officer said in reply that "the Squadron was short of everything, and their men were also upon an allowance of water, but he would report to the Admiral, and see what could be done on the morrow." To this Captain Hubbell replied, "that if they did not relieve his crew immediately, or to some extent, he should beach his ship before morning, because his men were becoming ungovernable, and would not hesitate to run her ashore." The boarding officer laughed, and taking his leave merely said in reply, "we will look after you, Captain, during the night, and see you again to-morrow." The morning opened upon a new scene. The sun rose brightly, and found the good Ship *Augustus* embedded in the sandy beach, near the entrance of the main channel to Amsterdam, fully protected by the fortifications, while in the distant offing the British fleet was seen, powerless to reach her, she being quite out of danger of any possible harm from the guns of the blockading forces.

The weather was fine, and the sea smooth, so the crew was able to keep the ship clear of water by constantly working at the pumps, and not more than the ground tier of tea was damaged by water.

Seeing the safe position of his ship, Captain Hubbell hastened to Amsterdam to confer with the opulent house of Messrs. Daniel Cromelin & Sons, to whom he had letters from Messrs. Thomas Wilson & Co., of London. Through the influence of this prominent house, permission was obtained from Louis Bonaparte, then King of Holland, to land the cargo and place it in the King's warehouses, at Amsterdam. The allied forces were then marching towards Holland, which caused all trade to cease for the time, rendering tea scarce, and prices consequently high.

The main object now accomplished, the cargo was soon discharged and stored in Amsterdam. Captain Hubbell left his ship and her cargo in charge of his friends, and hastened back to London by a circuitous route, whence he directed his business in Holland by correspondence, in which he was assisted by his friends in London.

The ship was eventually floated off the beach, repaired, and put in charge of the first officer. Some months afterwards permission was granted by the British Admiral for her to pass out unmolested. She returned to New York, where she arrived in December, 1808.

Meanwhile, Captain Hubbell received letters from his associates in New York, in reply to his letters from Canton. The one party confirmed the transaction with Houqua, in China, and acknowledged their one-third interest. The other party declined, on the ground that the risk assumed by Captain Hubbell at Canton was unjustifiable, and refused under any and all circumstances to acknowledge any interest whatever, beyond the small investment of \$25,000 originally shipped on joint account, thus leaving Captain Hubbell with a responsibility of two-thirds of the adventure to his own private account.

After considerable delay the cargo was sold, and at the end of six months accounts were made up, which, with remittances to Captain Hubbell, were received in London under protest. The enormous charges debited in the shape of heavy payments to various parties, said to be connected with the government, led to great dissatisfaction and suspicion as to the honesty of the Agents at Amsterdam. Still, the result was a large profit, leaving Captain Hubbell, for those days, not only independent, but rich. Returning to New York with the proceeds of the voyage, he remitted to Houqua, in Spanish dollars (including in-

terest), \$119,000.00, made up in China on receipt of the funds. The note was returned to Captain Hubbell, indorsed as follows:

"CANTON, October 5th, 1809.
Received payment in full, with interest, as adjusted, \$119,000.00.
(Signed) HOUQUA."

Underneath is written:

"Paid, thank God! E. H."

Owing to the difficulties and detention Captain Hubbell met with, a rebatement of interest was made by Houqua.

It is a remarkable and noticeable fact that Captain Hubbell, on his return to New York, found his old friends, Hoyt & Tom, who declined to acknowledge their one-third interest in the transaction at Canton, embarrassed in the seizure of the Corvette Ship *American Eagle*, by the Government, under suspicion that she was fitted out for the party then claiming to be in power at San Domingo. At this crisis he was enabled to come to their relief with substantial aid, which saved them from a temporary difficulty.

From 1809 until the war of 1812 with England, he resided at his country home, in Bridgeport, Connecticut, where he occupied his time in gratifying his tastes, and occasionally assisting his friends in their various pursuits in life, and continued to do so until 1813, in which year he entered into an extensive speculation, making large purchases of woodlands near West Point, on the Hudson River, known as the Highlands.

The object was to furnish ship timber, in anticipation of the requirements of the Government at the Navy Yard in New York City. Large quantities of timber were felled and sent forward, but, unfortunately, proved unsuitable. He was not discouraged, however, hoping that an emergency might arise to compel the Government to use it, as it was then difficult to obtain suitable building material, except at an enormous price and in small supply, because the ports of the United States were continually under blockade by the English naval forces, and inland transportation was almost impracticable.

After investing considerable sums of money, however, from which little could be realized, the speculation was abandoned, entailing, for those days, a heavy loss.

At the close of the war, in February, 1815, he found himself obliged to sustain his friends, Smith & Hubbell, of New York, who were engaged in a shipping and mercantile business, mainly with Calcutta. This, in addition to his timber enterprises, and some losses on shipments to Spain, in 1809, seized by Napoleon I, under the Berlin and Milan decrees of 1806, weakened his resources to such a degree as to compel him again to think of foreign adventures.

In 1816 he visited Holland in hope of realizing something further from the proceeds of the cargo of tea, per Ship *Augustus*, sold at Amsterdam, as hereinbefore referred to. Soon discovering that he looked in vain for reclamations from his old correspondents, without uncertain and expensive litigation, he abandoned the intention, and returned to the United States.

In 1817, after nine years spent mostly in retirement, he conceived and planned a voyage to the Eastern World. About this time Spain, passing the zenith of her glory, was rapidly losing control over her vast and wealthy South American States, and was finally obliged to open her possessions in Asiatic Seas to foreign trade. Already cut off as she was in her exclusive commercial career between the Philippine Islands and her possessions on the west coast of America, by the breaking up of the old and wealthy Philippine Trading Company, at one time wielding a capital of \$12,000,000, she declared Manila, the only port of entry in the Philippines, open and free to foreign commerce of all nations.

Anticipating such an event, he made up an adventure in the interest of his friends, Hoyt & Tom and others; and after rebuilding his old ship, *Citizen*, he once more took command of her as Captain and Supercargo, and with ample means in Spanish dollars sailed for Manila. The voyage was not publicly known until many months after his departure from New York. At Manila he met with the Ship *Ladoga*, of Boston. These two ships were the first American vessels that loaded at that port on the opening of trade to foreign countries. Nominally, the port of Manila was open to the English in 1809, with such restrictions, however, that, meanwhile, no trade of any note could be carried on, and no resident Consul was recognized.

The *Citizen* was loaded chiefly with sugars and indigo at a low cost. Having surplus funds, he chartered and also loaded a French ship with similar goods and sent her to Hamburg. Meanwhile he proceeded in his own ship to New York, where he arrived in May, 1818. Although he had invested 100,000 Spanish dollars in loading the *Citizen* and the French ship for Hamburg, the result of both voyages was only a moderate return for the risk involved, owing to the demoralized state of trade throughout Europe and the United States.

Retaining his interest in the *Citizen*, she was dispatched again to Manila in the spring

of 1819, under the command of Captain Loring, with Captain Hubbell's son, George William, then twenty-three years of age, on board as Supercargo in charge of the business of the ship. She loaded at Manilla for Hamburg, where she arrived in May, 1820. His son, after dispatching the ship from Hamburg back to Manilla, in charge of Captain Loring, as Master and Supercargo, returned to New York, where he arrived in February, 1821.

Captain Hubbell continued to reside at his Connecticut home from the spring of 1818 until 1821, when he embarked in the Ship *Ajax*, a new vessel in which he was interested, and the building of which he superintended. His two sons, George William and Henry Wilson, the former twenty-five and the latter sixteen years of age, were passengers on this voyage, and had in view the establishing of a mercantile house in Manilla.* The *Ajax* sailed from New York, April 21, 1821, and arrived at Manilla the following August, after 120 days' passage. She loaded and returned to New York, where she arrived in May, 1822. He left his two sons at Manilla permanently settled for a general business, the younger in the capacity of clerk. During the year they prepared a cargo for the *Ajax* against her return as a regular trader in the monsoon season. Captain Hubbell made four voyages in the *Ajax*, taking out valuable investments of English and French manufactures adapted to the wants of those people. The *Ajax* was finally sold, and within four months afterwards, in August, 1825, foundered in crossing the Atlantic on a voyage to England.

In June, 1825, he took command of the Ship *Sabina*, and proceeded to Manilla, where she loaded and arrived home April 22, 1826, his son, Henry Wilson, returning with him, after an absence of five years.

On December 26th, 1826, he sailed on a voyage in the Ship *Sabina* to Rio Janeiro and Valparaiso (where he landed under very different circumstances from those encountered on his former visit to Chili in the year 1800), thence to Lima and Payta in Peru; Guayaquil in Ecuador; thence to the Sandwich Islands (which he also visited in 1801), and thence to Manilla. At the latter place he loaded his ship from proceeds of treasure which was taken over in the ship from Lima; together with returns from cocoa shipped at Guayaquil, and sandalwood from the Sandwich Islands. After an absence of fifteen months and eighteen days, he arrived at New York, April 14th, 1828, in a passage of one hundred and eighteen days from Manilla.* His son, Henry Wilson, in the capacity of Supercargo, was with him throughout the voyage.

He now withdrew from his nautical profession and mercantile adventures, and passed the remainder of his days at his pleasant home in Connecticut, the main building of which he erected in 1797. During the last five years of his life, as one of the incorporators of the Connecticut Bank of Bridgeport, he found employment in organizing and looking after the interests of the bank, which was successful under his administration as president. The immediate cause of his death was a severe cold which he took in the Highlands, while looking after the remnants of his old timber estates. He was ill but a few days, and died April 1st, 1834.

The subject of our sketch was possessed of noble impulses. He was benevolent and kind to all under his command. In his private relations he was courteous and genial. Unselfish in prosperity, he was unchanged in adversity. A large heart endeared him to many friends, and his death was lamented by all who knew him. He was a member of the First Congregational Church in Bridgeport, Connecticut, to which he was strongly attached.

The following inscription is from a tablet erected by his son, Henry Wilson Hubbell, to his memory in the church of which he was a member. His remains repose in the Bridgeport Cemetery.

"EZEKIEL HUBBELL,
Died April 1st, 1834,
aged 65 years.
Also his two sons,
ANSON EZEKIEL,
Who died at sea
on his passage from England
To the East Indies,
August 4th, 1829, aged 23 years,
And
GEORGE WILLIAM,
who died at Manilla,
Philippine Islands,
May 3d, 1831, aged 35 years."

* See Biographical Sketches of George William and Henry Wilson Hubbell, pp. 92 to 104, inclusive.

* This was Captain Hubbell's last voyage. During his seafaring life he sailed 360,000 miles.

GIDEON SUMMERS HUBBELL, of Easton, Connecticut (formerly Huntington), son of Matthew Hubbell and Abigail Burton, was born in Huntington, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, July 3d, 1768.

He moved to Ohio, and died there in 1842.

"Know all men By these presents, that I, Henry S. Bradford, of Huntington, in the County of Fairfield and State of Connecticut, for the Consideration of twenty pounds, Lawfull money, Received to my full Satisfaction of Gideon S. Hubbell, of Huntington aforesaid, Do Give, Grant, Bargain, Sell, Convey and Confirm unto him, the said Gideon S. Hubbell, a Certain Tract of Land Being in S'd Huntington and Situate in a place called Stepney, Containing Five Acors, Be The Same more or less bounded west on Matthew Hubbell, his land North on hiway. And East on hiway South on my own land, Beginning at a heap of Stones in the Corner of the fence, thence running, as the fence Runs, to the northwest Corner of my medors, Thence South to a rock with Stones on it just over a Spring, then running westerly to A Stone wall, thens running west as the wall Runs to a heap of Stones, to have and to hold The above granted and Bargained premises, with the Appurtenances thereof, unto him, the S'd Gideon S. Hubbell, his heirs and Assigns for ever, to his and their own proper use and behoof; and also I, the S'd Henry S. Bradford, Do for my Self and Heirs, Executors and Administrators, Covenant with the S'd Gideon S. Hubbell, his heir and Assigns, That at and until the enesaling these Presents I am well Seased of the premises As a good indefeasibel Estate in fee simple, and have good right to bargain and sell the Same in maner and form as is above written, and that the Same is free of All Incumbrance whatsoever; and furthermore, I, the S'd Henry S. Bradford, do By these presents Bind myself and my heirs forever, to warrant And Defend the within Granted and bargained Premises to him, the S'd Gideon S. Hubbell, his Heirs and Assigns, against all Claims and Demands whatsoever, in witness whereof I Have hereunto Set my Hand and Seal the 21 day of february, A. D. 1793.

HENRY BRADFORD, [SEAL.]

Signed, sealed, and delivered In presence of
Priscilla Silliman,
Deodate Silliman,

fairfield County, town of Huntington,

february 21, A. D. 1793.

personally appeared Henry S. Bradford, Signer and sealer of the foregoing Instrument, And acknowledged the same to be his act and Deed before me,

DEODATE SILLIMAN, Justice of the Peace.*

"OBITUARY.

Died January 25th, 1842, at the residence of his son-in-law, in Bloomfield, Knox County, Ohio, Gideon S. Hubbell, in the 74th year of his age. He was a man of blameless character; long known as a person of temperate and industrious habits; economical in his life, and strictly pious in his walk and conversation. For more than twenty years he was an exemplary member of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Having stored his mind in early life with useful knowledge, he was well prepared to beguile the passing hour by the narration of the events of other years, an employment in which he took great delight.

His death was as triumphant as his life had been useful. He was taken on Mouday with an obstinate constipation, attended with incessant pain for about four hours, which he bore with unusual fortitude and Christian patience. His pain then measurably subsided, and left him with the use of all the faculties of his mind. From this time till his death he spoke with great calmness about his departure. When his son, Zalmon Hubbell, who had come from the State of New York, asked him, "If he loved Jesus," he exclaimed, "O, yes! he is altogether lovely." Shortly afterwards he closed his eyes in death without a struggle, only surviving the attack about twenty-three hours.

(Signed) W. C. CLARK.

Bloomfield, O., February 17, 1842."

SULLIVAN DAVIS HUBBELL, of Hector, Schuyler County, New York, son of John Hubbell and Phebe Davis, was born May 3, 1766, in New York State.

Having been trained to rely solely on himself in early life, he ever manifested those strong traits of self-reliance and industry that had been instilled into his youthful training, and which nerved him with strength to surmount all obstacles.

In 1806 he shouldered his well-filled travelling bag, and started for what was then

* Copied by Mrs. Elizabeth Catharine Hubbell, from the original in possession of his son, Harvey Hubbell, of Long Hill, Fairfield County, Connecticut.

called the "Lake Country," making the journey on foot, to the head of Cayuga Lake, where the village of Ithaca, Tompkins County, N. Y., now stands. Here he made the acquaintance of a man who had unimproved land to sell, and bought one hundred acres, where Hector, Schuyler County, New York, now is, for three hundred dollars, after which he returned to Providence, Saratoga County, N. Y., for his family, and started in August, 1807, with his wife and eight children, and all his household goods, in two wagons, each drawn by a yoke of oxen. They drove two cows before them, from which to obtain milk, camped where night overtook them, and arrived at what is now Ithaca, in about four weeks; from there he and his family had to travel fifteen miles in order to reach their new home, accomplishing the distance in two days.

On arriving at their destination, they were sheltered by the nearest neighbor until Mr. Hubbell built a log cabin, into which he moved his family two weeks after their arrival.

Exchanging one yoke of oxen and a wagon for meat and grain for the family, he bent the combined forces of an iron will and a physical constitution which seemed never to tire, to carving out a home in the forest which surrounded him on every side; and when the first year was drawing to a close, he had cleared and fenced twenty acres and sown it with wheat.

As the country was being rapidly settled, he engaged in speculating in wild lands, buying largely from the original owners, or those who had drawn land from the Government for services rendered in the Revolution. He probably owned during his life more acres of land in the town of Hector than any other man who ever lived there.

He was a man of keen perceptions and almost unflinching judgment; and until the infirmities of age compelled him to retire, was one of the most prominent men of the county in which he lived.

In September, 1812, he enlisted in the service of the United States, and marched to the Canadian frontier, where his business qualifications soon attracted the attention of the Commanding General, and he was at once commissioned to purchase supplies for the army, and continued to act in that capacity until his return home in 1814.

He was above the average height and very muscular, had a powerful constitution, and would labor unceasingly from daylight until dark, apparently without fatigue.

He was charitable to a fault, freely gave of his abundance to all who sought relief at his hands, and was never known to turn an applicant for food or work from his door.

He was elected to the various offices in the gift of the people of the town in which he resided, and all trusts committed to him were discharged to the entire satisfaction of his constituents and his own honor; and his descendants took upon his public and private life as one they may well strive to emulate.

He died August 28, 1843; and his memory is cherished by all who knew him as an honest, charitable, religious man, and one of the noblest men that ever lived within the boundaries of Tompkins or Schuyler counties.

The fine homestead, consisting of four hundred acres, which he carved out of the dense forest, has, since his death, been owned by his descendants, and at present (1881) fifty acres (where the buildings and orchard were), are owned by his grand-daughter, Maxamilla Reynolds, the balance by her brother, Oliver C. Hubbell, and by the family of Charles W. Rathbun, a nephew.

SILAS HUBBELL, of Montgomery, Hampden County, Massachusetts, son of Captain Silas Hubbell and Elizabeth Edmond, was born in Newtown, Fairfield County, Connecticut, February 22, 1772.

He spent the first thirty years of his life in Connecticut, Massachusetts, and New York, engaged in farming, coopering, and in the lumber business, taking rafts of timber down the Delaware and Susquehanna rivers.

The remaining fifty-four years of his life were spent practising medicine, and collecting what he could from the rich, so that he might spend his time and money freely among the poor, afflicted, and distressed.

He was a very active, energetic man, and departed from this life in New Haven, Connecticut, May 31st, 1856, passing calmly and serenely to his reward.

JONATHAN HUBBELL, of Nankin, Wayne County, Michigan, son of John Hubbell and Eleanor Burr, was born in Greenfield, Fairfield County, Connecticut, May 15th, 1772.

While very young he was apprenticed to a boot and shoe manufacturer, and acquired a good practical education by attending evening schools during his apprenticeship. After serving the usual time he engaged in the business which was connected with a tanning establishment.

While residing in Bethlehem, Connecticut, in 1808, he became a member of the

Masonic fraternity (Solomon's Chapter), and in 1820 removed, with his family, to Washington (village of Little Rest), Dutchess County, New York. In 1822 he moved to Monroe County, New York (town of Perrington), making part of the journey on the Erie Canal. Here he engaged in farming until 1834, when he emigrated to Nankin, Wayne County, Michigan, where he died in August, 1852.

JAMES HUBBELL, of Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont, son of Elnathan Hubbell and Isabella Breakenridge, was born in Bennington, October 17th, 1775.

He was admitted to the Bar in December, 1806.

Resided in New York City for many years, where he held the office of Magistrate under De Witt Clinton, which gave him much active and responsible employment. He afterwards returned to Bennington, and died there April 24th, 1846.

ISAAC HUBBELL, of Huntington, "Upper White Hills," Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of John Hubbell and Sarah Curtis, was born in Huntington, Connecticut, February 5th, 1782.

He was a planter, and died in his native town, February 2d, 1835, regretted by a large circle of friends and relations.

WILSON HUBBELL, of Newfield, Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of Amos Hubbell and Catharine Wilson, was born in what is now Bridgeport, Connecticut, April 7th, 1773.

Captain Hubbell followed his father's calling; made many successful voyages to the West Indies, and was the owner or part owner of several vessels. He was married in 1797 to Pamela, daughter of John Hubbell, of Greenfield, Connecticut.

In 1799, while France and the United States were at war, Captain Hubbell and his sloop *Delight* were captured by a French Privateer, while on a voyage from Newfield to Havana, Cuba, via New Providence.

The Captain of the privateer placed his first mate in command of the *Delight* after the capture, with orders to carry her and her crew to France, placing on board two French seamen, and taking two of Captain Hubbell's men with him as prisoners, he returned to his vessel, and was soon lost to view in the distance.

On the afternoon of the third day after the capture, the French mate ordered William Cable, Captain Hubbell's first mate, to the helm, and leaving Captain Hubbell guarded by the two French seamen, entered the cabin, and taking off his sword and pistols, went to sleep.

Although Captain Hubbell was closely watched by his guards, he managed to elude their vigilance and enter the cabin where the French mate was sleeping. After securing his hands with handcuffs, which he always kept in a private drawer, he took possession of his sword and pistols, and also took from the mate's person the gold, and his own watch and chain of which he had been robbed; and after securely fastening the cabin door, left him still asleep.

By his superior strength and agility he overpowered the two French seamen, who in the meanwhile had been in search of him, and with the assistance of William Cable, who had been at the helm, bound them.

Those who had been his guards were now his prisoners. After bidding William Cable release Josiah Burr, the cook, who had been imprisoned in the hold of the sloop, he armed each with the knives and pistols taken from the two French seamen, being himself armed with the sword and pistols he had taken from the sleeping mate; and feeling that he was again Captain of the *Delight*, turned her prow towards home.

Towards sundown Captain Hubbell released the French mate from the cabin, and as he promised not to give them any trouble, also relieved him of the handcuffs.

Being pleased with his affable manners, he invited him to supper, an invitation accepted with many expressions of gratitude.

After supper Captain Hubbell, while walking the deck engaged in conversation with the Frenchman, took out his segar case and offered his prisoner a segar, which was accepted. After some further conversation the Captain seated himself on the leeward quarter rail, in the meanwhile smoking, talking, and admiring the beauties of moonlight on the ocean. The French mate, who stood beside him, accidentally dropped his segar, stooped and picked it up, and after some further conversation, dropped it again, this time directly between Captain Hubbell's feet. Stooping, as if to pick it up, he caught Captain Hubbell by the ankles, and before he could resist threw him overboard.

The sea at the time was calm, and as the Captain was an excellent swimmer, he swam for some distance after his ship, begging the obdurate Frenchman to spare his life. Deaf to all entreaties, this iron-hearted man allowed Captain Hubbell to perish in the waves. Thus ended the life of a young man who was the idol of his family and friends. Among the epitaphs in this work will be found a copy of the one inscribed on the stone erected to his memory, in the old Stratfield Burying Ground, in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

It appears, from the records, that Wilson Hubbell's Sloop *Delight*, Captain Powell in command, was captured September 6, 1796, and again in March of April, 1799, on which occasion he was in command and was thrown overboard.

"No. 14.—Sloop *Delight*, Registered December 28, 1768 (from 1798 to 1801). Owned by Wilson Hubbell. Master, Ezra Hubbell, Mariner, of Newfield, Town of Stratford, Fairfield County, Connecticut. Register detained aboard, as per abstract, 30 September, 1800, the quarter.

I, William Cable, of Fairfield, heretofore mate of the Sloop *Delight*, of Newfield, which vessel was captured by a French Privateer on her passage to the Havanna; and the Master of said Sloop, Wilson Hubbell, having been hove overboard by the enemy and drowned, I, the said William Cable, do solemnly swear that the Certificate Register, which was granted to the said Sloop by the Collector of the District of Fairfield, was, as I verily believe, detained aboard by force; and that if ever said Certificate shall be within my power, it shall be delivered up to the Collector of Customs for the District aforesaid, so help me God.

WILLIAM CABLE.*

ASA HUBBELL, of Amenia, Dutchess County, New York, grandson of Captain Comfort Hubbell, and son of Lewis Hubbell and Hannah Hale, was born in Derby, Connecticut, December 30, 1783.

His father was a soldier of the Revolution—was conspicuous for his bravery in many battles, and in one of which he was severely wounded.

Asa Hubbell was a man of unblemished character, great natural strength of mind, earnestness of conviction, and untiring industry.

When a boy, but twelve years of age, he left his father's home and went forth into the world to earn his own support, with a strong, ruddy, vigorous physical organization, as his only competence, and an unsullied name as his only inheritance.

Though so young in years, his frank, boyish spirit did not in the least shrink from the trying ordeal that he was about to pass through, as friendless and alone, with his little bundle in his hand, he bade good-bye to his boyish associates and friends, and stepped forth into the wide world, a child in years, but a man in spirit, will and resolution.

Through his brief school-days in childhood, his apprenticeship in boyhood, and his indomitable industry in manhood, he was always an unflinching votary of labor; active, earnest, honest labor; always a worker in whatever calling or pursuit he was engaged, whether as an inventor of some handicraft or mechanism, or as manufacturer of some ponderous implement of husbandry, or as farmer, superintending "the seed time and harvest of the soil," he was ever the same industrious worker—the same successful and prosperous citizen.

Not that he accumulated great wealth—not that he evolved any world-famous invention from his teeming brain—not that he wooed or even coveted popularity or fame—

"That voice alone

That ever lives upon the noisy tongues of men,"

but that he worked heroically on, devotedly loved by an unselfish, noble-hearted wife and mother, respected and revered by his sons and daughters, and honored and esteemed by his life-long neighbors and friends.

For the more than fifty years that he went out and came in—that he summered and wintered with the same circle of friends and acquaintances—not a taint of dishonesty to a fellow-man or woman, or child, ever cast a shadow on his good name.

His chief recreations were with the fishing rod—the trout-net for brooks, the seine-net for rivers, and the pigeon-net for the woods. That he was successful with either and all, is a fact no acquaintance of his will for a moment dispute.

He was exceedingly fond of poetry. "Pollock's Course of Time," "Young's Night Thoughts," "Thomson's Seasons," and "Milton's Paradise Lost," were his great and well-thumbed favorites. Byron laconically says:

"Many are poets who have never penned
Their inspirations, and perchance the best;"

* From Records in possession of Mrs. E. L. Huntington, of Fairfield, Connecticut.

and it may with truthfulness be added, that many a soul attuned to the rhythmic melodies of nature, that loves the euphonic songs of the trees and birds and flowers, that hears the symphonies of archangelic songs in the balmy breeze or murmuring zephyr, or weird wailings of the damned in the howling winds and the mighty tempests—and yet are they so bound in the green withes of toil and labor, that the winged wanderers of fancy die ere they find utterance.

So with the subject of this sketch. He rarely penned the imageries of poetic inspiration that fluttered their rainbow pinions through his teeming brain, yet his soul was imbued with the very essence and spirit of poesy.

Many a poetic gem, gleaming with the fire of genius and flashing with the corruscations of inspiration, has the writer* seen when a boy, lying here and there, in the workshop or in the house, written in the same bold manly style that characterized his writing.

That they were not preserved is to be regretted; that the writer did not write more is lamentable.

The only verses (except some of an entirely local character, that were written at the age of 82) that have been preserved, are the following, which appeared some forty years since in a local paper, as an advertisement of one portion of his business:

TO THE FARMERS.

Ye bone and sinew of the land,
 Forever famed in song and story;
 Ye rocks whereon your country stands,
 Firm pillars of your nation's glory;
 Yon ripening grass, whose nodding plumes,
 Like emerald crests of Knights of Old;
 With thymy breath and sweet perfume,
 Ask you to reap their wealth of gold;
 Ask, when you glean that you shall take
 "A. Hubbell's" best REVOLVING RAKE.

Untrammelled by the cry, "hard times"—
 Uncorsetted by bank dependence,
 The honest farmer slowly climbs
 The lofty hill of independence;
 There seated on its summit's brow,
 In deep and pleasing contemplation,
 Points to "A. Hubbell's" RAKE and PLOUGH
 As stepstones to his elevation;
 As stepstones to his wealth untold
 And ruddy health, worth more than gold.

The undersigned this method takes
 (Anticipating your perusal)
 To say the best REVOLVING RAKES
 Are made and sold by him as usual.

Amenia, N. Y., 1838."

ASA HUBBELL.

For a number of years previous to the year 1845 he had discovered upon his farm in Amenia, N. Y., indications of an iron mine, and in that year he opened a vein of ore, from which he mined some thousands of tons, but owing to the depression of the iron interests of this country at that time, he could see but little pecuniary gain in prosecuting the enterprise. Some few years later, however, he sold his farm, including the mine, to some wealthy and enterprising capitalists, who, entering vigorously into the business, mined and sold hundreds of thousands of tons of ore at a great profit; and the mine was sold a few years ago for \$350,000.

From that period until he died suddenly with heart disease, in 1868, at the ripe age of 85 years, he lived with his children, possessing his mental and physical powers and activity up to the very hour of his death, and retaining his hold upon the admiration and esteem of all who knew him to the end.

"It is an awful thing to die,
 But that dread path once trod,
 Heaven lifts its everlasting portals high,
 And bids the pure in heart behold their God."

* His son, William Lafayette Hubbell, of New York City, New York, also a poet and inventor.

JOHNSON HUBBELL, of Erie, Erie County, Pennsylvania, born October 19, 1785, in Lanesborough, Massachusetts, was the eldest son of Hickok Hubbell, of the same town. He was designed by his parents for the ministry, and was sent to Williamstown College to complete his studies. His physical strength was not sufficient to sustain his energy and ambition, and by too close application his health gave way, and he was obliged to abandon his long-cherished hope of becoming a minister, and became a merchant. In July, 1818, he married Miss Betsy Leonard, and moved from his native city to Troy, New York, where he went into the drug business, in which he continued until declining health compelled him to retire from an active life. His youngest daughter, Frances Adelia, having married N. W. Russell, of Erie, Pennsylvania, he moved, at their solicitation, to that city. While living there he went to Monroeville, Ohio, to visit his brother, Deodatus, and died at his house a week after his arrival. He was a man of thorough integrity of character, a gentleman and a scholar; faithful in all the relations of life, a sincere Christian, and died as he had lived, at peace with all.

Few outside of his family knew the great cross he bore in not being able to finish his studies. Although he had marked out great things for himself in life, He who knows the beginning and the end planned otherwise; it is worthy of mention that he read the Scriptures daily in Greek, not a rare accomplishment in these days of universal education, but rather an exceptional practice in his day.

Noble and generous in his disposition, he always contributed to the extent of his ability towards the Church, and at his death the poor lost a sincere friend.

He leaves an untarnished name the only legacy to his children. His eldest daughter, Elizabeth Formosa Josepha Ann Hubbell, still survives.

JULIUS CAESAR HUBBELL, of Chazy, Clinton County, New York, son of Wolcott Hubbell and Mary Curtis, was born March 17th, 1787, in Lanesborough, Massachusetts, and died in Chazy, New York, June 9th, 1880. He was the third son of a family of ten children. His father, Wolcott Hubbell, of Lanesborough, son of Captain Matthew Hubbell, fought in the Revolutionary war, and after the war his father was United States Senator for Massachusetts, and for many years one of the principal judges in the courts of Berkshire County. His mother was the daughter of Major Thaddeus Curtis, one of General Washington's principal aides. His elder brother, Silas, settled in Champlain, New York, for the purpose of practicing law. In 1808, Mr. Hubbell paddled down Lake Champlain, having with him all of his possessions in his canoe, chief of which was a brass candlestick and a sixpence, outside of the small provisions which he had with him. He lived with his brother in Champlain, and studied law until he was admitted to the Bar, being the first lawyer ever admitted to the Bar in Clinton County, New York. Below is a copy of the diploma, signed by the Honorable John Savage, Chief Justice of the State of New York.

[STATE SEAL.]

"By THE HONORABLE
JOHN SAVAGE, ESQ.,
CHIEF JUSTICE
of the
STATE OF NEW YORK.

To all to whom these presents shall come, greeting:

KNOW YE, That Julius C. Hubbell, having been duly examined and admitted as counsellor in the Supreme Court of the State of New York, in this present term of August, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty-three, I do hereby authorize and license the said Julius C. Hubbell to appear in the said Court and practice the laws of the State.

Given under my hand and seal the fifteenth day of August, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty-three, in the forty-eighth year of the independence of the United States of America.

[SUPREME COURT SEAL.]

(Signed) JOHN SAVAGE.

In 1812 he blazed his way through the wilderness from Champlain to Chazy, a distance of about seven miles, where he selected a place for settlement, on what is now known as "Little Chazy River," and in January, 1812, he married Anna Moore, the eldest daughter of Judge Pliney Moore, of Champlain. Judge Moore was one of the first settlers of Champlain, and had been given a grant of a large tract of land by the Government. To Mr. Hubbell and his wife were born seven children, Pliney Corbin, who died in young manhood; Mary Caroline, who died in young womanhood; Martha Anne, born June 24th, 1816, who married Lemuel Carrington Mygatt, a prominent merchant in New York. Mrs. Mygatt died October 26th, 1908; Susan Katherine, born April 10th, 1823, who married Henry Edmund Seymour, an attorney of St. Albans, Vermont. Mrs. Seymour died

December 6th, 1883; John Wolcott, born April 28th, 1830, who is now living; George Wolcott, who died in young manhood, and one unnamed child, who died in infancy. Julius Caesar Hubbell was acting United States Commissary during the war of 1812, in the northern part of the State of New York, and while absent, attending to his duties during the war, his wife, much to her indignation, was compelled to entertain Sir George Prevost and some of his officers, they being quartered in her house for some time previous to the battle of Plattsburgh. She expressed in a forcible manner to Sir George her belief that the British officers would come back from the battle with their heads down in defeat, and Sir George said to her, "If we do, we will throw you our purses for your hospitality." After their defeat, while riding through Chazy, Mrs. Hubbell stood in her doorway, and when they saw her, they drew up before the gate, saluted, and threw their purses into the yard in fulfillment of their wager. Their purses contained about \$1,000 in English gold. They then silently continued their way, Mrs. Hubbell bowing acknowledg-



JULIUS CAESAR HUBBELL.

ment. It is recorded of Mrs. Hubbell that she was a woman of great bravery, not afraid to face the defeated officers, while at the same time, she was a woman of great humor and good judgment.

Judge Hubbell, as he was called by his neighbors, was a Justice of the Peace in his district for thirty years. He witnessed the battle of Plattsburgh, fighting with the militia on land, and was one of the first to step aboard Commodore McDonough's ship after the battle. He has often related to some of his descendants the terribly bloody scene on deck as he came over the side. He remembered that a game rooster escaped from his coop on deck—doubtless the pet of some of the crew—flew to the top of one of the gun carriages, and proceeded to crow very lustily. Many other interesting stories of the battle have been related to his descendants. He was the first to carry the news of the battle of Waterloo to Montreal, the then only means of communication between Albany and Montreal being by way of stage. Mr. Hubbell represented his district in the Legislature for two terms, one in 1844 and the other in 1846. He presented the bill for the

establishment of the State Prison at Dannemora, which was passed. He built up a large law practice, and was honored in the community for his peace-loving disposition. His manners were polished, and of the old school. His disposition, gentle and kindly. He had an excellent voice, and was always very fond of music. Of a strong religious nature, he was the chief support of the Presbyterian church of Chazy, and its first construction and establishment was largely due to his interest and generosity. He lived well into his ninety-third year, and did business in his law office when he was ninety-one years of age. He was a man of fine appearance, being over six feet in height, straight and handsome, with dark hair and blue eyes; had four brothers, all of whom were also six feet tall, or over, and all of whom lived to be over ninety years of age.

HEZEKIAH HUBBELL, of Huntington, Upper White Hills, Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of John Hubbell and Sarah Curtis, was born in Huntington, Connecticut, December 25, 1793.

In early life he was a farmer and blacksmith, and lived for a time in Pennsylvania, but soon returned to his old home in Connecticut, where he has since resided.

He is now (1881) in his eighty-eighth year, and still in possession of all his faculties, is very active, fond of fishing and walking, and takes great pleasure in working in his garden.

He has in his possession a gun over six feet in length, bearing the following inscription: "Nathan Hubbell, 1757. Made by Benoni Hill, of Stratford." The last bear killed on the "White Hills" was shot with it.

Mr. Hubbell is the patriarch of the "White Hills." It will interest members of the family to know that upon these hills (in the town of Huntington), there are some twenty families bearing the name, all descendants of Lieutenant John Hubbell, who died near Albany, New York, in 1690.

TRUMAN MALLORY HUBBELL, of Philadelphia, Pa., son of Silas Hubbell and Mrs. Hannah Wheeler (*nee* French), was born in Montgomery, Hampden County, Massachusetts, September 19th, 1788.

In 1796 he moved with his parents to Unadilla, State of New York, where he lived until his mother's death in 1797-8. After her death he resided with his half brothers, James and Joseph Wheeler, on Partridge Island Farm, at the head waters of the Delaware River (near Delhi), Hancock Township, New York, where he was engaged in the lumber business. Here the subject of our sketch lived until he was about twenty-four years of age. When of age he went into the lumber and rafting business with his half brother, William Wheeler, and always took great pleasure in relating that he had "steered rafts of lumber down the river Delaware from Partridge Island forty-two times."

At the time of his residence in New York State the greater parts of the counties of Delaware and Otsego were wilderness, in which deer, bears, wolves, and panthers abounded. Many an hour has the writer of this sketch listened to the stories of his revered grandfather's adventures with these savage denizens of the forest. As an off-hand shot with the rifle, pistol, and shot-gun, he was unrivalled in his day and generation, and an interesting narrative might be written recounting his remarkable skill in the use of these weapons.

A long account of his "Extraordinary Wolf Hunt" can be seen in "The Cabinet of Natural History and American Rural Sports," Volume 1, page 66; also an account of his "Encounter with a Panther" (same volume), page 137.

In his four days hunt after the "three-legged wolf" (so called because it had been maimed by a trap), and in his celebrated panther hunt, he was accompanied by his half brother, William Wheeler. As the accounts are both very lengthy, and are well worth reading, we would advise all interested in true hunting stories to peruse the original narratives in the aforesaid work, which can be seen in the Ridgway Branch of the Philadelphia Library (on South Broad Street).

Mr. Hubbell was personally acquainted with James Fenimore Cooper, the celebrated novelist, was the original "Deerslayer" in Cooper's novel of that name, became the owner of the rifle "Killdeer"—mentioned in "Deerslayer"—and always took great pride in relating how it came into his possession, which is best described in his own words. "One day while deer hunting in New York State with Captain Addicks, whose family had been murdered by the Mohican Indians, and against whom the Captain had sworn vengeance and extermination, we came suddenly upon a solitary Indian fishing from the rocks in a stream. He did not know of our proximity, for we were hidden from his view by the forest trees and bushes that grew on our side of the water. Captain Addicks motioned to me to remain silent, and then informed me in a whisper that the Indian we saw was the last of the Mohicans, but that he had never shot one of them without letting him know

and see who fired. He then broke a twig to attract his attention, and drew a bead on him with the old rifle. The Indian looked up, and instantly recognizing Addicks, knew that his time had come to enter the happy hunting grounds, and, throwing up his arms, commenced his death song, which was cut short by a ball through his heart.

Captain Addicks, who was the original "Leatherstocking, (?)" then turned to me and said, "Truman, my task is done, I have kept my oath, and for years followed the murderers of my family, until the last of the Mohicans has fallen by my hand. I have now no further use for "Kildeer," and as you are the only man worthy to use it, I give it to you and hope you will always keep it."

Any one who cares to take the trouble can find in the personal description of "Deer-slayer," an exact description of the subject of this sketch. In the novel, however, "Deer-slayer" is said to have received "Kildeer" from the hands of "Judith."



Truman H. Hubbell

In 1811 Mr. Hubbell rented the Chester Saw Mills from Richard Flower, whose daughter, Mary Ann, he married in 1817, and continued the lumber business there until about 1818, in which year he established a lumber yard in the District of Northern Liberties, Philadelphia County (now Philadelphia), on the Delaware River, near Brown Street wharf.

In 1823 he went to Savannah, Augusta and Macon, Georgia, for the first time, to buy cotton for the account of John Welsh, of Philadelphia, who made large sums on his shipments. Mr. Hubbell also made over one hundred thousand dollars for himself in buying and selling cotton on his own account.

He continued to make annual visits South to buy cotton, during the fall and winters up to 1830-1, and had many remarkable adventures while travelling through that, then, lawless country. On one occasion he and a friend carried two million dollars in United States Bank notes, for deposit on account of the bank. They were followed in the stage

coach by three desperadoes, against whom they were finally compelled to defend themselves with loaded pistols, being greatly assisted by Mr. Hubbell's faithful pointer dog, "Rover." They frustrated the several attempts to steal the valise containing the money, and carried it in safety to its destination.

In 1824-5, while deer hunting, by invitation of the Indians, with Mr. Alfred Cummings, of Augusta, Georgia, in what was called the Cherokee Nation Country, Mr. Hubbell found in a brook, the first piece of gold discovered in that State. He had the gold then found fashioned into a bas-relief of his famous pointer dog Rover, and enclosed (under crystal), in a watch-seal, now worn by his eldest son, William Wheeler Hubbell.

Mr. Hubbell became a member of the Masonic fraternity while in the South, and returned to Philadelphia in 1831 to remain permanently. With money made in cotton, he entered largely into building operations in the District of Moyamensing, Philadelphia County. In the improvement of the District and in the establishment of public schools, he took a very prominent part, and was elected to the Legislature of Pennsylvania in 1834-5, where he rendered efficient service in promoting the interests of his constituents, and was recognized as a man of very great natural abilities.

In 1845 he moved to Catawissa, on the Susquehanna River, in Columbia County, Pennsylvania, near which he cultivated a large farm, and laid out the village of Hubbellville, in Beaver Valley, adjoining the McCauley Mountain Coal Mines, where he continued to reside until 1870, when, in the eighty-second year of his age, he and his wife came to Philadelphia to reside with their son, William Wheeler Hubbell, with whom they lived until his wife's death in 1876, when he went to reside with his son Richard Henry Hubbell in Chester, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, and died there May 10, 1878, in the ninetyeth year of his age.

His remains repose beside those of his wife, their deceased children, and eldest grandson William Hubbell, in the Chester Rural Cemetery.

In personal appearance, Mr. Hubbell was a remarkably fine looking man; he was about five feet eleven inches in height, very erect, had blue eyes, brown hair, and a ruddy complexion.

The portrait of him heading this sketch is from a photograph taken at the age of seventy-five years. He was endowed with great strength, was an expert swimmer and diver, and during his life, saved several persons from death by drowning; on one occasion, diving to a great depth to save a man who had sunk for the last time in the Delaware River near his lumber yard. For this act of bravery he received the diploma of the Humane Society of Philadelphia.

His great skill as a sportsman made him well known throughout the country, and his manly bearing and superior conversational powers attracted to him hosts of friends and admirers.

Patriarch of thy time, farewell!
 Those well-told tales and legends of thy race
 Did first inspire thy grandson to this task.
 If I could live to twice thy years on earth,
 I ne'er should meet a man as honest, and so true.
 But, in that grander life,
 Where all must meet at last,
 I shall behold thy well-beloved face,
 Hear thy remembered voice once more,
 And feel again thy friendly grasp.

—Written by Walter Hubbell.

HIRAM HUBBELL, of Ballston, Saratoga County, New York, son of Abijah Hubbell and Clarissa Fitch, was born in Bridgeport, Connecticut, September 20, 1793.

He died May 19, 1874, in Oswego, New York.

The following notice of his death is from one of the daily papers:

"The death of a citizen so widely known and whose life has been so much the property of the public as that of the late Hon. Hiram Hubbell, requires a word further than we were able to say yesterday. Judge Hubbell's family came originally from Connecticut, but more immediately from Ballston Springs, New York. He was many years a resident of Pulaski; at one time was a representative in Assembly; also clerk of Oswego County, and, we believe, the first *elected* clerk; he also was one of the Associate Judges of Oswego County, and held various other offices during his useful life."

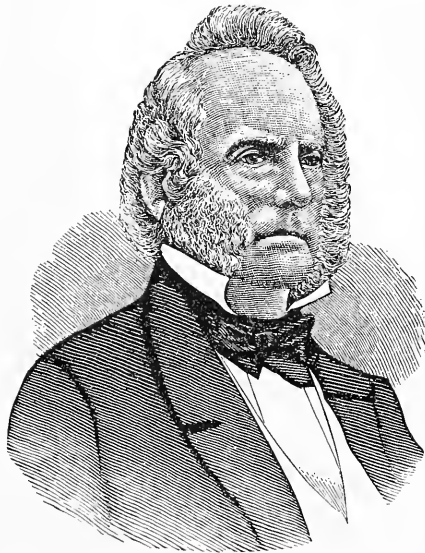
CHARLES BENJAMIN HUBBELL, of Bridgeport, Fairfield County, Connecticut, born March 20, 1789, was the youngest son of Captain Amos Hubbell and his second wife Eleanor Hubbell.

Mr. Hubbell was for many years a successful merchant in his native city.

He married Elizabeth, daughter of John Thompson, of Stratford, Connecticut, by whom he had twelve children.

His obituary, copied from the *Bridgeport Standard* of May 13, 1873, speaks of him as he was; no biographical sketch that might be written could add lustre to his name; he died as he had lived, loved, honored, and respected by all the inhabitants of his native city.

"The Hon. Charles Benjamin Hubbell died yesterday afternoon, at the residence of his daughter, Mrs. P. M. Thorp, on Golden Hill, after a brief illness. He had been failing for a few months past, but with the exception of a cold and cough, seemed to be troubled



Chas B Hubbell

with no specific disease, and did not show alarming signs of weakness till a few hours before his death. He retained his mental and bodily vigor to a remarkable degree, and attended worship a week ago Sunday at the North Church, where his presence has been so constant for many years. On Saturday last it became evident that the weight of years, which he had borne hitherto as few men ever do, was telling upon him, and his once vigorous constitution had lost the elasticity with which it had risen from previous attacks, so that he sunk gradually under an increasing weakness, passing away quietly and painlessly, falling asleep in the fulness of years.

At the time of his death Mr. Hubbell was probably the oldest citizen born here, and he had seen Bridgeport grow from a very small village to its present proportion. At his last birthday, March 20th, Mr. Hubbell was eighty-four years old, and those who saw him

then remember that his tall figure was as erect, his mind as clear, and his manner as prompt as ever. Born in Bridgeport, in what is now Park Avenue (then Multon Lane, and afterwards Division Street), eighty-four years ago, always living here, and doing business here from the time that he was nineteen years of age, identified with the place through all the active years of his business life, taking a large interest in its welfare, and maintaining that interest to the last, even after he had retired from active life, he was a man universally known and respected, and whose loss will be very widely and generally felt and deplored. He was engaged in active business for a period of nearly forty years, being in the general mercantile, shipping and drygoods business, and was noted during all that time for honorable dealing, sterling integrity, promptness, and dignity of bearing. In the years 1852 and 1853 he filled the position of Mayor of the then growing city with efficiency and honor, and he was at various times called to fill other positions of trust, the duties of which he always discharged with integrity and ability. He was President of the old Pequonock Bank for a number of years, and was a prudent and able financier. He was successful in business, and retired upon a competency something over twenty years ago, but had personally attended to the details of his own affairs ever since, and never ceased to take an active interest in all matters affecting the welfare of the city. He attended the North Congregational Church all his life, and was for many years a member of that church, and always a regular attendant on the ministrations of the Sanctuary. He had no dread of death, but was sustained by the firm faith he ever professed, and expressed his entire willingness to go whenever the summons should come. He was a man of great benevolence, and under a somewhat bluff exterior carried a large and warm heart, ever open to the appeal of suffering humanity, and was ever doing, in an unostentatious manner, deeds of charity and kindness, which endeared him to a wide circle of friends among all classes. Mr. Hubbell was twice married, and by his first wife had a large family, most of the members of which are still living. His second wife survives him.

Although Mr. Hubbell had outlived the allotted three score years and ten by nearly a score, he had never, as is the case with many old citizens, dropped out of public notice, or ceased to take an active interest in the affairs of his fellow-men. His erect figure, dignity of manner, and striking appearance, made him a man of mark wherever he went, and he was as well known perhaps as any citizen of the community. He was a man to whom may be applied most fitly the words of the great poet: 'Take him for all in all, we shall not look upon his like again.' While the sympathy of the community will be freely extended to his family, he will be mourned not as one cut down in the prime of life, but remembered and honored as one who, in the fulness of years, with his life work well done, and leaving an honorable record behind him to his children and the community in which he had always lived, answered to the summons of his Great Master cheerfully, and was gathered like a full ear in the harvest.

After the adjournment of the Common Council last evening, news having been received of the death of Mr. Hubbell, it was announced by the Mayor, and resolutions of an appropriate character expressing the sorrow of the Council were passed, together with one that the Council attend the funeral in a body.

The funeral of Mr. Hubbell will take place from the residence of his daughter, Mrs. P. M. Thorp, on Golden Hill, Thursday afternoon at three o'clock."

ELLEN HUBBELL, daughter of Aaron Hubbell and Sarah Silliman, his wife, was born August 15, 1793.

On July 17, 1811, she married Daniel S. Odell, who died November 22, 1821, in Mobile, Alabama, and in 1824 she married William Thurber, by whom she had one son. After Mr. Thurber's death she married, in June, 1839, John H. Keller, who died May 12, 1849, without issue.

The following notice of her death is from the *Morning News*, of Bridgeport, Connecticut, September 21, 1880:

"In the death of Mrs. Ellen Keller, which occurred in this city September 4, Bridgeport has lost one of its oldest native born residents. Mrs. Keller was the daughter of Aaron Hubbell, a Revolutionary soldier, and was born in the old family homestead formerly situated on what is now known as North avenue, at a point just east of Clinton avenue, August 15, 1793, and had consequently passed her eighty-seventh year. Her first husband, Daniel S. Odell, was also descended from some of the earlier settlers in this community. A considerable portion of her life was spent in New York City, but for several years past her home has been with her daughter, Mrs. Sarah Willits, in Bridgeport, at whose residence she breathed her last. Her remains now rest in Mountain Grove Cemetery, in the vicinity of the spot where her childhood's days were passed, and where her ancestors settled more than two hundred years ago.

The family of which this venerable lady was a descendant is one of the oldest in this

region, and its branches, since its settlement here in the early history of Connecticut, have become widely extended throughout the land, its numerous members have borne their part in the manifold interests of industry and religion, and many of them have been prominent in the various walks of life. Mrs. Keller was highly blest in her domestic relations, and her children grew up to occupy spheres of usefulness and responsibility. Upon them and their children, besides a large circle of near relations and connections, is left the impress of her cheerful piety and household graces. Indeed, a long and faithful Christian life like hers could not be without a gracious influence. In all its stages her womanly virtues were apparent. A true humility, unfeigned kindness, a gentle, confiding, child-like spirit marked her character to its close. Those only who guarded and watched her so affectionately during her declining years can know how submissive she was to the Divine will, and with what a loving and unquestioning trust she rested on the Divine arm. Truly 'the memory of the just is blessed.' The alleged genealogical account she obtained from an itinerant vender of such records some 75 years ago is *not* given in this 2nd edition.

JOSIAH HUBBELL, of Bridgeport, Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of Joel Hubbell and Charity Hubbell, daughter of Josiah Hubbell, of Old Mill Hill, or "Hubbell's Hill," was born in Bridgeport, Connecticut, in 1795, and died May 31, 1870.

The following obituary is from the Bridgeport *Daily Standard* of June 2, 1870:

"In our obituary column to-day will be found notice of the death of an old citizen, Mr. Josiah Hubbell, at the advanced age of 84½ years. For quite a number of years Mr. Hubbell has been so thoroughly withdrawn from the busy walks of life that few of the present generation know that such a man lived among us, and yet for 40 years prior to 1860 he was one of the active and prominent business men of the place. His store was on the east side of Water, at the foot of Wall street, the same now occupied as the meat market, by Mr. Edward J. Banks. For many years, in connection with his brother, Captain Gershom E. Hubbell, he conducted a grain and grocery business; also, Boston and New York coasting, the brother going as master of the vessel. He was also for many years engaged with another brother, David, in the manufacture of saddle trees, outside market for which was found largely in Philadelphia and Baltimore.

The firm of J. & G. Hubbell built and owned in all five vessels. One of them, the 'Virginia,' was the largest schooner ever built in Derby. She was lost on a trip from Philadelphia to Richmond, Virginia, with a load of coal. The crew, including Captain Gershom E. Hubbell, barely escaped with their lives. The loss was total and no insurance.

Some old citizens will remember the sloop 'Fame,' which was their regular New York packet for many years, and did well if she made a round trip in ten days, and yet that was a specimen of the means of transit and communication between these points at the time.

The last vessel they built was the 'Housatonic,' a sloop of 80 tons, which was intended for a fast packet to run for freight between Bridgeport and New York. She had very high masts, and on her second trip upset off the bar of Bridgeport harbor, which involved an expense of \$1,500 to set things right, and injured her character as a reliable freighter. She was afterward sold to the firm of Morford & Trubee.

The home of Mr. Hubbell was on the (then) high bluff on the east side of Water street, where now stands the packing establishment of Mr. F. A. Bartram, and the grounds extended through to Middle street.

Mr. Hubbell, in his active days, held many prominent positions. He was alderman of the city in 1837-8, 1842-3, was justice of the peace and coroner many years, was one of the first promoters and for many years a director of the Connecticut Bank, also one of the incorporators of the Bridgeport Savings Bank, established in 1842. Of the twenty-two incorporators of that institution, only four now remain, viz., William H. Noble, Gideon Thompson, Thomas Ranson, and Schuyler Seeley.

He was the first to introduce anthracite coal in this market. There was much incredulity as to its usefulness. Capt. Thaddeus Hubbell, who lived on the site of the present Citizens' Building on Main street, was among the faithless ones, and took a specimen home to try it on his hickory fire in the old-fashioned fire-place, only to have his incredulity confirmed. After the great fire of 1834, which desolated Main street both sides, in the vicinity of Wall street, and Wall street to Middle street, Mr. Hubbell purchased the southeast corner of Main and Wall streets, belonging to the heirs of Asa Hubbell, for \$2,000. This he sold in 1838 to Charles Hill, cashier of the Old Bridgeport Bank, for \$4,000, which was thought a large speculation at the time. Mr. Hill, in 1838, erected the building now owned by Mrs. George S. Sanford, embracing three stores on Main street, with one hall over them, which was our first City Hall.

Mr. Hubbell also purchased about this time the Captain Samuel Hawley place on the west side of Main street, south of Chapel street, now owned by Mr. N. Wheeler.

The exciting times connected with the building of the Housatonic railroad occurred soon after, Mr. Hubbell taking sides with those who opposed the loan of the credit of the city to promote this enterprise. When the test case to try the validity of the city's obligations was decided in the highest state court, and judgment was issued, Mr. Hubbell was one of the first to have his property levied upon. He had just stocked up his store for the winter, for which he had borrowed some money, and although the sheriff, who had taken possession for one day only, called him up at 10 o'clock in the night and quietly returned him his keys without disturbing a thing, yet exaggerated stories were circulated to the injury of his credit, and led to an embarrassment from which he never recovered.

Although withdrawn from active participation in city matters so many years, he has ever taken a deep interest therein, and the annual Municipal Register has had no more attentive and appreciative reader.

Mr. Hubbell was descended from one of the original settlers of this parish of Stratfield, viz.: Richard Hubbell, Sen., who with his son Richard, Jr., were among the nine male members of the Stratfield church at its formation in 1695 (now the First Congregational Church, Bridgeport). Their home was on the spot now occupied by Mr. Chas. A. Hotchkiss on Clinton avenue. The subject of this sketch married Charlotte Baldwin, of Poughkeepsie, New York, and had eight children, four of whom survive and are residents of this city, viz.: Edward Hubbell, Mary Louisa, Mrs. Russell T. Curtis, now Mrs. J. H. Osgood, Captain John B. Hubbell of the Bridgeport Steamboat Company, Charlotte B., wife of G. W. Arnold. Jane Elizabeth, wife of Doctor H. L. W. Burritt, Walter, Louis Henry and Frances Ann, are deceased.

Mr. Hubbell united with the First Congregational Church, October 7th, 1821, at which time there was a large accession. Among them such names as John Brooks, Jr., Sherwood Sterling, William Wright, and Burr Knapp. In 1831 he was dismissed with thirty other male and seventy female members to form the Second or South Church, with which he ever retained his membership. He has been a great reader of the Scriptures and has read the Bible through five times in the last eight years."

WALTER HUBBELL, of Canandaigua, Ontario County, New York, born February 25, 1795, in Bridgeport, Connecticut, was the son of Abijah Hubbell and Clarissa Fitch.

Mr. Hubbell graduated at Union College, Schenectady, New York, in 1814, and the same year went to Canandaigua, New York, where he entered the law office of N. W. Howell and John Greig. He was admitted to the Bar in 1817 and continued the practice of his profession until his death, March 25, 1848.

GEORGE WILLIAM HUBBELL, of Bridgeport, Fairfield County, Connecticut, eldest son of Ezekiel and Catharine Hubbell, was born November 26, 1796, in Bridgeport, Fairfield County, Connecticut. His parents were desirous he should receive a collegiate education, and he partially prepared himself for such a course, but his inclinations leading him to choose a commercial life, he entered, at the age of sixteen, the counting-room of Smith & Hubbell, of New York.

In 1815, immediately after the war with England, when he was nineteen years of age, Smith & Hubbell employed him as Supercargo, with the business of the brig *Cannon*, under the command of Captain Paul Delano, on a voyage to Portugal and Gibraltar. In 1816—Buenos Ayres, then fighting for her independence—he was again employed by the same house to embark in the brig *Ellen Tooker*, under the command of Captain Adam Pond, to take the consignment of the vessel and cargo, consisting of materials of war and ammunition of all kinds. This adventure, arriving at a time the Provinces of Uruguay and Buenos Ayres were still at war with Spain, favorable results were looked for. On the contrary, finding an over-supply of similar investments, as he did, and consequent competition and delay to realize, the result proved disastrous to all concerned. After the sale of the vessel and cargo he lingered some time in the La Plata, closing up his business, and returned home late in the year 1817.

The following spring, in the month of June, he took charge of the business of the ship *Citizen*, under the command of Captain James Loring, and as Supercargo made a voyage to Manilla, where he loaded her for Europe, and arrived at Hamburg in May, 1820. Disposing of her cargo, and despatching the ship on another voyage to Manilla, under instructions from the owners in the United States, and placing her in charge of Captain Loring as Master and Supercargo, he returned to New York, where he arrived in February, 1821. In March following he married Mary Ann, only daughter of Enoch Foote, Esq., of Bridgeport, Connecticut.

In April, 1821, he and his brother Henry Wilson Hubbell, the second son of Ezekiel and Catharine Hubbell—born in Bridgeport, Fairfield County, Connecticut, October 30,

and recorded that the name of the Hubbells was fairly and permanently established at Manilla in 1822, and has continued, now Peete, Hubbell & Co., to the present period of 1881. This firm and the house of Russell & Co., in China, established at Canton in 1825, are the only two American houses of ancient standing in existence at the present day eastward of the Cape of Good Hope. The house has been successful and favorably known in all the commercial centers of the world as a responsible and highly respected firm. At the time of his death, as hereinafter referred to, Mr. George W. Hubbell, the original founder of the house, had been the United States Consul for many years, and was the first recognized by Spain in her East India possessions.

From 1822 to 1825 the *Ajora* made three successive voyages under the same command, consigned to George W. Hubbell. The ship *Sabina*, also commanded by Ezekiel Hubbell, in 1825-26, loaded at Manilla for New York. Meanwhile the business of the house increased, particularly with New York and Salem.

In 1823 the house purchased and loaded the brig *Cadet*, of Boston, with a valuable cargo of sugars and China silks, adapted to the wants of Chili and Peru. Henry, then under eighteen years of age, was entrusted with the business of the voyage as Supercargo. Aside from the knowledge he had derived during the two years he was in the office of his brother George, he had only been commissioned with a small adventure from Manilla to China and back in July and August, 1823. Full and careful instructions for his guidance were prepared, the voyage mapped out, and then left to his judgment to act for the best as circumstances might render necessary.

The *Cadet*, under command of Captain James Bennett, sailed from Manilla, January 15, 1824. Passing down the China Sea, the Indian Ocean, and to the southward of New Holland and New Zealand, she arrived at Valparaiso in the month of April, following. During the voyage the crew became mutinous and the vessel arrived with several men in irons. This difficulty weighed upon Captain Bennett's mind to such a degree, that, soon after his arrival he destroyed himself. Without delay Mr. Hubbell engaged a suitable man to fill his place, and the business of the vessel went on without interruption. Part of the cargo was sold at Valparaiso. The accounts closed, the vessel was soon made ready for sea. At this time the Spaniards, still in possession of the castles of Callao, and control of the city of Lima, and the port reported to be under blockade by the limited naval forces of Peru, and several Spanish armed cruisers on the coast, he joined the Supercargoes of the ships *Liberty* and *Governor Clinton*, of New York, and sought convoy down the coast from the United States Sloop of War *Peacock*, then at Valparaiso, which was unhesitatingly granted by Captain Carter, in command. After seven days' passage, calling at Coquimbo en route, the *Cadet* and her companions, in the absence of the blockading fleet, safely anchored in the harbor of Callao unmolested.

Lima at that time was alternately in temporary possession of the Spanish and Peruvian forces. Completely demoralized, as that beautiful city was, with no sale for anything except flour and provisions, he decided, after idling away a month or more, to proceed down the coast to Truxillo.* He did so; and disposed of a further portion of his cargo at that place. Meanwhile, leaving the silver received for the proceeds of his goods, he concluded to return to Lima, and make one more effort to realize for the balance of the cargo, and call at Truxillo, on his return to Manilla, for the funds he had left at that place. With the knowledge that Callao was again blockaded, he felt some little doubt as to safely reaching his destination. Nevertheless, he was determined to attempt it. Instructing Captain Woodbury in writing to proceed to Callao at all hazards, which relieved him as commander of any responsibility, they weighed anchor. After seven days at sea, about sunset, the port then fifty miles distant and the wind favorable to shape a course for the harbor, they pressed forward in that direction. About midnight, atmosphere hazy, stars dim and sea smooth, with a steady southeast trade wind blowing, they quietly glided between two vessels of the blockading squadron, a frigate on the one side, and a brig upon the other, and only discovered their proximity by faintly hearing the watch cry of "All's well;" and immediately on the other side the same repeated. Still quietly following their course, unnoticed by the enemy, they found themselves at the break of day safely under the guns and protection of the United States Frigate *United States*, at anchor in the harbor of Callao. Commodore Hall, then in command of the United States naval forces in the Pacific, having very little respect for the blockade, and although somewhat surprised, he was very much pleased at the safe arrival of the *Cadet*, and kindly offered any assistance needed. [These details are embodied in this brief sketch more for the purpose of showing the then political disturbed state of the country and trade, which confronted a young man of limited experience, and little knowledge of the world, carrying the responsibility which he did, and at a time when Spain was struggling to save the last of her Vice-Royalties in America: the whole country in the hands of lawless bands; trade irregularly conducted; duties evaded, and vessels exposed to capture; the ship *China* of New York seized, and both vessel and cargo confiscated by the Spanish authorities; the

* Named after Truxillo, in Spain, the birth-place of Pizarro.

ship *General Carrington* of Providence, Rhode Island, captured and brought into port and condemned; the late William S. Wetmore, of New York, her Supercargo, imprisoned; to which when we add temptations surrounding him of every kind, to which he was exposed, and which once fallen into would have been ruin to himself and friends, it can be readily seen that his position was one of great responsibility even for a man of mature years.] In the midst of this disturbed state of things, he immediately proceeded to Lima, with grave doubts as to whether he could succeed in negotiating the business he had in view. Nevertheless, he did make arrangements with his friends Messrs. Richard Price & Co., a responsible and influential English firm, to make him moderate advances upon the balance of his cargo still unsold. These advances were shipped on board the *Cadet* in bar silver, and the goods landed, and safely stored in Lima. Instructions were given to sell the consignment so soon as the fate of Peru was determined (which was looked for daily, as the two hostile armies in the interior were rapidly approaching each other), and remit to the United States any balance of account there might be realized. He then hastened back to Truxillo, where he took on board the silver awaiting his arrival, and on December 10, 1824, sailed on his return voyage to Manilla, where he arrived in March, 1825, after an absence of fourteen months. [On the 8th of December, only two days before he sailed from Huanchaco*, the battle of Ayacucho was fought, under General Sucre in command of the Peruvian forces, which resulted in the defeat of the Spanish Army, under command of the Viceroy General Laserna, who was in this final struggle killed. The terms of this victory resulted in a capitulation which included the surrender of the Castles of Callao and the garrisons throughout Peru, and a reasonable time allowed the Spanish officers to embark for their homes in Spain. This surrender, which secured the independence of Peru, severed the last link of the vast Spanish possessions in America, over which Spain had held uninterrupted dominion for nearly three hundred years, and the old Empire of the Incas was again under the control of a degenerated Peruvian population.] On the return of the *Cadet* to Manilla the owner, George W. Hubbell, loaded and embarked in her for Cadiz and Gibraltar; at the former port she delivered a cargo of sugar; and proceeded to the latter, where she was sold. Mr. Hubbell then returned to America. He arrived at New York in October, 1825, after an absence of four years and six months.

His brother Henry he left in charge of his business at Manilla, where he remained until January, 1826. He returned home with his father, Captain Hubbell, in the ship *Sabina*, and arrived at New York on the 22d of April following, after an absence of five years, leaving the business of the house for a short time in charge of competent and reliable parties.

[We cannot overlook in our numerous interviews with Mr. H. W. Hubbell the vivid recollection and reference that he makes to the exciting subject, which engrossed the attention of the public on this his first landing from a long sojourn abroad: that of the building of two ships of war for Greece, by Messrs Leroy, Bayard & Co., and G. G. & S. Howland; the latter at a later period, under the firm name of Howland & Aspinwall, with whom in our sketch hereafter Mr. Hubbell becomes closely related. Probably no question ever engaged the feeling and interest of the citizens of New York in those days to the extent which this absorbing topic did. Occurring in the height of the deep sympathy for the Greeks in their desperate struggle for independence, the most remarkable in history, the eloquent speeches from Webster, Clay and Everett, intensified the feeling. The million of dollars contributed in money, in addition to provisions and clothing, largely by America, to build two small frigates of 44 guns each, resulted in the sale of the one to the United States to cover the cost of the two. Finally, the Greek agent, Mr. Contostavlos, a gentleman of wealth and culture, claimed heavy damages of Messrs. G. G. & S. Howland, the financial agents; and by mutual consent his demand was left to a tribunal of arbitration. Mr. Samuel Williams, the eminent and sole American banker in London at that period; and the house of Messrs. Ricardo & Co., also a respectable London firm, were involved in the case. The Greek fund in the custody of Ricardo & Co. was transferred at the instance of the Messrs. Howlands to their correspondent, Mr. Williams. Soon after the removal of this account, Mr. Williams suspended payment and failed. His acceptances of G. G. & S. Howland's drafts were in course protested for non-payment and returned to New York with heavy damages. This unfortunate and unhappy occurrence left the New York house, in connection with their extravagant charges and disputed commissions in the building, armament, and equipment of the two ships, in no enviable position. Powerful influence bearing upon the arbitrators, and strongly defended by the Press, led to a verdict acquitting this prominent firm from any responsibility in the disastrous result of a loss of several hundred thousand dollars, which overtook the unfortunate Greeks on this occasion. About this time Messrs. Leroy, Bayard & Co. suspended payment and failed, and were not involved in the final issue as between the

* Huanchaco is the port of the City of Truxillo, about eight miles distant in a northwesterly direction.

Greek agent and Messrs. G. G. & S. Howland. The one ship named the *Hudson* made but one cruise under the United States flag; she proved of slight construction, and was condemned. The other, called the *Hope*, was handed over to the Greeks, and destroyed at the battle of Navarino, October, 1827, in which the combined fleets of England, France, and Russia annihilated the Turco-Egyptian fleet, and compelled the Sultan, after a most barbarous war of seven years, to acknowledge the independence of Greece.]

During the summer of 1826, Henry was commissioned to take charge of a portion of the cargo of the *Sabina* to Carthagena in Colombia. It was shipped in the brig *Tampico*, Captain N. B. Palmer, in which vessel he embarked, and sailed in June, making a remarkably quick passage of ten days. After disposing of his consignment he returned to New York, in the brig *Bunker Hill*, where he arrived in August, 1826.

In December, 1826, a voyage was made up to load the ship *Sabina* with a cargo for Rio Janeiro* and the West Coast of the Pacific. She sailed December 26, 1826, under command of Captain Ezekiel Hubbell, and consigned to him and his son, Henry, on board as joint Supercargoes. They landed a portion of the cargo at Rio Janeiro, and refilled the space with sugars. They proceeded thence around Cape Horn to Valparaiso, Lima, Payta and Guayaquil; thence to the Sandwich Islands, at which places they realized the outward cargo, and with the proceeds thereof, mainly in Peruvian dollars, continued the voyage to Manilla, where they arrived in October, 1827. The ship was loaded as on former voyages, with Manilla produce, and sailed for New York, where she arrived April 14, 1828, performing the voyage around the world in fifteen months and eighteen days. At the termination of this adventure Captain Hubbell retired from the sea and foreign enterprises.

In October, 1827, George W. Hubbell returned to Manilla in the ship *America*, belonging to Messrs. Thomas H. Smith & Son, of New York, where he arrived in March, 1828, and occupied his former position as chief of his house. The ship was laden with a valuable cargo to his consignment. After landing a portion of it at Manilla, she proceeded to China, where she loaded for New York, and arrived home November, 1828. During his visit home Mr. Hubbell increased the business of his Manilla house, both in Europe and America. [Thomas H. Smith & Son, the largest operators engaged in the China trade at that time, and without a parallel since, suspended payment and failed in July, 1828. During the spring of 1827 they shipped 1,500,000 Spanish dollars in coin, in addition to large amounts of opium, quicksilver, furs and metals—following up in the autumn with the *America* and other vessels with important shipments. Aiming at a monopoly of the tea trade proved a rock upon which they were finally wrecked, carrying down several Philadelphia firms and Messrs. Smith & Nicol, of New York.]

In May, 1828, Henry, as Supercargo, in the employ of Messrs. Hoyt & Tom, sailed in the ship *Sabina* from New York, under the command of Captain John W. Stirling, with a valuable cargo, and arrived at Manilla in the month of October of the same year. With a return cargo she sailed for New York in December following, where she arrived May 1, 1829.

In June, 1829, still in the employ of the same house, he again sailed in the *Sabina*, Stirling, Master, and arrived at Manilla in October, 1829. Disposing of the outward investment, he proceeded to China, and arrived at Canton in the month of November following. With ample means to purchase a full cargo, he invested his funds in fine tea, and sailed for New York in the 26th of December, and arrived home April 4, 1830, in the short passage of 100 days. [During his sojourn at Canton on this occasion, it may be noted that an effort was made by the chief of the East India Company's factory to compel the Chinese to permit foreigners to live at Canton with their families; and sailors armed with guns were brought up from the company's ships at Whampoa to resist any attempt to coerce the ladies away; but the Viceroy succeeded in dismissing them after an altercation of several months, with threats to stop the trade. The debts of two of the bankrupt Hongs, amounting to about \$2,000,000, were also settled and paid by six installments with 12 per cent interest, and the united responsibility of the Co-Hong for the debts of its members to foreigners ordered to cease. An important event which occurred this year (1829), that of the opening of a new channel to the American trade for placing funds in China, may be also added. For many years Spanish dollars chiefly furnished the means with which to buy a return cargo of tea and silks. This new feature in the trade was a confirmed credit on Messrs. Baring Brothers & Co., of London, for £20,000, negotiated by Mr. John C. Greene, then Supercargo of the ship *Panama*, of New York. These bills at that time were taken by remitters to British India for proceeds of opium and cotton, and sent forward by heavy sailing ships (called country ships) to Calcutta and Bombay. Passing through several hands in India, often withheld by the Hindoos for months, and finally four months in transit by sea around the Cape of Good Hope to England, covered about eight months from the date of the bills before they reached London. Drawn at six months' sight made fully fourteen months to maturity of the acceptance. On reaching

* River of January.

London they were so disfigured by numerous native endorsements in India that the drawer's name occasionally became almost obliterated. At this time Mr. Hubbell had authority from Messrs. Hoyt & Tom, of New York, to draw, if needed, on Messrs. Thomas Wilson & Co., of London, for the equivalent of sixty thousand dollars in sterling at Canton. The demand for bills on England by remitters to India was so great, that without a confirmed London credit, his exchange was taken with a local endorsement at a trifle less than the bills under the credit negotiated by Mr. Greene. These bills, drawn in sets of £250, at six months' sight, did not reach London for nine months. This slow transit continued until the opening of the overland route through Egypt, in 1842, when correspondence between England, India and China was at once transmitted in about fifty days. Soon after the expiration of the East India Company's China branch charter in 1834, the American trade has been principally carried on through the medium of sterling exchange under letters of credit on London.]

In April, 1830, soon after his arrival home, he took passage in the packet ship *Sylvanus Jenkins* to Liverpool. His immediate business in England was to prepare a shipment of British and Scotch goods adapted to the Manilla market, in anticipation of the arrival of the *Sabina* at Liverpool. She arrived in June, and was despatched without delay, consigned direct to George W. Hubbell, at Manilla. On this voyage Anson Ezekiel Hubbell, third son of Ezekiel and Catharine Hubbell, was a passenger. He was born at Bridgeport, Fairfield County, Connecticut, April 17, 1807. He had been a clerk in the house of Messrs. Booth & Tuttle, New York, for several years, looking forward to joining his brother George as a partner in the house at Manilla. He, however, died on the passage, and was buried at sea, August 4, 1830, longitude 30° west, latitude 28° south.

After the departure of the *Sabina*, Mr. Hubbell lingered a short time in England, in looking after and enlivening a correspondence with his brother's house at Manilla. At this time the political condition of affairs in England and France was unsatisfactory and threatening. The reform agitation throughout Great Britain was increasing, and forebodings of future events were gloomy. Trade was depressed, confidence shaken, and riots frequent throughout the country. During this short interval George IV., the worn-out voluptuary, died unlamented, and the accession of William IV. gave little hope of his favoring reform. This state of things impeded business, and discouraged him in remaining any longer in England. Early in July he left London and visited France. He was in Paris during the Revolution, which, after three days' severe fighting, resulted in the abdication of Charles X* in favor of his grandson, the Duke de Bordeaux (the present Count de Chambord, then ten years of age), and the consequent downfall of the Bourbon dynasty and accession of Louis Philippe to the throne of France. Having no special object in remaining any longer on the Continent, he embarked at Havre in the packet ship *Edward Bonnafe*, and arrived at New York, September 22d, 1830. [It is worthy of note at this late period—1881—that during his visit to England and France on that occasion, Mr. Hubbell did not meet with an American traveller either in London or Paris.]

He remained at home until April, 1831, when he again embarked in the packet ship *Sylvanus Jenkins*, and sailed for Liverpool, having in charge important commercial matters with Messrs. Thomas Wilson & Co., of London. The renewal of the East India Company's branch charter with China, to expire in 1834, and strongly opposed by the English people, was then under discussion in Parliament, and which, directly bearing upon his future plans, he watched with great interest. In London his information was eagerly sought for with reference to the course and detail of shipments of British goods (of the same character of shipments manufactured for the East India Company) for American account. About this time Mr. Joshua Bates, member of the opulent house of Messrs. Baring Brothers & Co., of London, correspondents of Messrs. Thomas Perkins & Co., of Boston, who were largely engaged in shipments from England to China under the American flag, was examined before a committee in the House of Commons. Important information obtained from him regarding the economy of the business as carried on by free traders hastened the determination of Parliament not to renew the China branch of the East India Company.

During the spring he prepared a cargo of goods in anticipation of the arrival of the *Sabina*, to be loaded for Manilla. She arrived at Liverpool in May, under the command of Captain William Robinson, and despatched in June following. Not strong in health, he embarked in the ship and proceeded as far as the Island of Madeira, where he landed, after ten days' passage. Without anchoring, the ship proceeded on her voyage, consigned direct to his brother George, at Manilla. After landing her cargo, she was despatched to China, and loaded at Canton for New York, and arrived home in May, 1832. Making a short stay at Madeira, Mr. Hubbell returned to London, in the British brig *Brothers*, where he arrived in August, 1831. He remained in England until October, when he em-

* The dethroned King with his family and suite embarked on board the American ship *Charles Carroll* at Cherbourg and landed at Cowes, and immediately repaired to the Palace of Holyrood in Scotland.

barked in the London packet ship *Cambria*, for New York, and arrived home in November, 1831.

Soon after he returned home, he received news of the sudden death of his brother George, who died at Manilla, on the 3d of May, 1831, in the thirty-fifth year of his age. His death left the business of the house to be managed by Mr. John McAuley, in winding up of old and open accounts, which was conducted satisfactorily to all concerned. Meanwhile, and during the month of December, 1831, he opened a negotiation with J. W. Peele, of Salem, Massachusetts, who was then about sailing for Manilla, as Supercargo of the ship *Sapphire*. The result of this negotiation was an arrangement to continue the house of George W. Hubbell, deceased, at Manilla, with J. W. Peele and Henry W. Hubbell as co-partners, and reorganize under the firm name of Peele, Hubbell & Co., Mr. Peele to remain at Manilla as the resident partner, associating Mr. McAuley with him in the business. At this time Mr. Hubbell's relations with England and China were rapidly extending, and, unwilling to again settle himself permanently at Manilla, it was agreed that he should, within a certain period, supply a satisfactory substitute to join Mr. Peele. In due time Mr. Henry Lawrence, of New York, then absent on the west coast of Chili and Peru, was proposed and accepted by Mr. Peele. Everything satisfactorily arranged, the *Sapphire* sailed and arrived at Manilla in May, 1832. Mr. Peele, on his arrival, accepted the services of Mr. McAuley, and issued circulars bearing date July 1st, 1832, announcing the new firm of Peele, Hubbell & Co. On the first of July, 1834, Mr. Hubbell retired, and in the same circular Mr. Henry Lawrence, then at Manilla, was from that date admitted a partner. Mr. McAuley died soon afterwards. Mr. Hubbell continued to advance the interest of the house in soliciting consignments and extending their correspondence in the United States, England and China, and also continued active personal and confidential relations with them on his own account. Mr. Peele and Mr. Lawrence retired from the house in 1843, and returned home, leaving Mr. Alfred H. P. Edwards, Thomas Pearce and William H. Osborn, their successors.

After arranging with Mr. Peele to continue the Manilla house, he chartered the fine ship *Superior*, of 575 tons, for a voyage from Liverpool to China and New York, under the command of Captain J. W. Sterling. He then embarked in the packet ship *Hibernia*, February 1, 1832, for Liverpool. The financial arrangements to carry out his plans in this enterprise he made with Messrs. Peter Rensen & Co., of New York. They furnished him with credits on Messrs. Timothy Wiggin & Co., of London, to the extent of £50,000, to be used in making advances on British goods for English account, to be shipped by the *Superior*, and consigned to him under arrangements whereby the proceeds in China should be invested in tea and silks, and returned by the same ship consigned to Messrs. Peter Rensen & Co. for account of the concerned. This house, George B. Reese, of Philadelphia, and Henry W. Hubbell were equally interested in the charter of the ship, and also the commissions in China and America; also, in shipments made on their joint account from other sources. The ship sailed from Liverpool, May 20th, 1832, and arrived at Canton on the 10th of September following. After realizing for this valuable consignment about \$100,000, the ship was laden with a cargo of fine tea, silks, etc., and sailed for New York, where she arrived April 21st, 1833. [It may be admissible to state that this enterprise was conceived and arranged in England in 1831-2, at a time the East India Company's commercial privileges with China and monopoly of the trade was drawing to a close. The regal manner in which the business was conducted, and the enormous expenses which it involved, compelled the company to require excessive prices for their tea, which, in addition, paid a duty of four shillings sterling per pound. Their Supercargos and the chief of the factory at Canton were supported in princely elegance; their patronage at home competed for at extravagant bids, and their ships, merchant men-of-war, mounting 30 guns. This extravagance had created a growing feeling of grave dissatisfaction. The English people were unwilling any longer, as a tea-drinking nation, to endure the enormous prices which the system involved, and a determination of the country to have the trade with China opened was irresistible. About this time the great measures of reform, which had passed, inaugurated a new state of things politically, and Parliament finally, after 168 years' monopoly by a powerful and influential trading company, fixed upon 1834 as the time the Company's charter would expire, when British relations with that country should be thrown open to free trade.]

The cargo per *Superior*, and shipment of surplus funds by other vessels, were sold immediately on arrival, and resulted in a fair and satisfactory return to the parties in England and all others interested, and terminated the charter of the ship.

Mr. Hubbell remained at home a few months. During the interval he chartered the ship *Albion*, Putnam, Master, for a voyage to Liverpool, China, and back to New York. He then embarked in the packet ship *Calcedonia*, August 16th, and arrived at Liverpool, September 7th, 1833. Anticipating the arrival of the *Albion*, he had made ready for shipment British goods, mainly on English account, under advances, and on her arrival he loaded and despatched her in October, consigned direct to his friends, Messrs. Gordon & Talbot, at Canton. He then remained in England awhile, looking after the interest of

Messrs. Pelee, Hubbell & Co. During this period the abolition of slavery was decreed. Parliament voting the enormous compensation of twenty millions sterling to the owners of 600,000 slaves, and the country still rejoicing over the great political victory of the reform bill, which passed in 1832, the people were clamorous for a coronation. In October, 1833, William IV and Queen Adelaide were crowned with great splendor in Westminster Abbey. Soon after witnessing this imposing and solemn ceremony, he embarked in the packet ship *Roscoc* for New York, where he arrived December 2d, 1833.

In January, 1834, he interested himself in the one-half purchase of the ship *York*, and also the control of her voyage to England and China. He embarked in February in the packet ship *Europe* for Liverpool to prepare in advance a cargo of British goods. The ship soon followed, and arrived in due season. On this occasion Alexander Hubbell, the fifth son of Ezekiel and Catharine Hubbell, born at Bridgeport, Fairfield County, Connecticut, June 13th, 1813, was a passenger. He was then twenty-one years of age, and had been a clerk in the Connecticut Bank at Bridgeport, Connecticut, of which institution his father was President. He was now employed to assist his brother Henry in the voyage of the *York*, and fit himself for business in China. On the 20th of April the ship, under command of Captain J. W. Sterling, and ready for sea, Mr. Hubbell and his brother embarked, and on the 15th of August, 1834, they arrived at Canton. [The charter of the China branch of the East India Company expiring at this time, a peaceful continuance of the trade was somewhat dubious, and for awhile interrupted business. The Chinese required new regulations in their future intercourse with the English. The Viceroy of Canton was unwilling to recognize the newly-appointed superintendent of the British trade, the Right Honorable Lord Napier, who was sent out by the King, and arrived with his suite in July, 1834, and soon after proceeded to Canton. The refusal of his Lordship to confer with the Hong merchants, and of the Governor to receive any communication, except a petition, placed the two parties in an awkward position. The Company had always sent their communications through the Hong merchants as a petition. The close confinement which his Lordship had been obliged to observe after his arrival in July, and the servants in the factory having all left, and the trade stopped by order of the Viceroy on the 2d of September had, in addition to the harassing nature of his position, seriously impaired his health, and on the 14th of September he announced his determination to retire to Macao until reference could be made to England. As soon as his Lordship had left Canton trade was resumed, and continued with quiet and regularity. The suffering and annoyances he experienced on the passage down to Macao were too much for his debilitated frame, and he died soon after his arrival at that place a few months after landing in China. This event prepared the way to the subsequent contest in 1839 and 1840.]

Disposing of the outward cargo of the *York* and purchasing a return one of tea, he sailed from Canton December 31, 1834, and arrived at New York, April 14th, 1835.

During the summer of 1835, Mr. Hubbell entered into a joint charter of the ship *Mattakecsett* with his friends, Messrs. Howland & Aspinwall, to load her on joint account with British and Scotch goods for Manilla and China. He proceeded to Liverpool in the packet ship *Caledonia*, where he arrived the 10th of September. He prepared cargoes in advance of the arrival, not only for the chartered ship, but also for the ship *York*. They were both loaded, despatched, and sailed the same day, the *York* to China direct, consigned to Messrs. Gordon & Talbot, at Canton, and the *Mattakecsett* to Messrs. Pelee, Hubbell & Co., Manilla. On the 1st of December, 1835, he returned to New York in the packet *Europe*, where he arrived January 2d, 1836. On the 31st of March following, he married Jane Maria, daughter of Charles Bostwick, Esq., of Bridgeport, Connecticut.

During the winter of 1836, he again chartered the ship *Superior*, under the command of Captain John W. McEwen, for a voyage direct from New York to China and back. She sailed in May, consigned to Gordon & Talbot, at Canton. His brother Alexander was a passenger under an arrangement to be employed in the counting-room of the consignees. She loaded, mainly with freight, and arrived, on her return home, in May, 1837. Alexander continued in the employ of his friends at Canton until November, 1837, when, his health failing, he was obliged to leave China. He returned home in the ship *Nabob*, and arrived at New York in May, 1838, and died August 31st, 1840, aged twenty-seven years.

The *York* arrived on her second return voyage from China in January, 1837, via Batavia, and the *Mattakecsett* soon after, from Manilla direct, when her charter ceased. These two cargoes, coming on the market at a time the country was on the verge of universal bankruptcy, trade paralyzed, and during the winter, the suspension of the Bank of the United States, and the failure of three prominent London banking houses, Messrs. Thomas Wilson & Co., Timothy Wiggin & Co., and George Wildes & Co., all extensively involved in their relations with America, it is unnecessary to remark that the result was disastrous to all concerned.

The *York* made a third voyage to China direct and back, and on her return home she arrived in May, 1839, and was sold. This closed Mr. Hubbell's relations with his friend George B. Reese, of Philadelphia. Peter Kensen & Co. went into liquidation in 1836.

During the year 1839 he entered into an arrangement with Messrs. Howland & Aspinwall to represent them in China, for a period of years in a joint business between China and New York. They purchased the ship *Luconia*, of 500 tons register, each one-half interested, as a commencement of the business. She proceeded to Mobile for a cotton freight and arrived at Liverpool in May, 1839. Meanwhile, with his family, he sailed in the packet ship *Gladiator*, February 28th, 1839, for London, with a view of taking them with him to China. Looking after some special business for his New York friends, and arranging credits and other means for the China enterprise, at the same time extending their correspondence in England, gave him full employment. Troubles in China foreshadowed, caused his family to return to New York early in June in the packet ship *Roscus*, commanded by Captain Collins. The *Luconia* arrived at Liverpool and with little delay discharged her inward freight, and taking in ballast only, she was soon despatched. Mr. Hubbell embarked in her. She sailed on the 18th of June, and arrived in China waters October, 1839. He found the British trade stopped and immediate relations between England and China interrupted, and war imminent. [The details and merits of the opium question which ended in war between England and China, the latter paying an indemnity to the former of \$21,000,000 for the opium destroyed by China, and expenses of the war, is now a matter of history. An interesting account, and the most reliable record of that war, may be found in Dr. W. S. Williams' Middle Kingdom, Vol. II.] Nonintercourse with the English, however, led to profitable employment for the *Luconia*, and also the ship *Ann McKim*, consigned to his care. Covering British property inward, disposing of it and investing the proceeds in tea and raw silk, and getting it away from Canton under the American flag, was a source of great profit to the American merchants resident at Canton, who became the medium of the English houses in covering and conducting the business of this vast amount of property.

After employing his two ships for six months in transporting British property between Canton and the outer anchorages, and the season drawing to a close, he despatched the *Luconia* to Manilla to load for New York. During the season he had shipped largely of tea to London, transhipped to English ships outside of the Canton River, in preference to shipping to the United States. His health not good at that time, he was unwilling to remain in China any longer; and as the *Ann McKim* was safely out of the river, with a full cargo of tea and raw silk, on joint account with his New York friends, and the trade permanently interrupted at the near approach of the British naval forces and transports, he decided to return home in this ship. Expecting the arrival of the ship *Konohassett* daily from the west coast of Chili and Peru to his consignment, he made arrangements with his friends, Messrs. Jardine, Matheson & Co., to detain her on arrival until the expected blockade of the Canton River was raised, and then load her with a full cargo of tea for account of the concerned, consigned direct to Messrs. Howland & Aspinwall, New York. Immediately on arrival of the English naval forces in China waters, and notice of the blockade officially announced, he sailed on the 25th of June, 1840, and calling at Batavia and St. Helena, arrived at New York in November following. He left the ship off the coast of New Jersey in a pilot-boat, instructing the captain to remain near to Sandy Hook until he received orders from New York to come into port, and meanwhile, to communicate with no one. He reached New York the same evening, and proceeded to Mr. William H. Aspinwall's residence, in College Place, where he remained incog. until Tuesday morning following. The *Luconia*, from Manilla, with sugars and hemp, arrived a few days after the *Ann McKim*. The effect of the news of the blockade of the Canton River, of which he was the bearer, may be readily imagined and unnecessary on this occasion to furnish it. We, therefore, continue our sketch under a changed state of things. Supercargos were abolished about the year 1840. Commission houses established throughout the Eastern world, and competition of trade so great that foreign enterprise could no longer bear the expense, and thereafter ships went and continue to go consigned direct to established houses. [The name, Supercargo, originated centuries ago with the British East India Company. Their agents abroad were known as Supercargos, and their residences and places of business were called factories. To become a Supercargo and reach the responsibility of a voyage to China was the height of the ambition of the young American in the counting-room of mercantile houses fifty years ago. Frequently navigating unknown seas, visiting remote places of trade, and declining to take any correspondence, carried with it a never-failing source of interest as compared with maritime commerce of the present day, when science has brought navigation to such perfection, and reliable sailing directions and charts for every sea in common use, and trade now opened and overdone with all parts of the world, leaves little of interest to anticipate in any direction to which foreign enterprise may be invited.]

Soon after Mr. Hubbell left China arrangements were made with the authorities at Canton whereby tea found its way down the inner-passage to Macao, a distance of one hundred miles, and both American and English ships succeeded in obtaining cargoes. Meanwhile the *Konohassett* arrived, and was loaded with a full cargo of green tea and

sailed for New York, where she arrived in July, 1841. The cargo was sold immediately and resulted in a very profitable voyage.

In the winding up of the joint business on this occasion, Mr. Hubbell considered himself independent and resolved to withdraw from foreign commerce and quietly settle himself at New York City, but the taste for distant adventures still lingering, induced him not only to continue his relations with China, but to increase his interest, and entrust it to the management of agents abroad. He entered into new arrangements with his friends Messrs. Howland & Aspinwall, by which the Ship *John G. Costar* was purchased, in one-fourth of which he became interested, and which, added to his one-half interest in the Ship *Luconia*, and at this time one-fourth of the *Ann McKim*, he at once found himself engaged in a business of no little moment. The managing owners were to furnish ample funds to load these ships through letters of credit on London, and other means, making their commissions for so doing, and thus the business was inaugurated. In 1842 these plans were in the course of operation. Mr. William Lawrence, of New York, the recognized agent of Messrs. Howland & Aspinwall, in China, and approved by Mr. Hubbell, was passenger in the *Ann McKim*. She sailed late in November, 1840, and the *Luconia* soon followed, via Bombay. For some time after his arrival at Canton he unfortunately found himself embarrassed with two ships in port under his care, the one lying at her anchors seven months, and the other a much longer period. Meanwhile, Mr. Lawrence suddenly died, which event left matters in an unpleasant situation. At a later period, under advices and instructions from the owners, the two ships were finally loaded by Messrs. Jardine, Matheson & Co., and despatched direct to New York. The *John G. Costar*, with Mr. R. P. Dana on board as Supercargo, arrived at Canton in August, 1842, from Bombay, with a cargo of India cotton on owner's account. Having other means under his control, he awaited the forthcoming crop and loaded his ship with a cargo of fresh tea, and sailed for New York in December, 1842, and arrived the middle of April, 1843. The long detention of the two ships, and thereby losing the season, brought their cargoes to an overloaded market, and the result proved disastrous. Mr. Hubbell was the great sufferer, and left in a position so weakened, and displeased with the management of the business, that he was unwilling to continue his interest and risk the chances of success through the same channel in which he had met with disaster. The vacancy made by the death of Mr. Lawrence was filled by Mr. Samuel Comstock, and closed Mr. Hubbell's relations with this distinguished firm. This unfortunate result led, in 1846, through the influence and kind feelings of these friends, with whom he had been in close relations of business for many years, to placing him, with his moderate means still left, in a domestic business with which he was unacquainted. An unsuccessful experience in this new field, terminated in 1847, in the unfortunate liquidation of a limited business in a very short space of time.*

With a view to recover his losses experienced from 1843 to 1847, he resolved to turn his attention to his former field of operations in China, and sailed from New York in the Steamship *Niagara*, June 25th, 1849, for England; thence by the Peninsula and Oriental Steamer *Ripon*, from Southampton to Gibraltar, Malta and Alexandria. From Alexandria through the Mahmoody Canal to Rosetta, and thence by an Egyptian steamer up the Nile to Cairo. Remaining a few days at Cairo and its vicinity, he took his leave of the Pyramids and the tombs of the Caliphs, and proceeded across the desert on camels and donkeys, eighty-four miles to Suez, at the head of the Red Sea. Here passengers found shelter in a large hotel, belonging to the Pasha of Egypt, with tolerable accommodations. [There was nothing of special interest to break the monotony in traveling over a sandy desert, except the mirage, between two and four o'clock in the afternoon, when the sands are heated, and which at first sight presents a strange illusion, and occasionally a gazelle or antelope seen bounding across the beaten camel tracks traveled by caravans for thousands of years between the valley of the Nile and the Red Sea. At Suez, a wretched, filthy Arab town of about 2,500 inhabitants, he was detained several days waiting the arrival of the steamer from India with homeward-bound passengers. During the interval he ventured on a donkey to the "Wells of Moses," called in scripture "*Jahra*," or bitter waters; about nine miles south of Suez on the eastern side of the sea in Arabia Petrea, where it is supposed the Israelites first halted after their exodus from Egypt. The water of these wells he found saline and brackish; and still used by the Arabs at Suez, transported thither daily in hog skins on camels and donkeys.]

The Steamer *Precursor*, from Calcutta, finally made her appearance; and after coal-ing, the outward-bound passengers gladly rushed on board. Soon made ready to start on her return trip to India, she weighed anchor and proceeded down the sea to Aden (the Gibraltar of the East, now in possession of the English), on the coast of Arabia, historically called "Araby the blest;" thence to Point de Galle, on the coast of Ceylon. At this place the passengers for China were transferred to the Steamer *Pekin*, and proceeded thence across the Bay of Bengal, through the straits of Malacca, calling at Penang and

* Mr. Lawrence was in no wise answerable for the detention of the two ships, and fully exonerated from all responsibility.

Singapore, and thence to Hong Kong, where she arrived October 20th, 1849. [Nothing particular occurred during the trip from Suez except the unusual weather experienced in the southern part of the Sea. The distance from Suez to the straits of Bab el Mandeb, the outlet of this sea, is about twelve hundred and fifty miles, and the average passage by steamer about six days. The third day out, after leaving the Gulf of Suez, an extraordinary atmosphere encompassed the route. The sea was smooth, with not over a ten mile northerly breeze, which, with a southerly course and speed of the steamer, produced almost a calm. The sun not glaring; no clouds; everything in the dim distance wearing a reddish appearance; thermometer never rising above 92°: at the same time a sensation of terrible heat and great prostration. Passengers suffered with vertigo and were frequently struck down when walking the deck, and there was no relief beyond bathing the head continuously with sea water to create a moisture on the heated skin. The temperature of the water was from four to six degrees higher than the atmosphere, peculiar to the southern portion of the Red Sea. During the three days two deaths occurred, and all suffered more or less. The sixth day out from Suez, early in the morning, to the joy of all on board, the steamer passed through the straits into the Arabian Sea, when, as if by magic, every one was relieved. The simoom that prevailed and had been blowing in the southern part of the sea all the month—as reported by the Arabs at Aden—was something more than a severe sirocco, and cannot be described. While the good ship traveled along steadily over a smooth sea, a solemn silence seemed to seize the officers and all on board. The crew, although natives of India, realized the unusual weather. The mercury in the barometer ranged at extreme low figures, and, as subsequently reported by professional writers then in Egypt and in that vicinity, it was something that had not been experienced for many years, and the most unfavorable month to pass the Red Sea.]

After ascertaining the condition and prospects for business in China under the new regulations of trade with foreign countries, he visited Manilla. At this place he loaded the Bremen Ship *Aristides* for New York and returned to China in the French Ship *Paquete d'Bordeaux*. In March, 1850, he sailed from Hong Kong in the Peninsula and Oriental Steamer *Malta* on his return to America, by the same route which he passed over on his outward journey, and arrived at Southampton 25th May. He proceeded to London, and soon after embarked in the Steamer *Canada* at Liverpool, and calling at Halifax arrived at Boston, June, 1850. [At Point de Galle, passengers from China were transferred as usual to the homeward-bound steamer from Calcutta, making the connection at that place. On board this steamer, Prince Jung Bahadoor and suite—Prime Minister of the Kingdom of Nepal—were passengers. They occupied a large portion of the accommodations on board, for which they paid 40,000 rupees, or its equivalent, \$20,000. This young, dashing, fearless Oriental had murdered his uncle, Mahtabar Singh, for which he was awarded a place in the new ministry. Soon after, in 1846, he shot down fourteen Nobles with his own hand, in the audience hall of the Palace, which made him Prime Minister. A narrative of these savage acts and reasons therefor he calmly and willingly related. He was "en route" as Ambassador to England with costly presents to Queen Victoria. Upon the eve of landing at Southampton the Prince presented to each of the passengers on board a heavy bladed short hanger, or sword, used by the Nepaulese Infantry when charged upon by Cavalry at close quarters. At the time of his voyage to England he was thirty-four years of age.]

Mr. Hubbell was engaged at home for some time in winding up and settling the estate of his mother, who died during his absence, at the age of seventy-five years. In February, 1851, he again embarked on his return to China in the American Steamer *Franklin*, via England. Finishing his business in London, he took passage in the Peninsula and Oriental Steamer *Euxine*, and sailed from Southampton, following the same route as on his previous voyage, through the Mediterranean to Egypt and across the desert to Suez. On this occasion he made the transit of Egypt in comfortable two-wheel vans arranged for six passengers, and drawn by six Arab horses. Continuing from Suez by steamer down the Red Sea, and through the Arabian, Indian and China Seas, he arrived at Hong Kong in May, 1851. He was occupied at Canton about ten months, except a short interval, during which he made a visit to Manilla, where he loaded the British Ship *Blackfriars* for New York, and returned to China in the French Ship *Ville de Paris*. She was the first vessel under the English flag with a cargo from Manilla to America after the removal of discriminating duties against foreign bottoms. His China orders all executed, and his interest suddenly calling him home, at the request and desire of his friends to consult with him in the building of ships suitable for the China trade, he left Canton, March, 1852. Pursuing the ordinary overland route through Egypt, he embarked at Alexandria and landed at Marseilles; thence by rail to Paris and thence to London. At Liverpool he sailed in the American Steamer *Baltic*, and arrived at New York the middle of June following. Making arrangements to return immediately to China and there to remain for several years, he took passage in the American Steamer *Atlantic*, and sailed from New York, August 16th, 1852, for Liverpool. From London he proceeded to Paris, Marseilles and

Alexandria; thence by the old beaten track, called the "overland route," and arrived at Hong Kong, October 16th, 1852. From this time onward he was permanently occupied at Canton, and with success, until March 25th, 1856, when he took his leave of China for the last time. [His sojourn in Eastern Asia and its Archipelago, and his extensive correspondence therewith, covered from time to time a period of about thirty-five years of almost continuous relations with those countries from his early visit to Manilla in 1821, and Canton in 1823. During this period, his personal observation of events included some or most of the great changes, both commercial and political, to which that Ancient Empire of China has had to succumb in her relations with Western Nations; and we may add the sailing and return of the United States Naval Expedition from China waters to Japan, under command of Commodore Perry, which resulted in a favorable treaty negotiated with that country in August, 1854, by which Japan became opened to commercial intercourse with the United States of America.] He returned by the regular overland route, and after leaving Egypt, he varied his former Mediterranean trips and passed through the Ionian Islands to Corfu and Trieste. From Trieste he made a short visit across the Adriatic to Venice and back; thence to Vienna, Prague, Dresden, Berlin, Leipsig, Cologne, Paris and London to Liverpool, where he took passage in the Steamship *Asia* for New York, and arrived home the first of July, 1856, after an absence of about four years.

Remaining at home a few months and entirely relieved from business cares, he made arrangements to go abroad with his family to pass a year in Europe. With his wife and eldest daughter, the latter then eighteen years of age, he sailed in the American steamer *Fulton* on the 20th of November, 1856, for Havre, making the passage in twelve days; passed the winter in Italy, and availed of the summer months for traveling on the continent; also, through England and Scotland. On his return home he embarked in the Cunard Steamer *Persia*, Captain Judkins, and arrived in New York in the month of October, 1857, after a short passage of nine days from Liverpool.

This trip terminated his travels by sea, a tabulated statement of which is hereto annexed. Throughout this vast distance, traversed in almost every sea, he was never overtaken by accident or distress of any nature, although he had many narrow and providential escapes. His voyages and distances sailed, which summarize over 370,000 miles, would hardly be worthy of notice if compared with the authentic reports of professional navigators and naval officers. The memorandum of voyages on page 93 is the historic record of a merchant; every voyage stated was entered upon with a carefully conceived and special object in view, which system continued by sailing vessels, as before stated, until about 1840. The character and magnitude of his business from early life were such as assured him relations, both social and commercial, with the leading houses of the great mercantile centers of the world. Few of his countrymen living at the time this brief narrative is written can more fully and accurately refer to prominent commercial events at home and abroad, and to political questions connected therewith, for more than half a century, than the principal subject of this sketch; but we are constrained to pass on to the most eventful and the most trying experience of his life, already covering, though brief, more space than we intended to occupy. To do it justice and to relate in extenso in an unnecessary assignment, covering liabilities of over three millions of dollars, fails to come within our assigned limits. The winding up of these vast transactions at home and abroad; the irregular management and liabilities of the assignees, one of them a defaulter for a large amount in his trust; the enormous and unnecessary sacrifice of property, estimated at nearly \$500,000; the useless litigation created by attorneys, which alone absorbed no less than \$175,000, including cost of administration; the extraordinary manipulation and novel proceedings, unheard of in the settlement of a commercial embarrassment, would furnish material for a volume of no small dimensions, a few salient points of which is all we can give to complete this hastily written sketch.

Conversant with maritime commerce and its relations with China and Eastern Asia generally, Mr. Hubbell interested himself, in 1857, with friends to some extent in tonnage, mainly as an investment in the freighting business, especially with those countries; and at the same time with a view to pleasant occupation in conducting the correspondence and occasionally interesting himself and the other owners in small adventures in aid of giving dispatch to these ships. With a foreign credit ample to meet his moderate requirements, he confined himself within a safe and narrow compass, not desirous of again exposing himself to commercial hazard, and quite content and satisfied with his then pecuniary condition. Thrown, however, into the atmosphere of distant operations through these limited investments, he unfortunately soon found himself again interested in a very extensive business, and in 1864 the sole correspondent, and also, to some extent, managing owner of no less than twelve ships and steamers, and connected therewith a heavy importer of merchandise from India, China, Manilla, and Eastern Asia generally; also, relations with England. The extensive correspondence, which the business entailed, and the charms of which still maintaining its ascendancy in the various branches of domestic and foreign enterprise, led him to a point—not unusual in the course of a large business—where he

required assistance. Unexpectedly, his associate, Mr. R. L. Taylor, a capitalist, became alarmed at the extent of their liabilities; and at the moment, his mind demoralized and incapacitated to calmly view the situation, he was unfortunately over-influenced by his friend and confidential adviser, Mr. John R. Gardner, and in face of a very large amount of available securities, and without consulting Mr. Hubbell, he decided upon the suicidal act—quite ignorant of the consequences to follow—and hastily made an assignment. Mr. Hubbell, overtaken with surprise, not for a moment entertaining even such a possibility, was compelled, after great urging, to execute the fatal instrument conjointly with his friend, Mr. Taylor. Mr. Gardner, the principal of the three assignees, at once assumed the sole management of the assets, and while recklessly realizing a large amount on the property, suddenly died, when it was discovered that he was a heavy defaulter in his trust covering over one hundred thousand dollars, aside from a much larger amount previously loaned to him by his friend, Mr. Taylor, upon his (Gardner's) sole responsibility; while endeavoring to retrieve the immense losses he had incurred, he held the agency and full powers of attorney of Messrs. Fielden Bros., a rich banking house in England. This position, with an unlimited credit, gave him a high and strong standing, far above and beyond suspicion. It enabled him to conceal his unfortunate private speculations and shortcomings of several years' growth, until finally, led to desperate alternatives, he conceived the ultimate hope of overcoming his embarrassments by the use of the assigned assets. Meanwhile, his principals in England were unknowingly suffering in a large amount of trust funds and balances in his hands belonging to them, all of which startling facts his death only brought fully to light. But for this unfortunate position, and his great influence with Mr. Taylor and his friends, within six months, such was their visible success, as shown subsequently, Taylor & Hubbell would have been financially relieved. On the contrary, the estates once in the hands of attorneys under an assignment to a controlling power, which Mr. Gardner's standing gave him, it was utterly impossible, under such circumstances, to arrest the destructive course of the property. Had there been the slightest doubt or suspicion of his financial condition, or had Mr. Taylor been possessed of greater powers of mind and firmly stood upon his financial strength, no fatal result would have befallen them, as they were, in face of very heavy losses, unquestionably solvent. But panic-stricken, as he was, with his feelings intensified, under the influence which Mr. Gardner wielded, caused the disastrous and unhappy event.

In August, 1874, the joint assignment of Taylor & Hubbell, also their individual estates, were released by the assignees and the assignors reinstated. At the same time individual releases between Mr. Taylor and Mr. Hubbell were also exchanged. Mr. Taylor died in January, 1879.

We may add, that during Mr. Hubbell's home commercial life he was a member of the Chamber of Commerce, and one of the original founders of the Mutual Life Insurance Company; also, trustee of several institutions, and one of the early members of the Union League Club. He was a liberal contributor to the expenses of the war, and among others assisted President Lincoln in the sum of \$1000 each, his salary being then only \$25,000 currency per annum.

In view of the many ancient and eminent houses of the past to which we have had occasion to refer in our narrative as overtaken by misfortune, and with whom the living subject of our sketch had extensive relations, it may not be considered inappropriate in closing to record the following lines, that—

"In the fluctuation of mercantile speculation there is something captivating to the adventurer, even independent of the hope of gain. He who embarks on that fickle sea requires to possess all the skill of the pilot and fortitude of the navigator, and after all, may be wrecked and lost, unless the gales of fortune breathe in his favor. This mixture of necessary attention and inevitable hazard, the frequent and awful uncertainty, whether prudence shall overcome fortune, or fortune baffle the schemes of prudence, affords full occupation for the powers of the mind, and trade has all the fascinations of gambling, without its moral guilt."

HARVEY HUBBELL, of Long Hill, Fairfield County, Connecticut, is a gentleman so well known to members of the Hubbell Family that I deem it superfluous to write his biographical sketch, preferring to give an original letter received from him a few months ago, believing that it tells the story of his life in a much more effective manner than my humble pen could presume. I also append an article from the Bridgeport *Standard* of March the 6th, 1878, written in commemoration of the celebration of his eightieth birthday. Died July 2d, 1882, aged 85 years.

"LONG HILL, FAIRFIELD COUNTY, CONNECTICUT, July, 1880.

WALTER HUBBELL, Esq.,

DEAR SIR: According to promise I give with my poor trembling hand, a brief history of my life; if it is of any use to you, or any one, you are welcome to it, if not, please put it among your waste papers.

I take from the old family Bible: 'Harvey was born March 6th, 1797,' in the town of Huntington (now Monroe), in the County of Fairfield, State of Connecticut. After receiving a common-school education, I served four years as an apprentice to the tailoring business with my father. At the age of twenty, my father gave me my time, and in company with three other young men, I started for the then far-off State of Ohio to seek my fortune. We were thirty-three days on our journey, leisurely walking from place to place. I settled down at my trade in Columbus (the capital of the State), and after spending a little less than two years, returned to Connecticut to marry a lady to whom I was previously engaged. On my return home my father entreated me to give up the West and remain in Connecticut for his sake. I did so, and settled in Weston (now Easton), in Fairfield County. I took apprentices and drove the business pretty strong, but living at a central location I was put forward as a military captain, then as justice of the peace,



Harvey Hubbell

and in every conceivable form I had offices more than I could attend to, and found them not at all profitable. I found that it interfered with my business, and in 1836, sold out and removed to New York City, where I had charge of a large clothing house in the New Orleans trade. Subsequently I became a partner under the name of Taylor, Hubbell & Co. We did a flourishing business; the year the war of the Rebellion broke out our assets were \$853,000, and our liabilities \$125,000, but so recklessly was the war waged that we had barely enough money to pay our debts before it was ended. In 1862 I removed my family to Long Hill, Connecticut, where I located a factory for the manufacture of gentlemen's underwear, and was successful in doing a business sufficiently large to restore in part my former prosperity, and now in my old age have enough to live upon without anxiety or scantiness of living.

I was married to my first wife at about twenty-two years of age, and we had five children: Orange Scott Hubbell, Charles Elliott Hubbell, Harriet Atwood Hubbell, John Wesley Hubbell, and Wilbur Fisk Hubbell. In 1856 I was married to my second wife,

and we had three children, Carrie Hubbell, Harvey Hubbell, and Carrie L. Hubbell. The first, Carrie, died when but six months old (a sweet child, now lying in Greenwood).

The above is a brief outline of my career. I could write a volume that would be of interest to no one but myself. Now, friend Walter, if the foregoing is worthy of your notice, you can make any alterations you may think advisable, but if it is worthy of record, I cannot consent to have it go before the world without an expression of my profound reverence for the Christian religion, and a thorough conviction that sound morals, and a just sense of religious responsibility, are essentially connected with all true and lasting happiness. With profound respect,

I am yours very truly,
HARVEY HUBBELL."

"On Tuesday afternoon and eve, the 6th of March, 1878, a numerous company of relatives and friends gathered at the residence of Harvey Hubbell, Esq., to celebrate the anniversary of his eightieth birthday. Mr. Hubbell has reached the age of fourscore years with his faculties of mind and body preserved to a remarkable degree, and presents in his old age a fine specimen of a true Christian gentleman. Before the war of the Rebellion he was located in New York City, and was a member of a mercantile firm for the manufacture of fine clothing, doing the largest business of the kind in the country. Very extensive salesrooms for these goods were also established in New Orleans, La. But of late years Mr. Hubbell has retired to this vicinity, not far from the home of his childhood, and established the business known throughout the county as 'Hubbell's Factory of Long Hill.' Here a very thriving business is carried on, and labor given to hundreds of people, the sewing machines are run by steam power, and fifty hands are employed to attend them (mostly women). Work is also sent in all directions into many of the households of the town and adjoining communities, thus carrying with it the opportunity of labor and the comforts which industry brings. Mr. Hubbell is a most excellent Christian gentleman, possessing noble traits of manly character, is a thorough business man, and has a large circle of friends and acquaintances who hold him in the highest esteem and cherish towards him a very warm affection. His vigorous old age and comfortable surroundings are the natural and just rewards of a long life of industry and Christian virtue. He is now at leisure, the business being conducted by his stepson, G. F. Hadley. May many years yet be given him in the evening of his life. Social pastimes and conversation were the order of the hour. His pastor being necessarily absent, some remarks were made with much feeling by Rev. N. T. Mervin, eugolistic of the man whose anniversary the company were celebrating. A prayer closed the entertainment."

Written by "A Visitor."*

SAMUEL HUBBELL, of Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland, son of Aaron Hubbell and Betsy Jennings, was born in 1804, in Fairfield County, Connecticut; was a graduate of Princeton College, studied divinity, and became a Presbyterian minister in Baltimore. The Rev. Mr. Hubbell died of yellow fever while on a visit at his father-in-law's house. His widow married Major Owings, of Baltimore, who died soon after.

HIRAM HUBBELL, of Altamont, Labette County, Kansas, son of Peter Hubbell and Sally Hurlburt, was born in Danbury, Connecticut, November 11th, 1805, and died in 1878, as can be seen by the following obituary from the Unadilla, New York, *Times*, of January 2d, 1879:

"In Altamont, Labette County, Kansas, November 17th, 1878, at his residence, after a short illness, Hiram Hubbell, aged 73 years and 6 days.

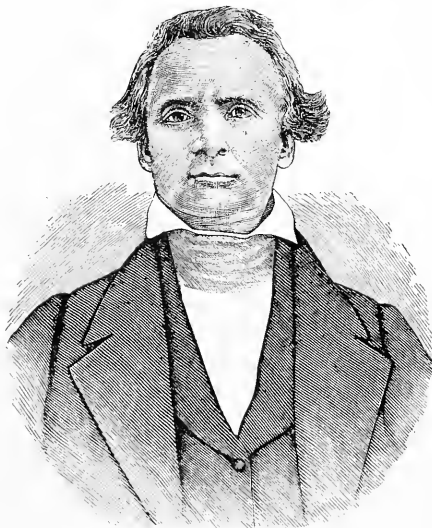
Mr. Hubbell was born in Danbury, Connecticut, and while a lad his parents moved to Schoharie County. In early life he was apprenticed in this village to Deacon Seeley, a blacksmith, whom he served seven years. He married Melissa, daughter of Abijah Cady, in Masonville, and with his younger brother, Solon, moved to Butternuts, and engaged in carriage-making. His natural mechanical turn of mind and fondness for machinery and working of metals, led him to associate himself with H. R. Torrey, the pioneer of the foundry and machine shop of that place. The early death of Mr. Torrey induced him to come back to Unadilla and start the foundry and machine shops contracted by him with Weidman & Laraway. He ran them successfully for a number of years, doing a general business, making woollen machinery a specialty. Unpleasant copartnership connections induced him to sell his interest, and he moved to Waverly, New York, and finally to the West, where he lived up to the time of his death. He was rather liberal in his views, a strong Henry Clay Whig, with anti-slavery sympathies; an earnest Methodist of over 40

* Copied from the Bridgeport "*Standard*," by Miss Carrie L. Hubbell, of Long Hill, Fairfield County, Connecticut, and sent to the Author for this work.

years, a conscientious, consistent Christian, and died steadfast in the faith. The peculiar affection of the throat, of which he died, prevented him from expressing himself in the latest hours of his life. He leaves a wife and seven children, and numerous friends to mourn his loss."

LUMAN HUBBELL, of Winsted (in Winchester), Litchfield County, Connecticut, son of Silliman Hubbell and Hannah Taylor, was born in Danbury, Connecticut, August 28th, 1797.

His parents moved to Winchester in 1800, and at the age of fourteen years he was apprenticed to Earl P. Pease, a woollen manufacturer of Norfolk, Connecticut, and took up the branch of "blue dyeing," in which he became so proficient that he received one thousand dollars per year for his services, "a large salary in those days."



Luman Hubbell

He resided in Massachusetts for several years, and returned to Winsted in 1828, where he became a permanent resident.

In 1831 he formed a partnership with Mr. Coe, under the firm name of Coe & Hubbell. A large business was established by this house, and in 1846 they erected a new store, and were preparing to move into it when Mr. Hubbell was attacked by a sudden illness, from which he died October 8th, 1846.

He had struggled from boyhood to "raise himself up" into what proved to be a noble manhood.

His efforts in the temperance cause were successful, and the deep and heartfelt interest he took in the emancipation of the slaves in the South showed that he really believed that all men were equal in the eyes of the law. His unobtrusive piety endeared him to all. He was a kind neighbor, and was ever foremost in all public improvements.

During his busy life he held many offices of trust, and had a decided taste for agricultural pursuits, being at his death a breeder of Devonshire cattle.

LUCAS HUBBELL, of Phelps, Ontario County, New York, son of Hickok Hubbell and Ann Loomis, was born in Lanesborough, Massachusetts, in 1793.

He was tutor and professor in the University of Vermont (in Burlington), and afterwards became pastor of the Presbyterian Church in Lyons, New York, remaining there for fifteen years, removing to Phelps, New York, where he died in 1846, after a pastorate of seven years.

JAMES HUBBELL, of Rochester, Monroe County, New York, son of Ezra Hubbell and Elizabeth Owen, was born in Peekskill, New York, January 7th, 1798.

He graduated at the New York Medical College in 1824, and commenced the practice of medicine in Palmyra, New York, the following year. He was a prominent physician in Palmyra for thirty years, and finally removed to Rochester, where he bought a large tract of land in the northeastern part of the city, and continued in the real estate business until his death.

Dr. Hubbell was at one time a Presbyterian, but united with the North Street Methodist Episcopal Church in 1851.

He was wise in counsel, devoted in spirit, liberal in giving and faithful in duty. In him the poor and unfortunate always found a friend.

He died November 13th, 1863, and in his will left a legacy of \$500 to the church, also a building lot for a parsonage.

WILLIAM DAVID HUBBELL, of Columbia, Boone County, Missouri, son of Ezra Hubbell and Alice Lewis, was born January 12th, 1798, in what is now Bridgeport, Fairfield County, Connecticut.

His father was a sea captain, and was lost at sea in January, 1805, while on a voyage from St. Bartholomew to St. Kitts, and his mother died soon after, and was buried in the Episcopal Cemetery in Stratford, Connecticut.

In 1810 he went to reside with his uncle, Captain William Hubbell, near Georgetown, Kentucky, an account of whose terrible battle with Indians can be seen on page 64.

Mr. Hubbell is a successful business man, and is much respected.

A very complete account of his remarkably active career has been given in the *Richmond Conservator* (Richmond, Ray County, Missouri), of March 11th and 18th, 1881.

MILOW W. HUBBELL, of Delaware County, New York, son of Joseph Hubbell, was born February 17th, 1798, and died February 20, 1880. His obituary notice is given in full.

"Died, at his late residence, near Kelley's Corners, Delaware County, New York, after an illness of several weeks, Milow W. Hubbell, aged eighty-two years, three days. Deceased was born in the State of Connecticut; his parents and grandparents emigrated to this State while he was quite young, and settled on what is now known as 'Hubbell Hill' while the country was a wilderness, where deer, bears, and wolves roamed unmolested.

While in his fifteenth year he accepted (as a substitute) the place of a conscript in the war of 1812, and was in the army three months when it was disbanded, and he was discharged.

His father died at forty-five years of age, and he assumed the responsibility of caring for his widowed mother and the younger children, laboring hard to procure a subsistence.

At the age of twenty-one he married Mary Faulkner, with whom he lived nearly fifty-four years (surviving her nearly seven years), to whom were born eleven children—seven sons and four daughters—seven of which still survive.

Deceased was a man of untiring integrity as a tiller of the soil. Strong and unflinching, as a politician, in his political views (in early years having held different offices in the town), and unswerving in his religious views."

LORING CURTIS HUBBELL, of Champlain, Clinton County, New York, was born in Lanesborough, Massachusetts, April 1st, 1798, son of Wolcott Hubbell, of Lanesborough, and Mary, daughter of Major Thaddeus Curtis, a veteran of the Revolution.

Mr. Hubbell was admitted to the Bar of the Supreme Court of New York in 1823.

In 1829, he married in Pensacola, Florida, Mrs. Amelia Noriega, widow of Colonel Jose Noriega of the Spanish Army.

Julius Loring Hubbell was born of this marriage, in Naples, Italy, December 6th, 1841, and was baptized under the United States Flag, in the presence of Mr. Hammit, United

States Consul, by Rev. Mr. Remy, Protestant chaplain of the Prussian Embassy then at Naples, where Mr. Hubbell was spending the winter with his family under a passport from the United States.

Octavius Amelius Hubbell, the second son by this marriage, was born in Mobile, Alabama, March, 1858, and married Edmonia Bathaile, daughter of Colonel William Bathaile, a distinguished lawyer and planter of Mississippi.

In 1866 Mr. Loring Curtis Hubbell married a second wife, Mrs. M. L. Brinkerhoff, widow of the Rev. Abram B. Brinkerhoff, and daughter of Hon. Pliny Moore, of Champlain, Clinton County, New York.

PHILO PATTERSON HUBBELL, of Winona, Winona County, Minnesota, son of Nehemiah Hubbell and Jemima Hayden Patterson, was born in the town of Painted Post, Steuben County, New York, February 1, 1799.

Mr. Hubbell was a farmer until 1821, when he went to Onondaga County in his native state to visit relatives, and while there was engaged by Mr. Wilcox, who had a contract on the Erie Canal, for whom he worked at drilling rocks, for which he received ten dollars per month and board, remaining with his employer until the drilling was finished in the fall. He then entered the store of William Girvan, by whom he was employed for one year, at the expiration of which he was employed in the store of Richard and George Petrie.

In 1825 he was engaged by James W. Goodman, a merchant of Claiborne, Alabama, who was to establish a business in Mobile, in the aforesaid state. Unfortunately, the vessel in which the goods were shipped was wrecked at or near Key West, Florida, and the enterprise ended.

In 1826 he returned to New York, and visited his parents in Steuben County, after which he returned to Little Falls, Herkimer County, where he remained until the fall of 1827, when he went to Buffalo, New York, where he married Miss Ann Eliza Backus, on June 26, 1828.

In the spring of 1829 he visited his old home in Painted Post, with his wife.

In the spring of 1831 he opened a hotel and was its proprietor for twelve years. The Post Office was established at his hotel, and he was appointed Postmaster, a position he held for several years.

In 1842 he was appointed superintendent of the "Chemung Canal and Feeder," and held the position for three years.

In 1845 he removed to Windsor Locks, Connecticut, and in 1846 returned to his old home in Painted Post, New York.

In 1847 he moved to Corning, New York, where he embarked in mercantile business, and was appointed Postmaster.

In the fall of 1850 he was elected clerk of Steuben County, and held the office for three years.

In June, 1856, he moved with his family to Winona, Minnesota, where his eldest daughter was residing, having married Mr. Charles Henry Berry, in 1850.

During the construction of the Winona and St. Peter Railroad, Mr. Hubbell was appointed Inspector by Governor Sibley.

He has held the office of County Commissioner for fifteen years in Winona County, is an elder in the Presbyterian Church of Winona, and has been a member of the Masonic Fraternity since 1820. As a Christian, as an honorable man, kind husband and father, he is loved and respected by all who know him.

From "The Winona (weekly) *Republican*," of Wednesday, February 9th, 1881:

"Masonic Hall, in this city, was the scene of an unusually large and pleasant assemblage on Tuesday evening, the 1st inst., the occasion being a reunion and reception given by Winona Lodge, No. 18, A. F. and A. M., in honor of P. P. Hubbell, Past Master, Past Deputy Grand Master, and Grand Prelate, being his eighty-second birthday anniversary.

About 150 members of the order were present, including members from St. Paul, Hastings, a delegation of twenty from Rochester, together with others from Chatfield, St. Charles, Lewiston, Stockton, Kasson, Minneapolis, Anoka, Benson, Pickwick, Lake City, St. Peter, Rushford, Lacrosse and Milwaukee.

Immediately after the lodge had been called to order, Father Hubbell entered the hall, accompanied by the Committee of Escort. Father Hubbell was introduced to the Worshipful Master, T. A. Richardson, by Brother I. B. Cummings, chairman of the Committee on Escort.

Upon taking the position as the acting Master of the Lodge, Father Hubbell expressed his thanks for the greeting and privilege extended to him, remarking that in this his desire to have the pleasure of opening the Lodge again was fully gratified. He then conducted the opening ceremonies, during which a prayer was offered by Rev. J. J. Hillmer, chaplain of the Lodge.

On assuming charge Brother Dye stated that the first order of the exercises would be a reception greeting, giving every brother present an opportunity to personally greet the honored guest of the evening. This was a very impressive social scene. Father Hubbell was seated in a large chair in the East, supported by two members of the Committee of Escort. The members of the Order passed up in single line, each one being introduced and shaking hands with the venerable Father, who had a friendly word of greeting for each one. At the conclusion of this greeting the public grand honors of Masonry were given, followed by the singing of the ode, 'All hail to the morning that bids us rejoice'—a favorite of Father Hubbell's.

At the request of the Master of Ceremonies some very interesting remarks were made by Father Hubbell, giving his Masonic history, and closing with a beautiful tribute to Masonry.

He stated that Painted Post Lodge, 203 (New York), was organized when he was a boy at his father's house, his father being one of the oldest Masons in that part of the State. The Lodge was organized by Joseph Enos, Jr., who was Grand Lecturer for the western part of New York. Father Hubbell sent in his petition on his twenty-first birthday, February 1st, 1820; was initiated in Painted Post Lodge in March of the same year; passed in April, 1820; raised in May, 1820. In 1822 he removed to Little Falls, New York. In 1824-5 he received the Chapter degrees in Mohawk Chapter, No. 83; removed to Buffalo, New York, in 1827, and in 1828 attended a Masonic funeral procession in honor of DeWitt Clinton; removed to Painted Post in 1829. At this time the Lodges throughout the State had very generally suspended work, owing to the Morgan excitement. In 1832 or 1833 Father Hubbell was a petitioner with other brethren for the revival of the charter of old Painted Post Lodge, which was granted, and numbered 117. He continued a member of this Lodge until 1850; was then demitted from Painted Post Lodge at Corning, and having been elected Clerk of the county of Steuben, removed to Bath, where he joined Steuben Lodge, No. 112. In 1852 and 1853 he served as Worshipful Master of that Lodge. In 1854 he returned to Corning, and in 1856 came to Minnesota, being demitted from Steuben Lodge, No. 112, and was a charter member of Winona Lodge, No. 18, also one of the petitioners for the organization of the Chapter at Winona, which was granted. Father Hubbell has been Master of the Lodge, and served as King in the Chapter, and has represented the Lodge at the meetings of the Grand Lodge for several terms, and been elected Deputy Grand Master of the Grand Lodge for one term. When a Commandery of Knights Templar was organized in this city he became a member of the same, and served as Prelate for a number of years. After the death of Prelate Ames, Father Hubbell received the appointment of Grand Prelate, which position he still holds.

The Master of Ceremonies then called out Brother J. M. Cole, Past Grand Commander, announcing that the fraternity recognized him as the 'King Solomon' of the Order in this city and a long and intimate friend of Father Hubbell, both having come from the same section of the East. Brother Cole addressed Father Hubbell, and at the conclusion of his remarks, presented two Masonic books, the 'Encyclopædia of Free Masonry' and the 'Antiquities of the Orient Unveiled,' bearing the inscription: '*Presented to Father P. P. Hubbell on his 82d birthday anniversary, by his Masonic Friends, February 1st, 1881.*'

This feature of the evening was a surprise, and brought forth a feeling response from the recipient.

Several letters from parties who were unable to attend were read, prominent among which was the following:

RED WING, January 31st, 1881.

'B. H. Langley and others:

BROTHERS: The invitation of Winona Lodge, No. 18, A. F. and A. M., to the reunion and reception to be given by it on the 1st prox. to Brother P. P. Hubbell, in honor of the anniversary of his eighty-second birthday, is received.

I deeply regret that other engagements render it impossible for me to be present on that occasion, and with you join in paying to our venerable brother that tribute of brotherly love and esteem so eminently due to him whose Masonic life extends over a term of years greater than most of us can count as the period of our human existence.

Although I have not the privilege of claiming with our brother that intimate acquaintance and friendship enjoyed by those of you with whom he has passed so many of the declining years of his life, yet it has been my good fortune frequently to meet him, both officially and socially, and like all with whom he comes in contact, I have become inspired with respect for him as a man, and love for him as a consistent, faithful, zealous Mason, and have ever found him one of whom it can truthfully be said:

"Age sits with decent grace upon his visage,
And worthily becomes his silver locks;
He wears the marks of many years well spent,
Of virtue, truth well tried, and wise experience."

Please extend to Bro. Hubbell my congratulations upon the recurrence of that day which entitles him to count as the years of his pilgrimage a number greater than that beyond which we are taught that strength is but labor and sorrow—and permit me with you to join in the heartfelt prayer that he may be spared to join with you in many other like testimonials of the love and high esteem which he occupies in the hearts of his brethren: He justly deserves every tribute of respect and mark of affection which you can pay him as a man, Mason and Christian. And to you, my brothers, I am sure our worthy brother will join with me in saying in the words of one of his favorite poets:

“Within your dear mansion may wayward contention,
Or withering envy ne'er enter;
May secrecy round be the mystical bond,
And brotherly love be the centre.”

Wishing you all a happy and long-to-be-remembered occasion, I am,

Yours fraternally,

W. C. WILLISTON,
R.: E.: Grand Commander.

At the conclusion of the ceremonies the Lodge was formally closed, and the members and visiting brethren participated in a banquet in the hall adjoining. The accompanying exercises consisted of singing, together with a few remarks, and closing with 'Auld Lang Syne,' much credit being awarded to the quartette for their fine music.

The company then adjourned to the main hall and joined in social intercourse, during which Father Hubbell sang with much feeling 'Burns's Farewell.'

An interesting feature of the evening was a collection of old Masonic certificates and documents, together with regalia, jewels, etc., used by Father Hubbell in his early days.

The occasion throughout was one of unalloyed pleasure, and will be long remembered by all who participated therein.”

HORATIO WILLIAM LAW HUBBELL, of Philadelphia, Pa., eldest son of Walter Hubbell, Esq., merchant, of New York City, was born on Brooklyn Heights, N. Y., July 9th, 1799. Jonathan Law, the last Colonial Governor of Connecticut, was his maternal great-grandfather, his maternal grandfather, the Hon. Richard Law, was a member of the Continental Congress and first Chief Justice of Connecticut. At an early age he had the misfortune to lose his father, and his education was conducted under the supervision of his mother until he entered Union College, at the age of fourteen. The climate of Schenectady, N. Y., not agreeing with him, he was transferred the following year to Yale College. A very amusing pamphlet, published about 1850, gives his views of the imperfect system of education adopted at this latter institution, and suggested changes that would take Yale from the rank of colleges and place her amongst the foremost Universities of the age. Many of these suggestions have since been adopted and their wisdom vindicated by the enlarged facilities and prosperity of her *Alma Mater*. He graduated with honors in the class of 1818. Selecting Philadelphia as his future residence, he entered (as a fellow-student with the late Justice Sharswood and Hon. Henry D. Gilpin) the office of the Honorable Joseph R. Ingersoll, for many years one of the leaders of a Bar renowned for legal erudition and culture—an office famous for the thoroughness of the instruction furnished to the students and from which many of the most eminent lawyers and judges have been furnished to Philadelphia and other cities. After his admission to the bar, General Hubbell traveled extensively in Europe, where his acquaintance with the classics and principal modern languages gave him unusual advantages for the acquisition of an enlarged and useful knowledge.

In 1825 and 1826 he visited Saxony, and in connection with his friends William Hart, Esq., and Captain Samuel Candler, of New York, imported the first flock of Saxony sheep ever brought to the United States.

In addition to his acquirements as a linguist, his mathematical attainments were of the highest standard, and a work which he wrote upon gunnery has been adopted as a textbook in one of the military academies of this country; what is very unusual, he was not only eminent as a mathematician, but of much excellence as a poet. It is seldom that logical exactness and a lively imagination are combined in one individual as they were in General Hubbell.

In 1842 he was elected brigadier of the third brigade, Pennsylvania Volunteers, comprising the troops in the southern part of Philadelphia County. During the year 1844, in which most disgraceful riots took place, the exertions of General Hubbell and the activity of the troops under his command saved the Catholic churches of St. Paul and St. Joseph from the fury of the mob.

The greatest lustre General Hubbell has added to the name has given him a world-wide reputation. It is that of being the first to suggest the practicability of communicat-

ing between Europe and America by means of a telegraphic cable, and suggesting the existence of a plateau at the bottom of the ocean.

Of course there was opposition, as there always is to every new project which proposes something useful to the community. When his memorial was laid before Congress in 1849, asking for the use of a naval vessel to make soundings, and try the experiment, the only Senator who viewed the project favorably was the Hon. Jefferson Davis, so far at least as to move the reception and filing of General Hubbell's memorial.

"As probably it would be a matter that after-generations might be willing to lay hold of and investigate to their satisfaction."

General Hubbell was a facile writer, and a frequent contributor to the magazines and periodicals of his time.

For fifty years his legal practice was extensive, and his sterling integrity and the earnestness of his oratory made him very successful with juries. Prior to the consolidation of the City of Philadelphia, he was at different times the Solicitor for the districts of Southwark, Moyamensing and Kingsessing. In his personal character, his sincerity, warm-heartedness and magnanimity were striking traits. His affection for his family and friends was constant, and his attachment to his native country—the whole country—was most conspicuous; of its capabilities and future grandeur he was never weary of speaking.

In September, 1841, General Hubbell was married to Miss Rebecca Brooks, the third daughter of John Brooks, Esq., of Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. For thirty-four years they shared life's joys and cares, when death suddenly deprived him of his companion. While visiting relations in the vicinity of Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, on July 23, 1875, he fell a victim to apoplexy, a disease which seems the cause of death among men of intellect in this country; a few shocks of a slight character had given warning, the previous winter, of the impending danger. When the last summons came, it was fortunate that it reached him when amidst those who were near and dear to him. He survived the attack only a few hours. His remains were interred in South Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia, on July 27th, 1875, and the following epitaph was placed upon his monument:

"The Eminent Jurist,
The Patriotic Citizen,
The Man of Honor and Truth,
The Faithful Friend,
The Dutiful Son,
The Tender and Devoted Husband and Father."

HORATIO NELSON HUBBELL, of Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, was born in Trumbull, Fairfield County, Connecticut, September 9th, 1799. He was the eighth of a family of nineteen children. His father, Nathan Hubbell, returned from the Province of Nova Scotia to Connecticut, his native state, in 1793. At the age of sixteen he was an apprentice to the hatter's trade, in the town of Brookfield. About this time he experienced a change of heart, and consecrated himself to a life of benevolence in the service of God. His mind immediately turned to the Christian ministry, and missionary work, as coveted fields of usefulness. These desires were warmly cherished and pursued, until Providence plainly opened before him another sphere of labor, nearly allied to the one on which his heart was fixed.

Among the first deputation of missionaries to the Sandwich Islands, which sailed in 1820, was the Rev. Samuel Ruggles, of Brookfield, Connecticut. Mr. Hubbell, from intercourse with this excellent man, became deeply interested in the enterprise in which he had embarked. Accordingly, after the expiration of his apprenticeship, September 9, 1820, he applied, and was admitted to the Cornwall School, for the purpose of preparing himself for missionary work, and devoted himself assiduously to his studies, defraying his expenses entirely by his own efforts. He was licensed to preach the gospel by the Association of Hartford, February 7, 1826.

On the first of the succeeding September, he sailed from Bridgeport, Connecticut, for Boston, Massachusetts, on his way to Nova Scotia to visit some relatives, and to find some field for useful missionary labor. During the delay of a fortnight in Boston, waiting for a passage to Halifax, the anniversary of his birthday occurred. And the following extract from his diary will exhibit his feelings and principles, at this period of his life.

"This day, September 9th, I arrive at the age of 27. Thus my days and years rapidly pass. How many of my age far outstrip me in influence and usefulness! O, that the talent God has endowed me with, might be rightly improved. O, that I might have a prevailing disposition, an abiding desire to glorify God, wherever my lot in his providence may be cast. How fleeting are my years! 'My moments flee apace!' And O, that as they bear me on to eternity, they might bear me heavenward."

He sailed for Halifax on September 14th, 1826, where he arrived after a passage of

two days. A tedious passage of a week, in a small fishing vessel, brought him to Guysborough, the residence of his relatives. Spending a month in pleasant intercourse with a large circle of relatives, and declining to take charge of a parish in the vicinity, he returned to Connecticut, having been absent two months.

In the Spring of 1827, on the suspension of the Cornwall School, Mr. Hubbell was invited to take charge of some twelve Indian youth, and conduct them to the Miami University, at Oxford, Ohio, to complete their education. The journey was performed by way of the Erie Canal, and the party reached Cleveland in about two weeks. The facilities for travel at that time were so imperfect and uncertain, that after a delay of a few days the company left on foot, taking a straight course through the woods, first to Massillon, and thence passing through Columbus, to Oxford. After conducting his charge safely to their destination he returned to Columbus, and engaged in teaching.

A few months previous to his arrival, a warm interest in the instruction of the deaf and dumb had been awakened in the community, an interest excited and matured into practical results chiefly by the efforts of the venerable Dr. Hoge, of Columbus. An act incorporating an institution for this purpose had just passed the General Assembly, and a Board of Trustees has been organized, of which Governor Trimble was (*ex officio*) President, and Dr. Hoge, Secretary. It was soon perceived that the only way of bringing the institution into successful operation was to select a suitable person who should spend a sufficient time at an Eastern Institution, to qualify himself for instructing the deaf and dumb. Mr. Hubbell was engaged for this purpose, and in March, 1828, went to Hartford, Connecticut, to prepare himself for his work. He remained there more than a year and a half, witnessing the daily processes of school-room instruction, and receiving lessons in signs from the experienced masters of the art connected with that school.

On returning to Columbus, he opened his school for the instruction of deaf mutes, October 16, 1829. A single circumstance connected with its commencement may be cited as a specimen of the difficulties which were to be encountered at that time in conducting an enterprise of this character. The act incorporating the Institution was passed in April, 1827. During the interval of more than two years before organizing the Institution, efforts were made to enlighten the public mind with regard to the number of the deaf and dumb, their sad condition of darkness and ignorance while uneducated, and the entire possibility of their education, as shown by the result of the experiments in institutions already established in the country. A few weeks previous to the time assigned for opening the school, circulars stating the character and objects of the Institution, and inviting parents to send their deaf mute children, were extensively published in the leading papers of the State. Yet, when the time arrived, three pupils from the vicinity of Columbus were all that could be gathered, and two of these were of unsound mind.

Mr. Hubbell, however, was not a man to be discouraged by obstacles. Before the close of the first year the number of pupils had increased to ten, and in the course of the second year to twenty-two. When the school was once established and became known, pupils flowed in rapidly, till the house rented for its use was so much crowded that it became necessary to erect a permanent structure for the accommodation of the pupils.

Mr. Hubbell resigned his position as Superintendent of the Institution in January, 1851, but at the request of the Trustees, continued to perform its duties until the succeeding October. During many of the twenty-two years of his connection with the Institution, he had discharged the combined duties of Superintendent, Steward and Treasurer. Within this time four hundred and sixty-two deaf and dumb children had, for a longer or shorter period, enjoyed the privileges of instruction. The Institution, from the small beginning of one sane pupil and two idiots, had grown to be the fourth in the country in the number of its pupils, and had blessed with its beneficence nearly a generation of the deaf mutes of the State. Six flourishing schools, now enjoying vigorous growth, and exerting a blessed influence, have sprung from the seed planted by Mr. Hubbell in the generous soil of Ohio.

He was one of thirty-one persons who, in 1830, united to form the Second Presbyterian Church, of Columbus, and took a deep and active interest in the enterprise, which at first labored under many embarrassments, and contributed liberally of his means to its advancement. For many years he held the offices of elder and trustee.

Mr. Hubbell, though not engaged in active service after he closed his connection with the Institution at Columbus, retained a warm interest in all labors designed to relieve the unfortunate. His sympathies were moved in behalf of the idiot population of the State, and during the session of 1854 he presented a memorial to the General Assembly, urging the establishment of an Institution for their education and training; thus taking the incipient steps which have since resulted in legislative action, securing the desired object. He also engaged with zeal in the work of colportage. The cause of missions never lost its hold upon his affections, and he never ceased by his prayers and beneficences to advance its prosperity.

The last year of his life was spent in preparing for the press a work entitled "Dying Words of Eminent Persons." It embraced the last recorded words of persons who had

acted a conspicuous part in the world's history, from all professions, countries and times, accompanied with brief biographical sketches of the individuals whose dying moments were depicted. Its design was to present in marked contrast with every other principle, the power of Christian faith to sustain the soul in the hour of its extremity. The course of investigation to which he was led in collecting materials for the volume, was a source of great satisfaction to his own mind, and doubtless contributed much to prepare him for his peaceful and triumphant death. On Saturday he completed and arranged his manuscript, and on the succeeding Monday was called himself to be an actor in the scenes through which he had followed so many others.

The death of Mr. Hubbell was at last sudden and unexpected. His disease, an affection of the heart, had been for some months increasing upon him, and gave him much uneasiness. On the morning of January 10, 1857, he was attacked with severe paroxysms of palpitation and distress, which greatly alarmed his family. He soon perceived that his hour had come, was ready, called his family around him, and took leave of each member; sent messages to the absent, to his former pastor, and to the church, for which he expressed his unabated affection. He spoke of his love for his family, of his faith in Christ, of his readiness to depart, and of the blessed society he should soon join. That religion, whose sustaining power he had studied in the case of so many other believers, seemed abundantly to sustain and comfort his own soul. His last moments were emphatically moments of deep and holy joy. His last words were words of peace. And the place where he died, so consecrated was it by the manifest presence of Christ, and so hallowed by the holy triumphs of Christian faith, yet seems holy ground.

Perhaps the most prominent characteristic of Mr. Hubbell was energy combined with Christian benevolence. His energy was untiring. Obstacles, difficulties, discouragements, only stimulated him to greater exertions and more determined perseverance. That he possessed a heart of disinterested and warm benevolence, the entire current of his life bears testimony. The monument which he has left of his labors for the deaf mutes of Ohio and the great West will long remain to reflect honor upon his memory, and to attest his title to a place among the real benefactors of mankind.*

FERDINAND WAKEMAN HUBBELL, of Philadelphia, Pa., was one of the brightest ornaments of the Philadelphia bar, and one of the most learned and distinguished jurists of the country. He was born in the City of New York, May 4th, 1801, and was the second son of Walter Hubbell, Esq., of that city, and Anne Law, his wife.

His lineage through both parents was derived from New England, his maternal grandfather, Jonathan Law, was the last Governor of Connecticut under the Colonial system, and his grandfather, the Hon. Richard Law, of New London, Connecticut, was a lawyer of eminence, Chief Justice, and a member of the Revolutionary Congress. Mr. Hubbell's father was extensively engaged in mercantile pursuits in the City of New York, and died at an early age. His mother, a woman alike remarkable for her superior mind, and personal attractions, feeling and appreciating the benefits of a cultivated mind, used her utmost endeavor to give her children the advantages of education. She lived to an advanced age to share in the successful career of her son, who, never forgetting her personal sacrifices, cherished her declining years, by placing and supporting her in the home of luxury and ease.

Mr. Hubbell pursued his classical studies at Princeton and Union Colleges, and was a graduate of the last-named, under the presidency of the venerable Dr. Eliphalet Nott, and read law with the late Charles Chauncey, Esq., of Philadelphia, whose confidence and esteem he ever retained. From the time of Mr. Hubbell's admission to the bar, we can only contemplate him as the lawyer, for in that character his whole future was absorbed, and his brilliant intellect laid on the altar of his profession, in connection with his zeal, his integrity, and his fastidious fidelity to his client, and his cause. He was a lawyer pure and entire, everything around him gave way to his profession; to that shrine he dedicated his days and nights, and the dawn frequently surprised him in the preparation of his cases.

His scrupulous care and conscientious attention would not delegate to another what he might do himself, and although nature would frequently revolt at this onerous burden, still the unyielding energy of his will bent her to his purpose, until the severity of his mental labor gradually undermined a naturally sound constitution, on which he had relied too confidently, and sent him to the grave in the maturity of his manhood; the strain of business was too severe upon him, too many sought him for aid, for counsel, for advice, and for assistance; his energies could not supply all, could not last forever; he perished, and like the immortal Dunning, at the premature age of 52 years his sun declined in the meridian of its glory, at the noontide of its power. A victim to its noble conscientiousness, a martyr to his faithfulness, was the criticism of his friend and admirer, the Hon.

* Prepared by his son, Alfred Horatio Hubbell, of Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, for the "Biographical Encyclopædia of Prominent Men of Ohio," and sent by him to the Author for this work.

William Rawle, Esq. Mr. Hubbell's legal learning and information were unbounded; whilst a student of law, he was in the habit of regularly studying fifteen hours each day; with such application, his learning was necessarily deep and extensive, and his iron memory held it always at command. His legal judgment founded on such a basis was, therefore, seldom at fault; led with security, and aided with confidence.

The legal characteristic of his mind was a microscopic power of analysis, that traced every subject to its most attenuated filament; and a metaphysical cast of thought, with a subtlety peculiar to itself, which detected the most delicate distinctions.

These intellectual traits gave him that commanding power which he always held, as a counsellor and advocate; and enabled him to develop his opinions with almost mathematical precision, and with great power and force of language. His power of generalization was so great that in every case he undertook, he determined readily and with ease the leading principle from a multitude of precedents; and for this reason, and with the same facility, he referred every individual case, however modified by circumstances, to the general rule that controlled it.

In the department of a special pleader he had no superior in the United States. It was a branch of the profession that he peculiarly delighted in, because it exercised that logical accuracy of thinking for which he was so eminently distinguished, and the numerous pleas which he has left upon the records of our courts will serve as models to the future aspirants of judicial fame.

In his arguments to the Bench there was an earnest fearlessness that did not hesitate a moment about the correctness of its positions, and a confidence that his arguments would prevail with the presiding judges; because when he undertook a cause, he ascertained by the severest scrutiny and study that he was right, and then demanded from the Bench what its justice was bound to administer.

As an advocate to the jury he was warm and impressive, consummately skilful in urging upon them the force of the evidence; sternly argumentative, his manly tone of eloquence generally succeeded in convincing their understandings by the perspicuity of his statements and the clearness of his elucidations, without having resource to the flourishes of rhetoric or the flowers of oratory.

As his thought was logical, his language was necessarily concise and comprehensive; there was no useless waste of phraseology, and his meaning was conveyed in a distinct and unmistakable manner. He helped to build, to elaborate, and (if the expression may be allowed), to CLARIFY the jurisprudence of the great commonwealth through a period of thirty years; and the result of his great labors will be found where those of a lawyer only are to be found—in the reports of the State of Pennsylvania.

But the intense thought, the acumen, the mental power, labor, and industry, which led to that result, can only be estimated by those few men who stood by his side, saw his noble efforts, and know how near he came to the perfection of his profession.

Such was the character of Ferdinand Wakeman Hubbell as a lawyer.

As a general scholar Mr. Hubbell's classical attainments often afforded him, when he could snatch a moment of leisure, that delight which only the literary can feel in the lore of antiquity. He reveled in the odes of Horace, almost all of which he knew by heart in the original tongue, and the terseness of Tacitus pleased his taste, because, perhaps, it resembled his own habits of condensed expression.

We have hitherto spoken of his giant intellect; yet amidst all his cares and the abounding industries of his life, he never forgot the duties due to his Creator.

Mr. Hubbell was a Presbyterian from conviction, and for this cause, and in connection with his great legal abilities, he was selected to be associated with those brilliant minds that have adorned the forum of our country (William C. Preston, of South Carolina; John Sergeant and Joseph Ingersoll, of Philadelphia), who brought the powers of their great minds, their learning and their ability, to sustain the rights of the Presbyterian Church against those who were endeavoring to assail its apostolic and divinely instituted government, and its peculiar and essential doctrines.

Mr. Hubbell's grand opening of the Presbyterian Church case lasted four and a half hours. In it he exhibited a thorough knowledge and just appreciation of the fundamental doctrines of the church, as well as its form of government and order of discipline; but the clear manner in which he showed forth the encroachment upon its rights, by those holding congregational views (which views were insidiously undermining the Presbyterian constitution), can better be expressed in his own forcible language.

"The New School party is emphatically a New England party, it being composed in a great measure of New Englanders, or their descendants. New England Calvinism is not Presbyterianism; they are Congregationalists, or Independents, and are the lineal or collateral descendants of the English Independents, who, under the guidance of Cromwell, drove out Presbyterianism after Presbyterianism had driven out Episcopacy.

Our New England brethren are proverbially shrewd, acute, indefatigable, and ambitious, and are seldom introduced into our institutions without becoming masters of them. The party which I represent, termed the 'Old School,' have long apprehended a design in their adversaries to convert the funds, the institutions, and above all, the name of this

venerable Church, into the means of furthering this peculiar system of theology, and various other projects of their own."

Of his personal interest in the welfare of this branch of God's Church, another quotation may not be inappropriate, as it is the grand peroration of the whole speech, the touching appeal for unbiased judgment.

"Ours is, perhaps, gentlemen, the unpopular party. There may, perhaps, be some severe and uninviting features in our faith. It is, however, of too high and inflexible an origin to be accommodated, at will, to the prejudices of the many. We count not upon the approbation of the light and frivolous, but I am convinced that all thinking and discreet men will unite with us in a fervent aspiration, that our visible Church, the ark of a pure theology, may endure until that great day, when the angel of the Apocalypse shall raise his hand to heaven, and swear that time shall be no longer."

We must not omit to mention that this grand argument lasted fourteen and a half hours; and when we think of the energy, the deep research, the wasted tissue, the midnight oil, the time spent never to return, on this important case, we can give no better tribute to his labors than that of Dr. William Engles. That prominent divine and editor of *The Presbyterian* [the organ of that Society], in speaking of Mr. Hubbell, after his death, says:

"The memory of Ferdinand Wakeman Hubbell should be dear to every Presbyterian, when we remember his successful efforts in the celebrated case of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church. The clear and powerful argument in which he sustained its rights, the succinct and lucid manner in which he stated the points of controversy, the clear and intelligible enunciation of the points of doctrine, the cogent reasoning by which he connected them with the rights of property, and the finally triumphant results of the labors of himself and colleagues, will never be forgotten. We cannot refuse this mournful tribute to the powerful and cultivated intellect that has passed away."

In his domestic relations, also, Mr. Hubbell exhibited the best traits of a man and a Christian; as a son, a husband, a father and a brother, he had a heart, kind, benevolent and expansive, with charity to all men, ready to dispense aid, and glad to soothe and solace the unfortunate.

Those who knew him best, knew how often his generous hand, his sympathetic soul was opened to alleviate the wants and distresses of suffering humanity.

His charities were not sounded in the streets, or heard by men, but are alone known to the Searcher of hearts. In conclusion, it may be said, to the honor of Ferdinand Wakeman Hubbell (at the time of his sudden death), and to the honor of his distinguished colleagues of the bar, to find that in a profession in which there exists so much self-emulation and contention, the living had the nobleness to render that homage to the dead that his hard-won merits deserved. The feeling was spontaneous, but just, all seemed to own the loss of a friend; all paid that tribute of affection to the amiable traits of a heart that had ceased to beat forever.

He has bequeathed to his profession and posterity the example of a well-spent life. Such a memory should be long and fondly cherished; the earth has lost his spirit, while the grave has added to its mouldering trophies the mortal remains of an illustrious man.

The beautiful tribute paid to Mr. Hubbell's memory, in the classical epitaph, penned by his friend, the erudite scholar and refined lawyer, Ellis Lewis, Esq., has been inscribed on the marble shaft that marks his last resting place in that beautiful cemetery, Laurel Hill. There, near the scenes of his triumphs, and near that adopted city he loved so well, his ashes now repose.

"Hic sepultus.

FERDINANDUS W. HUBBELL,

Juris consultus insignis,

Qui

Legum valde peritus,

Ignavia insidiis sordibusque omnibus.

Spretis,

Per ingenium diligentiam fortitudinem,

Per doctrinam virtutis atque per honestas artes

Et hisce solis fretus

Meritos atque summos honores forenses

Attulit

Non tamen solum egregius fuit scientia juridica

Sed omnes artes liberas literasque elegantiores

Feliciter coluit

Probus interritus justus et benignus

Fores domnique dilectus.

Nat. IV. Maiæ 1801. Ob. XV. Julii 1852.*

* This very complete biographical sketch was sent to the Author by Mrs. Anna Gibbon Hubbell, widow of Ferdinand Wakeman Hubbell, whose memory it perpetuates. His portrait is in the Library of the Law Association of Philadelphia.

ALGERNON SIDNEY HUBBELL, of Newark, New Jersey, youngest son of Wolcott Hubbell and Mary Curtis, was born in Lanesborough, Massachusetts, November 22d, 1799, in the old homestead, which has been standing more than one hundred and forty years, and is still in the possession of the family.

He read law with Judge Buel, of Troy, and was admitted to the bar of New York at an early age. On returning to Massachusetts he became a law partner of the late Governor Briggs, of that state, and remained a few years in Lanesborough, during which time he was a member of the Massachusetts Legislature. In 1836 he married Miss Julia Ann Jackson, of Passaic, New Jersey, and removed to Newark, in that state, where he prac-



ALGERNON SIDNEY HUBBELL

ticed law until his death, April 19th, 1891. He was the oldest practitioner in New Jersey. He was twice a member of the Legislature of New Jersey. Was a member of the Constitutional Commission which drafted the Constitution of New Jersey, and has filled many offices of trust in the different institutions of the City of Newark.

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS HUBBELL, of Champlain, Clinton County, New York, son of Silas Hubbell and Sarah Henderson, his wife, was born in Champlain, in 1803.

He was an eminent member of the bar, and died on April 25, 1853, leaving six children. The following resolutions were reported and adopted unanimously by the County Court of Clinton County, on hearing the announcement of his death:

"On the 26th day of April, 1853, the death of Frederick A. Hubbell, Esquire, of Champlain, was announced to the County Court of the County of Clinton, then in session, when, on motion of H. G. Robbins, Esquire, seconded by G. M. Beckwith, Esquire, and followed by remarks showing the high estimation in which Mr. Hubbell was held as a man and a lawyer, the Court, as an expression of its respect for his character, adjourned to the next day.

Immediately after the adjournment, a meeting of the members of the Bar of the County of Clinton was convened in the Court rooms. Hon. Lemuel Stetson was called to the chair, and James Averill, Esquire, appointed Secretary. After some very feeling and appropriate remarks by the chairman, G. M. Beckwith, A. C. Moore and H. G. Robbins, Esquires, were appointed a committee to draft and report resolutions expressive of the feelings and grief of the Bar in this afflictive providence. At a subsequent meeting of the Bar, the following Resolutions were reported and unanimously adopted, and, at the request of the Bar, the Court, after stating that he fully approved of the resolutions and proceedings of the Bar, and expressing his respect for the character of the deceased, ordered the resolutions to be entered upon the minutes of the Court. The following is a copy of the resolutions:

Resolved, That we have heard with deep sorrow of the death of Frederick A. Hubbell, Esquire, of Champlain, who for about twenty years has been a member of our Bar.

Resolved, That by the death of Mr. Hubbell we have lost an esteemed friend and brother, who by his kindness of manner and his untiring industry, by his great purity of character, and by a uniform exercise of professional courtesy, has endeared himself to the whose Bar of this county.

Resolved, That, as a mark of our respect for the character of our deceased brother, the Court of this county, now in session, be requested to direct these resolutions to be entered upon its minutes.

Resolved, That these proceedings be published in all the newspapers of this county, and a copy be forwarded to the family of the deceased, with the expression of our grief, and our sincere sympathy in their great affliction.

JAMES AVERILL,
Secretary.

L. STETSON,
Chairman.

ALRICK HUBBELL, of Utica, Oneida County, New York, son of Matthew Hubbell and Elizabeth, daughter of Doctor Ebenezer Man, was born October 4th, 1801, in Utica, and died there January 19th, 1877.

The following obituary is from the *Utica Herald*:

"Our city was greatly startled yesterday by the very sudden death of Hon. Alrick Hubbell.

Mr. Hubbell had long been the oldest native resident of Utica. He was born here on the 4th of October, 1801, when our population was only a few hundreds in the midst of an almost virgin wilderness, to which his father had migrated from Lanesborough, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. When he was about sixteen years of age, he became secretary to Colonel Benjamin Walker, who had been an aide to General Washington. This employment indicates that young Mr. Hubbell gave then evidence of the business capacity which marked his whole career. After a service of about a year, in which he accompanied Colonel Walker on his tour for collecting dues on his lands in the country about, this connection was terminated by the death of Colonel Walker, of whom Mr. Hubbell never ceased to speak in terms of admiration.

In early manhood Mr. Hubbell entered into partnership with the late Edward Curran, in the leather trade, and for many years the firm of Hubbell & Curran held rank with our foremost establishments in extent of transactions, as well as in its strength and character. About 1855, Mr. Hubbell retired with a handsome competency, and has since devoted himself to the management of his property, and to more general operations.

Mr. Hubbell was never content to shut himself up within himself. His overflowing energy led him to activity for the common weal, and he was always efficient and thorough in every trust committed to him. As chief engineer of our fire department he has had few peers in his courage and devotion. He was an alderman in 1841, was one of the commissioners for building the present jail, and was twice mayor of the city, in 1856 and 1857. In 1858-9, he served in the State Senate. In all of these capacities he made the public interest his object, and it may be doubted if Utica has ever had a mayor who served it more diligently and more faithfully. In the Senate he was conscientious and clear-eyed in his efforts for right legislation.

In 1819, the Baptists organized a second church, the first of their denomination here having been Welsh. Mr. Hubbell, in that year, had been baptized by Elder Gafusha, in Whitesboro. In the next year he transferred his relations to the new Broad Street Baptist Church in Utica, and was its first clerk, and long one of its trustees. He was a teacher in its Bible class, and was not diverted from this duty by public labors. He was through life zealous in behalf of his denomination, often attending and presiding at its conventions, and consecrating his time and means to its extension. Last September he was moderator at the annual meeting of the Oneida Association, and was the oldest living Baptist within its bounds. He was a leading member of the Baptist Education Society, and for many years rendered good service as trustee in the corporation of Madison University, and on

its building and finance committees gave it the advantage of his talents and experience. It is decisive evidence of the lasting earnestness of his religious principle that he spent the last hours that he was able to be about the streets, last Tuesday, in collecting means to relieve the necessities of a superannuated Baptist clergyman.

Mr. Hubbell was first a Whig and then a Republican. His political convictions were very strong, and his fidelity to them never flinched. Into the work of raising volunteers at the outbreak of the rebellion, he threw his whole heart. When ready money was needed, he provided it, taking the securities, and often advancing largely from his private means for the convenience of the volunteers. Our earlier regiments particularly were the recipients of many courtesies from him in this way.*

He was at one time a working director in the Utica and Black River Railroad; and to the street railroad he gave no little time and attention to its experimental days. Among the last business he did, was attention to his duties as one of the commissioners for the



A. Hubbell

city, in the Utica and Clinton Railroad. He was interested in many of our public enterprises as a stockholder, and has, in many ways, contributed to the growth and prosperity of our city.

Mr. Hubbell was gifted with strong natural talents. He was careful and accurate in his business habits. He possessed a large measure of public spirit. In the offices which he filled no one ever charged him with neglect of duty, nor with seeking his own profit out of them. In the denomination with which for half a century he was actively connected, few laymen in this region were more influential or more frequently consulted. As that of one who went back almost to the origin of our local community, his death is more than the passing away of an individual; it is the snapping of ties between the present generation and its predecessors.

* When the first regiment of troops was organized in Utica there were no funds with which to defray their expenses to Washington, their wages, etc. Mr. Hubbell allowed himself to be appointed paymaster and himself advanced all the necessary funds, accompanying the regiment to Washington for this purpose. The sums thus expended were subsequently refunded to him by the State.

Mr. Hubbell leaves a widow who has long been in feeble health. Two sons, Henry S., and Alfred S., are in the furnace business in Buffalo, and his two surviving daughters are Mrs. Albon P. Man, of New York, and Mrs. J. C. P. Kincaid, of this city. His health had not been rugged for some years, but his activity and energy had concealed that fact from all but his intimate friends; and he falls, though full of years, like a giant of the forest, whose failing strength its stalwart stature had taught all men to forget."

The following extracts are from an obituary notice which appeared in the *Utica Daily Observer*, of January 18th, 1877, a paper opposed to Mr. Hubbell in politics.

"Many of our readers will remember the first great war meeting which was held in Utica in April, 1861. The excitement was high, and intense enthusiasm prevailed. A subscription was started to aid the families of volunteers. Mr. HUBBELL was in his element. He headed the list with \$100, we believe. Another rich and generous citizen gave \$200. Not to be outdone in any work of that sort, Mr. HUBBELL arose and said that he would give \$200 in addition to the sum which he had already given. The announcement was greeted with cheers, which broke forth anew when his competitor for the honor of giving away money announced that he would add \$200 more to his subscription. The cheers grew into a whirlwind of applause when he increased his gift to \$500, and his friendly rival pledged an equal amount. If the love of approbation could prompt a generous heart to such a noble deed, we should count that love a virtue, and not a fault.

In politics Mr. HUBBELL was a pronounced partisan of the Republican school. He had been an active Whig, and helped to organize the Republican party in this county. He never doubted, perhaps never questioned, the absolute excellence of his political faith. It was imbedded in his nature as deeply as his religious feelings. If he was sometimes unreasonable in his advocacy of extreme opinions, it cannot be denied that he was perfectly honest.

In his home-life the more tender and beautiful side of Mr. HUBBELL'S character found expression. He was a thoughtful husband, a devoted father, and a most genial and agreeable host. He loved little children, and the innate purity and goodness of his nature was shown by the ready love which they gave him in return. Many young men and women in Utica can recall the time when they were little boys and girls, and ALBRICK HUBBELL stopped his carriage or sleigh in the street to take them in and give them a ride. It was a little thing hardly worth mentioning, perhaps, but it illustrated the kind-heartedness of the man quite as forcibly as any words of eulogy.

Mr. Hubbell died in the fullness of years, honored by a community whose welfare he had always sought to promote. He squared his life strictly by his sense of duty, and won an enduring place in the roll of Utica's worthiest citizens."

For further notices of Mr. Hubbell, see the "Pioneers of Utica," by Matthew D. Bagg; "Annals of Tryon County," and the Utica daily papers for the week following his death.

STEPHEN HUBBELL, of New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, son of Nathan Hubbell and Ann Wakeman, was born in Wilton, Connecticut, April 22d, 1802.

At the age of fifteen he was placed under the tuition of Hawley Olmstead, who had an Academy at Wilton. After spending nearly five years in this Academy, he taught school in what was then called Saugatuck, now Westport, Connecticut. He afterwards entered Yale College and graduated in the class of 1826.

In the following year he entered the Theological Seminary at New Haven, Connecticut, where he remained three years. After this he supplied the pulpit of Mount Carmel Congregational Church for six or eight months, and was ordained pastor of the church and congregation on May 18th, 1830, a pastorate which was terminated at his own request at the end of six years.

He was installed as pastor of the Wolcotville Church, on February 20th, 1837, and remained until September 29th, 1839, when he was regularly dismissed.

His third pastorate continued twelve years, in East Avon, Connecticut, but was abruptly terminated on account of the displeasure entertained by the parish against the book "Shady Side," written by his wife. Instead of being stimulated to higher and nobler attainments in the future, the parish determined to execute judgment upon Mr. Hubbell's family for the supposed offence.

In August, 1853, he was installed as pastor at North Stonington, Connecticut, where he remained for almost seventeen years, doing the best service of all his toiling years in the ministry.

From North Stonington he went to Long Ridge, in Stamford, Connecticut. The elements of the congregation were of an unusually mixed character, and the tide of business enterprises and family relations were all moving from the place rather than flowing towards it. Here he managed to procure aid from the kindred of himself and wife, to repair the house of worship, and beautify its interior; and by this the external circumstances and condition of worship were very much changed in the place. He continued to labor here with his accustomed earnestness and untiring energy, hoping that some signal change of

internal life might be seen and realized, to the great comfort and advantage of the community, but while all his hopes were not realized, such were the apparent improvements that the remembrance of these labors are not without consolation in his years of retirement.

Mr. Hubbell now resides in New Haven, Connecticut, and in the winter of his years takes comfort in reviewing the precious past, and anticipating the glorious future.

He married first Martha, daughter of Noah Stone, M.D., of Oxford, Connecticut, and for his second wife Harriet Thompson, daughter of Ezra Hawley, Esq., of Catskill, New York, on May 11th, 1859, in Albany, New York.

WILLIAM MORSE HUBBELL, of Huntington, Upper White Hills, Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of Isaac Hubbell and Sally Hawkins, was born in Huntington, Connecticut, February 11th, 1806.

In early life he attended the district school.

He was always very studious, mathematics being his favorite branch. He became so proficient in that particular branch that he studied surveying, and became county surveyor, a position he held for many years.

He was a prominent politician—an old-time Democrat—represented his native town several times in the State Legislature, and held many positions of trust and responsibility in Huntington, where he resided during his life.

He died March 30th, 1856, honored and respected by all who knew him.

LEVI HUBBELL, of Milwaukee, Wisconsin, son of Abijah Hubbell and Clarissa Fitch, was born April 15th, 1807.

He died December 8th, 1876, as can be seen by his obituary from the *Milwaukee Sentinel* of December 9th, 1876.

"At 9.30 p. m. yesterday, Hon. Levi Hubbell died at his rooms on Wisconsin Street. It will be remembered that last Sunday morning he fell on an icy pavement in front of the First National Bank and broke his leg. He was carried to his rooms, the fracture was set by Dr. O. P. Wolcott, and kind friends attended him with care. The shock caused by the fall was very serious, but no fears of his general health were entertained till Wednesday night, when it became apparent that a serious derangement of the intestines existed. Physicians essayed in vain to give him relief. He continued to sink, suffering great agony with praiseworthy fortitude, till yesterday morning, when he became quite unconscious. The last few hours his sufferings seemed less intense, and death came as gently as slumber. Quite a number of his warm friends were by his bedside during his last moments. Among them were Mr. and Mrs. E. Sanderson, Mrs. N. J. Emmons, and Messrs. W. Durand, W. Sanderson, Frank Dillingham, W. B. Hibbard, and Dr. O. P. Wolcott. Owing to the suddenness of his illness none of the members of his family, except his daughter who arrived from Chicago, had time to reach the city before his death. They were immediately telegraphed for and will arrive to-day.

Judge Hubbell was born in Ballston, Saratoga County, New York, April 15th, 1807, and was sixty-eight years old. He graduated from Union College in 1827, and commenced the study of the law with John Hubbell, at Canandaigua. In January, 1833, he was appointed Adjutant-General of the State of New York by Governor Marcy, and held that office till his removal to Ithaca, in 1836, when he resigned. He had been admitted to the bar in 1831, and took an active part in politics during these years, being editor of a Democratic paper, the *Ontario Messenger*, part of the time. He was chosen to represent Tompkins County in the Legislature in the year 1841.

In June, 1844, he came to the then village of Milwaukee, in the Territory of Wisconsin, and at once became a member of the law firm of Hubbell, Finch & Lynde. At the first judicial election held upon the organization of the State in July, 1848, he was chosen judge of the Second Circuit, comprising the counties of Milwaukee, Waushara, Jefferson and Dane. The Circuit Court judges were then members of the Supreme Court. Upon the expiration of the term of Chief Justice Stowe, Judge Hubbell was chosen by his associates as Chief Justice, and held that office till the separate organization of the Supreme Court in 1852. In 1851 he was re-elected judge of the Second Circuit, his opponent being Hon. Asahel Finch.

In 1853 charges of impeachment were brought against him, and he was tried by the Senate. The trial was one of the marked events in the history of the State. The present Chief Justice, Hon. E. G. Ryan, was the principal counsel for the prosecution, and the late Hon. Jonathan E. Arnold for the defense. After a protracted trial lasting till July, Judge Hubbell was acquitted on every count.

The Judge had the sympathies of a large portion of the community during his trial, and

his acquittal gave the people opportunity to manifest their joy at the result, and exhibit their unwavering confidence in him as a citizen and an officer of the law. A special train left this city to receive him at Waukesha, and on the return of the excursionists a band of music, carriages and a large assemblage of citizens were in waiting, and hailed the appearance of Mr. Hubbell with long and continuous applause. The band led a cortege of carriages and procession of citizens to the United States Hotel, where the Judge and his friends stepped out amid the shouts of thousands. In the evening huge bonfires were aflame in the principal streets, and another large crowd of people gathered before the hotel. The Judge, Jonathan E. Arnold, Gen. McManman and others, were called for in turn, and Mr. Hubbell and Mr. Arnold spoke eloquently and feelingly of the causes that had resulted in impeachment, and reviewing the proceedings. Mr. Arnold, then a leading member of the Milwaukee Bar, was very forcible in his denunciation of the enemies of the Judge, and created great enthusiasm among the people when he referred to their friend's career in their midst. At the close the Judge and his friends re-entered the carriages and another procession even larger than that of the afternoon, escorted the party to Mr. Hubbell's residence, near the corner of Astor and Division, where parting speeches by Hon. John White and others closed a reception the like of which has never since been witnessed here.

The deceased, while in the zenith of his career, was a man of great individuality, and, as he never wavered from any position he deemed right, he had enemies as bitter as friends were warm in their attachment to him.

In 1856 he resigned the office of Judge, and resumed the practice of the law, in which he was very successful. In the presidential contest of 1860 we was a warm supporter of Stephen A. Douglas. They had studied law together, and were always fast friends. At the breaking out of the war he espoused the Union cause with all the fervor that always characterized him. In 1863 he represented the Seventh Ward in the Legislature, being elected as a war Democrat. Since that time he has always acted with the Republican party. In 1871 he was appointed United States District Attorney for the Eastern district of Wisconsin, and held the office till June, 1875, when he was requested to resign. During the greater part of last year he was engaged in defending the whisky suits, and showed all his old-time ability as an advocate.

Judge Hubbell was twice married. His first wife was Miss DeWitt, of Albany, one of New York's most beautiful and accomplished daughters. She bore him two sons. The eldest has lived for many years in California. The other, Col. R. W. Hubbell, is a successful lawyer in Oconto. He served with distinction in the late war, and has been many times a member of the State Legislature.

The Judge's second wife was Miss Beall, daughter of Lieutenant-Governor Beall, of Wisconsin. They had a son and daughter. The son is Dr. Singleton Beall Hubbell, now a physician in Medford, Wisconsin.

The Judge, always a handsome man, was singularly well-preserved, and retained all the elasticity and buoyancy of spirit of youth till the very last. A courtlier gentleman never graced society in Milwaukee."

FENELON HUBBELL, of Bridgeport, Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of Richard Hubbell and Sarah Tomlinson, was born July 25th, 1810, in Huntington, Upper White Hills, Fairfield County, Connecticut. He came to Bridgeport in June, 1826, to learn the trade of cabinet making, at which he served five years and one month.

In the fall of 1831 Mr. Hubbell worked at his trade in Macon, Georgia, and in the spring of 1833 returned to Bridgeport. The following summer he became connected in business with F. W. Parrott, the firm being known as Parrott & Hubbell, manufacturers of furniture.

In the fall of 1835, the above-mentioned firm failed for several thousand dollars, and in paying one hundred cents on the dollar (which was contrary to the bankrupt law passed by the Whig Congress in 1836), Mr. Hubbell was for the following sixteen years obliged to adopt the strictest economy that he might conscientiously liquidate his indebtedness, which he did to the last penny, notwithstanding the advice of many of his friends. He still carries on the furniture business under the firm name of Hubbell & Curtis, Mr. Carlos Curtis becoming a member of the firm in 1850.

As an honest, exemplary man and sincere Christian, Fenelon Hubbell has always stood foremost among the men of Bridgeport. In September, 1830, he became a member of the first Methodist Church, on Beaver Street (corner of Broad), and since that time has been a constant communicant. He is to-day not only one of the pillars of the Methodist Church, in the city of his residence, but one of the most earnest of that denomination in the State of Connecticut.

The furniture warehouse of Hubbell & Curtis is not only the largest of the kind in the city of Bridgeport, but probably does more business than any house in that line in southwestern Connecticut.

LUCIUS HUBBELL, of Huntington, Upper White Hills, Fairfield County, Connecticut, twin son of Isaac Hubbell and Sarah Hawkins, was born April 20th, 1807, in Huntington, Connecticut.

Like his brothers, William M. Marcus, Francis B., and Peter, he attended the district school in his boyhood, and when old enough learned the trade of a stone-mason, a calling in which he had no superior in Connecticut.

During his active life he assisted to erect the following buildings, many of which he built by contract: State Prison, in Wethersfield, Connecticut, in 1827; Episcopal Church in Stratford, Connecticut, in 1828; his own family residence in Huntington, Connecticut, in the White Hills; and a house in Waterbury, Connecticut, in 1829; and a church, on Chapel Street, New Haven, Connecticut, with two towers. He also worked on buildings in the following towns during his life: New Haven, Connecticut; Birmingham, Connecticut; Great Barrington, Massachusetts; Milford, Connecticut; Newtown, Connecticut; Norwalk, Connecticut; and Bridgeport, Connecticut; a stone dwelling for his daughter, in Monroe, Connecticut. He contracted and built in company with Harvey Johnson, a factory for Edward N. Shelton, and D. W. Plumb; a rolling-mill for Anson G. Phelps; the foundation of an iron and steel works in Birmingham, Connecticut; a grist-mill in Birmingham, for Sheldon Smith. Contracted for, and built in company with Francis B. and Nichols W. Hubbell, a stone factory in Shelton, Connecticut, in 1872, for Edwin Wooster. Contracted for and built in company with Francis B. Hubbell, a stone factory in Huntington, Connecticut, for William Wakeley and John Shelton. Contracted and built a residence in Birmingham, Connecticut, for Thaddeus G. Birdseye, in company with Francis B. Hubbell, and the two brothers also built three vaults in Mountain Grove Cemetery, Bridgeport, Connecticut, for a private family.

Mr. Hubbell erected, without assistance, an imposing monument in the yard of the "Little White Church," on the White Hills. This monument is forty-three feet in height, and as a work of art is unsurpassed in the town of Huntington. It can be seen for miles, and is often mistaken for the spire of a church. When it is considered that for eight years this accomplished artisan labored during his leisure hours to complete this monument and carved and placed in position every stone with his own hands, some idea of his great industry may be formed.

He died in 1874, and his remains now repose beside those of his wife in the vault beneath his famous granite monument, upon which is the following inscription:

"In Memory of
LUCIUS HUBBELL,
Who became a distinguished stone-mason,
as this monument will attest.
Erected with his own hands and finished
in the fiftieth year of his age.
Died Dec. 28, 1874, Æ. 68.

In hope and faith we trust he died,
This tomb cannot his spirit hide.
A brighter column in the skies,
We trust will to his memory rise.

In Memory of
EMILY,
wife of Lucius Hubbell.
Died Nov. 12, 1873, Æ. 70.

If dust to dust has found its way,
The spirit never can decay,
But like the bloom of spring will rise
To fairer beauties in the skies.*

SOLYMON HUBBELL, of Ohio, son of Jedediah Hubbell and Hannah Turner, was born May 18th, 1807, in Ferrisburgh, Vermont, and died October 19th, 1874, in Bedford, Ohio.

He delivered the following address at an annual reunion of the Hubbell family, in Chagrin Falls, Ohio, on October 20th, 1870.

"RESPECTED RELATIVES AND FRIENDS:—

In an attempt to address you upon this occasion, with my limited knowledge of our ancestry, and the consequent inadequacy to do justice to the subject; and as it will be

* Both inscriptions were copied from the monument by the Author while visiting members of the family on the White Hills, in June, 1880.

expected that he who makes the attempt, will as far as possible seek to gratify that expectation, I shall be under the necessity of drawing pretty largely upon the statements of facts and incidents in the history of our forefathers as gathered from those with whom I have corresponded in my recent efforts to obtain a correct chronology of our ancestors since the time of their first landing on this Continent.

From an old Family Bible now in the possession of Mrs. Philena Clark, of Bloomfield, Morrow Co., Ohio, a sister of Harvey Hubbell, of Stepney, Fairfield Co., Connecticut, I gather the following very important piece of information.

James Hubbell*—who 'tis said lived to the age of 104 years,—together with a brother whose name is unknown to me, sailed from Wales and landed in America early in 1600. His eldest son was Andrew; the third in descent was Matthew; the fourth, Gideon; the fifth, Burton; and sixth, Jay, an only son who died at the age of six years.

The brothers settled in the (now) State of Connecticut, and Harvey Hubbell writes me that the old farm is still owned by the descendants of the said James Hubbell.

It would appear from the numerous progeny in direct descent from the brothers (for they are about as numerous as the Children of Israel as compared in point of time), that they were not unmindful of the divine mandate 'multiply, and replenish the earth.' I trace the lineage of the other brother, beginning with my father's family, back to the year 1730.

In the fall of 1811, my father, Jedediah Hubbell, with my mother and six children, viz.: Leora, Orrin, Sarah, myself, Maria and Abraham, together with my grandparents, started from Ferrisburg, Addison Co., Vermont, in company with his brother, Ephraim Hubbell, Martin Shellhouse, Noble Bates and their families, for the 'far west' State of Ohio, and after a long and tedious journey of six or seven weeks without encountering any difficulties other than those incident to travel at that early period, arrived at Cleveland and settled in Newburgh, on the banks of Mill Creek, about six miles from the lake shore. Being at that time but little over four years old, I could not as a matter of course, appreciate the cares and anxieties superinduced by paternal affection, and excited by the fearful apprehensions of disaster at each revolution of the wagon wheel whilst passing through what was at that time known as Cattaraugus Woods, for the mud was as deep as John Bunyan's slough of despond, and hemlock roots as plenty as candidates for office pending an election; indeed so bad were the roads that we abandoned them entirely in places and traveled upon the beach of the lake. Taking into account the distance, time of year and condition of the roads, more perhaps could not have been accomplished by the most sturdy pioneers of the West, and it will be readily seen that it required not only a strong motive and a settled purpose, but also that untiring energy and ability to endure, characteristic of the early settlers of this country, thus to isolate themselves from the endearments of home and friends and endure the hardships, toil and fatigue of a long journey, and necessarily slow as compared with the facilities for traveling at the present day, for there is a slight difference between the movements of the horse team of 1811 and that of the iron horse of 1870.

I believe that my father and uncle Ephraim purchased the Cleveland (now Newburgh) mills together. Nothing occurred to break the monotony of 'pioneer life' worthy of note, until the declaration of war by the United States against Great Britain. As all are familiar with the history and final result of the war of 1812, it is unnecessary to remark farther here, but there are a few incidents intimately connected with our own history which I will notice.

At the time of Hull's surrender of the garrison at Detroit, it was feared that the British and Indians would immediately turn their forces upon Cleveland and its environs, as it was at that time in point of military importance next to Monroe and Sandusky City, and it was reported that they were moving both by land and water for the port of Cleveland with a view to massacre and plunder.

The endeavor to repel so strong a force being considered inadvisable, it was deemed important that all should seek safety in flight, and as it happened with the people of Windham, Connecticut, during the old French and Indian war, although the circumstances were not exactly the same,—

'Soon all were running here and there in mighty consternation,
Resolving of the town to make a quick evacuation;
Away they went across the fields, hats, caps and wigs were scattered,
And heads were broke, and shoes were lost, shins bruised, and noses battered.'

I distinctly remember the hurry and bustle on the occasion. It was a race for life. Our household goods were hurriedly stowed away in the crevices of the rocks contiguous to our dwelling on the banks of Mill creek, our horses were harnessed, some light articles

* This James Hubbell was the twelfth child of Richard Hubbell, of Pequonnock, Fairfield County, Connecticut (the first Hubbell in America). He was born in Fairfield County, and is numbered 13 in the Genealogical Record.

of furniture and necessary provisions put aboard of the wagon, the family stowed away under the same canopy that protected them on their journey from Vermont, and away we started for the township of Aurora by way of the 'Tinker-creek' road. We arrived at Parker's tavern about midnight, halted for a few moments and then pushed on like a man fleeing from justice, but early on the following day were overtaken by Gaius Burke who had remained at home, and finding that we were not likely to be molested by the enemy, had mounted his horse and overtaking the fugitives, bade them return in peace and quiet to their respective habitations, so we returned home right glad to save the property from pillage, but with no design to blame the man who first alarmed the village.

A tolerable degree of peace and quietude ensued, and for a time people felt secure, and betook themselves to their various occupations. Having said thus much of our early history and that of our ancestors, I will now submit a few reflections relative to their title to moral character, and I realize the propriety of exercising caution in speaking of their merits, and a commendable degree of diffidence in attempting to eulogize either the living or the dead, lest I be regarded as an egotist, or as making an effort to set them forth in an unwarrantable light, or above what their merits will justify.

I do nevertheless indulge in a feeling of pride when I contemplate that high moral character, that they, as a family, have sustained during a period of more than two hundred years, and of them it may with propriety be said that the world is none the worse for their being in it.

I speak not now of that which is generally regarded as Christian morals, but of that great and ennobling principle so essential to the existence of what we deem to be the noblest work of God—an honest man—upright in purpose and practice.

Many indeed are the ingredients essentially necessary to the compound, but if in every case they have not possessed all (and 'tis acknowledged that there are exceptions to all general rules), yet as a whole, I believe they are entitled to these considerations that if as a family or a people they have not always occupied the highest positions in life, they are not degraded to the lowest.

Many of them have filled with credit honorable positions in Church and State, and I believe they have invariably discharged the duties of their respective positions with credit to themselves and fidelity to their constituents.

As a people they have been law-abiding, subject to the powers that be without vassalage, dignified without ostentation, prudent and economical without parsimony, confiding without duplicity, and arduous in the accomplishment of their purposes with due regard to the rights of others.

I know of none of the name who has been deprived of his liberty for violating the laws of his country, or made to expiate his crimes upon the gallows, but I believe they have always been forward to obey the demands of the Government in its time of need as well as in its time of prosperity. In the recent struggle through which the Government has just passed so triumphantly, I enumerate some ten or twelve of our intimate connections, who have marched at their country's call to aid in quelling the great rebellion, some of whom have fallen and now fill a soldier's grave in the land where they fell.

William, my brother's son (and I regard his name as worthy of mention here), enlisted for the second time, was taken prisoner at the battle of the Wilderness, confined in Andersonville prison, and was there inhumanly starved to death. When we consider the direct or indirect causes of that tremendous struggle, that it was not begun on our part with a view to the acquisition of territory belonging to others, nor yet with a view to national aggrandizement superinduced by that unhallowed ambition which in ancient times and European countries had deluged the earth with blood, but that as it was a struggle for national existence we feel a degree of pride in contemplating the heroic achievements of our soldiers, both living and dead, and therefore we speak of them here as virtues in their lives worthy of record in their history and to be cherished by us with gratitude to the great Disposer of all events for that mighty interposition in the final result.

It has been the means of erasing one of the foulest blots in our national history, but further remarks are perhaps unnecessary. I will now speak of them in relation to their pecuniary condition. As a people they have not been immensely rich, nor yet immensely poor.

There may have been some exception to this, but, as a general rule, I believe it is correct that they have mostly engaged in some laudable occupation, by which they procured the necessities and even the luxuries of life, in many cases.

I know that it is considered by some, that labor is degrading; but how do you reason? 'Tis demanded that man shall, by the sweat of his brow, eat bread. If then, I eat the bread of idleness, I not only violate a divine law, but I live upon the unrequited toil of another; not only so, but I violate other items of moral laws. I am forced to either violate plighted faith, or steal. If, then, labor be degrading, theft and non-fulfillments of promises must be ennobling or exalting. I therefore consider the man that labors as fulfilling a law of his being, and as such I rank it among the virtues of our people or kinsmen. Labor is a general term, and has therefore many departments, mental as well as physical.

I believe they will compare favorably in both with the majority of their peers.

Having said thus much of our relations regarding their business habits, together with other virtues (for I regard it as a virtue), I will now consider their eligibility to the claims of honesty of purpose. In speaking of the claims to this ennobling trait of character, I shall consider it in the light of obedience to divine law, for it is true that one may be upright in practice with his fellows in all legal matters, and yet dishonest and unfaithful to his own convictions of revealed truth and required obedience to divine law.

A king, who has originated many wise maxims, in giving a synopsis of all, says: what is it but to love mercy, deal justly, and walk humbly with God.

Loving mercy superinduces just dealing, but walking humbly with God embodies the idea of passive or strict obedience to divine law in our own family. This trait of character develops itself more conspicuously perhaps than would be the case with the entire fraternity. There was a time when there were eleven members of my father's family who made a public profession of the Christian religion, and as they have departed one by one, until at this day there are but five remaining—four brothers and a sister—it is gratifying to reflect that they all died confiding in the promise of a resurrection to a future state of blessedness and endless being. Also brothers' wives, and sisters' husbands, entertaining the same blessed hope.

Some of them have fallen asleep; others remain to meet and greet us upon this occasion. My oldest sister, Leora, who died in 1820, also leaves with us gratifying reflections. And now I shall have done after speaking of the origin of these reunions, or what we have previously called family visits.

Some twenty-five or thirty years have elapsed since we were accustomed to meet at the old homestead then still occupied by our beloved parents, and spend the day in friendly greeting, renewal of family associations, and, as I distinctly remember, resurrecting reminiscences of childhood, and among the many items of good cheer and social enjoyment on these occasions, stood forth most conspicuously, the table, as on the present occasion, richly laden with the choicest viands, gathered from the well-stored baskets of the members of the numerous family.

Thus have I spoken of our ancestry, their first landing on this continent, their settlement in Connecticut,* their business habits, their fidelity, their loyalty, their pecuniary circumstances, their Christian morals and social character, together with our emigration to Vermont and thence to Ohio, and the incidents connected therewith. And now, esteemed relatives, if this be not an overdrawn picture, permit me to express the hope that that rich legacy bequeathed to us by our beloved parents—not in dollars and cents—but in that, the value of which is beyond computation, viz.: moral character, may be transmitted to our children and our children's children, even to the latest generation.

On motion of Sardis Fletcher Hubbell, of Michigan,

Resolved, That the foregoing address be sent to Jason Hubbell, of Indiana, as an item of history, to be made an integral part of the contemplated volume on the Hubbell family.†

ELBERT EDWARDS HUBBELL, of Bridgeport, Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of David Hubbell and Betsey Beardsley, was born January 11th, 1817, in Trumbull, Fairfield County, Connecticut.

His parents moved to Bridgeport when he was a year old, and he has since resided there.

In 1834 he entered the counting-room of his uncles, J. and G. E. Hubbell, wholesale grocers and Boston coasters, where he remained a number of years, after which, in conjunction with his father, he carried on the business of manufacturing saddle-trees, and selling groceries by retail.

In 1848 he and Mr. Sherwood Sterling established a wholesale grocery house at 380 and 382 Water Street, the firm being known as E. E. Hubbell & Co.; the partnership continued seventeen years. His brother, George H. Hubbell, took Mr. Sterling's place in the firm, and after the death of Mr. George H. Hubbell, April 4th, 1877, the firm became E. E. Hubbell & Son, Mr. Charles E. Hubbell, his eldest son, taking his brother's place, April 17th, 1877.

On April 17th, 1880, Mr. Howard G. Hubbell, his youngest son, entered the firm, which has since been known as E. E. Hubbell & Sons.

The firm now carries on business at 469, 471, 473 and 475 Water Street, only a few doors from the old stand.

* Richard Hubbell, of Pequonnock, Fairfield County, Connecticut, was the first and only man of the name who came to America during the existence of the Colonies. This fact was not known to Solyman Hubbell when he delivered the above address.

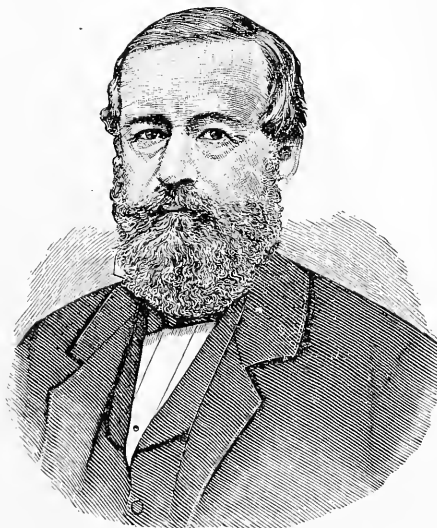
† The *manuscript* of Jason Hubbell's valuable Genealogical Record is included in this work, having been presented to the Author by William Hosmer Hubbell, of Vandalia, Fayette County, Illinois.

Elbert Edwards Hubbell is one of the best-known residents of Bridgeport, and "his word is as good as his bond." He is deacon of the First Congregational Church, established by Richard Hubbell, the First, and eight other early settlers, in 1695.

SAMSON HARVEY HUBBELL, of Eaton, Preble County, Ohio, eldest son of Jacob Hubbell and Jane Truesdail, was born April 6th, 1808, in Clark County, Ohio.

In 1814 his parents determined to make Cincinnati, then in its infancy, their future home, and moved there with their family.

In 1827, Mr. Hubbell removed to Eaton, Preble County, Ohio, where in 1831 he married Isabella Hall Acton, a lady born in Lexington, Rockbridge County, Virginia.



Samson H. Hubbell

In 1853 he returned to Cincinnati, and embarked in the wholesale dry goods business, being the senior member of the firm of Hubbell, Alexander & Driver, afterwards Hubbell, Driver & Cotton.

After a sojourn of twelve years in the Queen City, he returned to Eaton, Ohio, preferring to spend the declining years of life in the quietude of a village rather than amidst the strife and bustle of a city.

Mr. Hubbell is a remarkably plain gentleman, contemning hypocrisy in all its forms, and in his quiet home in Eaton is beloved alike by family and friends.

CAROLINE HUBBELL, eldest daughter of Nathaniel B. Hubbell, was born in Dutchess County, New York, in 1808, was married to Richard Cole in 1843, and died in San Francisco, California, January 7th, 1876.

From a child, she was remarkable for her deep earnest piety and a desire to occupy some influential position in life, where she could be of great benefit to her race. In 1830 she established a Young Ladies' Institute in New Brunswick, New Jersey, which she successfully conducted for some twelve years, closing her school in 1842, to become a missionary to China, under the auspices of the Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions. In 1843 she became acquainted with Mr. Richard Cole, who was also to go out to China as missionary, and as printer of Bibles and tracts in the Chinese language; after an acquaintance of a few months they were married, and on October 6th, 1843, sailed from the port of New York in the ship *Huntress*, Captain Lovett, for Hong Kong, where they arrived after a passage of 136 days.

The journal that she kept during the voyage, is very interesting, will richly repay its perusal in the description of the varied incidents, connected with a voyage through so many storms and calms.

We have room for extracts from her journal for only the first and the last days of her voyage.

"Ship *Huntress*, October 6th, 1843.

Can it be possible, that I have taken a final adieu of the shores of my long-loved native land, of friends dear unto me as myself, and that I am embarked on the restless ocean, destined to a far distant land of strangers, not knowing what shall befall me there! It is even so. The last sad scene of parting lingers before me in all its interest; a chord of sensibility was touched unknown before. The solemn toll of the bell that summoned us to part, the long-continued pressure of the hand, extended for the last time, the silent farewell, which bespoke emotions too big for utterance, and then the weeping sorrowful eye as the boat pushed away from us, followed by the waning of long-loved, long-cherished countenances in the far distance; this was a scene never to be forgotten. What heart could but falter and feel its need of more than human aid for support! I turned to the cabin and poured out my heart to Him, who has promised that as the day is, so shall our strength be.

February 28, 1844.

Arrived at Hong Kong, February 10th, went on shore and remained three days, when we were met by Brother Lowrie from Masar, and conducted thither. Our passage ended with 136 days, during all which time we were kept as in the hollow of an Almighty hand, and were not permitted to suffer even with fear.

Our emotions on arriving in a heathen land, it is difficult to express in adequate language. A view of the heathen as they are, is enough to move a heart of adamant. May God grant us long life in their midst and make us eminently faithful to the end."

While there, she was engaged in missionary labor, in which she was very efficient and successful. A son was born to them in China, in 1848. They also adopted as their own child a Chinese infant, giving her the name of Annie S. Cole (she is now, 1881, living in San Francisco, California).

In 1853, owing to the ill health of her husband, she returned to San Francisco, and subsequently for a number of years had charge of the "Woman's Mission to Chinese Women and Children," in that city, in which work she was engaged at the time of her death.

In their Annual Report of the Mission for the year ending December 31st, 1875, the officers of the Society say:

"In presenting our Annual Report, at the close of this the sixth year of our activities as an organic body, we find ourselves sitting in the shadow of a deep grief, and suffering what to us seems an irreparable loss. During the last week of our school year, one faithful and beloved missionary, Mrs. Caroline Hubbell Cole, was called from her earthly labors, to the blessed enjoyment of her longer life to the rest that remaineth to the full recompense of reward."

Further on the Report says:

"That her labors were very successful, training several hundred children, and through them reaching many parents and homes."

She had also a large Bible Class at the Mission, the pupils of which were warmly attached to her. By the children of the day-school she was regarded with reverent affection, as will be best evinced by the following letter recently received by Mrs. Cole from three of her most interesting pupils, who had recently returned to China. Their ages were seven, nine and eleven respectively. The quaint and original style of the letter warrants its presentation. It was written in Chinese, and the translation reads thus.

"Respectively the answer to the foreign lady is laid upon her boudoir to meet the glance of her eye.

Your pupils in the fifth month and thirteenth day, had already arrived at Canton the capital, and on the same day departed into the country in perfect health and prosperity, and all because of trust in the teacher's gospel.

But because your pupil's father and children have just reached home, we have very

much business, and not a moment's leisure, and have not therefore gone to the worship hall, nor to the gospel chapel in the city (Canton) to visit. We earnestly beg that you will not be displeased. You, lady, will cherish in memory your Si Mooch and the others. You will ten parts* remember and love us. You have towards us the heart of a father and mother. We three pupils will take a day, and ourselves will walk to the gospel chapel and worship, all to pay our respects to each of the teachers, and again to listen to doctrines, which is a delightful prospect.

Formerly you, lady, taught us pupils, and it is like sitting, and being fanned by the soothing breezes of the spring season. Your pupils.

SI MOOEH.
AH HAN.
AH SHO.

Together do *Kan-tan* (i. e., bow their heads down to the earth in obeisance). QUAN SHOI, Emperor. 1st year, 7th month, 9th day."

No better tribute could be paid to the devoted faithfulness of this earnest and devout woman.

A few years previous to her death, she buried her only son,† (who was grown to man's estate), and her husband.‡



Wm. Shelton Hubbell

WILLIAM SHELTON HUBBELL, of Benzonia, Benzie County, Michigan, eldest son of Samuel Hubbell and Betsy Shelton, was born in Stratford, Fairfield County, Connecticut, July 23d, 1812.

His father died very suddenly in September, 1815, leaving his mother in reduced circumstances, with two children, himself and a baby brother, Richard Mausfield Hubbell, now of Norwich, Connecticut. In the spring of 1820, when eight years old, his mother married James Fitts, of West Hartford, Connecticut, a woollen manufacturer by trade. William lived at home with his stepfather, going to school in the winter, and working during the summer at the woollen trade and on the farm. In 1828, when sixteen years old, he was apprenticed for four years to learn the trade of a woollen manufacturer, with Fitts & Gilbert, of Orange, Connecticut. While at Orange working at his trade, at the age of eighteen, he joined a temperance society, and has kept the pledge he then took to the

* The Ten Commandments.

† Name unknown to the Author.

‡ Prepared from matter kindly furnished by William Lafayette Hubbell, Esq., of New York City, N. Y.

present day (1881). In 1831 he experienced religion and joined the Congregational Church of Orange, and has always been an active church member.

In May, 1832, at the age of twenty, having faithfully served his apprenticeship, he started for the then far west State of Ohio, departing on the steamboat *Sun*, owned by Vanderbilt, and running from Bridgeport, Connecticut, to Albany, New York, thence by packet line canal boat *Telegraph*, Captain Chapin, to Buffalo, New York, and from there by steamboat to Erie, Pennsylvania, from there he walked through an almost unbroken wilderness, sixty-five miles, to Gustavus, Trumbull County, Ohio. For thirty miles there were no houses on the old salt trail, which he took.

In the fall he went to Warren, Ohio, and worked at his trade, all the work in the factory being done by hand, except carding and fulling, which was done by water-power. He returned to Gustavus during the following winter, and early in the spring commenced the erection of a woollen mill at the latter place, in company with L. W. Case.

Mr. Hubbell was married on August 13th, 1833, to Eliza Case, daughter of Deacon Asa Case, of Gustavus, by the Reverend Joseph Badger, a celebrated missionary to the Indians.

The woollen mill erected by Mr. Hubbell and Mr. Case was the first one built in Northeastern Ohio north of Warren; it was driven by ox-power, the oxen being placed on an endless track, such as is used now (1881) by farmers. Mr. Hubbell built all the machinery for the manufacture of cloth, flannel and yarn, excepting the shearing machine, which was bought in Vermont, shipped to Ashtabula, Ohio, on Lake Erie, and thence hauled by team to Gustavus, at a great expense. All the iron used in the construction of the machines was purchased in Pittsburgh, and hauled by teams about a hundred miles to Gustavus. Although they labored under many disadvantages in building the machinery, in many cases having first to make the tools to work with, the factory was completed and started in the spring of 1834.

The factory was run successfully by ox-power for two years. In August, 1836, Mr. Hubbell bought an engine and boiler in Pittsburgh, and put them up in the factory. This was the only steam engine to be seen for miles, and was a great curiosity to the people of the surrounding country. He continued to run this factory until May, 1839, in which year he sold out and moved to Plymouth, Ashtabula County, Ohio, where he built a water-power woollen factory, in which he started the first power spinning-jack and power loom ever run in Northern Ohio. In May, 1844, he removed to Chenango, Pennsylvania, where he built a dam across the Chenango river, and erected a large woollen mill, store, ashery, and two dwelling houses.

A mistake having been made in taking the level, the dam backed a long distance up the stream, in consequence of which the neighbors became much incensed, believing that it made the locality unhealthy. In the fall of 1846 a mob of about fifty men tried to tear the dam out, working all one afternoon unsuccessfully. Mr. Hubbell and his workmen repairing the damage to the same in about two hours; and until a very few years ago the dam was still there. The same fall he took a partner in the business. Through debts of his partner paid out of the business, and the burning of his factory by an incendiary, he became much involved, and made an assignment of all his property for the benefit of his creditors, was released by them, and moved to Guilford, Connecticut, penniless, but not broken-hearted. In Guilford he entered into partnership with Mr. Johnson, built and operated a woollen factory for two years, when he sold out his interest and returned to Gustavus, Ohio, in the fall of 1849.

In the spring of 1850 he removed to Kingsville, Ashtabula County, Ohio, and took charge of the woollen factory of S. C. Osborn & Co., of which he was foreman for one year.

In 1851 he went into partnership with Amos Burnett, and built a woollen mill on the Conneaut river, and in 1852 bought out Mr. Burnett.

In the fall of 1854 he opened a store in the village, in connection with the manufacturing business. About this time he commenced the business of buying woollen waste, and after cleaning it, shipped it East, to be manufactured into the finest all-wool cloths; and in connection with this business, he traveled very extensively throughout the West for several years, buying wool, wool waste and pelts. The business of buying and selling manufacturers' materials gradually absorbed all his time and attention, so that the factory was finally discontinued, and the building torn down in 1860, the machinery having been previously disposed of.

In the summer of 1860 he and his wife, and wife's brother, visited L. W. Case, at Benzonia, Michigan, who had just removed from Ohio to that then wilderness, and he was so much pleased with the country, that in January, 1862, accompanied by his oldest son, Lucius William Hubbell, he started for the wilderness overland, by rail, to Ferrysburgh, from which place it was one hundred and twenty miles through the lumber country, with only a few small lumbering towns intervening. The snow was over two feet deep, weather very severe, and roads very poor. They traveled by stage and team to Manistee, eighty miles, from which place it was about forty miles through a dense forest, with no road but an Indian trail, over which the mail was carried once a week by an Indian.

Falling in with a man who had a horse, they built a small jumper of poles, and accomplished the remainder of the journey in two days. Here they located several tracts of land, and in the spring he returned to Ohio to attend to his wool business. In the succeeding fall he again returned to Michigan, accompanied by his son, Lucius William Hubbell, and wife. At this time he took with him machinery for a small grist-mill, there being no grist-mill in the settlement, nor within many miles of it. The machinery was freighted to Benzonia with great difficulty, and during the fall and winter a dam was built across a small spring brook, affording excellent power; a log building 18 by 24 feet was put up, the pioneer mill completed, and the first grist ground in February, 1863, much to the joy and relief of the surrounding inhabitants, most of whom were present waiting for grists to be ground for their suppers. The following fall he moved the remainder of his family to Benzonia, and has since resided there.

Mr. Hubbell was appointed one of the commissioners to perfect the organization of Benzie County, has held many offices of trust and honor, was one of the charter members of the Benzie County Agricultural Society, and has been re-elected President of the Society for eleven consecutive years.

ORANGE SCOTT HUBBELL, of Stratford, Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of Harvey Hubbell and Polly Sherman, was born in Easton, Connecticut, December 12th, 1820.

Was educated at the Staples Institute, in Easton, Connecticut, taught school for several years, read law in the office of Governor Bissell, of Norwalk, Connecticut, and afterwards studied and practised pharmacy in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, for about twenty-five years, retiring to his home in Stratford in 1875.

Mr. Hubbell's residence, "Rivercliff," is situated on the Housatonic River, and is considered the finest country place in that portion of the State; it is well stocked with the finest blooded horses and Jersey cattle to be procured.

Besides being a great authority on blooded stock, Mr. Hubbell is a thorough botanist, and has made many valuable discoveries relating to agriculture.

His youngest daughter, Medora Scott Hubbell, was a well-known artist and fine portrait painter.

PETER HUBBELL, of Huntington, Upper White Hills, Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of Isaac Hubbell and Sarah Hawkins, was born in Huntington, Connecticut, on March 1st, 1822.

In early life he attended the district school with his brothers, and afterwards learned the trade of a stone-mason, and worked with his brothers, Lucius and Francis B., on nearly all their contracts. As a workman he has few superiors. Is also an excellent carver in wood, very expert in sharpening tools for stone-masons, and, like his brother, Francis B., is a crack shot with the rifle. Having sufficient means to live in comparative comfort, he has retired from the active pursuits of business, and now devotes the winter of his life to meditations of a serious character, concerning the life hereafter.

FRANCIS BURRITT HUBBELL, of Huntington, Upper White Hills, Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of Isaac Hubbell and Sarah Hawkins, was born March 27th, 1814, in Huntington, Connecticut.

In his boyhood he attended the district school, and afterwards learned the trade of a stone-mason.

In 1831 he assisted his brothers to erect a stone factory in North Bridgeport, Connecticut, for Thatcher & Bunnell, and he and his brother Lucius built a stone grist-mill in Trumbull, for John and Gater Beers, in forty-one days, in the same year.

In 1832 he worked in North Bridgeport on a stone block, and carried the southeast main corner alone, which was an undertaking of importance for one of his age.

Among the numerous contracts filled by Mr. Hubbell for stone work during his life, the following important ones may be mentioned, to show how industrious he has been, but it is unnecessary to remark, that as a finished workman his services have always been in great demand.

He assisted in the erection of a stone chapel for the use of Yale College, and superintended the building of the following private residences for their respective owners: a stone dwelling for Doctor Beache Middlebrook, in Trumbull, Connecticut; and a free-stone dwelling in West Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (owner's name not given). He and his brother Lucius contracted for and built the dwelling-house of Thaddeus G. Birdseye, in Birmingham, Connecticut. Mr. Hubbell has worked on or contracted for nearly all

the stone factories in Ansonia, Birmingham, and Huntington; also assisted to build stone churches in Ansonia, Birmingham, Milford, Waterbury, Newtown, and Bridgeport, Connecticut.

While in the West, in 1856, he worked on houses in St. Paul, Minnesota; Des Moines, and Sioux City, Iowa. Has quarried stone among the Indians, in Nebraska, and worked on factories, banks, churches, hotels, dwellings, and bridges on Long Island, in New York City, New Haven, Connecticut, and Norfolk, Virginia; also worked on the stone prison, in Paterson, New Jersey; and contracted for, and quarried the stone for the floor of Fort Sumter, South Carolina. He set a boiler for one of the first steam saw-mills in Nebraska, and has worked on and contracted for stone buildings in all the important States of the Union.

In his leisure moments he erected an imposing stone monument for himself and family. It is situated in the yard of the "Little White Church," on the White Hills, of Fairfield



Francis B. Hubbell

County, in the town of Huntington,—near the monument erected by his brother Lucius,—and marks the last resting-place of his wife, Augusta, who departed this life February 2d, 1865.

This short sketch of Mr. Hubbell would be incomplete without some mention of his wonderful skill as a marksman with the rifle, which, in his hands, sends forth its leaden messengers of death with such precision, that he has stood for years without a rival in his native county, and perhaps to-day is unsurpassed as a crack shot in his native State.

In order to give a proper conception of his skill as a marksman, it may not be considered out of place to state that on January 5th, 1867, he scored ten shots, 115¼ inches string, at forty rods, in succession; and on July 21st, 1877, he made ten successive shots, 14½ inches string, at the same distance. When the weather is favorable, he can send ten successive balls through a hole an inch in diameter (in a board), at twenty rods.* As a

* Twenty rods contain three hundred and thirty feet.

man he is held in great esteem by all who know him. Is a prominent member of the Masonic fraternity, and one of the best known members of the large settlement of Hubbells on the White Hills. He died November 29th, 1890.

JOHN HUBBELL, of Buffalo, Erie County, New York, was the eldest son of Elisha Hubbell and Nancy Kellogg, both of Massachusetts. His obituary is from the *Buffalo Express*, of January 28th, 1890:

"The death of Mr. John Hubbell, which occurred at his residence, No. 470 Pearl street, in this city, at twenty minutes after one o'clock yesterday morning, removes from the ranks of the legal profession one of its most learned and most distinguished members.



John Hubbell

In our issue of yesterday we had only time and space to make a simple announcement of the sad event, but this morning we shall endeavor to give our readers such information as we have been able to gather concerning the life and character of the deceased. John Hubbell was born in Canandaigua, in this State, on the 24th of December, 1819, and his early education was mostly obtained in that place. In the choice of a profession his preference led him into the law, and he studied in company with the late Hon. John Ganson, in the office of the late Mark H. Sibley, at Canandaigua. Both Mr. Ganson and Mr. Hubbell were admitted to the Bar together, about the year 1843, and very soon thereafter the latter removed to Buffalo and entered upon the practice of his profession. He won the respect and confidence of those with whom he came in contact from the start, and in a short time he had built up a remunerative business. In 1848 he was elected City Attorney, which office he filled with marked ability and general satisfaction. After retiring from that official position the deceased never afterwards sought any other political honors. He devoted himself assiduously to his legitimate business, and his studious

industry was rewarded by a large share of professional prosperity. In the year 1867 he left Buffalo and established himself in New York City, where he soon acquired a large practice. His sojourn in the metropolis extended to about the middle of 1875, when he returned to this city and resumed his business and social associations which had been broken off eight years before.

As a lawyer John Hubbell occupied an eminent and enviable position. His studious nature had enabled him to develop abilities of an uncommon order, and his extensive and successful practice made him one of the most prominent lawyers in the State. While practicing in Buffalo, he was connected with several large and important cases. As the attorney of the late Orlando Allen, and also of the Western Transportation Company, his abilities and skill were repeatedly brought into play through the medium of extensive litigations. The professional as well as the social tastes of the deceased were of a peculiarly high standard. He possessed an absolute distaste for criminal business, and, we are informed, never tried but one criminal case in his life. He preferred to deal with admiralty and civil business, and his superior mind and great store of legal knowledge made him thoroughly competent to handle the most intricate and important cases. As an indication of the high esteem in which Mr. Hubbell was held throughout the State, we need only call attention to the fact that he was one of the sixty prominent lawyers of the State whose portraits had been selected to hang in the Court of Appeals chamber in the new capitol building at Albany. Mr. Hubbell was a practitioner in the Supreme Court of the United States. He was, at the time of his death, President of the Buffalo Bar Association; also a member of the Fine Arts Academy and the Buffalo Historical Society. He was an honorary member of the Union League Club of New York City, and enjoyed the respect and friendship of a great number of scientific and literary men throughout the State. He was an enthusiastic lover of good literature, and his tastes and extensive reading brought him into intimate association with many of our leading scholars and thinkers.

Mr. Hubbell was married on the 9th of October, 1850, to a daughter of Mr. Benjamin Campbell, then of Rochester, and five children, three sons and two daughters, have blessed their union. The wife and children all survive; the three sons, Messrs. John C., Mark, and F. H., are all lawyers, and are quite well known in society. The deceased was a man of rare social tendencies; thoroughly devoted to his family, genial, warm-hearted and considerate, and his loss will be felt keenly by those most near and dear to him. The heartfelt sympathy of a very large portion of this community will be extended to the bereaved wife and children in their great affliction.

This afternoon at three o'clock there will be a meeting of the members of the Buffalo Bar, to take appropriate action on the death of Mr. Hubbell. The meeting will be held in the General Term court-room of the City and County Hall.

Shortly after eleven o'clock yesterday forenoon Hon. James M. Humphrey arose in the Supreme Court, Special Term, and called attention to the death of Mr. Hubbell. After a brief but earnest eulogy of the deceased he moved that the court adjourn as a mark of respect to his memory. Remarks of a feeling and complimentary nature were then made by Mr. E. C. Robbins and Judge Albert Haight, after which the latter declared the court adjourned until ten o'clock next Monday morning.

Shortly after five o'clock yesterday afternoon Mr. William H. Gurney, who was engaged in the trial of an action in the Superior Court before Judge Sheldon, arose and said that he was very much surprised and shocked upon learning of the death of Mr. John Hubbell. That gentleman had been a member of the bar of Erie County for many years, and had always borne the esteem and respect of his colleagues as well as the citizens at large. He had also been a member of the bar of New York County for seven years. Mr. Hubbell, he said, was a man of ability in his profession, and was entitled to the respect of the Court. He thereupon moved that the Court adjourn until this morning.

Judge Sheldon in granting the motion for adjournment said, with evident emotion, that he had heard of the death of Mr. Hubbell with great regret. They came to the bar nearly at the same time, and for over thirty-five years had been friends and rivals in the noble profession which they both loved. Mr. Hubbell long stood among the foremost at the bar of Erie County. His mind and temperament were eminently judicial, and had he acceded to the wishes of his friends he would long ago have been elevated to high positions on the bench. He was a genial friend and public-spirited citizen, and always evinced an interest in our institutions of art and literature. The Judge said that the ranks of those who were the young men at the bar with him had been thinned by the casualties of life, so that but few more were left who started out hopefully in their careers, and after alluding to the lesson of life which came home to the survivors, in the death of Mr. Hubbell, he declared the court adjourned.

The funeral services will be held at the residence of the family, No. 470 Pearl street, on Thursday at half-past three o'clock in the afternoon. The remains will be taken to Mount Hope Cemetery, Rochester, by early train on Friday for burial in the family plot.

In the death of Mr. John Hubbell this paper and its editor have lost a staunch and

almost a life-long friend, and we make no apology for expressing our grief in these columns. Antedating the foundation of the Republican party, we remember Mr. Hubbell as one of the most earnest and enlightened members of that wing of the Democracy whose irrepressible devotion to 'Free Soil, Free Speech, and Free Men' led to that great split in their own party which made Republican success first possible and then complete. He was one of the leading spirits in the famous Buffalo Convention. But the principal incidents of his honorable career are given elsewhere. Here we meant but to speak of him as one must feel toward a true and tried friend whose untimely taking-off brings up associations of earlier and perchance happier days. To his bereaved family we can only extend heartfelt sympathy in their deep affliction."

SILAS CHURCHILL HUBBELL, of Woodbridge, New Haven County, Connecticut, only son of Silas Hubbell and Abiah Churchill, his wife, was born September 17th, 1826, in Montgomery, Hampden County, Massachusetts.

Dr. Hubbell graduated at Berkshire Medical College, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, in 1848.

He practised in Westfield, Massachusetts, from 1848 to 1853. Removed to New Haven, Connecticut, in 1853, and practised there until 1867, in which year he moved to Woodbridge, where he now (1881) resides. Dr. Hubbell is a family practitioner, and makes specialties of several important branches relating to children.

GEORGE E. HUBBELL, of Davenport, Scott County, Iowa, son of John L. Hubbell and Sophia Morse, his wife, was born April 7th, 1828, in Salisbury, Connecticut.

Graduated at Yale Law School, New Haven, Connecticut, in 1851.

Married Mary E., daughter of O. Pease, Esq., and granddaughter of James Brewster, in 1852.

In 1853 Mr. Hubbell established a law office in Nassau street, New York City, and in the fall of the same year moved to Davenport, where he has since resided and practised his profession.

His first wife died in 1872, and in 1874 he married Mary C., daughter of Rev. S. G. J. Worthington, the well-known Methodist clergyman.

WILLIAM WHEELER HUBBELL, of Washington, D. C., son of Truman Mallory Hubbell and Mary Ann Flower, was born March 4th, 1821, in the District of Northern Liberties, Philadelphia County (now Philadelphia), Pennsylvania.

He spent much of his early boyhood near Chester, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, with his maternal grandparents, Richard Flower and Henrietta Graham, at their country seat, Lamokin. He went to school first in Chester, and afterwards to the best classical academies in Philadelphia.

In 1840 he commenced the study of law with his uncle (by marriage), John Wayne Ashmead, Esq., of Philadelphia, and was admitted to the Philadelphia Bar, March 5th, 1845, and soon after appointed Master in Equity by Judge J. K. Kane, and also practised with great success in the United States Circuit Courts, in many Patent Cases. On December 14th, 1848, he married Elizabeth Catharine, daughter of Paul, and great-granddaughter of Colonel Christopher Ramillie,* a Revolutionary patriot of South Carolina.

His career as a counsellor-at-law has been a marked one; in the five years from his first admission to the Bar, he was admitted an Attorney and Counsellor of the Supreme Court of the United States, as is shown by the following certificate:

"SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

WILLIAM W. HUBBELL, Esquire, of Philadelphia, State of Pennsylvania, was, on motion first made to the Court in this behalf, by Hon. Reverdy Johnson, Attorney General of the United States, duly admitted and qualified, as an Attorney and Counsellor of the Supreme Court of the United States, on the 20th day of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty, and of the Independence of the United States of America the 74th.

In testimony whereof, I, William Thomas Carroll, Clerk of said Court, have hereunto set my hand, and affixed the seal of said Court, at the City of Washington, this 20th day of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty.

[SEAL.]

WM. THOS. CARROLL,
Clerk. Sup. Ct. U. S."

*Christopher Ramillie, is recorded as Christopher Remley, in the U. S. Census of 1790.

In 1853, a committee of the several railroad companies now constituting the New York Central Railroad Company; also the New York and Erie, and Harlem, and several New England railroad companies, selected Mr. Hubbell as counsel, to prepare a defence in the Ross Winans' "Great Eight-Wheel Car Suits," for an alleged infringement of Winans' patent, which he prepared with unusual skill. One of the cases was argued before Mr. Justice Nelson, of the Supreme Court of the United States, at Cooperstown, New York (in the United States Circuit Court). Mr. Hubbell opened the case for the defendants in one of the most lucid arguments ever delivered, which for its fullness of detail, covering as it does 193 pages of printed matter, admirable arrangement and strict adherence to the truth, redounds to his credit, industry and thorough knowledge of equity and law, and forms an important historical railroad record. The case had been tried previously by other counsel on a different mechanical basis, in the Northern New York District, and a jury had given the plaintiff a verdict. Under his preparation of defence in equity, a decision for



Wm Wheeler Hubbell

the defendants was obtained in this and another case in the same district, and upon being carried to the Supreme Court of the United States at Washington, his theory and legal construction was sustained, and the decision so secured, in favor of the defendants, was virtually in favor of all railroad companies in the United States, as they were all interested by use of the eight-wheel cars, in the decision. The cases occupied four years, and involved claims for about two million dollars; for his services Mr. Hubbell received in fees the handsome sum of fully twenty thousand dollars. Two hundred thousand dollars were expended altogether in the litigation.

He was also of counsel in the great case of the State of Pennsylvania against the Wheeling Bridge Company, in 1850, and in the Woodworth Planing Machine cases. Also the Blanchard Turning Machine, and most of the other great patent suits, of those early days.

In the spring of 1857, he had the misfortune to be one of the victims of the "National

Hotel disease," so called by reason of the fact that the guests of the National Hotel in Washington, D. C., shortly after the time of President Buchanan's inauguration, while that house was much crowded, were simultaneously prostrated with a deadly sickness, supposed to have been caused by arsenical poisoning. Many died in a few days, and many lingered only to die after years of suffering.

By his knowledge of chemistry and antidotes, he was barely enabled to withstand the effects of the poison for many years, but finally recovered his health in 1880, by means of discoveries he made of combinations in chemistry, hereinafter referred to.

Having an inventive talent, his scientific ability has been recognized by the grant to him of many important patents, and fully established by his invention of the explosive shell Fuses used in the army and navy of the United States, weapons which have made the navies of the world resort to the building of iron-clad vessels. These self-acting shells blew up the Granite Bogue Forts of China, and the forts and vessels of Japan. Mr. Hubbell having patents, claimed of Congress in 1862 compensation for his several inventions of the self-acting fuses of the shells used.

In 1864 Congress referred the matter to the Court of Claims and the United States Supreme Court.

Six hundred printed pages of testimony were taken and the Courts sustained the two of his inventions and patents which had proved of the greatest value to the Government.



FAMILY ANCESTRAL

DEXTER—PATER

Hubbell, (Hubbald, Ipsley, ante Norman Conquest 1060). Granted 1707. Arms gu. 2 ostrich feathers in saltire, bet. 4 leopards' faces or.—Crest, a leopard's head or. jessant, 3 ostrich feathers, the middlemost az. the others gu.

French, (Baron de Frene) Erin. a chev. sa. Crest. a dolphin naiant ppr. supporters, Dexter, an Irish chieftain; Sinister, a white lady, all ppr.

SINISTER—MATER

Graham, (Scotland, A.D. 404) or. on a chief sa. 3 escallops of the field for Graham, quartering, or. a fesse chequy, ar. and az. in chief a chev. gu. in double treasure for Stuart, Rex. Crest, 2 wings addorsed or.—Motto.—*Noli me tangere*, 3 roses gu. barbed and seeded ppr. for the dual title of Montrose. Supporters, 2 storks ppr. beaked and membered. Flower, (England, temp. Elizabeth, Norry K. A.) Ermines, a cinque foil ar.†

The following remarks are quoted from the decision of the Court of Claims, in "Hubbell vs. U. S.," 1864, No. 2124, adjudicated January 24th, 1870:

"For years private parties as well as various officers of the army and navy had been directing their thoughts and inventive powers to the production of a Fuse that should be both certain and exact in the explosion of shells. Among these, as the evidence demonstrates, there was no more intelligent, scientific and persistent worker than the claimant.

It is fully sustained by the evidence that he has contributed, in an important degree, by his inventions, to the present improved and efficient projectiles in use in our army and navy.

We further find that Hubbell was the first and original inventor of the time and impact Fuse, as claimed by him in his patent of January 7th, 1862. And, that such fuse has been largely and extensively used by the United States in violation of his rights as patentee. And, that he is justly and equitably entitled to compensation therefor, under the joint resolution of Congress.

† This coat-of-arms is an ornamental device that can be used only by the descendants of Truman Mallory Hubbell and Mary Ann Flower. The other two coats-of-arms given in this work can be used by any American Hubbell descended from Richard Hubball, the emigrant descendant of Hugo Hubbald, of Ipsley, Warwickshire, England.

We further find that Hubbell, the claimant, is the first and original inventor of the percussion fuse, as claimed in his patent of January 24th, 1860. It is proved that these fuses have been used in great numbers by the United States in derogation of claimant's rights, secured by his patents.

That these inventions have been and are of great importance to the Government is apparent.

Several millions of these fuses were used during the war of the rebellion. The fact being conceded or determined that he is the original inventor, and the use undisputed, his right in every respect to compensation is complete and perfect, and nothing has been shown from which we can infer that he relinquished or released that right; that he has donated its use to the United States, or in any wise abandoned his invention."

Under this decision he was awarded by the Court and Congress \$100,000, which was paid to him, Congress having limited the power of the Court to pay, but directed it to find the amount of the indebtedness.

The royalty found in his favor as proved and established was the sum of \$200,000 on both inventions, one for the navy and one for the army. Congress had pre-agreed to pay Mr. Hubbell, if proved the inventor, \$100,000 for that used in the navy, known as the Navy Time Fuse, and with which the whole navy was armed before the war. Eight hundred and sixty-five thousand two hundred and fourteen of these fuses were also made by the Government during the war of the rebellion.

The other, the percussion invention, was newly introduced in the army for the shells of rifled cannon, and used at the battle of Antietam, where its value was first demonstrated. Five hundred and twenty-eight thousand six hundred and sixty-one of this invention were used, and a royalty value of fully \$100,000 established, but which has not yet (1915) been paid by Congress. Claim is made for it as a constitutional right, and in opposition to any spirit of repudiation of a judicially established debt of the war.

The first-mentioned invention sunk the *Alabama* in the British Channel, and was used by the United States Navy throughout the war in all the shell guns, while the other invention was used by the army in all the rifled cannon.

It is worthy of record that no battle in which Mr. Hubbell's Time or Percussion Shell Fuses were used was lost.

It was proved in the case that he perfected the inventions and applied their use, filed in the Patent Office as early as 1846, and commenced them in the year 1840, when only nineteen years of age; also that he antedated every other inventor in the world. The United States searched the world in vain for evidence to defeat him.

He has proposed to the Board of Ordnance to construct twelve-inch rifle breech-loading guns of cast steel of a tensile strength of 60,000 pounds per square inch, for which he has patents—lately granted—and capable of crushing any iron-clad vessel that can be built to navigate the ocean.

Among his other inventions may be mentioned his Enclosed Centre Primed Ammunition and Breech-loading Fire Arms, to use the same, in 1842; Metallic Centre Primer Infantry Ammunition in 1842, 1865 and 1872, adopted by the United States Army. Patent granted February 18th, 1879. No. 212,313. Original inventor of the Solar Magnet and Solar Magnetic Engine, described in the *Scientific American*, *Franklin Institute Journal*, and *London Mechanics' Magazine* of 1850. Original inventor of the Goloid Dollar of 1878, of metric standard coinage, and of the metric gold standard coinage. Patents Nos. 191,146; 209,263; 211,630; 211,909, A. D. 1877, 1878 and 1879.

In 1841, when he was twenty years of age, Mr. Hubbell invented and patented the sectional draft pipe for locomotives, which, applied in the smoke box, enabled them to burn coal successfully.

In 1844 he patented the first swinging breech-block, breech-loading firearm. The British Government ordered one of him, which was made and forwarded to London, England, and upon this the Snider rifle of the British service, and the United States infantry arms, using his primed metallic ammunition, are modified improvements. Upon this latter invention he has patented an improved construction, adapted for heavy ordnance.

In 1874 he and his brother, Richard Henry Hubbell, received patents for improvements in refining cast iron, which iron, tested at the Navy Yard, Washington, D. C., gave the unparalleled tensile strength of 60,958 pounds to the square inch.

He is the discoverer of a combination in chemistry and medicine, called "Vivopathy," which has produced remarkable curative results, and he is author of the "Legal Tender Note Argument," sustaining their issue as affirmed by the United States Supreme Court—(see Congressional Law Library)—and author of the coin motto, "*Deo est gloria*," (To God is the glory,) adopted on the metric coin (see House of Representative bills 410, 411, 412, 1519 and 1911, Forty-sixth Congress, containing the entire system of metric coinage discovered and invented by him, and reported by the Committee of Coinage, Weights and Measures,—of which the Hon. Alexander Hamilton Stephens, of Georgia, was chairman,—favorably for adoption by the United States, and providing for a royalty of one mill on every dollar, to be paid to him as the original inventor and patentee; see also Report 203,

H. R., Forty-sixth Congress, second session, accompanying aforesaid bills, for full particulars). "For over half a century this subject had baffled the skill of the most eminent investigators of the civilized world," and Mr. Hubbell is the only man who ever solved it in practical metallurgy for a standard coinage of gold and silver.

He was Expert on Metallurgy and the Metric System to the Forty-fifth Congress, and was paid by special act of Congress for this service (see Report No. 23, first session, Forty-sixth Congress).

In conjunction with his brother, Richard Henry Hubbell, he carries on a stock farm, and tobacco and grain plantation, embracing nearly a thousand acres of land near Lynchburg, in Appomattox County, Virginia. It is called Lamokin Farm, stretches a mile across Reedy Creek Valley, and is the exact spot where,—after Lee's surrender to Grant at Appomattox Court House,—the Union and Confederate cavalry forces were drawn up in lines of battle. Upon receiving news of the surrender a parley ensued, and the Confederate officers in command, instead of giving the word "Charge!" ordered their soldiers to "Disband and go home, that Lee had surrendered, and the war was ended."

A reserve infantry force of Lee's army was heavily entrenched about five miles west of Lamokin Farm, towards Lynchburg, among the mountains, to reach which entrenchments Lee was advancing when the Union forces cut him off at Appomattox Court House.

The stock on Lamokin Farm comprises registered Jersey cattle and grade cattle of every variety; also, the finest trotting stock mares, and Southdown sheep.

It may not be considered out of place in this short sketch to speak of Mr. Hubbell's maternal ancestors. His mother, Mary Ann Hubbell (*nee* Flower), was the daughter of Henrietta Graham, a lineal descendant of the heroic and renowned Graham, who married the daughter of Robert II, King of Scotland; the pedigree can be traced in any of the leading works on heraldry; and Mr. Hubbell had the Hubbell arms quartered with those of the Stuarts-Grahams-Flowers and Frenches, some fifty years ago. The Duke of Montrose is the present head of the family in Great Britain (see heraldic works in Astor Library, New York City; Martin's "History of Chester," Mercantile Library, Philadelphia; and works on heraldry, in Historical Society of Pennsylvania, in Philadelphia; also Playfair's "British Family Antiquity," volume III, page 161, and volume IV, page 474; also, Pedigree XII, "Americans of Royal Descent," by Charles H. Browning, pp. 43-44, 2d edition).

Mr. Hubbell has light brown hair, blue eyes, and is about five feet ten inches in height; his phrenological character is fully described in the *American Phrenological Journal*, New York, June, 1863, which also contains the engraved portrait of him at the age of forty-two years, heading this sketch. A very complete biographical sketch of him is to be found in "The Biographical Encyclopædia of Pennsylvania," which contains a steel engraving from a photograph, at the age of fifty-three years. His biography also appears in that very complete volume, Martin's "History of Chester," above mentioned.

Much of the material composing this sketch has been taken from the works hereinbefore mentioned, Court opinions, and the records of Congress.

"It may be safely said that his inventions of explosive shell fuses of the Army and Navy of the United States have proved a great power to open the portals of the barbarian world to the advance of civilization, China, Japan, and slavery having yielded to the influence of their fearful power. Forts, ships, and armies have failed, been destroyed, or surrendered before them, and, by the direction of Providence, the Union, freedom, peace, commerce, and national arbitration made to prevail." He is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution, his number being 1884, on the books of the Society.

It is a fact worthy of record, that Mr. Hubbell should own the land on which the last line of battle in the Great Rebellion was drawn up, and that upon this soil, worn out by the system of slave labor, he should, as he has, by a chemical combination of his own invention, so enrich the fields that they produce crops of grain, grass, and tobacco far surpassing anything yet produced in the South. This would seem to augur that the man whose inventions were of such great service in war, was to become famous in peace as the rejuvenator of the depleted Southern States, for this new invention has already proven pre-eminently successful in the cotton fields of Georgia.

William Wheeler Hubbell died November 6th, 1902, at his farm in Virginia, and his remains rest with those of his parents in his lot, No. 600, in the Chester Rural Cemetery, Chester, Pennsylvania. His widow, Elizabeth Catharine Hubbell, was still living in 1915 in her 95th year; also six of their eight children. (See "Genealogical Record.")

HENRY LYNES HUBBELL, son of Wakeman Hubbell and Julia A. Lynes, his wife, was born June 24th, 1831, in Wilton, Fairfield County, Connecticut. He studied for college, partly in Green Farms, Westport, Connecticut, but chiefly at the Academy, in his native town. Graduated at Yale College in 1854. Taught in the old Academy, on Greenfield Hill, Connecticut, for six months, and then for one year and a half had charge of a boys' school on Owasco Lake, near Auburn, New York, of which Rev. Samuel R. Brown, D.D., was

proprietor. He studied theology at Union Theological Seminary, New York, and Andover Theological Seminary, Massachusetts, graduating at the latter institution in 1859.

Soon after graduating he was invited to the pastorate of the First Congregational Church, St. Johnsbury, Vermont, but declined, preferring to study another year in Andover. Since his ministry began, in 1861, he has had two pastorates, one over the First Congregational Church, Amherst, Massachusetts, and the other over the First Congregational Church, Ann Arbor, Michigan. In January, 1880, he accepted a call to the First Congregational Church, Jamestown, New York, where he now (1881) resides.

Between 1866 and 1868 he traveled nine months in Egypt, Palestine and Europe, and preached the remaining time in Unionville, one of the parishes of Farmington, Connecticut. On May 7th, 1863, he was married to Harriet A. Hinsdale, of Amherst, Massachusetts.

WILSON HUBBELL, of the Sixty-second Regiment (Anderson Zouaves), New York Volunteers, son of Charles Benjamin Hubbell and Elizabeth Thompson, was born April 21st, 1821, in Bridgeport, Fairfield County, Connecticut.

His grandfather, Captain Amos Hubbell, and his great-uncles were conspicuous for their military services during the Revolutionary war; and his great-grandfather, on his mother's side, Lieutenant William Thompson, commanded a company of militia of the town of Stratford, and lost his life at the battle of Ridgefield, Connecticut, in April, 1777.

Wilson Hubbell received an Academic education, and at the age of sixteen, he went to Columbia, South Carolina, where he learned and followed a mercantile business. In 1849 he removed to the City of New York, where he was a merchant for the twelve years preceding the breaking out of the Rebellion, and married Emily M., daughter of Meigs D. Benjamin, of New York City.

In April, 1861, he entered the service of his country, and enlisted the men forming Company B, of the Sixty-second Regiment, New York Volunteers, and was mustered into the service on June 30th, 1861, for three years, commissioned Captain, was promoted and commissioned Major, May 31st, 1862. He was engaged in all the battles of the Army of the Potomac, from the one at Yorktown, April 17th, 1862, until June 3d, 1864, when he lost his life at the battle of Cold Harbor (with the exception of the battles of South Mountain and Antietam, when he was sick in hospital from exposure and fatigue endured in the Chickahominy Swamp), being wounded by a shell from the enemy's batteries, from the effects of which he died in two hours. His remains were embalmed at the White House, Virginia, and sent to Bridgeport, Connecticut, where they were interred in the Mountain Grove Cemetery, on June 15th. The funeral services were held in Christ Church, attended by a large assembly, sixteen officers from the Ninth Connecticut Volunteers (who were home on a furlough), came from New Haven and acted as pall-bearers. While the funeral procession was moving, the bells of the several churches were tolled, minute guns were fired, and numerous flags displayed at half-mast. The surgeon of the regiment, in a letter announcing his death, wrote:

"He was a brave true man, and was in the extreme front, doing his duty well and gallantly when he was struck."

Many letters attesting his bravery are on file in the Adjutant-General's office, Albany, New York.

Yet he never was promoted, nor was full justice awarded him. A man from another regiment received the appointment, through the influence of his father, a noted physician of New York, which caused great indignation in the regiment. The members of his old company (B), however, testified their appreciation of him by presenting to him a beautiful Sixth Corps badge, accompanied with the following letter:

"To Major Wilson Hubbell.

SIR:—The members of Company B, so long and happily connected with you, both in your capacities of Captain and Major, desire to present you with this slight token of their regard with their best wishes for your prosperity and happiness.

Your bravery on the field of battle, your coolness in the hour of danger are well-known to us; and it is for these qualities, for your care and solicitude for the comfort of your men in camp and in the field; and your exemplary conduct as a soldier and a gentleman that they respect and honor you.

And they hope the many associations connected with this emblem, the blue cross of the 'Fighting Sixth Corps,' will be a perpetual bond of friendship between them and their Major, and in future days be a pleasant reminder of the campaigns of 1861, 62 and 63.

Very respectfully yours,"

Then followed the signatures of the men.

On the first day of the battle at Fair Oaks (May 31st, 1862), Major Hnbbell was field-officer of the day, and had five companies under his charge on picket duty. he was mounted on a mule, and rode rapidly during the fight, with the shells flying thick around him, but

fortunately was not hurt. At one time he was in much danger of being cut off from our army, but succeeded in bringing his men safely into camp, where all were inquiring if he was not badly wounded, as that rumor had preceded him. He had with him a rebel officer, who rode into our lines by mistake, and who was much surprised and chagrined, when Major Hubbell informed him that he was a prisoner; the rebel said he "supposed it was his own picket," (the picket lines of the contending armies being very close to each other on that day,) and asked if he might retain his watch, which was the gift of his mother, and said he felt sorry to part with his beautiful mare, "Jenny," which he rode; the Major replied to him, that "we did not take our prisoners' watches, but the mare was contraband of war;" he afterwards purchased her of the government for his own use.

Major Hubbell was a fine-looking man, tall, erect, and well-proportioned; he had dark



Wilson Hubbell

hair, and dark blue eyes, large and full. His manners were dignified yet affable. His disposition was amiable and remarkably cheerful, he was never depressed in spirits, but always looked upon the bright side of life; he was warm-hearted, generous, and lived and died as a true soldier should die, in the front and thickest of the fight, doing his duty.

All the leading papers of New York City contained obituary notices of his death, also the Bridgeport papers. The *New York Times* had the following:

"Major Wilson Hubbell, of the 62d regiment, New York Volunteers, Anderson Zouaves, who was killed by being struck with a shell, in the assault on the rebel lines at Cold Harbor, was a native of Bridgeport, Connecticut. At the commencement of the war, he entered the 62d New York Volunteers, and was made its Senior Captain, and acted as such until May 31st, 1862, when he was made Major. He was with the Army of the Potomac in all the battles in which it had been engaged, except those of South Mountain and Antietam, and was only prevented by sickness from participating in them.

He was a brave and accomplished officer, possessed the love, respect and confidence of his men to an unusual degree. The members of his old company (B) presented him with a very beautiful Sixth Corps badge, accompanied by a letter expressing the great respect and esteem in which he was held by them. He met a soldier's death while in the extreme front, gallantly leading on his men. He was shot down, and every possible effort was made to save him by the regimental surgeon, the wound was too severe, and he died in a few hours after receiving it."

FRANKLIN B. HUBBELL, of Troy, Rensselaer County, New York, son of Elisha Hubbell and Nancy Kellogg, both of Massachusetts, and brother of John Hubbell, Esq., of Buffalo, New York, was born in Canandaigua, New York, and died in Troy, New York, September 24th, 1869.

He was an editor, was connected with the *Syracuse Journal*, *Syracuse Star*, and *Troy Daily Whig*; was well known among newspaper men as a genial and amiable companion, always cheerful in temper and pleasant in manner, ever ready to work and to lighten the labor of others.

As an editor and journalist he ranked among the first.

LEWIS WILLIAM HUBBELL, of Francesville, Indiana, son of David Hubbell and Frances Wood, was born in Dearborn County, Indiana, August 11, 1849. He came with his parents to Pulaski County in his seventh year, and while a young man taught school, afterward became a dealer in grain, farm implements and machinery in Francesville until 1876, when he sold his business, removing to the farm of ninety acres he still owns in White Post township, Pulaski County, to which he has added by purchase until it now consists of two hundred and fifty-four acres of very valuable land, on which stands a pleasant residence built by himself. Mr. Hubbell is a prominent member of the Methodist Church, having been a steward, and President of the Epworth League. Is a member of the Monong Lodge, No. 208, F. and A. M., of Francesville. Member of the Patrons of Husbandry in 1872, and was a charter member and Secretary of the Grange. Also a member of the Farmers' Alliance, serving as President and County Lecturer. Is a member of the Farmers' Mutual Benefit Association and of the Knights of Maccabees.

In 1884 he assisted in raising the Carnahan Guards, in Francesville, and was finally commissioned first Lieutenant.

Mr. Hubbell was a delegate from the Eleventh Congressional District of Indiana to the Convention held in Washington, D. C., in 1914, and one of the committee of 1000, that presented to both houses of Congress a resolution for an amendment to the Federal Constitution forever prohibiting the manufacture of alcoholic liquors to be used as a beverage, and is very proud of his efforts in that direction.

Mr. Hubbell has large interests in the L. W. Hubbell Fertilizer Company, with a factory in Cincinnati, Ohio, and he is the foremost manufacturer of high grade fertilizers in the United States, and one of the largest and best known in the world. The New York office, 42 Broadway, is managed by Fred. David Hubbell, his son, who is an able and efficient representative of his father, in the East.

"The Biographical History of Indiana"—Chicago, 1899, Vol. II—contains much information concerning Mr. Hubbell and his children.

EDWARD HUBBELL, of Bridgeport, Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of Josiah Hubbell and Charlotte Baldwin, was born August 4th, 1822, in Bridgeport, Connecticut, and lived there all his life. He was one of the best-known men in the city of his nativity, and had great influence with all classes of the inhabitants. Was a member for twenty-five years of the Second Congregational Church, situated on Gilbert Street, near Broad, of which his father, Josiah Hubbell, a well-known merchant, was a founder.

The following well-known facts will clearly demonstrate how great his influence was among the church-going inhabitants of Bridgeport:

In 1874, the Rev. Mr. Eaton, pastor of the Second Congregational Church of Danbury, Connecticut, came to Mr. Hubbell and informed him that unless the sum of two thousand dollars was raised within a few weeks to complete the sum of four thousand already donated, there would be no hope of the church being freed from debt, and in all probability the ecclesiastical body would have to be dissolved. Mr. Hubbell promised to do all in his power to aid the neighboring congregation. He canvassed for subscribers among the church members of Bridgeport, and in the short space of thirteen days placed the list of subscribers to the necessary two thousand dollars in the hands of the grateful pastor,

who made the collections himself, thereby placing the church once more on a substantial foundation. Great joy was manifested by the entire congregation. A grand jubilee was held, to which Mr. Hubbell was invited, where, amidst the forty ministers seated upon the altar, he was the lion of the hour. The ladies showered him with bouquets, the deacons and clergy overwhelmed him with benedictions, and at the end of the jubilee the reverend pastor, Mr. Easton, presented him with a handsome gold-headed cane, elegantly inscribed, on behalf of the church.

Among the many curiosities in the possession of Mr. Hubbell at the time of his death, on April 5th, 1881, was an eight-day chiming clock, made in England one hundred and thirty years ago, also the first brass grate and fender ever used in Bridgeport, Connecticut. "Rev. Dr. Thompson's remarks at the funeral of the late Mr. Edward Hubbell yesterday afternoon were not only highly eulogistic but well deserved. He said that fidelity was the leading feature of Mr. Hubbell's character, that never during their long and exceedingly intimate friendship had he heard Mr. Hubbell say a word which was unworthy to be uttered, or known of his doing a deed which had better have been left undone. Referring to the kindness of Mr. Hubbell's nature the Doctor spoke of many a good deed done by his friend by day and by night unknown to others, spoke of his fidelity to his parents, to his relatives and friends, and of his frequent manifestation of every good quality of manhood. He mourned him as a brother best beloved, one on whom he could always rely as a ready friend and helper on every occasion. We felt that even the warm friendship of the Doctor had not carried him one whit beyond what was true and just in his eulogistic remarks concerning Mr. Hubbell, whom we have intimately known for many years, and whose truthness of character we have often admired. He has many times voluntarily rendered to us friendly services which we shall ever remember with grateful emotions."⁶

STEPHEN JOHNSON HUBBELL, of Lupton, Weld County, Colorado, son of Richard Hunt Hubbell and Elizabeth Ann Watson Cowgill, was born March 8th, 1834, in Culpepper Co., Virginia, on "Muddy Run."

In 1848, he lived in Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia, where he assisted his father and uncle in the sale of wagon springs, axles, etc., until 1850, when he commenced the study of medicine with Doctors Blum, Osburn and Wheeler, of the aforesaid city, and continued his studies with them until 1854.

He attended the Starling Medical College in Columbus, Ohio, in 1854, and the Jefferson Medical College, of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, in 1855, from which he graduated in 1856.

He commenced the practice of his profession in North Wheeling, Virginia, in April, 1856, resided at West Liberty in 1858, and from there went towards Pike's Peak, and then returned to Calloway County, Missouri, where he practiced his profession for two or three months, after which he moved to Springfield, where he bought a drug store in 1859.

In 1861, he left Springfield for Richmond, Virginia, where he joined the Confederate army as a volunteer.

He received a "penetrating gun-shot wound" in the left lung on June 9th, 1863, at the battle of Brandy Station. Afterwards passed examining board of surgeons in Richmond, Virginia, took the rank of Captain (assistant Surgeon), and was assigned a hospital, where he surrendered in April, 1865.

Being in impecunious circumstances, after his surrender to the Union forces, he accepted a position on the Memphis and Tennessee Air Line Railroad, in Norfolk, Virginia.

Dr. Hubbell had a drug store, and practiced his profession in Fort Lupton, Weld County, Colorado, in 1880, and was living there in 1914.

GEORGE ALBERT HUBBELL, of New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, son of Joseph M. Hubbell and Harriet Hill, was born in Newtown, Fairfield County, Connecticut, June 1st, 1824.

At nine years of age he left a fatherless home to earn his living on a farm. At the age of twelve he was apprenticed to the woollen business, in Newtown, Connecticut, until of age. At sixteen he united with the Methodist Episcopal Church and began to supplement a meager common school education by private studies in the English branches, history, philosophy, and theology. Was licensed to conduct religious services at the age of eighteen, and preached in his native and adjoining towns during the last three years of his apprenticeship. At twenty-one was admitted to the New York Conference; passed the usual studies and examinations, and was ordained Elder at the age of twenty-five. Afterwards

⁶From "Bridgeport Standard" of April 9th, 1881.

commenced a collegiate course at Woodbury Academy, and pursued classic studies under private teachers.

He performed regular pastoral work for twenty-one years in Meriden, Waterbury, Middletown, Birmingham, Bridgeport, and New Haven, Connecticut, and for thirteen years in the cities of New York and Brooklyn.

In 1876 was Presiding Elder of Bridgeport District, and in 1880, Presiding Elder of



Geo. A. Hubbell

New Haven District, the two districts comprising the greater part of the State west of the Connecticut River, including one hundred and forty-two churches.

JAMES WAKEMAN HUBBELL was born in Wilton, Fairfield County, Connecticut, March 29th, 1835, is the second of four sons of Wakeman Hubbell and Julia A. Lynes, his wife.

Having a taste for study, at the age of eleven he commenced Latin, with the idea of preparing for college.

At the age of sixteen, he went to Northampton, Massachusetts, where he spent two years in preparation for Yale College, which he entered in the summer of 1853.

At the age of eighteen, during his four years of college life, he maintained a high position as a scholar, graduating as one of the oration men of his class.

After graduating he taught school for two years, as a stepping-stone to a professional education. He entered the Union Theological Seminary in the autumn of 1859, and after a year's study there, went to the Seminary in Andover, Massachusetts, where he graduated in July, 1863. During his studies in the Seminary, he passed through a severe sickness, which came near ending his life, but from which, after nine months' residence in Minnesota, he recovered. The experience of those long and dark days was a part of his discipline and training for his life-work.

He was ordained to the ministry as pastor of the First Congregational Church, in Milford, Connecticut, September 21st, 1864, one of the oldest and largest churches in the State, being organized in 1639, and having a membership of 576.

After a pastorate of five years, he accepted a call to the College Street Church, New Haven, Connecticut, and there, for nearly eight years, he had a successful ministry, and was dismissed at his own request, and with the unanimous wish of his people to remain with them. He is at present (1881) pastor of the First Congregational Church, in Danbury, Connecticut, where he was installed May 20th, 1879.

His wife, Mary Wing Gregory, is also a native of Wilton. They have three daughters, Julia L., Harriet G., and Grace W., all of whom were living in 1880.



William Lafayette Hubbell

WILLIAM LAFAYETTE HUBBELL, of New York City, New York, was born July 6th, 1825, in Amenia, Dutchess County, New York, son of Asa Hubbell and Elizabeth Benedict.

Inheriting to a considerable extent his father's inventive genius in labor-saving mechanism, he has perfected and taken out a number of patents of various kinds; some of them marvels of mechanical skill and ingenuity.

He has always taken an active and influential position in the representative councils of not only the Republican party, but of other patriotic and semi-political organizations, both State and National, and has held several offices of honor and trust, among them, Grand Sachem of the order of the United Americans of the State of Connecticut, for the years 1855, 6-7.

Arch Chancellor of the same Order for 1856.

Member of the Common Council of the City of Waterbury, Connecticut, in 1866.

Inspector of Customs, port of New York, 1861 to 1864.

Assistant Assessor of Internal Revenue for the Second and Third Collection Districts of New York, from 1864 to 1872.

Secretary of the Kings County Republican General Committee for 1862 and 1863.

Local political editor of the *New York Tribune* for the City of Brooklyn, 1864.

Republican candidate for the State Legislature for the First Assembly District, Kings County (Brooklyn), New York, in 1871.
Renominated in 1872.

He also represented the Seventh, Twelfth and Twenty-first Wards respectively, of the City of Brooklyn, in the Kings County Republican General Committee, for several years.

In 1874 he formed and has since that time conducted "The American Mechanical Toy Company," in the manufacture of various kinds of mechanical toys of almost every imaginable variety and description.

In 1850 he was united in marriage in New Haven, Connecticut, by the Rev. S. Dryden Phelps, D.D., of that place, to Lucy A. F. Neale, daughter of Joel and Harriett Neale, of Southington, Connecticut, and niece of the Rev. Rollin H. Neale, D.D., the venerable pastor of the First Baptist Church of Boston, Massachusetts, where he has been for over thirty years. Five children were born of the union, of whom but two are now living, William Lafayette, Jr., and Alice Neale. Freddie died in infancy. Fannie, a beautiful and precocious child, fell from a window in her seventh year and was instantly killed. Hattie, while a student at the Packer Institute, Brooklyn, and soon to graduate, was taken sick with that incurable disease, diabetes, and died in her nineteenth year, beloved and mourned by all who had ever known her. Kind and amiable in disposition, her sweet and affable manners endeared her to all with whom she came in contact.

"Oh she was good as she was fair,
None, none on earth above her;
As pure in thought as angels are,
To know her, was to love her."

Alice Neale graduated at the Packer Institute, Brooklyn, New York, in the class of 1871, and was married in 1878 to Professor D. Greenberger, Principal of the "Institution for the Improved Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb," of the City of New York.

In poetry, Mr. Hubbell's versification is smooth, limpid, genial, and fascinating.

For years he was a contributor to several popular magazines, as well as many daily and weekly papers. I take the liberty to give one of these poems, "One Week Ago," written at sea, in 1858; also one, "At Fifty-three," written in 1878, to one of his most intimate and genial boyhood friends, Horatio Nelson Powers, D.D., whom he had not seen at the time the poem was written, in nearly thirty years, having selected them from a number placed at my disposal by Mr. Hubbell, after a great deal of persuasion (for to his other remarkable traits of character, I must add the becoming one of great modesty).

"ONE WEEK AGO.

ON BOARD STEAMSHIP MOSES TAYLOR,
Gulf of Mexico, January 10, 1858.

'Tis night! the Day God's golden car
Adown the western skies hath roll'd,
And 'neath the emerald waves afar
Hath sunk in robes of molten gold.
Pale Luna, with her borrowed light,
Keeps "watch and ward" for dark-ey'd night;
While twinkling stars come out and keep
Their nightly vigils o'er the deep.

'Tis night! upon the deck I stand,
Or lean upon the good ship's prow,
The radiant deep blue skies o'erhead
And darker deep blue waves below;
The crested waves in many a freak,
Fling high their spray and lave my cheek,
While balmy trade-winds kiss my brow,
As sweet as girlhood seals love's vow.

Above me glows the Southern Cross,
In lucent glint and lustrous sheen;
So beautiful, so pure and grand,
It seems of stars the royal queen;
And yet the faithful Northern Star,
More regal seems to me by far,
More true, more grand, more loyal yet,
For since "God spake," it never yet has set.

Oh, dark-ey'd night! how passing well
I've loved thy diamond-flashing eyes

Amid New England's hearths and homes
And hearts I love and dearly prize;
But, O how doubly dear art thou
To heart and brain and throbbing brow,
When 'neath the tropic's burning zone
The sun blights all he smiles upon.

'Tis night! a holy Sabbath eve,
The evening of God's chosen day,
And memory, o'er its golden track,
Now leads me back one week to-day.
One week ago my home was glad,
And tiny hearts with joy leaped high;
One week has passed, and lone and sad
My heart gives out the bitter sigh.

One week ago, the merry laugh
Came ringing from my cottage home,
And fairy forms and tiny feet
Came tripping forth to meet my own.
One week has passed, I hear them yet,
The merry laugh, the tiny feet,
For Fancy, with its golden wing,
Flings o'er the Past its bright imagining.

One week ago, one week ago,
How much of life hath passed since then,
Yet on, o'er ocean-waves I go,
As o'er their snow-white crests I've been,
And may the birdlings of my home,
My heart's-nest, in the Northern land,
Be watched by HIM who rules the storm,
And holds us in HIS mighty hand.

WILLIAM LAFAYETTE HUBBELL."

"AT FIFTY-THREE.

The halcyon hours of guileless youth,
Like meteors, flash athwart my brain;
The golden chords of memory thrill,
And make me now a boy again.
A boy again! and why? Ah, me!
My years now number Fifty-three.

And yet in memory's mystic realms,
In day-dreams of the long ago,
Entranced I sit—asleep—awake—
My soul illumined—my heart aglow;
Nor reck I of those years, whose key
Unlocks the number Fifty-three.

Yet why should recollection now
Entrance me with its golden rays.
And throw o'er heart, and soul, and brain,
The glint and sheen of boyhood days?
Of boyhood days? Ah yes, I see,
A boy again at Fifty-three!

What weird, mysterious, magic charm
Hath wrought this wondrous spell?
The Present sinks into the Past—
The Man into the Boy as well;
And man and boy in reverie,
Dream on and on, at Fifty-three.

It is because I look upon
The picture of a goodly face;
And scan the eye, the lip, the brow,
And every lineament, to trace
Some half forgotten look to me—
The man and boy at Fifty-three?

This picture that I'm holding now,
Whose face I gaze upon with joy,
To other eyes, is of a Man—
To mine, to me—is of a Boy,
A boy—but why this mystery?
And why a boy at Fifty-three?

I look, the picture fades away—
An airy vision clouds my brain;
There broods o'er me a fantasy—
I dream I am a boy again.

In dreams, the scroll of other years
Unrolls before mine eyes;
Two boys, fair-haired, I see at play,
Beneath the summer skies.

The one, brown-eyed, with face, where Truth
Shines lustrous as a star;
The other, pale, with eyes of blue,
Lit up from shrines afar.

The woods, in queen-like garb, I see,
The meadows, rich in bloom;
The orchards laden with their fruit,
And fragrant with perfume.

The rills that laughing leap along
Through fields of grass and grain;
The lowing cows—the bleating sheep—
I see them all again.

And see those self-same boys at play,
Half buried in the new-mown hay.

The Robin's sweet, far-echoing song,
The Linnet from the hill,
The Bobolink's loud, ringing notes,
The plaintive Whippoorwill.

The Blackbird's carol from the marsh,
The Red-wing's matinee,
The Golden-throated Oriole,
The Quail's prophetic lay.

The Dove's melodious, loving coo,
The Blue-Jay's silvery strain,
The Skylark's sweeping, soaring song—
I hear them all again.

I see those self-same boys again
Drink in each song—each sweet refrain.

In dreams I see our boyhood homes,
More dear than all beside,
Blessed with our Parents' prayers; and led
By Faith, the starry-eyed.

Our fathers—sturdy men, I see;
Our mothers—saints of earth;
Our brothers—sinewy as steel;
Our sisters, radiant in worth.

The road, that winds past many a hill;
The fences, mossed with time;
The lances, where we so oft have played;
The trees, we dared to climb;

The school-house, quaint from base to peak;
The brook, with babbling glee;
The pond, the boat, the dripping oar—
I see, or seem to see.

Again, those self-same boys I see,
Rapt in bright dreams of poesie.

The sun has set; the night winds sigh;
The Raven flaps his wing;
Grief lays per palsied hand on mine,
Damp, cold and withering.

I start. Our fathers! where are they?
And where, our mothers! where?
O God! within Thy golden gates,
We leave them in Thy care.

My dream is o'er; mine eyes are dim;
This picture that I've held so long,
Is stained, with tears that fell unbid,
And blend unbidden with my song—
A song, dear friend, of you and me,
Of man and boy at Fifty-three.

WILLIAM LAFAYETTE HUBBELL,
NEW YORK, CHRISTMAS WEEK, 1878."

JAMES R. HUBBELL, of Delaware, Delaware County, Ohio, son of Shadrach Hubbell and Rebecca Randolph, was born in Delaware County, Ohio, in 1824.

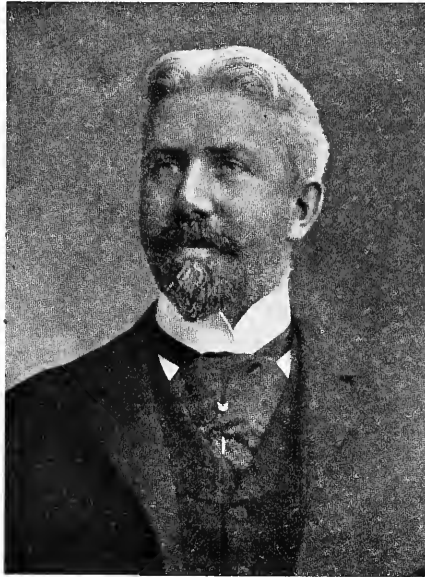
Mr. Hubbell is a lawyer by profession, and has resided in Delaware since he was eighteen years of age.

He was a member of the Thirty-ninth Congress of the United States, from Ohio, in

1864; was five times elected to the Ohio Legislature, and was Speaker of the House for four years.

After serving his term as a member of Congress in Washington, D. C., he became a member of the Ohio Senate.

CHARLES BULKLEY HUBBELL, of New York, N. Y., was born July 20, 1853, in Williamstown, Mass. He is the son of Dr. Charles Lyman Hubbell, of Troy, N. Y., a distinguished physician and surgeon, who was one of the first of his profession to go to the front at the outbreak of the Civil War. On the same side of the family he is a direct descendant, through Eleazer Hubbell of Fairfield, Conn., of Richard Hubbell, one of the



CHARLES BULKLEY HUBBELL

first freemen of Connecticut, who settled at Guilford in 1647, while on the maternal side he is descended from the Rev. Peter Bulkley,* the first clergyman installed at Concord, Mass., through his son Gershom, who married Miss Chauncey, daughter of the second president of Harvard. Mr. Hubbell prepared for college at Troy, and was graduated in 1874 from Williams, of which institution his uncle, Mark Hopkins, was president during a part of his stay there. On leaving college he studied law, being admitted to practice in 1876. A year later he was a member of the Common Council of Troy. In 1879 he came to New York. In 1889 Mayor Grant appointed him a member of the Board of Education. The same mayor reappointed him, and he had a third term of service under Mayor Strong. In 1897 Mr. Hubbell was made president of the Board of Education as it then existed, and when consolidation was effected was elected president of the School Board of Manhattan and the Bronx. Later, upon the reorganization of the Board of Education, he was elected its president by unanimous vote. At the same time he was made chairman of the Boards

* Rev. Peter Bulkley was also a maternal ancestor of Ralph Waldo Emerson, the American philosopher.

of Trustees of the Normal College and the College of the City of New York. He has been a trustee of Williams College, and is now president of its Alumni Association in New York. Mr. Hubbell is a member of the Bar Association, the University Club, the Sons of the Revolution, of which he is one of the governors, and the Society of Colonial Wars. He resides at the Hotel Manhattan, spending his summers on an ancestral farm, "Brookside," near his native town, where he devotes much time to the breeding of high-grade blooded stock.

JAY ABEL HUBBELL, of Michigan, son of Samuel S., and grandson of Abel Jay Hubbell, was born in Avon, Michigan, September 15th, 1829, and died in 1900.

The following sketch of his career is from *The National Free Press*, of October 23d, 1880, published in Washington, D. C.:

"Jay Abel Hubbell, Representative in Congress from the Ninth District of Michigan, and Chairman of the Republican Congressional Committee, was born in Michigan, his father, Samuel S. Hubbell, a native of New York State, having removed thither in 1820, and devoted his energies to farming from the settlement of that part of the State until his death in 1870. The first eighteen years of his life were spent by young Hubbell upon his father's farm, in the labors incidental to his sphere of action. He was a robust youth, and is a robust man. After two years of studious preparation at Romeo and Rochester, he entered the University of Michigan, in the sophomore class, and graduated in 1853. The two following years were devoted to the study of the law, and in 1855 he was admitted to the bar by the Supreme Court of the State. In November, 1855, Mr. Hubbell removed to Ontonagon, in the Upper Peninsula, where he formed a law partnership with Hon. A. H. Hanscom, and commenced, what afterward proved, a lucrative law practice. In 1857 he was elected district attorney of the Upper Peninsula, and was re-elected in 1859. He removed to Houghton, Michigan, in February, 1860, and was elected prosecuting attorney of Houghton County, in 1861, 1863 and in 1865. From the date of his removal to Houghton down to 1871, when he retired from active practice, Mr. Hubbell's law business was large and highly remunerative. As a lawyer, he was noted for his industry and care in the preparation of cases, and for the success with which he presented and prosecuted them. When he removed to Houghton, the great mining interests of that locality were in their infancy. In their development, he took from the start a warm and active interest, investing all his spare means in the mines, and contributing largely to their successful development by his determined energy, judicious management, and undaunted pluck. The great pecuniary success which attended these mining enterprises enabled him to retire from the practice of the law in 1871; but up to the present time his interest in the development of the mines of Michigan has never flagged, and it was under his direction, as a State Commissioner to the Centennial Exhibition of 1876, that the remarkable exhibit of the mineral products of that State was collected and made. Already, prior to his retirement from law practice, Mr. Hubbell had also become an active factor in the public affairs of his native State. His acquaintance with the people of the Upper Peninsula during his successive terms of district attorney, had become very extensive, and his frank, square, practical, common-sense manner had made him popular with the masses, who regarded him as a safe, level-headed adviser, as well as a man of prompt and decided action. In 1868, during the Presidential election, his political speeches brought public attention to him as a promising public leader, and the success which, during the same year, crowned his efforts at Washington, whither he had been sent by the people of the copper-mining district to secure the imposition of higher tariff duties on copper, brought him still more prominently to the front. This was shown by the large vote given to him in the Congressional Convention of the Sixth Congressional District, which then (1870) included Houghton. In 1872, Michigan having been re-districted, Mr. Hubbell was nominated for Congress by the Republican Convention to represent the Ninth Congressional District, comprehending within its limits the nine counties of the Upper Peninsula, and eighteen counties of the Lower Peninsula. The campaign which followed was an exciting one, and he addressed political gatherings in nearly every one of the great number of counties in his district, and was elected to Congress by 11,951 votes against 5,546 votes cast for his competitor, S. P. Ely, who ran as the Liberal Republican and Democratic candidate. In the Forty-third Congress, Mr. Hubbell was placed upon the committees on banking and currency, and mines and mining, and was also a member of the joint committee to investigate the affairs of the District of Columbia, in all of which he rendered good service. He secured the payment of some \$20,000 to the State of Michigan, being five per cent on the permanent Indian Reservations, which had been due to that State and uncollected for a long term of years. He delivered a speech in the House during this term upon the currency question, which attracted marked attention. Through his efforts, also, the long unsettled land titles at St. Mary's, Michigan, were adjudicated in favor of the claimants. He also secured the passage of a bill to relieve from taxation the mining corporations of the Upper Peninsula, which had been assessed on the issue of their drafts that had been taxed as currency. In 1874, Mr. Hubbell was re-elected to Congress by 12,877 votes against 3,460 votes for H. D. Noble,

Democrat. In the Forty-fourth Congress, he was again on the banking and currency committee. He introduced a bill by which the State of Michigan would have collected some \$250,000 arising from the five per cent on bounty lands allowed to that State under the act of admission, a claim which, though still in abeyance, is likely, with his persistent efforts, to be pushed to collection in the next Congress. He distinguished himself mainly, however, at this session by a very exhaustive and able speech in opposition to the Morrison Tariff bill, whose iniquities he exposed with unsparing hand, arousing public attention everywhere to the dangers with which this Democratic measure threatened the industrial interests of the country. This speech, more perhaps than any other, led to the ignominious defeat of that monstrous bill. After minutely analyzing what he termed "The so-called Morrison Tariff, manufactured in New York City, by order of the Free Trade League, under the inspiration of the American members of the English Cobden Club," he said:

'Aside from the tax proposed to be levied on tea and coffee, the increased duties amount to only \$821,879.71, while the decrease for the year is over \$26,000,000. Practically, however, even if tea and coffee should not be taxed, there will be little or no decrease in the aggregate receipts. The duties from the increase of importations, now unusually large, will overcome the reductions proposed in the tariff, and in a very few years return a larger custom revenue than that now collected. The Morrison tariff is an invitation to foreign manufacturers to surfeit our markets with imported wares, and the opportunity will be promptly embraced. The extent of its evil tendencies can scarcely be measured, and the country now appeals to the wisdom of this Congress to save the people from a practical realization of its fearful consequences.'

In 1876, he was again elected to Congress by 18,224 votes against 12,656 votes for John H. Kilbourne, Democrat. He was placed, in the Forty-fifth Congress, upon the committee on expenditures in the Navy Department, and joined in the able minority report which so fully and clearly exonerated ex-Secretary Robeson from the charges which partisan malice had trumped up against him. He was also placed upon the committee on commerce, and was on the sub-committee that prepared the River and Harbor bill. He secured to Michigan immense and unexpected appropriations for greatly needed improvements in her rivers and harbors, among others, securing the deepening of the St. Mary's river to sixteen feet. It was during this Congress that (November 2d, 1877), Mr. Hubbell moved to strike out the enacting clause of the Ewing Anti-Resumption bill." See: Records of Congress, for further accounts.

NATHAN HUBBELL, son of George Augustus Hubbell and Huldah Hall, was born in Bridgeport, Connecticut, October 21st, 1831. Until the age of fourteen he resided with his parents, in the suburbs of Bridgeport, working for neighboring farmers in the summer, and attending the district school in the winter. Three or four years were then spent as an apprentice in saddle, harness and trunk manufactories.

After a few weeks' service on a packet plying between New Bedford and Edgartown, where he had gone without the knowledge of his parents, he returned home. Later he became news agent on the Naugatuck Railroad, in Connecticut, and was finally made brakeman and baggage-master on the mail train of the same railway.

Subsequently he became messenger for the Adams Express Company between New York and Springfield, Massachusetts. Resigning this position, he spent nine years on the Harlem Railway as conductor and ticket agent, withdrawing from the occupation of conductor in 1859, that he might find more time for study as a station agent at Harlem.

In the summer of the same year he visited Halifax and Guysborough, Nova Scotia, partly in pursuit of health, and partly to gain information concerning 700 acres of land belonging to his grandfather, Nathan Hubbell's estate.

On February 16th, 1861, he was licensed as a local preacher in the Methodist Episcopal Church, and decided to make the Christian ministry his life work. In 1862 he became pastor of a small church of that denomination at Fordham, New York, meanwhile continuing his studies privately, and retaining his position as railway agent.

In the spring of 1864 he formally resigned his secular employment, and engaged heartily in the work of the ministry. His fields of pastoral labors have been as follows: Harvard, Delaware County, New York; Milan, Bangall, Washington Hollow, Pleasant Valley, Verbank and Rochdale, Dutchess County, New York; Lakeville, Litchfield County, Connecticut; North Egremont, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, and North Hillsdale, Columbia County, New York; Cutchogue and Stony Brook, Suffolk County, New York; Baldwins and Long Island City, Queens County, New York; Forsyth Street, New York City; New Haven, Connecticut, and two years at Brooklyn, New York. In 1875 he visited Montreal and Quebec.

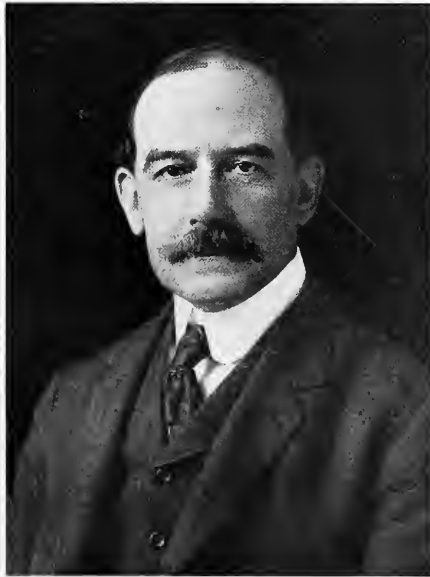
Though self-educated, he decided to pursue an additional course of study, and besides the usual four years' course in the New York Methodist Episcopal Conference, spent three years more at Yale Theological Seminary while pastor of the New Haven City Missions.

Mr. Hubbell was married January 2d, 1854, at Williamsburg, Long Island (now Brook-

lyn), to Miss Cecelia A. King, daughter of Beri and Mary A. King. Rev. Dr. Hiram Mattison performed the ceremony. Of seven children which have been born to them, five are living.

Since the age of seventeen Mr. Hubbell has been a contributor to the public press, including *The Christian Advocate*, of New York; *Zion's Herald*, Boston, Massachusetts; *The Independent, Tribune, Times and Herald*, of New York.

He has also edited several amateur papers, as follows: *The Harlem Traveler, The Centennial, The Sea Breeze, Camp Meeting Guide, Christmas Courier and The Itinerant*, the latter being still issued quarterly in the interest of the churches of which he becomes pastor. Mr. Hubbell was the first editor of *The Long Island Traveler*, a weekly paper still pub-



GEORGE WOLCOTT HUBBELL

lished by other parties, at Southold, Long Island, New York. At present (1881) he is pastor of the Stony Brook and Setanket Methodist Episcopal Churches, Suffolk County, New York, residing at the former place.

GEORGE WOLCOTT HUBBELL, New York, N. Y., son of Algernon Sidney Hubbell and Julia Ann Jackson, his wife, was born in Newark, New Jersey, in 1847. He prepared for college at the Newark Academy, and entered Hamilton College in 1863, and graduated in the class of 1867, and graduated from Columbia Law School in the class of 1869. He was admitted to the Bar in 1870, and immediately commenced the practice of law in the office of his father in Newark, where he continued until 1893, when he moved to the City of New York and became General Counsel of the New York Life Insurance Company, which position he now retains.

Mr. Hubbell was a Commissioner to the World's Exposition in Vienna and an Alderman of the city of Newark in 1878.

He is of the fourth generation in a direct line to own the Matthew Hubbell Homestead.

JULIAN BERTINE HUBBELL, of Glen Echo, Maryland, son of William Hubbell and Eliza Jane Smith, was born February 5, 1847, in Sabula, Iowa.

In 1862 he went with his mother and brother, Charles Mulligan Hubbell, to a farm called Hubbell Farms, near Anamosa, Iowa. (See sketch of his brother.)

He spent a year in 1864 or 1865 in St. Louis, Mo., with an uncle in the brokerage business. Afterward returned to the farm, attended school and taught; later attended Cornell College (Iowa) for two years; then went into partnership with his half-sister's husband, S. H. Goodyear, in 1876; as principal of the Dansville, New York, Hygienic Seminary, with five departments, Literature, Science, Commerce, Art and Music.

This partnership continued until 1880, when he became associated with Clara Barton in her effort to bring the United States into the *compound* treaty of the "Red Cross," for the amelioration of the sick and wounded of armies on the battlefield and at sea. This was accomplished in 1882. While associated in this work he graduated from the Michigan Univer-



JULIAN BERTINE HUBBELL

sity as Doctor of Medicine, and was associated with Clara Barton until her death in 1912. In his "Red Cross" work, Dr. Hubbell was engaged on every field of relief work except the Galveston disaster in 1900, when he was ill with fever contracted in Cuba. His work with Clara Barton and the Red Cross covers a period of 23 years, on the following fields: Michigan Forest Fires, 1881; Mississippi River Floods, 1882 and 1883; Ohio and Mississippi Floods, 1884; Texas famine, 1885; Charleston, S. C., earthquake, 1886; Mount Vernon, Ill., cyclone, 1888; Florida Yellow Fever, 1888; Johnstown Flood, 1889; Russian famine (in Russia), 1892; Pomeroy, Iowa, cyclone, 1892; South Carolina Islands Hurricane and Tidal Wave, 1893-1894; Armenian Massacre, relief in Asia Minor, 1896; Cuban relief, 1898. Was Associate U. S. Delegate to International Conference of the Red Cross, at Carlsruhe, Germany, 1887, and at Vienna in 1897, and sole U. S. Delegate at the International Conference of the Red Cross, at Rome, in 1892.

Dr. Hubbell is now (1915) residing at that delightful suburb of Washington, D. C., known all over the world as "Glen Echo."

CHARLES MULLIGAN HUBBELL, of Anamosa, Iowa, fourth son of William Hubbell and Eliza Jane Smith, was born in Sabula, Iowa, September 16th, 1848.

His parents came west from New York City in the early '30s, making the long journey by water to New Orleans, up the Mississippi River to St. Louis, thence to Hannibal, Mo., and a few years later to Sabula, Iowa, when his father, William Hubbell, engaged in the mercantile and milling business. He was a member of the territorial legislature when Iowa was admitted to the Union, and a signer of the State Constitution. He passed away very suddenly in 1849 at the early age of 43 years, leaving his wife and two small sons, Julian Bertine Hubbell and Charles Mulligan Hubbell.

The two older children passed away before their father's death. About a year later



CHARLES MULLIGAN HUBBELL

Mrs. Hubbell married Dr. S. G. Matson, and came to Anamosa, Jones County, Iowa, with her family.

In 1862 Mrs. Hubbell, again a widow, with her two sons and daughter, Catherine Matson, moved to what is still known as the "Hubbell Farms," on "Prospect Hill."

Here the Hubbell boys, thirteen and fifteen years old, became well and favorably known, keeping pace with men of larger years and experience.

The subject of this sketch determined that it should be his task to keep the wheels of industry oiled and running while the brother Julian and half-sister went through college, which he did, satisfying himself with only the advantages the country school afforded.

The most cheerful, unflinching energy and sound business judgment are qualities of mind that never fail him, and have crowned every endeavor with success. In 1899 he retired from his boyhood home to Anamosa, Iowa, where he enjoys the reputation of being one of the substantial citizens of the town and county.

In 1873 he married Augusta Peet, a lady of far more than the usual graces of spirit,

and an ideal helpmeet. To them were born twin daughters, Lena V. Hubbell, now Mrs. Park Chamberlain, of Anamosa, and Rena D. Hubbell, who has had charge of the home since Mrs. Hubbell's death in 1904.

AUGUSTUS HUBBELL, of Ascutneyville, Windsor County, Vermont, fifth son of Charles Benjamin Hubbell and Elizabeth Thompson, was born in Bridgeport, Connecticut, October 2d, 1832.

At the commencement of the Rebellion (1861) he was living in St. Louis, Missouri, and left that city for New York, N. Y., where he entered the Union Army, September 11th, 1861, as a Commissary Sergeant in the Fifty-ninth New York Volunteers. On October 11th, 1862, he was promoted to a Lieutenantcy, and received several other promotions. Was mustered out of service August 5th, 1865, as Captain and Commissary of Subsistence of the



HIRAM PIERCE HUBBELL

Second Brigade, Second Division, and Second Corps, with the rank of Brevet-Major. The last years of his life were spent in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he died, August 10, 1911, honored and lamented by all who knew him. See: *Brooklyn Eagle* of August 20, 1911.

HIRAM PIERCE HUBBELL, Stamford, New York, son of Jacob R. Hubbell and Harriet Pierce, was born November 28th, 1847, in what is now the town of Gilboa, Schoharie County, New York. After receiving a common-school education and attending the Stamford Seminary, at the age of eighteen he entered a dry goods store kept by a cousin, Lester Hubbell, in Unadilla, Otsego County, New York, and remained there a little

over two years, after which he returned to Schoharie County, and settled in Jefferson, where he opened a drug store. In 1873 he closed his business in Jefferson, went to Harpersfield, Delaware County, New York, and commenced the study of medicine with his brother, Dr. Richtmyer Hubbell. He graduated from the Eclectic Medical College of New York City, February 6th, 1876, and immediately began the practice of medicine in Harpersfield.

The Doctor has been a member of the Twenty-third Senatorial District Medical Society from the time he began to practice, and has acted as one of the board of censors nearly every year since until the present.

WILLIAM LEWIS HUBBELL, of Bridgeport, Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of William Lewis Hubbell, a well-known sea captain, and Elizabeth Tyler Bradley, his wife, was born in that portion of the town of Fairfield now included in the City of Bridgeport, on January 16th, 1833.

His grandfather, Aaron Hubbell, was a successful planter and Revolutionary soldier.

Mr. Hubbell was educated for a mercantile life, and was in business in Bridgeport, Connecticut, until 1862, when he accepted a commission as First Lieutenant of Company D, Seventeenth Connecticut Volunteer Infantry, was mustered into United States service, August 28th, 1862, subsequent to this he was commissioned Adjutant, and afterwards Captain of Company D, and later, Major of the same regiment.

He was taken prisoner of war in the battle of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, while serving on the staff of Brigadier-General (afterwards Major-General) Francis C. Barlow, commanding the First Division of the Eleventh Corps, Army of the Potomac, on July 1st, 1863, and held as a prisoner of war in Libby Prison, Richmond, Virginia, until March 7th, 1864, when he was paroled and afterwards exchanged. He completed his term of service with his regiment in Florida, and was mustered out with the regiment in 1865.

RICHTMYER HUBBELL, of Jefferson, Schoharie County, New York, son of Jacob R. Hubbell and Harriet Peirce, was born in the town of Gilboa, County of Schoharie, State of New York, on the bank of the Schoharie Creek, not far from the iron bridge that now spans that stream, on February 2d, 1843. His early life was spent in the towns of Gilboa and Blenheim, Schoharie County, New York, on small farms, where he labored with his father, and attended the district schools.

At the early age of sixteen years he commenced teaching the district school, and continued to do so for five years, during the winter, laboring on the farm during the summer.

In the fall of 1863 he emigrated to the West, and taught school the following winter at Almond, Portage County, Wisconsin, after which he enlisted as private in Company M, First Wisconsin Heavy Artillery. The company was stationed at Fort Weed, near Alexandria, Virginia, where Mr. Hubbell acted as company clerk until the close of the war in 1865. He was discharged from the service at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, and returned to his father's home in New York.

On February 21st, 1866, he graduated as Physician and Surgeon from the "Philadelphia University of Medicine and Surgery." In the following March he commenced the practice of medicine at Harpersfield, Delaware County, New York, where he had an extensive and successful practice, extending into three different counties. He remained in practice at Harpersfield for eleven years, and while residing there was four times elected Town Clerk, and three times Supervisor of the town.

On December 25th, 1877, he moved to the town of Jefferson, Schoharie County, New York, where he has since resided and practised his profession.

On February 2d, 1880, he established "The Jefferson Banking House," and since that time has carried on a banking business, in connection with his profession.

For the last five years Doctor Hubbell has been President of the "Eclectic Medical Society of the Twenty-third Senatorial District." The Doctor is six feet one inch in height, and weighs 220 pounds.

ANDREW LYMAN HUBBELL, of Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, son of Luman Hubbell and Jane Munro Boyd, was born in Winsted, Connecticut, March 5th, 1834, and resided there until he was nearly fourteen years of age.

For three summers he lived on the farms of his uncles, Norris Coe and Macpherson Hubbell.

He received a high-school education, which was supplemented by a course at Wilson's Institute, in Jonesville, New York. After leaving the Institute he held clerkships in Col-

brook and Wolcottville, Connecticut, and was engaged by Benedict & Scoville, of Waterbury, Connecticut, with whom he remained for some time.

In 1855, he went to Great Barrington, Massachusetts, in the employ of B. F. Durant, of the "City Store," with whom he remained one year.

In 1856, he formed a partnership with Mr. Hurlbert under the firm name of Hurlbert & Hubbell, and purchased the clothing business of E. Doolittle, which was carried on for one year, at the expiration of which Mr. Hubbell purchased the entire interest of the concern, and since that time has carried on the business alone.

His clothing house is one of the largest in western Massachusetts.

On September 10th, 1857, he married Martha W., daughter of E. P. Woodworth, of Great Barrington.



A. S. Hubbell

Mr. Hubbell was for many years one of the Executive Board of the Housatonic Agricultural Society, one of the largest and best managed county societies in New England, and was made its President in 1877.

LESTER HUBBELL, of Savannah, Georgia, the second son of Hiram Hubbell and Melissa Cady, was born in the village of Gilbertsville, town of Butternuts, County of Otsego, State of New York, on November 17th, 1835. He attended school at an early age in his native village, until 1846, when his father and family moved to Montrose, Pennsylvania, but only remained a year. In consequence of the foundry and machine works of that place, of which he had charge, taking a mechanical partner, his father's services were no longer required, and he moved to Unadilla, New York, where he accepted a similar position. In the fall of 1849 it was decided by his parents that he should take a clerkship, instead

of following his father's occupation, for which he had a remarkable talent: owing to his slender build and delicate constitution, he was persuaded to become apprenticed to Mr. W. H. Emory, of Unadilla, a dealer in general merchandise, with whom he served his time faithfully. In 1854 he went to Orcutt Creek, Pennsylvania, to take charge of a store and steam saw-mill, which his father and David Gardner, of that place, had erected. The mill was destroyed by fire soon after, and he went to Waverly, New York, in the employ of H. Payne & Sons, dealers in general merchandise and furniture, and remained with them until 1859, when he returned to Unadilla and accepted a position offered him by Mr. Emory, his first employer, with the understanding that he was soon to be admitted as a



Lester Hubbell

partner, but as they could not agree as to the time the partnership should commence, he, in June, 1862, with his small capital from wages saved, added to a few hundred dollars loaned him by his elder brother, Oretus, went into business on his own account, against the advice and counsel of all his friends, except his uncle, Solon P. Hubbell, whose store he rented and opened June 18th, 1862. With a small, well-assorted stock of merchandise, he soon commanded a respectable share of the country and town trade, which increased so rapidly that at the end of thirteen months he had paid back his borrowed money and more than doubled his own capital, and had established a sound credit for future business operations. He then took his brother-in-law, George H. French, as a partner, and added other features to the business. In 1865 he bought out Mr. French's interest, and in the fall of that year was married to Mary A., second daughter of Wm. J. Thompson, Esq., of Unadilla,

New York, and continued in business there until 1868, in which year he went South on an inspecting tour, which terminated in his selling out his store and moving part of his stock to Fleming, Liberty County, Georgia, twenty-four miles west of Savannah; he there purchased a half interest in a large tract of land, and went into business with J. D. Stevens. Having a large body of pine timber on their lands, they were induced to take a partner and purchased a saw-mill, both of which proved unprofitable investments; the firm was soon sold out, and Mr. Hubbell returned North in disgust. In this business venture they lost over eight thousand dollars in less than twelve months. In 1872 he sold his interest at Fleming to Mr. Stevens, and moved to the center of the State, going into partnership with J. O. Easterling, at Reidsville, the county town of Tatnall County, situated in the midst of the yellow pine timber section; here they did a successful business, nearly all the proceeds of timber and cotton coming in to that place, in the shape of checks on banks in Savannah. They were induced in 1875 to establish the Tatnall County Bank, in connection with E. C. Anderson, Jr., & Co., of Savannah, and they issued a circulating medium in the form of a draft, engraved and printed in bank note form, to pay out for these checks; it was organized and in operation only two or three months before Congress passed an act taxing such circulation three per cent, which was, in fact, prohibitory, and the issue was called in immediately. He remained in business there until July, 1877, when he removed to Savannah to act as agent for a large provision house in St. Louis, Missouri, and in the fall of that year, with his brother, Oretus, and H. N. Graham, of that city, rented a desirable store on Market square, and began a city retail and country jobbing trade of groceries and provisions; the competition for the retail trade was so great that they gradually dropped most of it, and sought to increase trade in their wholesale department. At the suspension of the St. Louis house, Mr. Hubbell turned his attention to the country trade, and with the large country acquaintance he had made in the interior, soon built up a trade equal to other houses that have been established for a much longer period of time.

Mr. Hubbell's early life was spent under the influence of the Methodists religiously, and Whigs and Republicans politically, but always loving the fundamental principles and grand truths of all doctrines, and disliking all side issues and isms, he has accepted the Episcopal church faith, the Democratic standard politically, and the Masonic fraternity socially; persons are not quick to form his acquaintance, and seldom, if ever, at first sight. Respected in all communities where he has lived, his advice and counsel are frequently sought, and his general knowledge of things pertaining to every-day life places him in a position to be of service to his friends. In manner he is courteous and unassuming; is a quiet, persistent laborer, and contents himself with the reward he derives from it.

RICHARD HENRY HUBBELL, of Chester, Delaware County, Pa., son of Truman Mallory Hubbell and Mary Ann Flower, was born August 26th, 1825, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

He was formerly Superintendent of the Jackson Steel Works, at Alleghany City, Pennsylvania, and resided for many years in Chester, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, whence he removed, in 1880, with his eldest son, Truman Henry Hubbell, to the latter's present residence (near Concord), Appomattox County, Virginia, the former returning to Chester, where he was living in 1915, in his 90th year.

United States Patents were granted to Mr. Hubbell, and his brother, William W., for improvements in refining cast-iron, which iron, tested at the Navy Yard, Washington, D. C., gave the unparalleled tensile strength of 60,958 pounds to the square inch. (For further particulars concerning Mr. Hubbell, see his brother's sketch, on page 135; also, Martin's "History of Chester," page 445.)

JOHN WOLCOTT HUBBELL, of Chazy, Clinton County, New York, son of Julius Cesar Hubbell and Anne Moore, was born April 28th, 1830, in the old Hubbell house in Chazy, now (1915) standing. He was the only son of this marriage that lived to maturity, and as an only son was not permitted by his parents that liberty of choice of a career which he would have probably been given had there been other sons to share his parents' solicitous care.

He studied to be a civil engineer in a number of schools, and while quite young, spent a year or two in Canada, where he learned to read write and speak the French language. When twenty years of age he received an appointment as Major in the State Militia, and was later advanced to Lieutenant Colonel, and then to Colonel, and at one time commanded the barracks at Plattsburgh, New York. At the end of nine years' service, he was honorably discharged by General Grey, commanding.

On September 16th, 1856, he married Margaret L. Beckwith, daughter of Judge George Mather Beckwith, for many years Judge of Courts of Clinton County.

After his retirement from the Militia, Mr. Hubbell built himself a house opposite his father's in the village of Chazy, and became a farmer, operating the Hubbell farm on the southern outskirts of the village, which he still owns and operates.

He has been active in all village interests for many years, where his knowledge of French has been of great help to the French-Canadian working people, whose business of every nature he has transacted.

He is a Charter Member of Grange No. 981, of the *Romono* Grange of Clinton County, and of the State Grange.

With his father, then a member of the State Assembly, and General Skinner, he assisted in selecting the site for the present Dannemora prison.

Mr. Hubbell is especially famous among his neighbors and friends as a great hunter,



JOHN WOLCOTT HUBBELL

having killed every kind of game known to the Adirondack region, and was a member for many years of the famous Adirondack Hunting Club.

He has traveled extensively in his own country, and is well informed on its vast extent and resources.

He is now in his eighty-fifth year, and as strong and vigorous as a man of sixty.

Being of a merry disposition and full of interesting stories, he is much beloved by his children and grandchildren, of whom he has twenty-five living.

JAMES BOYD HUBBELL, of Mankato, Blue Earth County, Minnesota, son of Luman Hubbell and Jane Munro Boyd, was born in Winsted, Connecticut, March 18th, 1836.

In 1853, he went south and resided at Fort Gaines, Georgia, during the greater part of his stay in that country.

In 1857, he moved with his family to Minnesota, where he was appointed Indian Trader. In 1862, after the "massacre," he removed to the Missouri River.

He bought out the interest of Charles Choteau, of St. Louis, Missouri, in the "American Fur Company," in 1864, and organized the "Northwestern Fur Company," of which he was general manager until its dissolution in 1870.

Since then he has been engaged in different pursuits throughout the west, and is at present (1881) engaged in the mercantile business, under the firm name of "Broadwater,



James P. Hubbell

Hubbell and Company," having their headquarters at Miles City, near Fort Keogh, on the Yellowstone River, Montana Territory.

JAMES L. HUBBELL, of Pajarito, New Mexico, son of John L. Hubbell and Sophia R. Morse, was born in Salisbury, Conn.

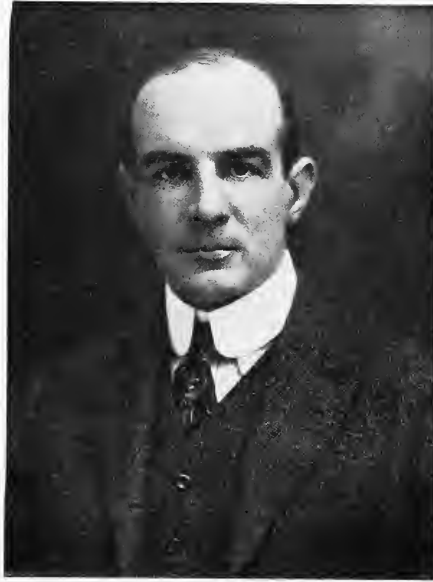
He was a United States soldier in the Mexican war, and came to New Mexico in 1848, where he was soon afterward made sheriff of Valencia County. He was for some years engaged in government contracts; purchased large droves of cattle in Mexico, and brought them to New Mexico, selling them there, and for years was engaged in "freighting" to the southwest from Kansas City, Mo., when there was a large profit in the occupation, as well as great hazard. At one time he owned a "train" of 48 wagons, with 4 yokes of oxen to each wagon, and so large a "train" as that was comparatively in little danger from the attacks of the Indians, who frequently molested or massacred smaller caravans.

When the Civil War commenced, "Santiago Hubbell"—as he was affectionately called in the country of his adoption—organized a company and was made its captain. He was in several hard battles. Later in life he was a merchant and a farmer. He married Julianita

Gutierrez, a descendant of the conquistadores, her mother being a daughter of Chavres de Jobiel, of Los Paddillas, one of the wealthiest men in Mexico.

Captain Hubbell died February 5, 1885, aged 64 years, and left the record of his high life and character to a very numerous family, among whom may be mentioned his sons, Lorenzo Hubbell, of Arizona, and Frank A. Hubbell, of New Mexico, as still living in 1915.

GEORGE WOLCOTT HUBBELL, Jr., of New York, N. Y., son of George Wolcott Hubbell and Cornelia S. Churchill, his wife, was born in Newark, New Jersey, in 1878. He prepared for college at St. Paul's School, at Concord, and entered Yale College in the class of 1900. After graduation he studied law at the New York Law School, in the City



GEORGE WOLCOTT HUBBELL, JR.

of New York, was admitted to the Bar, and is now practicing his profession in the City of New York.

Mr. Hubbell is of the fifth generation of Hubbells to live in the Hubbell homestead built by his great-great grandfather, Matthew Hubbell, in 1768.

SINGLETON BEALL HUBBELL, of Medford, Taylor County, Wisconsin, son of Levi Hubbell and Mary Morris Beall, was born April 27th, 1855, in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Educated at the Wisconsin State University. Commenced studying medicine in 1871. Graduated as a physician and surgeon, February 14th, 1874, at Bellevue Hospital Medical College, in New York City. Immediately entered upon the practice of his profession at Medford, Wisconsin.

On December 12th, 1877, he purchased the Taylor County *Star and News*, and is one of the proprietors at present.

On October 10th, 1879, he received the Republican nomination for the office of County Treasurer, and was elected to that office at the ensuing election in November, for the term of two years. Is a member of the Episcopal Church, a Republican and a bachelor.

On August 10th, 1881, he opened in Medford a real estate and banking office, under the firm name of S. B. Hubbell & Co.

JAMES ALLEN HUBBELL, of Quincy, Logan County, Ohio, son of Hezekiah Bloomfield Hubbell and Sarah Johnstone, was born October 16th, 1844.

In 1867 he entered the Starling Medical College of Columbus, Ohio, from which he graduated February 28th, 1870, and was in 1881 practicing his profession in Quincy.

JOHN HENRY HUBBELL, of New York, N. Y., son of Nelson Silliman Hubbell (born in Easton, Connecticut), and Mary Porter Lawrence (born in Norfolk, Connecticut), was born in Algonac, St. Clair County, Michigan, January 19th, 1837.

In 1839, his parents removed to Jackson, Michigan, then nearly a wilderness, containing about one hundred inhabitants.

His early educational advantages were necessarily limited; he received, however, the benefit of an academic course preparatory to entering college, but, unfortunately, ill health compelled him to forego completing his studies.

Preferring a commercial life, at the age of fifteen he entered the store of Wiley R. Reyolds, in Jackson, and his rapid acquirement of commercial methods, and his aptitude for business was such, that in 1855, at the age of eighteen, he commenced business on his own account, in which he was quite successful. The scope of his enterprise becoming circumscribed, a large field of operations became necessary, and hence he removed to Memphis, Tennessee, in 1859, where he succeeded in building up a very extended and remunerative business, but which was entirely broken up and ruined by the war of the rebellion.

Then followed the additional misfortune of the loss of health, and his life being despaired of, during 1862 he returned to the North, where he improved so rapidly that he was enabled in the following year, in connection with capitalists, to devote his energies to the development of the oil wells of Meade County, Kentucky.

In 1866, he embarked in business in St. Louis, Missouri, but remained there but a comparatively short time. His great experience had suggested to him that he might supply a need that had long been appreciated by the lawyers and business men of the country, and in 1869 he projected the plan and commenced the annual publication of "Hubbell's Legal Directory of the United States and Canada," which was designed to be a compendium of the commercial laws of the various States of the Union and the Canadas, and to contain a list of the able and reliable attorneys throughout the land.

This work, now (1881) in the twelfth year of its publication, has become invaluable in the office of every prominent lawyer in the country.

Its success has been most pronounced and its circulation extended so rapidly that it soon necessitated a location more convenient for its requirements, and hence Mr. Hubbell removed to New York City in 1870, where he has since resided.

His place of business is 407 and 409 Broadway, where under the firm name of J. H. Hubbell & Co., he conducts an extensive law and collection office, in addition to his publications.

Mr. Hubbell married Mrs. Martha A. Leman (*nee* Baggott), of Dayton, Ohio, June 11th, 1871, and died in Yonkers, New York, April 21, 1906. See "Hist. of Yonkers," pages 268, 423 and 424, containing his portrait.

FREDERICK MARION HUBBELL, of Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, eldest son of Francis Burrill Hubbell and Augusta Church, was born January 17th, 1839, in Huntington, Upper White Hills, Fairfield County, Connecticut.

After receiving a classical education in Birmingham, Connecticut, Mr. Hubbell removed to Des Moines, Iowa, with his father, in 1855, where he remained for eleven months, employed in the United States Land Office.

In 1856, he moved to Sioux City, Iowa, in which neighborhood he remained until 1861, holding several county offices, during his residence of five years.

On returning to Des Moines, he entered into partnership with J. S. Polk, Esq., with whom he has since been associated under the firm name of Polk & Hubbell, Attorneys and Brokers.

The firm has been remarkably successful in numerous large speculations, and has organized various stock companies, built the city water works, many large buildings in the heart of the city, and several railroads.

Mr. Hubbell and his partner are among the best known financiers and capitalists in Iowa. It is superfluous to say that the great success of the house of Polk & Hubbell was largely due to the business capacity of Mr. Hubbell, for the fortune he has amassed is of large proportions.

As a man he is held in great esteem by his fellow-citizens, and his fame and fortune may well be envied by men who have not been as successful.

On March 19th, 1863, he married Miss Frances E., daughter of Isaac Cooper, Esq., and grandniece of James Fenimore Cooper, the celebrated novelist. They have three children. Frederick Cooper Hubbell, their eldest son, has inherited his father's business capacity, and is fully equipped to take his place should he decide to retire.

Beulah Cooper Hubbell, their only daughter, is the wife of Count Carl Axel Wacht-



F M Hubbell

meister. of Engelholm, Sweden. She has a remarkable talent for music. Grover Cooper Hubbell, their youngest son, is now associated with his father and elder brother in the management of "The Frederick M. Hubbell Estate."

On January 17, 1914, Mr. Hubbell's 75th birthday was celebrated with a banquet given in his honor by some forty-five or fifty of his intimate friends at the Des Moines Club. Several speeches, letters and a poem were read, and Mr. Robert Fullerton, one of the principal speakers on this momentous occasion, delivered a long and eloquent oration on the Speculative Instinct that some men in all walks of life and of very varied callings are most fortunately blessed with, referring in his peroration to the chief guest of the evening in the following complimentary and truthful words, which are copied from *The Register and Leader* of Des Moines, of January 19th:

"Speculation is a factor in all human affairs. We cannot foresee the future, so we

speculate on what we hope or think will come to pass. It is talked about before our birth and is a constant consideration in our journey through life, and when death overtakes us and the silent grave hides forever our presence from this world, speculation continues as to where we have gone and how we fare.

Let us rejoice that no misfortune, no calamity, no loss, no apprehension of failure can long depress the persistent optimism of our human nature; perseverance in effort, courage in danger, a willingness to take chances with faith in the future, is mankind's day star of progress that never sets.

We meet here to-night to celebrate the seventy-fifth birthday of a fellow townsman, whose success in numerous lines of business illustrates the profitable results of chances carefully taken. The first good fortune which befell the guest of this occasion was his settlement in Des Moines as his home town; he has proved himself an ever loyal citizen. A sleepy, unprogressive, little Keosauqua would have been stony ground on which to plant the seed of his fruitful operations. He took chances in coming west, alert for opportunity; but his calculating mind could never have coined such rich dividends in a country village. Some critics, a little jealous perhaps, intimate that his success can be attributed to his ability in getting smarter men around him than himself, while others less friendly, put it a little differently by saying his success came from *getting around* men smarter than himself. However, either view is a compliment to his business sagacity. He began at the bottom with no capital but a clear head and a sound judgment, ready to open his office door to opportunity whenever she knocked; he early displayed an abiding faith in Des Moines real estate; branching out he organized a life insurance company, taking his chances on the health and longevity of 82,000 policy holders, and all done in *Equitable* fairness.

He built railroads without watering the stock; erected a union station, taking chances that railroads would find it convenient to use it, knowing all the time that a vacant railroad station was about as desolate as an empty storage warehouse.

He experimented with public franchises, and fought numerous battles with mayors and city councils and their newspaper trainers and spongers. But, with all his strenuous contentions, he remains a man of peace, never losing his smiling equanimity, alike serene in victory or defeat. His philosophy is faith in the future. He believes the present is better than the past; that every man is the architect of his own fortune; that in the game of life we all take chances, and while trusting something to luck and an overruling providence, it is the part of prudence to keep your powder dry and an anchor to windward. I ask, friends, that we all now drink to the continued good health and good luck of the honored guest of the evening, F. M. Hubbell, our fellow townsman."

JOHN D. HUBBELL, of Kelley's Corners, Delaware County, New York, son of Milow W. Hubbell and Mary Faulkner, was born July 8th, 1836, in "Bray Hollow Settlement," Delaware County, New York.

Was brought up a farmer.

When in his twenty-third year he became a member of the "Old School" Baptist Church of Roxbury, Delaware County, New York, and three years after was licensed to preach the gospel and was ordained in September, 1872.

IDA W. HUBBELL, daughter of James Hubbell, and Ann Requa, of Peekskill, New York, was born in Peekskill, New York, March 15th, 1847.

Miss Hubbell has a soprano voice of great power and compass, and is one of the most artistic singers on the American stage.

She is well known on the concert stage in New York and Boston, and has become a favorite in many of the principal cities of the United States.

MARTIN JONES HUBBELL, of Springfield, Missouri, son of John Hubbell and Sarah Lavinia Jones, was born August 3d, 1835.

Mr. Hubbell is one of the most prominent citizens of Springfield, and is well known and highly respected all over Missouri and in adjacent States. He gave annual dinners to the old settlers of Springfield, commencing on the last day of March, 1906, fifty years after his arrival in the city, and continued to give them for a series of years. The "conversations" at these dinners are of great historical value, and have been embodied in a book en-

titled "Personal Reminiscences and Fragments of the Early History of Springfield, Greene County, Missouri." Related by Pioneers and Their Descendants, at Old Settlers' Dinners, Given at the Home of Captain Martin Jones Hubbell. Published in 1914, in Springfield, Mo.

MACPHERSON HUBBELL, of Winchester, Litchfield County, Connecticut, son of Silliman Hubbell and Hannah Taylor, was born August 24th, 1803.

He was named Macpherson, in honor of a Scotch officer bearing that name attached to General LaFayette's command during the Revolutionary War.

Mr. Hubbell has always been a farmer, is a kind neighbor, a prominent Mason, and much beloved and respected by his numerous friends and relatives.



MARTIN JONES HUBBELL

WILLIAM STONE HUBBELL, of New York, N. Y., son of Stephen Hubbell and his accomplished wife, Martha Stone, was born in Wolcottsville (now Torrington), Connecticut, April 10th, 1839.

Mr. Hubbell graduated at Yale College, in the class of 1858, and in the autumn of 1859, entered the junior class of the Theological Seminary, at Andover, Massachusetts, where he remained two years.

In August, 1862, he enlisted at a private in the Twenty-fifth Connecticut Volunteers, and was made second lieutenant of the Twenty-first Connecticut Volunteers, in December of the same year.

His career in the army was brilliant. At the close of the war he was commissioned brevet-major, and returned to spend his third year in the Seminary at Andover.

Mr. Hubbell served as assistant minister (before he was ordained) to Reverend Richard S. Storrs, D.D., at Braintree, Massachusetts, from September, 1866, to January, 1868. Was

ordained, January 29th, 1868, as pastor of the South Evangelical Church, West Roxbury, Massachusetts, where he remained four years. Was installed January 31st, 1872, over the First Congregational Church of Somerville, Massachusetts.

As a pastor he has never received an act or a word of unkindness from a parishioner, and therefore knows nothing of such ministerial trials as fell to the lot of his father, the Reverend Stephen Hubbell. He has always been led to respect, most thoroughly, the piety of Christians as a class, and to believe that the majority of Pharisees are *outside* the Church, instead of being professors of religion.

In 1866, Mr. Hubbell married Caroline, daughter of Alfred Southmayd, Esq., of Middletown, Connecticut, and in 1881 was pastor of the First Congregational Church at Somerville, Massachusetts. He was greatly beloved by his congregation, and repeatedly blessed with revivals. In 1914, he was connected with the Bible House, in New York.



William S. Hubbell

MARY ELIZABETH HUBBELL was born at Mount Carmel, Connecticut, December 5th, 1833.

She was the only daughter of Reverend Stephen Hubbell, now (1881) residing in New Haven, Connecticut, and his accomplished wife, Martha Stone, authoress of "Shady Side." Miss Hubbell was naturally gifted in intellectual qualities, and under the careful training of her parents, and the schools she attended, became fitted for, and accepted the position of principal teacher in a young ladies' school in Baltimore, Indiana, the year before her decease.

She died in the twenty-first year of her age, regretted by all.

Her writings of prose and poetry remain to justify the tribute paid to her by her mother :

"Child of genius and of song;
Child, too, of God."

LUCIUS WILLIAM HUBBELL, of Springfield, Missouri, son of William Shelton Hubbell and Eliza Case, was born May 16, 1841, in Plymouth, Ohio.

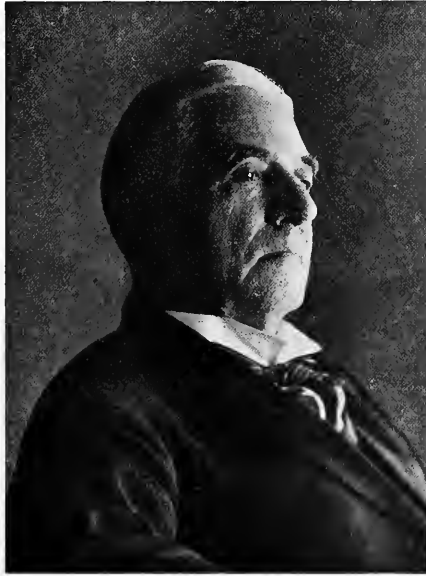
He was educated in the schools of Ashtabula County, Ohio, and in the academy at Kingsville, that State, and was taught penmanship by Mr. Spencer, the originator of the Spencerian style of writing.

When the Civil War broke out Mr. Hubbell enlisted in a company organized at Kingsville, but was rejected because of physical disability.

In January, 1862, with his father, he went to Benzie County, Michigan, then almost a total wilderness. Here they located several tracts of land and returned to Ohio. The next fall Mr. Hubbell, with his wife and his father and family, removed to Benzonon, Benzie County, Michigan, where they built a small log grist-mill, operated by an old-fashioned overshot water wheel.

He remained in Benzonon a few years, assisting his father in the operation of the mill and in hewing a home out of the wilderness, then moved to Traverse City, Michigan, where he secured a position in the store of a large lumber and mercantile concern.

Desiring to locate in a warmer climate, he made a trip through the South in the spring



L. M. Hubbell

of 1875, looking for a new location, and decided on Springfield, Missouri, then a small village, in the Ozark Mountains of Southwestern Missouri. In May, 1875, he moved his family to Springfield, where he has since resided. When he first moved to Springfield he purchased a drug store, in which business he continued until about 1887, when he sold out and engaged in the real estate and insurance business, in which he is still (1915) engaged.

In 1899 he commenced to deal in Government Land Script, and is recognized as one of the largest dealers in that line.

Politically Mr. Hubbell is a Republican, and has served in the Springfield City Council, but has never sought political office. He is a member of the Presbyterian Church and always responds liberally to a call for funds of a religious or charitable nature. He is also a prominent member of the Springfield Club, a business and social organization, and of the

Country Club. He has always done his part in the upbuilding of Springfield, and has seen it grow from a village to a city of over 50,000 inhabitants, where he has a beautiful home, and owns several other valuable properties.

LUMAN LEROY HUBBELL, of Danbury, Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of Charles Hubbell and Maria Taylor, was born in Danbury, October 2d, 1843.

He received a common school education, which he supplemented by a course of instruction in Bryant & Stratton's Business College, Bridgeport, Connecticut, and entered the fancy dry goods store of F. H. Austin & Co. during the spring of 1859, where he remained six years.

Was clerk in the insurance office of T. Jones for two years (1867-8), and in the spring of the latter year opened an insurance office in Danbury.



L. L. Hubbell

The great fire in Chicago destroyed all the companies for which he was agent, and he accepted the agency of the Mutual Life Insurance Company, of New York City, in October, 1869.

He was elected to the office of Town Clerk and Registrar of Births, Marriages and Deaths in October, 1872, and was re-elected for five succeeding years, holding the office until January 1st, 1879.

In the spring of 1879 he was active in the establishment of a Telephone Exchange in Danbury and Bethel, that resulted in the organization of "The Danbury Telephone Despatch Company," of which he was appointed manager, and on October 1st, 1879, he had the great satisfaction of seeing fifteen miles of wires in use, and eighty stations in communication with each other.

He was Chief Engineer of the Danbury Fire Department for two years, being elected in 1878-9.

The duties of his present position have obliged him to abandon all public pursuits. As a man he is held in great esteem by his fellow-citizens, is strictly temperate, never using alcoholic drinks or tobacco in any form.

His father, while living in Grassy Plain (now Bethel), Connecticut, was killed by being run over by a train of the Danbury and Norwalk Railroad Company's cars, near their depot in Danbury, on September 25th, 1857.

His mother married a second husband, Stephen Bates, of Danbury, Connecticut, on March 28th, 1858, and died, April 15th, 1870.

Mr. Hubbell was elected a Corporator of the Union Savings Bank of Danbury in 1877; was elected a Trustee in 1878, but declined re-election in 1880. Was re-elected a Trustee



WILLIAM WOLCOTT HUBBELL

in 1894; elected Assistant Treasurer in 1897; elected Treasurer in 1900, holding that office in 1914.

Was elected Secretary of the I. M. Ives Company, and resigned in 1897 to take the position of Assistant Treasurer of the Union Savings Bank of Danbury.

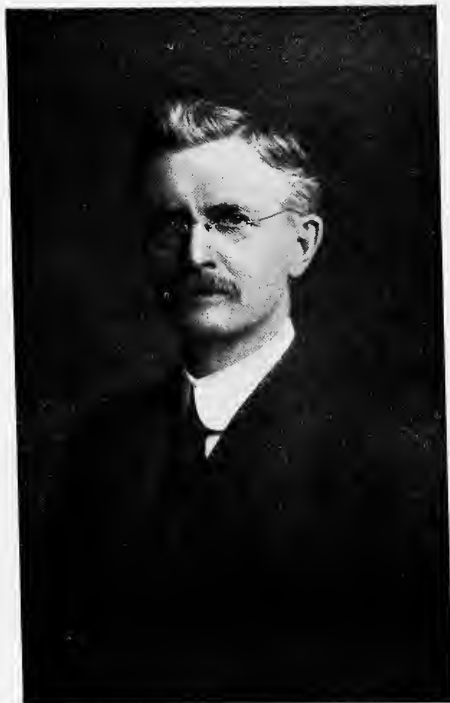
WILLIAM WOLCOTT HUBBELL, of Trenton, Grundy County, Missouri, son of George H. Hubbell and Mary A. Smith, was born in Trenton, November 4, 1843.

When the Civil War commenced he joined the six months' men, early in 1861, as adjutant, and at the expiration of his term of enlistment assisted in raising the Third Missouri Cavalry, M. S. M., and was commissioned first lieutenant and adjutant of the regiment. Saw hard service in Missouri, Arkansas and Indian Territory, and served with honor and distinction, although so young.

After the war he engaged in mercantile business, and later in farming and stock raising.

becoming a large dealer in both grain and stock. In 1886 Mr. Hubbell retired from active business and built "The Hubbell Opera House," which he still owns and manages, with his son, Melancthon Woolsey Hubbell. Mr. and Mrs. Hubbell celebrated their "Golden Wedding" on October 15th, 1913.

EUGENE WAVERLY HUBBELL, of St. Paul, Minnesota, son of Wellington Stiles Hubbell and Mary Patrick, was born November 26, 1855, in Reedsburg, Wisconsin, and lived for a number of years with his parents on a farm near there. He afterward attended



EUGENE WAVERLY HUBBELL

school in Elroy, and Oshkosh Normal Schools of that State. He taught in public schools two years, and then began the study of medicine with Dr. W. H. Titus, of Oshkosh, and a year later entered Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, from which he graduated in 1883. He began the practice of his profession at Clearwater, Minn., where he met and married Cora M. Cummings. He practiced two years in Waseca, Minn., but desiring a larger field, removed to St. Paul, Minn., in 1890, where he has since pursued his vocation of physician and surgeon, having gained a State-wide reputation. He is a member of several fraternal societies, the State and National Homeopathic Institutes, also of the American Association of Official Surgeons, in which he holds the office of First Vice President at the present time (1915).

LORENZO HUBBELL, of Ganado, Apache County, Arizona, son of James L. Hubbell and Julianita Gutierrez, was born at Pajarito, New Mexico, November 27, 1853. Mr. Hubbell has been chairman of the Republican Central Committee of the State of Arizona for four years. Has been a member of the State Senate, and is very prominent in business as well as in politics. He has a large mercantile house on the Navajo Indian Reservation, with several branch stores throughout the country. Mr. Hubbell is a man of large fortune, and his generosity and kindly nature have made him one of the best known and popular men in Arizona.

FRANK A. HUBBELL, of Albuquerque, New Mexico, son of James L. Hubbell and Julianita Gutierrez, was born October 12, 1862, at Pajarito, New Mexico. Mr. Hubbell has been identified with the politics of New Mexico for a number of years.



FRANK A. HUBBELL

While still a Territory, he served as chairman of the Republican Central Committee for four successive years, and has held the following offices with distinction: Superintendent of Schools, Probate Judge, Assessor, Member of the House of Representatives, and of the State Senate. Was Chairman of the Republican Central Committee of his county for fourteen years.

His business in life is the specialty of raising sheep; he also "farms."

It is conceded that he is not only the largest sheep owner in New Mexico, but in the United States.

On November 12, 1912, he was running on his ranches in the western part of Socorro and Valencia Counties, one hundred and ten thousand head of sheep.

His ranches are so extensive that one may ride on horseback for one hundred miles and still be on land owned or rented by this "American Shepherd King."

In the fall of 1914 he had running on his North and South Ranges, known respectively as "Los Alegres" and "Y. Ranch," one hundred and forty-six thousand head of sheep, and

in the latter part of November, 1914, he returned to Albuquerque, after delivering one hundred and six thousand head of lambs, to purchasers in Colorado, Oklahoma, Nebraska and Kansas.

Frank A. Hubbell, the "American Shepherd King," is President of the "Frank A. Hubbell Company, of Albuquerque, Sheep Raisers and Dealers in Hay and Alfalfa." James L. Hubbell, his eldest son, is associated with him as General Manager and Secretary, and promises to become in the future a worthy successor to an honest father, and an immense business interest controlling large capital.

His younger children are John A. Hubbell, Frank A. Hubbell, Roman G. Hubbell, Charles L. M. Hubbell, Anita M. Hubbell and Margarete Hubbell.



THOMAS S. HUBBELL

THOMAS S. HUBBELL, of Albuquerque, New Mexico, son of James L. Hubbell and Julianita Gutierrez, was born in July, 1866, at Pajarito, New Mexico, and died, April 19, 1911, at his residence, "The Casa de Oro."

In early life he went to Arizona, and served as an officer in that territory. Returning to Albuquerque, he lived there until August 31, 1905, when he was made peace officer of the city. He first was a member of the police force; afterward was appointed deputy sheriff under Colonel Charles F. Hunt. In 1897 he succeeded Colonel Hunt as sheriff, and served until removed by Governor Otero, in 1905.

He then engaged in private business and prospered financially. He was one of the leading political figures in New Mexico, and was known and beloved by thousands of all classes of his fellow citizens, who, when he died, lost the friend whose kindly nature made life seem brighter to them. He is survived by an only son, Thomas S. Hubbell, Jr.

RAYMOND HUBBELL, of New York, N. Y., son of Horace M. Hubbell and Kate Stone, was born June 1, 1879, in Urbana, Ohio.

Mr. Hubbell is well known as a composer of music. At the age of 15 years he showed

marked talent for musical composition, and at 17 went to Chicago, where he became engaged in orchestral work, showing marked ability as a leader. His first musical production, "The Run-a-Ways," was written and produced in Chicago. This quickly brought him into prominence, and he was soon sought for by the Shuberts, Klaw and Erlanger and other managers.

After his first production he removed to New York City, where he has since been actively engaged in composing the following productions: "Fan Tana," "Mexicana," "A Night for a Day," "The Girl at the Helm," "The Midnight Sons," "The Jolly Bachelors," and the Ziegfeld "Follies" for 1911, 1912, 1913 and 1914.

Among his celebrated songs may be mentioned "Just My Style," "Radiant Firefly," and many others. His marches have become very popular and are much in demand.

CHESTER THOMAS HUBBELL, of Albany, N. Y., son of John C. Hubbell and Julia Ann Wheeler, was born September 15, 1863, in Albany, N. Y., and succeeded his



CHESTER THOMAS HUBBELL

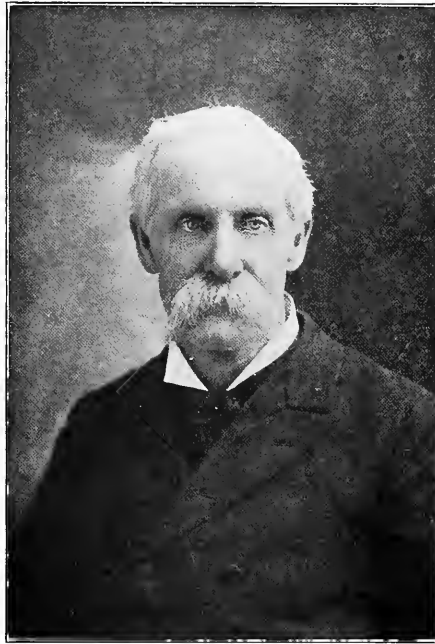
father in the lumber business, he having been one of the pioneers in that industry, embarking in the trade in 1848, and continuing in it with unflinching success until his death in 1898.

The subject of this sketch was one of the honor men in the graduating class of 1881, of the Albany High School, and immediately began his apprenticeship under the rigid discipline of his father, whose private and public life and reputation for honorable dealing and integrity were of the highest. As an evidence of the great success of the C. T. Hubbell Lumber Company, it is worthy of note that it has purchased a large plot of ground at Broadway, Tivoli and Mill streets, and installed a side track from the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad; also one from the D. and H. R. R., and has erected large storage sheds with a capacity of 3,000,000 feet, and which carry lumber direct from the cars with practically no cartage charges, thus enabling the company, of which he is the head,

to carry a complete stock of building material under cover for the use of the local building, contracting and manufacturing interests of the City of Albany and towns in its vicinity.

Mr. Hubbell moved to his present business location the original building first used by his father and his predecessors as a lumber office, 75 years ago, and after extensive repairs, it is still in use (1915) and stands as a monument to the industry and prosperity of the Hubbells of Albany.

NEWTON S. HUBBELL, of Cedar Rapids, Iowa, son of Solyman Hubbell and Lucinda Bell, was born in Warrensville, Ohio, June 4, 1836.



NEWTON S. HUBBELL

He was educated at Hiram College. Afterward became an instructor in educational departments for several years.

Married Harriet E. Judd, in 1858. Was in the Civil War, and after his discharge studied medicine, graduating March 5, 1865, in Cleveland, Ohio, where he practiced for a few years, as he also did in Kingsville, Ohio.

In 1868 or 1869 he removed to Mechanicsville, Iowa, where he was elected Mayor, and was in office five years. He was also a Magistrate for three years, and the Republican candidate for State Senator in 1866. He had an office and practiced there until about 1900, when he removed to Cedar Rapids, Iowa, where he has since resided.

Dr. Hubbell is President of The Hubbell Family Association of Ohio, that has annual meetings at Bedford Grove, Ohio, in June of each year, that are attended by Hubbells from all parts of America. He is a man of high ideals and is popular with all classes of people.

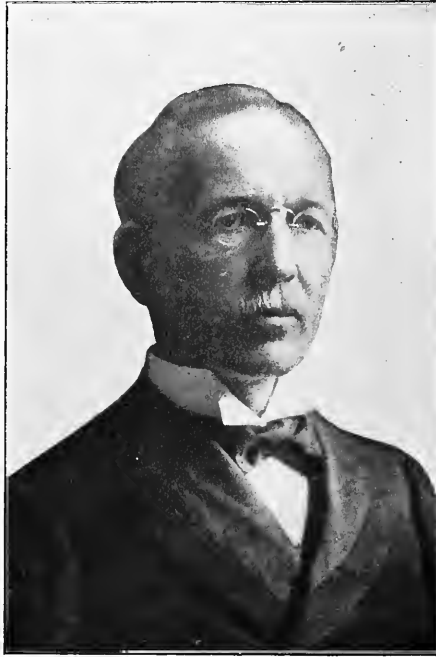
CLARA ISABELLA HUBBELL, daughter of Samson Harvey Hubbell and Isabella Hall Acton, his wife, was born, December 30th, 1843, in Ohio.

Miss Hubbell graduated at the Wesleyan College, Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1861.

In 1862 she was married to Robert W. Richey, in 1880 manager of the Evansville Oil Tank Line, a branch of Alexander McDonald & Co.'s establishment in Cincinnati, Ohio.

She has spent much time in the cultivation of vocal music, being the possessor of a remarkable voice, and has composed several pieces of music that have been published. Of late years she has given her attention to painting in oil and writing for the Cincinnati papers.

Mr. and Mrs. Richey have one child (a daughter), and resided in Evansville, Indiana, in 1880.



Alvin Allace Hubbell

ALVIN ALLACE HUBBELL, of Buffalo, Erie County, New York, son of Schuyler Philip Hubbell and Hephzibah Farnsworth, was born in Conewango, Cattaraugus County, New York, May 1st, 1846, and died August 10, 1911.

"Dr. Hubbell's grandparents were pioneer settlers of western New York, as were his earlier ancestors of the colony of Connecticut. He was a descendant of Richard Hubbell, who emigrated from England, and who was one of the first settlers and foremost citizens of Fairfield, Ct. Dr. Hubbell was the eldest of four children.

He married, on June 26, 1872, at Leon, N. Y., Evangeline Fancher, daughter of Captain William and Lydia (Mills) Fancher, and sister of former Senator A. T. Fancher, of Sala-

manca. To Dr. and Mrs. Hubbell was born on June 27, 1873, one child, a daughter, Bula, now Mrs. Everett Ward Olmsted of Ithaca. The deceased is survived by these immediate members of his family and by one sister, Mrs. Alma M. Hill of Conewango.

Dr. Hubbell received his early education at the public schools of Conewango and at Randolph academy (later Chamberlain institute). He studied medicine at Philadelphia, Pa., and at the University of Buffalo, from which latter institution he received the degree of M.D. in 1876. In 1893 Niagara university granted him the honorary degree of Ph.D.

Dr. Hubbell practiced general medicine and surgery at Leon, 1876-1880, when he removed with his family to Buffalo. Here he continued his general practice from 1880 to 1883, in which he gave evidence of brilliant ability.

During his general practice of medicine, and only two years after his graduation, he performed laparotomy for intussusception of the intestines, the fourth time only that it had been done for this condition in the United States.

From 1883 till the end of his life Dr. Hubbell devoted himself exclusively to ophthalmology and otology, in which branches he came to be recognized as a leading authority. He had occasion to perform many difficult operations, and added materially to the appliances for the practice of his specialty. In 1884 he devised an improved electro-magnet for extracting steel from the interior of the eye, and a new form of ear scissors, designed for him by George Tillman & Co. of New York; throughout his eminent medical career he was ever an earnest advocate of higher medical education, and did much to further advance in medical standards.

As well as being of a brilliant inventive genius, Dr. Hubbell had strongly developed in him the spirit of the founder or originator of great undertakings. He was one of the first movers in the foundation of the medical department of Niagara University, of which he became professor of ophthalmology and otology, and secretary to the faculty, in 1883. In 1898, when the medical faculty of Niagara University united with that of the University of Buffalo, Dr. Hubbell was made clinical professor of ophthalmology, a position that he occupied until he reached the age of 65, in the spring of 1911, when he was made professor emeritus.

His valuable services were prized by all of the hospitals of Buffalo that were fortunate enough to secure them. He was ophthalmic surgeon to the Erie County Hospital, of which he was one of the founders; of the Riverside Hospital, of the Charity Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital of Erie County, of which he was one of the founders and directors; of the Buffalo Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, and of many others of Buffalo's well-known hospitals.

He always kept in touch with the leading oculists of Europe as well as of America, and his studies took him across the Atlantic three times (in 1892, 1894 and 1899), where he visited the leading ophthalmic hospitals of Birmingham, London and Paris.

His writings were numerous and varied. He was author of the section on Diseases of the Eye in Dr. de Schweinitz's American textbook of Diseases of Eye, Philadelphia, Pa., 1899, of *The Development of Ophthalmology in America; 1800-1870*. Chicago, Ill., 1908, and of many contributions to medical journals. He was former associate editor of the Buffalo Medical Journal. He was also of the editorial staff of the *Ophthalmic Record* of Chicago, Ill.

He was ever keenly interested in the historical aspects of his profession, as can be seen from a number of historical articles of which he was author, as well as by a historical work upon the great early oculist, Daviel, upon which he was engaged at the time of his death.

That Dr. Hubbell was highly esteemed by the profession in which he was engaged is evident from the numerous positions of honor that he held in the medical associations of which he was a member. He belonged to the following medical societies: the Buffalo Academy of Medicine, the Buffalo Medical Union, the Buffalo Ophthalmological Society, the Erie County Medical Society, the Medical Association of Central New York (of which he was president in 1892), the New York State Medical Association (of which he was president in 1902), the Medical Society of the State of New York, the New York Academy of Medicine, the American Medical Association (of whose section of Ophthalmology he was chairman, 1908-09), the American Ophthalmological Society, the Pan-American Medical Congress, the Ninth International Ophthalmological Congress, the Eighth International Ophthalmological Congress, held at Edinburgh in 1894, and of the Ninth held at Utrecht in 1899. He was also a member of the medical fraternity Nu Sigma Nu.

But his interests were broader than his profession. He was likewise member of the Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences, of the Buffalo Historical Society and of the Buffalo Club. He had also been a member of the Sons of the American Revolution, through his paternal great-grandfather, Ezbon Hubbell, and his maternal great-grandfather, William Farnsworth.

He was ever an eager student of religious phenomena. In church affiliations he was a Unitarian, and for many years had been a regular member of the Unitarian church of this city.*

* "Buffalo Express" of August 13, 1911.

WILLIAM HOMER HUBBELL, of Newtown, Fairfield County, Connecticut, was born June 5, 1841, at the family homestead in the town of Monroe, Conn., and his early educational opportunities were limited to the district schools of that locality. He attended during the winter terms until he reached the age of 17, making such good use of his time that he was then prepared to teach. After conducting a school for one winter at Afton, N. Y., he returned home for a short time, and then went to Brooklyn, N. Y., to take a position in the hat factory of James H. Prentice, and was soon promoted to the position of foreman, which he held for three years. Ill health caused him to leave the city, and he entered the



Wm Homer Hubbell

employ of a map-making firm, Beers, Ellis & Soule, representing them in the oil regions of Pennsylvania and various other places, first as canvasser and later as collector. With the exception of a brief period, he continued this business from 1865 to 1875, and in November of that year he located at Newtown, Conn., where he and his brother-in-law, C. B. Taylor, purchased a coal and feed business. This venture proved an entire success, as they continued with a constantly increasing trade until he retired in 1910.

As he had his own way to make in the world, he was entitled to great credit for his success, and it should be noted that he did not allow business cares to prevent him from keeping well informed upon the topics which command the attention of intelligent persons,

his reading being very extensive. He also took a keen interest in all that pertained to the welfare of his community.

Politically he was always a Democrat. In 1885 (Session of 1886) he was elected to the State Legislature; served as assessor, and in 1896 was chosen on the Citizens' ticket to the office of first selectman, serving one year and declining a renomination.

· Socially he was identified with the Masonic fraternity, being at the time of his death one of the oldest members of Fortitude Lodge No. 19, F. and A. M., at Brooklyn, N. Y.

He died at Newtown, Conn., September 16, 1912, leaving a widow, two sons and a daughter; one daughter having died in 1868.



HENRY SIDWELL HUBBELL

HENRY SIDWELL HUBBELL, of Chicago, Illinois, son of Zalmon Hubbell and Cinda Beardsley, was born July 15, 1833.

Mr. Hubbell, when 47 years of age, became converted, and has been a consistent Christian worker in the field of religious labor, with his wife, who also became converted about the same day—he being at the time in Illinois and she in New York State.

A few years after their conversion they moved to Chicago, Ill., where they worked in the Pacific Garden Mission for seven years, his wife also making converts in the jail, until her death in 1911.

After her death he sold his business to his son, Andrew Preston Hubbell, who still has it in Chicago.

Mr. Hubbell has been a great traveler, and made three journeys to the Pacific Coast. At present he is engaged in the life insurance business in Chicago, where he is much honored and respected.

ALEXANDER CAMPBELL HUBBELL, of Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, son of Cyrus Hubbell and Eightha Darnell, was born in Warren County, Tennessee, January 12th, 1844.

At the age of nine years he had the mumps, which left him a cripple for life, and so incapacitated him for an active career, that he became a teacher.

In 1863-4, he was a clerk in the Quartermaster's Department, United States Army, in Arkansas, and after the war resumed his profession of teaching.

In 1867, he became a student in the Kentucky University, in Lexington, and pursued his studies for three sessions.

In 1869, he went to Cincinnati, Ohio, to have a contrivance made that would enable him to walk without a crutch, and while there was persuaded to have his leg amputated that he might wear a false one; he submitted to the operation, and died from its effects on February 10th, 1869. Is buried in the Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Kentucky.

ORRIN ZEIGLER HUBBELL, of Butler, De Kalb County, Indiana, son of William Hosmer Hubbell and Sarah A. Zeigler, was born in Kelso, Huntington County, Indiana,



Orrin Zeigler Hubbell.

March 30th, 1856. At the age of four years he moved with his parents to Butler, De Kalb County, Indiana, prepared for college, and graduated from the Butler High School, June 20th, 1873. The fall following he entered the Indiana State University. While in college he ranked very high in his class. The *Indiana Student*, a paper published at the University, mentioned him as "one of the finest students and the best debater in college." Mr. Hubbell graduated on June 13th, 1877, taking the honor of the "Philosophical Oration," and standing third in the classical course. He returned to Butler, where he began the study of law with Captain R. A. Franks, and was admitted to the Bar at Auhurn, Indiana, in the same year. In 1878 he accepted the editorial charge of the *Butler Record*, which position he resigned in 1879 to accept the superintendency of the graded schools at Monroeville, Indiana. Being called to deliver the oration over the graves of our fallen heroes of the late war, at Butler, in 1880, the press did him the honor to report and publish his address in full.

GEORGE LORING HUBBELL, of Garden City, Nassau County, New York, son of John Wolcott Hubbell and Margaret Beckwith, and grandson of Julius Caesar Hubbell, was born in Chazy, Clinton County, New York, on the 18th day of October, 1865.

He was prepared for college at the High School in St. Albans, Vermont, and graduated with the class of 1884.

He entered Williams College, and graduated with the class of 1888.

While a student, he showed interest in music, dramatics and literature, singing in the College Glee Club Quartette and Choir, and leading the Glee Club in his senior year. In his junior year he managed the Dramatic Association. He was one of the editors of one of the college publications, and won a "Moonlight" prize for the best written and delivered oration.

He missed the usual Class Day festivities that he might take a position with the Long Island Railroad at Long Island City, selling tickets at first on the Annex Boat running between Long Island City and lower New York City. At the end of the summer months, when the boat was laid up for the winter, the best position he could secure was that of



GEORGE LORING HUBBELL

errand boy in the local freight yard. Within two years he was advanced to the place of Chief Clerk, from which position he was appointed General Purchasing Agent of the railroad, and all the allied interests, in 1891, by the late Austin Corbin, the then President of the road.

In addition to this office, he was later appointed Claim Adjuster and Real Estate Agent, and was for some years its second highest paid official.

On January 1st, 1897, he resigned his position with the Long Island Railroad, to accept the position of General Manager of The Garden City Company, a large real estate corporation, owning and controlling Garden City, with many activities and some ten thousand acres of land, which position he still holds.

Among the activities of The Garden City Company are the following:

Hotel, Golf Links, Water, Sewer and Electrical Plants, Brick Yard, Nurseries, Garage, Aviation Field, Farming, and the care, leasing and selling of much residential and farm lands.

Among Mr. Hubbell's business titles are the following:

General Manager of The Garden City Company, General Manager and Agent for the Hempstead Plains Company and the Merillon Estate, President of the Cathedral Avenue Realty Company, Secretary and Treasurer of the Hempstead Plains Aviation Company.

Director in the Nassau County Trust Company and in the Nassau-Suffolk Bond and Mortgage Guarantee Company.

President of the Public School Board, Secretary and Governor of The Garden City Golf Club, President of the Garden City Republican Club, Republican District Leader, Treasurer of the Nassau County Republican Committee, and a member of its Executive and Advisory Committees.

Member of the University Club, the Aldine, the Williams, the Camp-Fire, and several others.

He has a very lively interest in the Camp-Fire Club, of which he is a Governor and Vice-President, an organization that is doing most excellent work in securing laws for the preservation of forests, fish and game.

On July 15th, 1891, he married Eliza Strong Platt, the eldest daughter of the Hon. John I. Platt, editor and owner of the Poughkeepsie *Daily Eagle*.

Mrs. Hubbell is a graduate of Vassar College, and is a woman of strong character, with wide culture and interests. Mr. and Mrs. Hubbell have three sons and two daughters.

John Platt Hubbell, the eldest, graduated from Williams College in the class of 1913, where he took a high stand in scholarship, securing a π . B. K. key on first election, and winning the "Canby Athletic Prize," given to the athlete with the highest scholastic standing senior year.

He is now in his second year at Columbia University, where he expects to take a degree in 1916 as a Chemical and Electrical Engineer.

George Loring Hubbell, Jr., and Sherwood Hubbell, the other two sons, are now students at Williams College, members, respectively, of the classes of 1915 and 1916. Both have won their W's in football, and have won numerals and letters in other branches of athletics.

George L. Hubbell, Jr., in his junior year, was elected President of his class, and in his senior year, Chairman of the Student Council and of the Student Body, President of Gargoyles, the Senior Society, and Class Marshal. He has other honors from student activities.

The father and three sons are members of the Delta Kappa Epsilon Fraternity, and George L. Hubbell, Jr., is the present head of the Williams Chapter.

The two daughters, Margaret and Elizabeth, are now preparing for Vassar, from which, like their mother, they hope to graduate.

The family spend the fall, winter and spring in their home in Garden City, which is comfortable and roomy; the summer in their cottage at Grove Beach, Connecticut, a summer colony of congenial people, about half way between New Haven and New London, on the Sound, or at "Sunnywood," their camp on Lake Champlain, about twelve miles north of Plattsburgh. This camp is situated on one of the famously picturesque points of land that jut out into the sparkling waters of that most beautiful lake.

The family are communicants of the Episcopal Church, and prominently interested in all social activities.

Mr. and Mrs. Hubbell are justly proud of their Colonial descent from both sides, and believe in the true saying that "blood will tell." Ambitious that the new generation may excel the old, for which task their children are being prepared by every possible means, that they may bring greater luster to their honorable branch of the Hubbells.

HENRY SALEM HUBBELL, of New York, N. Y., and Norwalk, Connecticut, where he has his summer home and studio, "Silvermine," was born December 25, 1870, in Paola, Kansas. He is the son of Willard Orvis Hubbell and Maria Gleason.

Mr. Hubbell is a pupil of the Art Institute of Chicago, Illinois. He studied in Paris, France, with Jean Paul Laurens, Raphael Collin, and Whistler; also in Madrid, Spain. As a painter he made his debut at the Paris Salon, in 1901, with his large painting, "The Bargain." His other noteworthy pictures are "The Return," "The Poet," "Chez Grand Mere," "The Caress," "Morning," "The Brasses," "Henry and Jack," "The Orange Robe," "By the Fireside," "Child and Cat" (bought by the French Government), "The Goldfish" (owned by Booth Tarkington, the novelist), "The Samovar" (now in the collection of Baron Edmond de Rothschild), "The Departure," "Black and White," "Larkspurs" (bought by the French Government). He has also painted many portraits of eminent persons from life.

Mr. Hubbell received Honorable Mention from the Paris Salon, in 1901, and a medal in 1904; a silver medal in St. Louis, Mo., in 1904; third prize from the Worcester Art Academy, and the Waite bronze medal from the Chicago Art Institute. He is A. N. A.;

ex-Vice President, American Art Association, of Paris, France; member of Paris Society of American Painters, Society of Western Artists, Société Internationale de Peinture et de Sculpture, Paris, and National Association of Portrait Painters.

WALTER HUBBELL, the actor, of New York, N. Y., is a grandson of Truman Mallory Hubbell, of Philadelphia, Pa., and the second son of William Wheeler Hubbell, of Washington, D. C. He was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, April 26th, 1851.

Is the author and compiler of both editions of this History of the Hubbell Family.



Walter Hubbell,

He received a classical education in his native city, and besides reading Latin, speaks French and German, and plays the piano and the violin. Accounts of him are in "The Psychic Riddle," by Dr. I. K. Funk, Editor in Chief of the Standard Dictionary; "The Life of John McCullough," by S. C. Clark, and "American Ancestry," Vol. 5, p. 67. Also in "Dreams and Ghosts," by Andrew Lang, and in the 3d vol. of "The Esoteric Magazine" of 1889.

The following is copied from the *New York Clipper* of March 29, 1913:

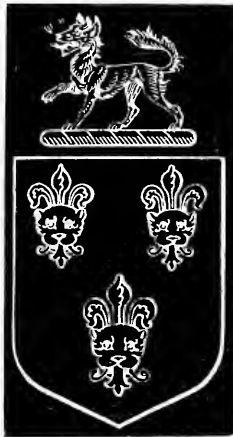
"Walter Hubbell is one of the most popular star actors now appearing on the American stage. He has been upon the stage since boyhood, and in the early part of his career often played in companies supporting Charlotte Cushman, Adelaide Neilson, Edwin Adams, Edwin Booth, John McCullough, Barry Sullivan, Daniel Bandmann and Charles Fechter.

Hubbell first played Macbeth in 1890, and in 1891 played Othello, Richard III and Hamlet in Chicago, Ill. and other Western cities and towns. He has since then appeared as an attraction in all parts of the United States and Canada, being popular from California to the Atlantic Coast, and in the South including Texas.

Besides the parts already mentioned, his regular repertoire contains Richelieu, Shylock, Brutus, Damon and King Herod. Not only is he known as an actor, but also as the author of "The Great Amherst Mystery," a weird book that has sold 50,000 copies; "The Curse of Marriage," "The History of the Hubbell Family," a ten dollar book, and several books of original poems. His works are in most libraries, including the British Museum Library, in London.

The part of Aguila, the Indian, in which he is starring this season, is one of his best known impersonations, he having played this part one thousand four hundred and thirty-four times during the last eight years. If press notices and reviews are the criterion of truth for the actor's work upon the stage, Hubbell is the greatest interpreter of Indian character that has appeared upon the stage since Edwin Forrest made Metamora, the Indian king, famous."





18
ARY



HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL ACCOUNTS
FROM ENGLAND
WITH FAC-SIMILES OF MONUMENTS AND RECORDS

REPRODUCED FROM BOOKS AND PICTURES IN THE BRITISH MUSEUM
LIBRARY—THE TOWER, LONDON

Procured by WALTER HUBBELL, in 1914

King Alfred, the Great of England (849-901 A.D.), fought against Hubba, the Dane (867-877 A.D.). It has been a matter of tradition in the Hubbell Family for centuries that its progenitor was a Dane, though whether he was Hubba, or a warrior named Harald Hubball, who came to England with Canute, the Danish King who reigned over England (995-1033 A.D.) is not recorded—at least in England—but may be a matter of record in the Royal Archives of Denmark. The Domesday Book of William the Conqueror, made in 1086, records the name of Hugo Hubald, as holding land at Ipsley, Warwickshire, England, which he held before the Norman invasion (1066 A.D.) of Osbern, son of Richard, and this same land was in the possession of his descendants at Ipsley in the direct male line, passing to the eldest son of each succeeding generation until November 10th, 1730 A.D., when the direct male line became extinct. (See Burke's "Extinct and Dormant Baronetcies of England," also his "Dictionary of the Landed Gentry," Vol. I, p. 600; Dugdale's "Warwickshire," Edition of 1656; also Kelley's Warwickshire Gazetteer.) This Hugo Hubald (or Hubball) was the founder of the Hubball Family in England and the Hubbell Family in America.

The family name has been frequently misspelled and wrongfully recorded, as Sir William Dugdale declares in his carefully compiled genealogical record of Hugo Hubald's descendants, given in fac-simile in this work, and it finally became Hubhall, which was the true name of Richard Hubball, the first man of the name in America, who was the son of the Richard Hubball who married Sarah Wakeman on April 21, 1621, and grandson of Francis Wakeman (who married Anne Goode), who lived at Bewdley, Ribsford Parish, Worcestershire, England. (See "Wakeman Genealogy," containing the Will of Francis Wakeman, and accounts of his sons, John Wakeman and Samuel Wakeman, with whom Richard Hubball, the emigrant, came to America, or soon followed, while still a boy or very young man, between 1631-1639.)

Richard Hubball, the father of Richard Hubball, the Emigrant, was a Husbandman of Ribsford Parish, and lived near the town of Redditch, as recorded on October 2d, 1640. (See Worcester County Records, Quarter Sessions, Part II, p. 677.) His son Richard Hubball, the Emigrant, was born in Ribsford Parish, 1626 or earlier, and was made a freeman in the New Haven Colony, March 7th, 1647. (See Steiner's "History of Guilford, Connecticut," New Haven Colonial Records, 1638 to 1649. Also "British Family Names," by Barber, London, England, 1903, for the *origin* of his surname.)

When Richard Hubball left Guilford, Conn., he settled in Fairfield, Conn., and was there made a freeman, October 10th, 1669, and for some reason—probably because he had been tried for sedition at Guilford—*changed* or *allowed* his surname to be ever afterward generally recorded *Hubbell*, and it will probably be always so spelled and recorded by his

Ipsley.

THIS was possit in the Conquerors time by *Osbernus fil. Ricardi* (of whom in *Anton-Cantilupe* I shall say more) and of him then held by one *Hugh*, having at that time a Church; as also a Mill rated at *xvi^s*, and woods extending to one mile in length and half a mile in breadth, all which were valued at *xl^s*; but before the Norman Invasion it belonged to Earl *Algar* (of whom in *Cotentre* I have spoke.) I am of opinion that this *Hugh* was progenitor to that ancient family of *Hubaud*, which hath continued Lords of this Mannour in a lineall succession till now: for in *H. 2.* time I do find one *Hugh Hubald* tenant unto *Osbernus fil. Hugonis*, grandchild to the before specified *Osbernus*, though we now do, and for a long time through corruptnesse in expression have pronounced it *Hubaud*, changing the *H* into *u*, as is frequent in the Northern parts, and there-upon so written it to this day. But the first that I meet with in this Countie surnamed *Hubald* is *Will. Hubald* in *Steph.* whom I suppose to have been son to the first *Hugh*; and father to the said *Hugh Hubald*, for the time and other circumstances will well enough bear it. To which *Hugh* succeeded *Henry*, whom I find sometimes written *Hubald*, and sometimes *Hubaut*; and to him another *Henry*, though I cannot perfectly distinguish where the first ceased; wherefore I have, upon consideration of the time, seated him for part of *H. 2. Ric. 1.* and King *John's* reign, and accordingly have framed the ensuing Pedigree.

f Domeld.
H.

r Ex aut.
in bibl.
Deuvel.

u Rot. P. s
Steph.

w Ex aut.
penes Will.
Sheldon de
Stoily ar.

Hugo

NOTE: The reader who will bear in mind the fact stated by Sir William Dugdale, as to the misspelling of Hugo Hubald's name will have no difficulty in following the pedigree.—W. H.

In 20 E. 3. he was again appointed one of the Commissioners in this County for arraying of Cla. Archers for the Wars of France, as also assigned one of the Collectors of a 4th and 13th then granted in Parliament for the Kings service, and bore for his Armes *Sable a Cheveron betwixt 3 Leopards heads jessant flowers de luces Argent*; which coat was assumed by him or his Antecessors for their relation to *Castillepe* in the tenure of this Mannour, without doubt. To this Sir *John Hubbard* succeeded *John* his son and heir; of whom all that I find memorable is, that in 29 E. 3. he was one of the Knights for this Shire in the Parliament then held at *Westminster*: And to him *Thomas*, a Commissioner in 2 R. 2. for assessing and collecting of a Subsidy in this County, then granted to the King in Parliament, which *Thomas* had issue *Richard Hubbard* Esquier, who is ranked amongst the persons of chief note in this Shire, that in 12 H. 6. Made Oath for observance of certain Articles concluded on in the Parliament then holden, and bore for his Armes the three Leopards heads without a Cheveron, with a labell of 3. points in chief: But after him I have not seen any thing very memorable of this family, relating to their publique employments, untill Queen *Elizabeth* time, that *John Hubbard* Esquier, a person highly favoured by *Robert* Earl of *Leicester*, who bore so mighty a sway in those days, was by him in 14. of the laid Queens reign, *pro bono consilio favore & fidelis amicitia multipliciter impensis & impendendo* (as are the words of his Charter) constituted Constable of *Henlithworth* Castle, and chief Steward of all his Mannours and lands lying in this Countie; as also in the Counties of *Salop*, *Worcester*, and *Shropshire*; and chief Ranger of all his Forests, Parks, and Chales within those Lordships, having the Fee of x li. per annum granted unto him during life for that service.

The Church (dedicated to *S. Peter*) was in anno 1291. (19 E. 1. valued at xlii. marks: so also in 14 E. 3. but in 28 H. 8. at xlii. at which time the Procurations and Synodalls were 12 s. v. d. ob.

Patroni Ecclesiaz. Incumbentes, &c.

1291. a.	Dominus. Job. Hubbard miles.	Job. Gerard Cler. 14. Apr. 1344.
1311. a.	.....	Leonardus 1248.
1341. a.	Thomas Heheld Dominus de Ippeslet.	Gralanni le Wolf Cler. Jan. 1286.
1371. b.	Ric. Hubaude ar.	Thomas Chaturley Cap. 16. Jan. 1410.
1411. b.	Thomas Hubaude ar.	D. Ric. Smythe Cap. 5. Junii 1420.
1411. b.	Ric. Hubaud ar.	D. Will. Halford Cap. 28. Martii 1480.
1451. b.	.....	Magr. Hugo Livesay in jure Canon. Bac. 2. Nov. 1482.
1451. b.	.....	D. Nich. Hubaud Cap. 21. Maii 1493.
1451. b.	Job. Hubaud ar.	Will. Hubaud Accol. 19. Maii 1529.
1451. b.	Job. H. and ar.	Ric. Sherwyne Pbr. 20. Dec. 1558.
1451. b.	Job. Hubaud miles.	Will. Bourne Cler. 3. Dec. 1572.
1451. b.	Rad. Hubaud ar.	Clem. Lewis Cler. 22. Feb. 1583.

Eliz. Angl. Regina, per Henr. Daniell Cler. 13. 104. 88. 2. lapsam. Aug. 1588.
Rad. Hubaud ar. Gabriel. Cliff. Cler. 11. 104. 88. b. Martii 1588.
Anna Hubaud Vidua. Job. Wilmilly Cler. in art. 10. f. 96. b. Mair. 26. Aug. 1615.

In the body of the Church, towards the North side, is there a raised Monument, but of a much meaner structure than either of those in the Chancell (which are represented on the last page) for it is only of plaine stone-work with an Alabaster cover, whereon is the portraiture of a man and woman graved, and this Epitaph on the Verge;

Here lye the bodies of Nicholas Hubaud esquier, and Doctoyne his Wyfe, the which Nicholas deceased the second day of May in the yere of our Loyd *Edw. III.* and the said Doctoyne deceased the xviij. day of May in the yere of our Loyd *Edw. III.* Upon whose soules God have mercy Amen.

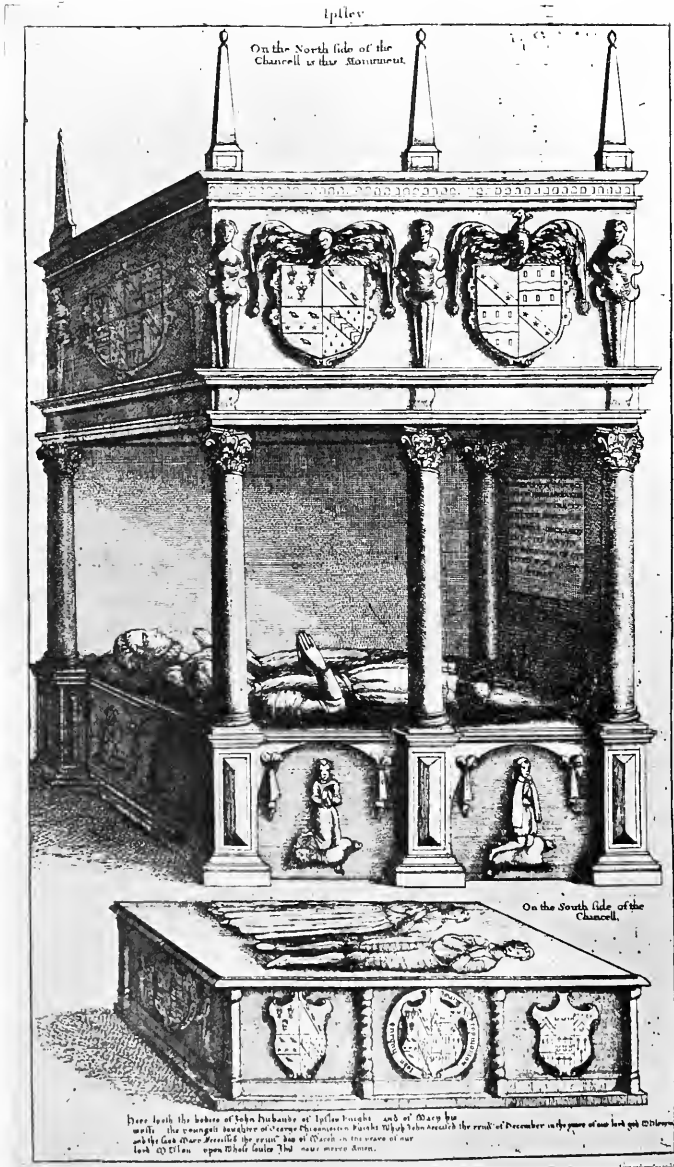
In the East window of the North Ile.
Sable 3. Leopards heads jessant flowers de luces Argent.
Gules a Lyon rampant Argent, crowned Or.

In the North window of the Chancell this coat.
Sable, a Cheveron betwixt three Leopards heads jessant flowers de luces Argent.

Studley.

Descending lower on the same side of *Stroto* I come to *Studley*, within which Parish these places of note are situate, *scilicet* *Applebyrough*, *Shiltes*, *Holt* and *Wadhongre*. In the Conquerors time the greatest part thereof, *viz.* four hides (in which also stood the Church and a Mill) was possess^d by *Will. fil. Corbucianis*, whereunto belonged a Furnace yielding annually six. Horse-loads of Salt, and woods extending to one mile in length, and half as much in breadth: All which were then estimated at C s. having been the freehold of *Swain* before the Norman Invasion. But the other part, which in *Edward* the Confessors days belong'd to *Godric*, and at that time to *Will. Beuvasseth*, containing onely one hide besides the woods, that were three furlongs in length and two in breadth, and valued therewith at x s. was held of him by one *Willian*.

Of the before specified *Will. fil. Corbucian*, I find that he was a man of eminent note in this County, having lands in *Uminston*, *Alstretton*, *Seckstretton*, *Whitton*, *Wodenhall*, *Wongham*, *Welford*, *Comdon*, *Barthelston*, *Applebyrough*, *Cleethall*, *Q99 3* *Caston*.



MONUMENTS IN ST. PETER'S CHURCH, IPSLEY, WARWICKSHIRE, ENGLAND.
From "The Antiquities of Warwickshire," by Sir William Dugdale, London, 1656.

descendants in America. The following is the recorded description of the family coat-of-arms, obtained by Henry Wilson Hubbell, one of his descendants, at the Heralds' College, London, England, in 1831, and included in this work:

"Hubbell Arms; *Sable*, three leopards' heads, *jessant*, fleur-de-lis, *Or*, Crest; A Wolf, *pissant*, *Or*, Motto, 'Ne cede malis sed contra.' Silver (*Argent*) was used in ancient times instead of gold. (*Or*) is now used in the emblazonment of these arms in America. (See John Matthews' 'American Armoury and Blue Book,' London, 1901, and Croziers' 'Registry of American Families Entitled to Coat-Armor, from the Earliest to the Present Time.' New York City, 1904.)



This coat-of-arms was first borne by Sir Richard Hubald, son of Sir Thomas Hubald, whom he succeeded as Lord of the Manor, of Ipsley, Warwickshire, and in the 12th year of the reign of King Henry VI. This Sir Richard was ranked amongst those persons of chief note in Warwickshire, and made oath for observance of certain Articles concluded on in the Parliament then holden; bearing for his arms—*Sable*, 3 leopards' heads, *jessant*, fleur-de-lis, *Argent*, which see in the pictures of the monuments in St. Peter's Church, Ipsley, in this work. Richard Hubball, who died in Bridgeport, Conn. (Paquonnock), Oct. 23, 1690, and from whom the American Hubbell Family has come, was a lineal descendant of Sir Richard Hubball, through a younger son, the title going to an elder brother. The ancient genealogical record by Sir William Dugdale is given in fac-simile, as are the monuments of Sir Nicholas Hubald, who died 1553, and Sir John Hubald, who died 1557. See Account of Ipsley, in this work, from Kelley's Gazetteer of Warwickshire, Edition 1888.

The right to use this coat-of-arms comes by inheritance to all descendants of Richard Hubbell, the ancestor of the American Hubbells, and it is so recorded at the Heralds' College, in London, England.

These arms can be traced to a period of remote antiquity, and are still to be seen upon the crumbling monuments in the ancient Saint Peter's Church at Ipsley, Warwickshire, England, where for nearly 700 years the family possessed its entailed estate and sent forth sturdy sons to battle for the reigning king.

About the time of the first crusade (1095 A.D.) and perhaps a little earlier, as already stated in this work, the different kingdoms of Europe began to adopt a National Coat-of-Arms, Denmark assuming that still in use—three blue leopards or lions on a golden shield, strewed with red hearts, which was originally the arms of the royal house. It has, however, undergone a few slight changes. With regard to this subject, it is remarkable that three leopards were also borne by those Norman dukes who were of Danish descent, and who after the Norman conquest (1066 A.D.) introduced the leopards or lions into the Royal Arms of England. See 'The Danes and Northmen,' by Worsaae.

In the time of Edward III of England (1312-1377 A.D.) some of those nobles—presumably those of Danish descent—who fought with him in France, were granted, in several forms the use of leopards' or lions' heads *jessant*, fleur-de-lis, signifying that the leopards or lions of England would devour the lily of France. (See Newton's 'Displays of Heraldry.')

"123 E. 23D STREET,
NEW YORK CITY, October 23d, 1880.

WALTER HUBBELL, ESQ.

MY DEAR SIR:—I enclose photographic copy of the 'Hubbell Arms,' from the original in my possession, which I obtained, on personal application, at the 'Doctors Commons,' or 'College of Heraldry,' while in London, England, in August, 1831. I am thus particular for the reason that, too often we have imposed upon us copies furnished by strangers passing through the country, without any authority of their being correct.

The motto, 'NE CEDE MALIS SED CONTRA' reads when translated, 'Yield not to misfortunes, but surmount them.'

I am, dear sir, yours truly,
(Signed) HENRY WILSON HUBBELL."

The foregoing letter explains itself. It is a fact, however, that the Hubalds and Hubauds of Great Britain use the same coat-of-arms as the one referred to in the aforesaid letter from Henry Wilson Hubbell, Esq., but have a different motto.

The Hubball family is still in England, and the County Gazetteers of Warwickshire and Worcestershire show that its members are particularly numerous in the vicinity of Birmingham, which is some twenty miles distant from Ipsley, where the Hubball-Hubbald-Hubbell Family originated so long ago. The surname Hubball is often found in the ancient records as Hubaldus in Latin, and Hubaud, Huband and Hubant in Norman-French; and even as Ubald in Saxon in a list of tenants made in the time of Edward the Confessor (1004-1066 A.D.) *Hugo Hubald also held land in Bedfordshire of Osbern, son of Richard in 1086, as recorded in the Domesday Book. The Hubalds or Hubbalds had land at Twyford in Derbyshire and at Stoke in the County of Surrey, England, in ancient times. A monk named Hubald (or *Hucbald*) was a poet and wrote music in a monastery in the 10th century.†

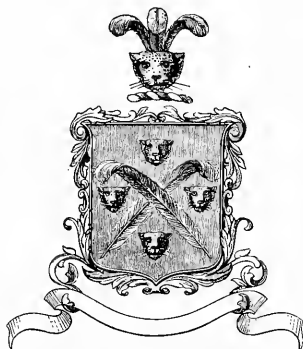
IPSLEY, in the Domesday Book, of William the Conqueror, King of England, made by His Majesty's Royal Command, in the year A.D. 1086, in which it is spelled "Epeslei," is a parish situated on the river Arrow, in the South-Western division of the county of Warwickshire, Alcester division of the hundred of Barlichway, petty sessional division and union of Alcester, Redditch county court district, rural deanery of Alcester, and archdeaconry and diocese of Worcester, 8 miles south-east from Bromsgrove, 6 west from Henley-in-Arden, and 6 north from Alcester, on the borders of Worcestershire, and contiguous to the town of Redditch, part of which is in this parish. The nearest railway stations are Redditch and Studley, on the Midland railway, both being 2½ miles distant. The church of St. Peter is an edifice of stone, of the fourteenth and fifteenth centuries, consisting of chancel, nave, south porch, and an embattled western tower, erected in the fifteenth century, containing 3 bells—two cast in 1664, and a third undated; there have been aisles, but these no longer exist, and the arcades are built into the nave walls; some of the windows are stained; in the chancel are two alabaster slabs with incised figures, broken and considerably injured; one of these bearing the figure of an owl partially defaced, and an inscription, is a portion of the tomb of Nicholas Hubaud and Dorothe his wife (1553); the other slab represents the armed effigy of a knight and his lady, originally forming a top to a high tomb on the south side of the chancel, with an inscription to John Hubaud and Mary his wife (1557); a mural monument on the east wall with arms and an inscription, commemorates Ann, wife of Ralph Hubaud (1672); ‡ on the south wall are some modern tablets to the families of Dolben and Halford; the church was reseated and thoroughly restored in 1867, at a cost of upwards of £1,000, and has 180 sittings, 50 being free. The register dates from the year 1615. The living is a rectory, tithes rent-charge £613, gross yearly value £725, including 45 acres of glebe, with residence, in the gift of and held since 1843 by the Rev. Charles Dolben, M.A., of Trinity College, Oxford, who is also rector of Sperrall and rural dean of Alcester. Half a mile southward of the church, in a field adjoining Icknield Street, the Roman road, is a space of four or five acres, environed by a vallum, and apparently a Roman entrenchment, but of no great strength. The greater part of the parish is agricultural. Previously to the Conquest the lordship of this place was possessed by Earl Algar, but it was then

* Hubaud is often misspelled in ancient English records, an N being used where the letter U should stand, the letter U having been substituted for the letter L (see p. 186), and Monumental *fac-similes* from St. Peter's Church, in this book (p. 180).

† See "History of Music in Saxony."

‡ This Sir Ralph Hubald (or Hubaud) was a grandson of the Sir Ralph who was Lord of Ipsley during the reign of Queen Elizabeth, and on July 24, 1605, William Shakespeare, the actor and dramatist, executed an indenture for the purchase of a long lease of tithes in the county of Warwick, the vendor being Sir Ralph Huband of Ipsley, who is said to have died the same year. See "Dictionary of the Landed Gentry," by Burke, Vol. I, p. 600, and "Collier's Life of Shakespeare." "NE CEDE MALIS SED CONTRA," the motto of the Hubbell arms, is from Virgil's "Aeneid."

given to Osbern, son of Richard, under whom it was held by one Hugo Hubald, and descended from him in the direct male line, for nearly seven centuries, under the successive names of Hubald and Hubaud and as Huband, the latter spelling being a misreading of a letter u for a letter n, that became perpetuated in public records of this ancient Hubald family—the heirs male of this family becoming extinct in the last century, the inheritance was divided amongst several co-heiresses, and the estates being sold, the manor was purchased by Charles Savage, esq., of Tachbrook, from whom, by marriage, it descended to Walter Savage Landor, the well known writer and poet (1775-1864). The principal landowners are Walter Savage Landor, esq., of Llanthony Abbey, Abergavenny, who is lord of the manor; B. Entwisle, esq.; F. W. Haywood, esq.; Edward Montford Coleman, esq., and Miss Milward. The area is 2,504 acres; rateable value, £8,233; the population in 1881 was 2,003.



COAT-OF-ARMS GRANTED TO THE HUBBALD FAMILY OF GREAT BRITAIN.

This coat-of-arms, so beautiful in its artistic arrangement and coloring, is frequently preferred by members of the Hubbell family—who care to use heraldic devices—to the more ancient and sombre heraldic device obtained at the Heralds' College, London, in 1831, also given in this book. The above arms were granted in 1707 to Hubbald, who was Lord of the Manor at Stoke, Co. Surrey, England. The heraldic description is: Hubbald—arms gules, 2 ostrich feathers in saltire, argent, betwn. 4 leopards' faces, or. Crest: A leopard's head, jessant, 3 like feathers, the centre one azure, the other 2 gules. See "Encyclopædia of Heraldry," Burke, 1844; also Hist. and Antiquities of Surrey, Manning, Vol. I, London, 1804.

A list of shopkeepers spelling their name Hubble—a common vulgar form—can be seen in the London Directory. In the county directories of Warwickshire and Worcestershire, England, many persons named Hubball are given as residents of towns and villages, also as residing in Birmingham, Warwickshire, about twenty miles from Ipsley, where Hugo Hubald lived in 1060. In 1881 there lived in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, a family named Hubeli, of Italian origin, and in the same year several families were living in Baltimore, Maryland, descended from Benedict Hubbell, of Baden, Germany, a record of whose descendants is given in the Appendix.

In Burke's History of the Commoners, volume I, page 372 (Astor Library, New York), it is recorded that "Charlotte Hubbell, daughter of Dr. Hubbell, married Francis Foote, son of Sir James Foote, K. C. B. Vice-Admiral of the Red of Highfield, near Southampton. She had issue two daughters, whose names are not known."

There are several families in the United States whose name is spelled Hubel, which is the Germanic form. In Saxon, *Hobel* means a *planc*, and *Hübel* in the Saxon language means a small mountain.



TO

RICHARD HUBBELL

THE FIRST OF THE NAME IN AMERICA

Prologue.

O honored sire; whose brave, ancestral blood
To Albion's isle from ancient Daneland flowed,
And thro' thy glorious ancestor;
Who with his legions sought old Britain's shore,
Swept o'er its hills with battle-axe and lance
Resistless as an alpine avalanche,
And like the gods of old, by battle's gage,
Won fame, and fief, and vassaled heritage,
And thou did'st leave thy father's castled walls,
Its towers, and battlements, and armored halls;
Its well-worn helmets blurr'd with many a dent;
Its well-hacked claymores, dank with rust and
bent;

Its steel-clad bosks, and many a bandoleer;
Its blazoned shields, impinged with many a
spear;

Its tattered banners, borne in many a fight;
Its rifted standards, reared on many a beight;
And far across Atlanta's surging breast,
Made here thy home, loved, honored, blest;
Here reared brave hearts concordant with thine
own,

Taught them to hate a tyrant and despise a
throne;

A race with iron wills, and iron laws,
Firm as their granite hills in Freedom's cause;
Stern as the Roman who condemned his son;
Unchanging as those laws cut deep in stone;
With stalwart physique, rough, yet not uncouth,
Surcharged with love of God, and Man, and
Truth;—

These, thy descendants from that austere age:
Proud are they of their Sire, their name, and
heritage.

For thee O Sire! we fain would twine the bays
Of honor, love and homage, in thy praise;
Green in our hearts O Sire! thou livest yet,
Nor will our children's children thee forget;
But hush thy name, for years on years along
The waves of Time, all musical with song.

I.

Sire of an hundred Sires! thy spotless name
Is wreathed and blended with a glorious fame,
A name untarnished by the tide of years;
A name unstained by greed or penance tears,
A name unsullied by the touch of Time;
Grand art thou in thy lineage; in thy race sub-
lime.

II.

Sire of a thousand Sons; who gavest them
The electric spark that maketh patriot men;
For were they not begot in Freedom's clime;
Nor taught of Freedom in their nursery rhyme,
Still each would be fair Freedom's devotee,
For all were patriots from their very infancy.

III.

O patriot Sire; no craven race is thine!
In all their country's wars their serried glories
shine;
For when the war-clouds poured their iron rain,
And when our land was travelling in her pain,
Then did thy sons amid the battle's red reflow
Bivouac upon the field, the nearest to the foe.

IV.

O loyal Sire! successive generations prove
The bravery of thy sons! their country's love!
Where met contending hosts! where met the
brave!
Where sulphurous lightning's flashed! where
flashed the glave,
There they, like those of old Thermopylae
Have fought; and fighting gave their all to
Liberty.

V.

O peerless Sire! by thee we proudly are
Co-heirs, with all thy sons and daughters fair,
Who from thy loins two hundred years ago,
Have grown in numbers as the forests grow;

Whilst thou like Patriarchs in ages gone,
Hast slept—must sleep until the Resurrection's
dawn.

VI.

O sainted Sire! Sire of two centuries past!
Whose seed hast bloomed and fruited unsur-
passed;
How grand the future of two centuries yet,
When sons of sons their lineal sons beget!
Yea, Sainted Sire! thou shouldst like Seer of
Old!
In vision wrapt have seen thy lineage manifold.

VII.

O hallowed Sire! two hundred years! two hun-
dred years!
Of storms and calms, of sunshine, hopes, and
fears
Have rolled; yea, rolled into the mighty Past!
Since thou, in realms illimited and vast!
In realms refulgent in primeval light; hast trod
The starry spheres that pave the City of our
God.

WILLIAM LAFAYETTE HUBBELL.
NEW YORK CITY, 1886.





GENEALOGICAL RECORD OF ELEVEN GENERATIONS

DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD HUBBELL,

THE FIRST MAN OF THE NAME IN AMERICA.

ISSUE OF FIRST GENERATION.

1 to 15.

1. ¹Richard Hubbell, of Pequonnock, Fairfield Co., Colony of Conn., was born 1626, near Redditch, Ribsford Parish, Worcestershire, England, son of Richard Hubball, of Ribsford Parish, and Sarah Wakeman, of Bewdley, Ribsford Parish, Worcestershire. (See other records in this work.) , d. Oct. 23d, 1699, at his residence in Pequonnock. See page 5. He m. first, Elizabeth, daughter of John Meigs, Sr., of the New Haven Colony, Conn., in 1650-51. She d. in 1664-5, in Pequonnock. Had issue: 2. ²John, b. about 1652, in New Haven, Conn.—3. ²Richard, b. 1654, in Guilford, Conn.—4. ²James, b. 1656, in Guilford, Conn., and d. there Dec. 12th, 1656.—5. ²Samuel, b. Nov. 6th, 1657, in Guilford, Conn.—6. ²Elizabeth, b. Nov. 16th, 1659, in Guilford, Conn.—7. ²Ebenezer, b. in Guilford, Conn.—8. ²Mary, b. in Guilford, Conn., m. James Newton.—9. ²Martha, b. in Fairfield Co., Conn. M. a second wife (her surname is unknown); her Christian name was probably Esther or Elizabeth, for "E. H., 1688," is on her gravestone, in the ancient Stratfield Burying Ground in Bridgeport, Conn., and had issue: 10. ²Samuel, b. in Fairfield Co., Conn.—11. ²Abigail, b. in Fairfield Co., Conn.—12. ²Sarah, b. in Fairfield Co., Conn.—13. ²James, b. in Fairfield Co., Conn. M. third, Mrs. Abigail Walker (widow of Joseph Walker, of Stratford, Conn.), in 1688. She d. in 1717. Had issue: 14. ²Joseph, b. in Fairfield Co., Conn., and d. there in 1700. See p. 32—15. ²John, b. April, 1691, in Fairfield Co., Conn. Dates of birth and death of issue of Richard Hubbell the First, are from the records of the respective towns. The names of his issue (except 4. James, b. 1656), are from his will in this work.

NOTE.—The reader will please remember that the number preceding the name of each individual refers only to that individual, and that by this number the descendant can be traced either to or from Richard Hubbell the First. The *small figure* denotes the generation to which the descendant belongs, viz.: 1. ¹Richard Hubbell, 3. ²Richard Hubbell, 19. ³Peter Hubbell, 110. ⁴Silas Hubbell, 347. ⁵Truman Mallory Hubbell, 812. ⁶William Wheeler Hubbell, 1728. ⁷Walter Hubbell. The Abbreviations are as follows: b. for Born, bapt. for Baptized, m. for Married, d. for Died, Co. for County, yr. for Year, mo. for Month, wk. for Week, dy. for Day, and p. for Page. The names of States are also abbreviated.

ISSUE OF SECOND GENERATION.

16 to 18.

2. ²John Hubbell,* of Stratford, Fairfield Co., Colony of Conn., b. 1652, d. 1699. See p. 19. Son of 1. ¹Richard, m. Patience, and had issue: 16. ³Margery, b. 1681.—17. ³Richard, b. Jan. 25th, 1684.—18. ³Josiah, b. 1688.

19 to 29.

3. ²Richard Hubbell, of Stratfield, Fairfield Co., Colony of Conn., b. 1654, d. 1738. See p. 22, son of 1. ¹Richard, m. Rebecca, daughter of Samuel† and Rebecca Morehouse,

* His widow married Samuel Hawley.

† Samuel Morehouse died in 1687, and is buried in the old cemetery in Fairfield, Conn.

Nov. 5th, 1685. She d. April 2d, 1692. Had issue: 19. ³Peter, b. Aug. 10th, 1686.—20. ³Ebenezer, b. Sept. 19th, 1687.—21. ³Elizabeth, b. Oct. 23d, 1689, m. Nathan Beardsley, 22. ³Jonathan, b. March 25th, 1692. Was m. to second wife, Hannah Sillway (or Silliman), of Malden, Mass., Oct. 12th, 1692, by Major Nathan Gold. Had issue: 23. ³Zechariah, b. Aug. 25th, 1694, bapt. June 23d, 1695.—24. ³Richard, b. Oct. 20th, 1696, bapt. Oct. 21st, 1696.—25. ³Hannah, b. July 7th, 1698, bapt. July 10th, 1698.—26. ³Eleazer, b. Aug. 15th, 1700, bapt. Aug. 18th, 1700.—27. ³Nathaniel, b. Aug. 11th, 1702, bapt. Aug. 16th, 1702.—28. ³Margery, b. Jan. 17th, 1704-5, bapt. Jan. 21st, 1704-5.—29. ³Abigail, b. Sept. 19th, 1709, bapt. Sept. 23d, 1709. For names of children and dates of their birth, see "Town Records," in Fairfield Town Clerk's Office, Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn.

30 to 40.

5. ²Samuel Hubbell, Sr., of Stratfield, Fairfield Co., Colony of Conn., b. Nov. 6th, 1657, d. Sept. 18th, 1713. See p. 27. Son of 1. ¹Richard, m. first, Elizabeth Wilson, April 4, 1687. She d. Jan. 4th, 1688. Had issue: 30. ³Benoni, b. Dec. 29th, 1687, d. Jan. 20th, 1688. M. second, Temperance Preston, April 17th, 1688, and had issue: 31. ³Elizabeth, b. Dec. 29th, 1688, d. Jan. 4th, 1688.—32. ³Jehiel, b. Jan. 27th, 1689, d. May 3d, 1693.—33. ³Daniel, b. Aug. 8th, 1691—34. ³Katharine, b. March 11th, 1693, d. Dec. 10th, 1697.—35. ³Ephraim, b. Oct. 11th, 1694—36. ³Stephen, b. Feb. 16th, 1695, bapt. Feb. 17th, 1695-6.—37. ³David, b. July 1st, 1698, bapt. July 3d, 1698.—38. ³Abiel, b. Jan. 15th, 1699, bapt. Jan. 21st, 1699, d. March 3d, 1699.—39. ³Tabitha, b. Dec. 24th, 1700, bapt. Dec. 29th, 1700, m. James Bennett, Jr.—40. ³Joseph, b. Oct. 29th, 1702, bapt. Nov. 1st, 1702. See "Stratfield Society Book," in possession of Major William H. Hincks, Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., for names, dates, etc.

41 to 46.

6. ²Elizabeth Hubbell, born 1659, daughter of 1. ¹Richard, m. Joseph Frost, of Maximix, lived in Fairfield Co., Conn. Had issue: 41. ³Joseph.—42. ³Ellen.—43. ³Abner.—44. ³Sarah. M. second, Samuel Hull, and has issue: 45. ³Cornelius.—46. ³Josiah. See "Wills of Joseph Frost and Samuel Hull," Fairfield Probate Court, Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., for names of issue.

47 to 48.

7. ²Ebenezer Hubbell, of New London, New London Co., Colony of Conn., d. 1698. See p. 31. Son of 1. ¹Richard, m. Mary, daughter of Gabriel Harris, and had issue: 47. ³Elizabeth, b. 1693.—48. ³Ebenezer, b. 1695, d. 1720, without issue. From "Caulkin's History of New London," p. 338.

49 to 54.

9. ²Martha Hubbell, daughter of 1. ¹Richard, m. Captain John, son of Rev. Samuel Wakeman, of Christ Church, Fairfield, Conn., April 24th, 1687, and lived in Fairfield Co., Conn. Had issue: 49. ³Eleanor, b. Aug. 24th, 1689—50. ³Ann, b. Mar. 24th, 1692.—51. ³Samuel, b. Feb. 24th, 1693.—52. ³Elizabeth, b. June 1st, 1695.—53. ³Martha, b. Oct. 15th, 1702.—54. ³John, b. Aug. 29th, 1705. See "Records of Christ Church," Fairfield, Conn.; also Will of Captain John Wakeman, recorded May 19th, 170-.

55 to 61.

10. ²Samuel Hubbell, Jr., of Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Colony of Conn. (see p. 31), son of 1. ¹Richard, m. Elizabeth, and renewed their covenant, May 16th, 1695, and had issue: 55. ³Hannah, bapt. May 10th, 1695.—56. ³Nathan, bapt. Dec. 3d, 1699, d. Feb. 6th, 1761.—57. ³Eunice, bapt. Mar. 21st, 1703.—58. ³Abigail, bapt. July 15th, 1705.—59. ³Olive, bapt. Feb. 15th, 1707.—8. m. Joseph Bradley.—60. ³David, bapt. Sept. 2d, 1711, m. Martha.—61. ³Samuel, bapt. May 30th, 1714. See Records of "Congregational Church," Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn.

62 to 70.

11. ²Abigail Hubbell, daughter of 1. ¹Richard, m. Samuel French, and lived in Fairfield Co., Conn. Had issue: 62. ³Samuel.—63. ³Gamaliel.—64. ³Deborah, m. Weed.—65. ³Martha.—66. ³Sarah, m. John Mallett.—67. ³Ebenezer.—68. ³Abigail, m. Bennett.—69. ³Elizabeth, m. Slater.—70. ³Thankful, m. Taylor. See Will of Samuel French, "Fairfield Probate Court," Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn.

71 to 75.

12. ²Sarah Hubbell, daughter of 1 ⁴Richard, m. Deacon Josiah, son of William Stevens, of Killingworth, June 25th, 1699. He was b. Dec. 8th, 1670, d. May 15th, 1754. She died Dec. 17th, 1726. Had issue: 71. ³Josiah, b. Mar. 25th, 1700.—72. ³Daniel, b. Oct. 18th, 1701.—73. ³Elnathan, b. April 13th, 1703, d. Dec. 21st, 1774-6.—74. ³Jerusha, b. Oct. 19th, 1704.—75. ³Nathaniel, b. 1710. Deacon Josiah Stevens m. 2d Mercy Hoadley, July 11th, 1733, who d. Aug. 18th, 1739, and he m. 3d Ruth (?). This record was furnished by Lewis H. Steiner, M.D., of Guilford, Conn.

76 to 80.

13. ²James Hubbell, of Stratfield, Fairfield Co., Colony of Conn., b. 1673, d. Oct., 1777, in New Milford, Conn. (see p. 31), son of 1 ⁴Richard, m. Patience, daughter of Henry Summers, of New Haven, Conn. She was born 1683 and died Sept. 29, 1753. Had issue: 76. ³Andrew, b. June 22d, 1706, bapt. June 23d, 1706, d. 1777.—77. ³Abiah, b. Aug. 11th, 1708, bapt. Sept., 1708.—78. ³Sarah, b. Sept. 12th, 1711, bapt. April 6th, 1711.—79. ³Elnathan, b. Sept. 22d, 1717, bapt. Oct. 6th, 1717.—80. ³Patience, b. April 8th, 1722. See "Town Records," Stratford, Fairfield Co., Conn. and "Stratfield Society Book," Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn.

81 to 83.

15. ²John Hubbell, of Stratford, Fairfield Co., Colony of Conn., b. April, 1691, d. April 8th, 1774 (see p. 32), son of 1 ⁴Richard, m. Anne Welles, Nov. 6th, 1711. Had issue: 81. ³Jerusha, bapt. June 14th, 1713.—82. ³Benjamin, b. Jan., 1717, bapt. Oct. 6th, 1717, d. Feb. 24th, 1793.—83. ³John, who was shot and killed by his brother, Benjamin, while deer hunting. This lamentable event is said to have occurred during a violent snowstorm, and in a dense wood, near the spot now occupied by the First Presbyterian Church, in the City of Bridgeport, Conn.

ISSUE OF THIRD GENERATION.

84 to 91.

17. ³Richard Hubbell, of Stratford, Fairfield Co., Colony of Conn., b. Jan. 25th, 1684, d. Nov. 27th, 1758 (see p. 33), son of 2 ²John, m. Abigail Thompson, of New Haven, Conn., Dec. 11th, 1707. Had issue: 84. ⁴John, b. Feb. 20th, 1709.—85. ⁴Mary, bapt. April 3d, 1709.—86. ⁴Abigail, m. David Hurd.—87. ⁴Mehitabel, m. David Curtiss.—88. ⁴Hannah, bapt. Jan. 12th, 1717, m. E. Smith.—89. ⁴Nathan, b. 1719, m. Patty Nichols, and d. Mar. 27th, 1788, no issue.—90. ⁴Timothy, b. 1720, d. Feb. 11th, 1740.—91. ⁴William, who was accused of witchcraft.

92 to 99.

18. ³Josiah Hubbell, of Stratfield, Fairfield Co., Colony of Conn., b. 1688, d. 1752 (see p. 35), son of 2 ²John, m. Martha Uffoot, June 18th, 1713. Had issue: 92. ⁴Samuel, b. Feb. 23d, 1715.—93. ⁴Abiah, b. April 18th, 1718.—94. ⁴Elizabeth, m. Willcoxsen.—95. ⁴Hannah, m. Brindsnade.—96. ⁴John, b. 1735 (?).—97. ⁴Ebenezer, b. 1726, m. Mary Brooks, and d. 1812.—98. ⁴Josiah, b. 1736 (?).—99. ⁴Martha.

100 to 113.

19. ³Peter Hubbell, of Newtown, Fairfield Co., Colony of Conn., b. 1686, d. 1780 (see p. 36), son of 3 ²Richard, m. 1st Katharine Wheeler, of Stratfield Parish, Fairfield Co., Conn., Jan. 19th, 1709, in "Stratfield Parish;" she d. Mar. 16th, 1742, in her 49th year. Had issue: 100. ⁴Ephraim, b. Dec. 21st, 1712, bapt. April 13th, 1713.—101. ⁴Peter, b. April 15th, 1715.—102. ⁴Ezra, b. Feb. 28th, 1717.—103. ⁴Sarah, b. Feb. 27th, 1719, m. Alexander Bryan.—104. ⁴Jedediah, b. Aug. 22d, 1720.—105. ⁴Matthew, b. Sept. 1th, 1723.—106. ⁴Gideon, b. April 28th, 1726.—107. ⁴Comfort, b. Nov. 10th, 1729.—108. ⁴Katharine, b. July, 1732.—109. ⁴Enoch, b. Aug. 10th, 1735.—110. ⁴Silas, b. Feb. 24th, 1738 (about midnight); m. 2d Sarah, who died 1780. Had issue: 111. ⁴Rhoda, b. May 31st, 1745, d. Oct., 1746.—112. ⁴Mary, b. Nov. 21st, 1746, bapt. Nov. 23d, 1746, m. Beardslee.—113. ⁴Phebe, b. Dec. 21st, 1748, bapt. Dec. 25th, 1748, d. Feb. 1st, 1756. See "Book of Births," in Newtown, Conn.

114 to 116.

20. ³Ebenezer Hubbell, of Weston, Fairfield Co., Colony of Conn., b. 1687, d. Mar. 6th, 1761, buried in Easton, Conn., in the old cemetery, son of 3. ²Richard, m. Sarah, she d. May 20th, 1788, aged 93 yrs., buried near husband. Had issue: 114. ⁴Ebenezer, b. 1723, d. Mar. 21st, 1800, m. Lydia (?).—115. ⁴Jeremiah, b. Feb. 22d, 1725, m. Abigail.—115a. ⁴Sarah, b. Sept. 1727.—115b. ⁴Hannah, b. Mar., 1730.—115c. ⁴Timothy Titterton, b. July, 1732.—115d. ⁴Abigail, b. May, 1735.—116. ⁴Abijah, b. 1737.

117 to 128.

22. ³Jonathan Hubbell, of Newtown, Fairfield Co., Colony of Conn., b. 1692, d. Sept. 6th, 1766 (see p. 41), son of 3 ²Richard, m. Peaceable Silliman, Nov. 18th, 1713. Had issue: 117. ⁴Daniel.—118. ⁴Ichabod, b. 1721.—119. ⁴Richard.—120. ⁴Hannah, m. Samuel Weed.—121. ⁴Elizabeth, m. Benjamin Weed.—122. ⁴Jemimah, m. Joseph Smith.—123. ⁴Hephzibah, m. Daniel Weller.—124. ⁴Beulah.—125. ⁴Thamar.—126. ⁴Rebecca, m. Samuel Turner.—127. ⁴Silliman.—128. ⁴Jeptha.—See settlement of estate of Jonathan Hubbell, now on file in Danbury Probate Court.

129 to 133.

23. ³Zechariah Hubbell, of Stratfield Parish, Town of Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Colony of Conn., b. 1694, son of 3. ²Richard, m. Abigail Bennett, Jan. 26th 1714. Had issue: 129. ⁴Phineas, b. Oct. 30th, 1715.—130. ⁴Mehitabel, b. Aug. 19th, 1717.—131. ⁴Hannah, b. Dec., 1720.—132. ⁴Lewis, bapt. Mar. 17th, 1733.—133. ⁴Glorianna, bapt. Nov. 28th, 1736. See "Stratfield Society Book," Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn.

134 to 141.

24. ³Richard Hubbell, of Stratfield Parish, Town of Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Colony of Conn., b. 1666, d. June 26th, 1787 (see p. 43), son of 3. ²Richard, m. Penelope Fayerweather, Dec. 9th, 1725, she was b. 1704, d. Aug. 29th, 1791. Had issue: 134. ⁴Benjamin, b. May 11th, 1726, d. Sept. 17th, 1788.—135. ⁴Hezekiah, b. Feb. 24th, 1728.—136. ⁴Christopher, b. July 6th, 1729.—137. ⁴Penelope, b. July 22d, 1732, bapt. July 30th, 1732.—138. ⁴Grizel, b. Aug. 12th, 1733, bapt. Oct. 20th, 1734, m. Edward Burroughs.—139. ⁴Walter, bapt. Nov. 14th, 1736.—140. ⁴Richard, b. 1742.—140a. ⁴Mary, b. 1744 (?), m. Isaac Young, Jr., on Sept. 1st, 1757, and d. January 15th, 1835.—141. ⁴Amos, b. Dec. 3d, 1746. See "Book of Births and Deaths," Town Clerk's Office, Fairfield, Conn., for all except Mary.

142 to 144.

26. ³Eleazer Hubbell (Captain), of Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1700, d. Sept. 3d, 1770 (see p. 44), son of 3. ²Richard, m. Abigail Burr, May 25th, 1727, she was b. Mar. 13th, 1701, d. Apr. 6th, 1780. Had issue: 142. ⁴Mary, b. June 18th, 1735, in Willington, Conn.—143. ⁴Eleazer, Feb. 14th, 1739, in Newtown, Conn.—144. ⁴Dennis, b. Feb. 5th, 1743, in New Fairfield, Conn., m. Katharine.

145 to 152.

27. ³Nathaniel Hubbell, of Lebanon, Hunterdon Co., N. J., b. 1702, d. 1761 (see p. 45), son of 3 ²Richard, was m. to Esther Mix, of New Haven, Conn., Mar. 5, 1721-2, by Samuel Bishop, Justice of the Peace.* Had issue: 145. ⁴Abijah,†—146. ⁴Ezekiah.—147. ⁴Nathaniel, lived in Cape May Co., N. J., d. 1802.—148. ⁴Asa, lived in Middlesex Co., N. J., d. 1783.—149. ⁴Louis.—150.—⁴Esther.—151. ⁴Mary.—152. ⁴Susanna, M. 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth Marsh. Her Will was admitted to probate Dec. 24th, 1770. She resided in Elizabeth, Essex Co., N. J. See "Will of Mrs. Elizabeth Hubbell," State Department, Trenton, N. J.

153 to 161.

33. ³Daniel Hubbell, of Stratfield, Fairfield Co., Colony of Conn., b. 1691, d. Dec. 11th, 1735 (see p. 46), son of 5. ²Samuel, m. Esther Beach, May 17th, 1716. Had issue: 153.

* Copied by J. J. S. Doherty, M.D., Registrar of Vital Statistics, New Haven, Connecticut, and sent to the Author.

† Called *Abijah*, in his father's will.

⁴Mehitabel, b. Sept. 26th, 1717, d. Oct. 12th, 1717.—154. ⁴Hannah, b. Aug. 30th, 1718, d. Sept. 20th, 1718.—155. ⁴Mary, b. Jan. 13th, 1719.—156. ⁴Tabitha, b. Oct. 22, 1722.—157. ⁴Daniel, b. Aug. 22d, 1724, d. Mar. 4th, 1801.—158. ⁴Abiah, b. Mar. 22, 1726.—159. ⁴Abel, b. May 30th, 1728, d. aged 103 yrs. 6 mos. and 26 days.—160. ⁴Gershom, b. June 19th, 1729, d. Dec. 10th, 1729.—161. ⁴Gideon, b. Nov. 18th, 1731, bapt. Nov. 21st, 1731, probably married Anna (?), and d. in 1802. See "Stratfield Society Book," Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn.

162 to 170.

35. ³Ephriam Hubbell, of Stratfield Parish, Fairfield Co., Colony of Conn., b. 1694, d. Nov. 4th, 1780, son of 5. ²Samuel, m. Abigail Bradley, Oct. 17th, 1717, she was b. July, 1695, d. Apr. 22d, 1772. Had issue: 162. ⁴Samuel, b. Oct. 2d, 1718, d. Sept. 4th, 1757.—163. ⁴Jehiel, b. Nov. 22d, 1719.—164. ⁴Katharine, b. Jan. 25th, 1722, d. Dec. 30th, 1760.—165. ⁴Ezbon, b. Aug. 15th, 1724. Lived in Kent, Conn., m. 1st, Mary Bronson, Mar. 22d, 1707; she d. Feb. 19th, 1810, aged 49 yrs.; m. 2d, Mrs. Ruth Saunders, Nov. 16th, 1814. His Will is dated May 1st, 1822.—166. ⁴Mehitabel, b. Oct. 14th, 1726.—167. ⁴Ephriam, b. Feb. 20th, 1728, d. Oct. 15th, 1779.—168. ⁴Jedediah, b. July 16th, 1731.—169. ⁴Abigail, b. Sept., 1735, bapt. Sept. 28th, 1735, d. Apr. 18th, 1788.—170. ⁴Abijah, b. Feb. 1st, 1739. See "Stratfield Society Book," Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn.

171 to 174.

36. ³Stephen Hubbell, of Stratfield, Fairfield Co., Colony of Conn., b. 1695-6, d. Apr. 20th, 1792 (see p. 48), son of 5. ²Samuel, m. Abigail Squire, Jan. 10th, 1720, she d. Oct. 1st, 1777, aged 84 yrs. Had issue: 171. ⁴Nehemiah, b. May 19th, 1722.—172. ⁴Jabez.—173. ⁴Gershom, d. before his father. M. 2d, Rebecca. Had issue: 174. ⁴Rebecca, bapt. July 4th, 1736, d. Nov. 9th, 1754. See "Stratfield Society Book," Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn.

175 to 177.

37. ³David Hubbell, b. 1668, d. 1753, son of 5. ²Samuel, m. and had issue: 175. ⁴David, bapt. Aug. 6th, 1732.—176. ⁴Temperance, bapt. Mar. 3d, 1733.—177. ⁴Seth, bapt. May, 1736.

178 and 179.

40. ³Joseph Hubbell, b. 1702, d. May, 1777, son of 5. ²Samuel, m. Keziah (?). Had issue: 178. ⁴Keziah (?).—179. ⁴Onesimus, bapt. July 30th, 1732, d. Dec., 1754.

180 to 191.

56. ³Nathan Hubbell, of Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Colony of Conn., b. 1699, d. Feb. 6th, 1761 (see p. 49), son of 10. ²Samuel, m. Martha Finch, Dec. 5th (or 30th), 1723; she was b. Jan. 24th, 1701, and d. Dec. 1st, 1755. Had issue: 180. ⁴Elizabeth, b. Nov. 11th, 1724, m. Gilbert.—181. ⁴Thaddeus, b. Mar. 12th, 1725.—182. ⁴Nathan, b. Apr. 26th, 1727.—183. ⁴Gershom, b. July 17th, 1729.—184. ⁴Martha, b. June 18th, 1731, m. Daniel Patchin on Aug. 9th, 1749.—185. ⁴Sarah, b. Dec. 10th, 1732, d. May 28th, 1737.—186. ⁴John, b. Aug. 10th, 1734.—187. ⁴Abijah, b. May 13th, 1736, d. Sept., 1760.—188. ⁴Sarah, b. April 28th, 1738.—189. ⁴Mary, b. April 14th, 1740, m. Bates.—190. ⁴Peter, b. April 10th, 1743.—191. ⁴Abraham, b. Jan. 26th, 1744. See "Records of Congregational Church, Greenfield, Fairfield, Conn."

192 to 196.

59. ³Olive Hubbell, b. 1707-8, daughter of 10. ²Samuel, m. Joseph Bradley June 20th, 1724* at his homestead, on the Aspetuck River, near Saugatuck, Conn. (now Westport), 1881; d. 1774. Had issue: 192. ⁴Nathan, settled in Saugatuck (Westport), Conn.—193. ⁴Massinissa, emigrated to Central New York.—194. ⁴Benjamin, was a Tory, and d. in the Revolution.—195. ⁴Joseph, b. Oct. 10th, 1746.—196. ⁴Ruth, m. Treadwell, of Fairfield, Conn.

197 to 202.

60. ³David Hubbell, b. 1711, son of 10. ²Samuel, m. Martha, and renewed the covenant at Christ Church, Fairfield, Conn., Mar. 18th, 1730. Had issue: 197. ⁴Jabez, bapt. Mar.

* "Stratfield Parish Record." (?)

18th, 1739, probably d. young.—198. ⁴Sarah, bapt. Mar. 18th, 1739.—199. ⁴Aaron, bapt. Dec. 1741.—200. ⁴Ebenezer, bapt. Nov. 18th, 1744.—201. ⁴David, bapt. Nov. 20th, 1748.—202. ⁴Jabez, bapt. Nov. 11th, 1753. Copied from "Records of Christ Church," Fairfield, Conn., by Mrs. Elizabeth Hubbell Schenck, of Southport, Conn.

203 to 207.

61. ³Samuel Hubbell, of Stratford, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1714, d. 1784, son of 10. ²Samuel (?), m. 1st Elizabeth (?), who was b. 1724, and 2d Martha Booth, in 1741 (?). Had issue: 203. ⁴Samuel, b. June 10th, 1754.—204. ⁴Elizabeth, m. John Uffoot, and d. 1800.—205. ⁴Sarah, m. Elisha De Forrest, and d. 1820.—206. ⁴Martha, m. Samuel Lampson, and d. 1823.—207. ⁴Eunice, m. Judson Burton, and d. 1827.

208 to 221.

73. ³Elnathan Stevens, of Connecticut, b. 1703, d. 1774-6, son of 12. ²Sarah, m. Mary Hull, Feb. 15th, 1727-8; she d. Feb. 6th, 1787. Had issue: 208. ⁴Mary, b. Nov. 3d, 1728, d. Dec. 9th, 1728.—209. ⁴Elnathan, b. Jan. 28th, 1730-1, d. Feb. 28th, 1791.—210. ⁴John, b. Jan. 8th, 1731-32, d. Feb. 17th, 1731-32.—211. ⁴John, b. May 7th, 1733, d. Aug. 14th, 1752.—212. ⁴Hubbell, b. Mar. 23d, 1735.—213. ⁴Osborne, b. Mar. 23d, 1735, d. Dec. 13th, 1819.—214. ⁴Hiel, b. Mar. 22d, 1737, d. Mar. 7th, 1784.—215. ⁴Jared, b. Feb. 8th, 1739, d. Mar. 14th, 1814.—216. ⁴Jonas, b. Jan. 6th, 1741, d. Feb. 22d, 1801.—217. ⁴Mary, b. June 9th, 1743, m. Joseph Bennett, of Weston, Conn., and d. April, 1827.—218. ⁴Martha, b. Mar. 20th, 1745, d. April 24th, 1752.—219. ⁴Lydia, b. May 4th, 1747, d. July 9th, 1747.—220. ⁴Lydia, b. June 27th, 1748, m. Jonathan Robbins, of Westerfield.—221. ⁴Jeremiah, b. Dec. 12th, 1751, d. May 30th, 1835. Record furnished by Lewis H. Steiner, M.D., Guilford, Conn.

222 to 234.

76. ³Andrew Hubbell, of Stratford, Fairfield Co., Colony of Conn., b. 1706, d. 1777 (see p. 50), son of 13. ²James, m. Sarah; she d. July 20th, 1736. Had issue: 222. ⁴Elijah, b. May 9th, 1727.—223. ⁴Jerusha, b. May 10th, 1729, m. Seeley.—224. ⁴Parnach, b. Jan. 22d, 1730.—225. ⁴Hannah, b. Nov. 12th, 1732, bapt. Nov. 26th, 1732, m. Beers, and d. before 1777.—⁴Sarah, b. Aug. 5th, 1734, bapt. Sept. 8th, 1734. M. 2d Mary Welles, on Dec. 2d, 1739; she was b. in 1714. Had issue: 227. ⁴Gideon, b. Oct. 6th, 1737.—228. ⁴James, b. Nov. 6th, 1738.—229. ⁴Andrew, b. Feb. 7th, 1740.—230. ⁴Sarah, b. Nov. 18th, 1741.—231. ⁴Matthew, b. April 17th, 1745.—232. ⁴Abiah, m. Woodcock.—233. ⁴Mary, m. Northrup.—234. ⁴Rhoda, m. Bennett. See "Stratford Town Records."

235 to 244b.

79. ³Elnathan Hubbell, of Bennington, Bennington Co., Vt., b. 1717, d. July 21st, 1788 (see p. 52), son of 13. ²James, m. Mehitable Sherwood; she d. Sept. 1770, aged 51 yrs. Had issue: 235. ⁴Elnathan, b. Jan. 26th, 1742, in Stratford, Conn.—236. ⁴Bildad, m. Polly (?), perhaps before 1793.—237. ⁴Almon (?).—238. ⁴Dewey (?).—239. ⁴Huldah, m. 1752, m. John Stewart, and d. Aug. 24th, 1747, in Middlebury, Vt.—240. ⁴Aaron, b. Sept. 14th, 1757, in Stratford, Conn.—241. ⁴William (?).—242. ⁴Lemuel, b. Aug. 2d, 1755, in Stratford, Conn.—243. ⁴Cynthia (?).—244. ⁴Experience (?).—244a. ⁴Almerin, lived in Bern, Otsego Co., N. Y., in 1809, and moved to Springfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., in 1811.—244b. ⁴James (?).

245 and 246.

82. ³Benjamin Hubbell, of Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1717, d. Feb. 24th, 1793, son of 15. ²John, m. Mary Porter; she was b. July, 1721, and d. Aug. 29th, 1813. Had issue: 245. ⁴John, b. Feb., 1745.—246. ⁴Anna, b. 1747, d. May 9th, 1770.

RECORDS CONTINUED.

ISSUE OF FOURTH GENERATION.

247 to 255.

84. ⁴John Hubbell, of Stratford, Fairfield Co., Conn. (Huntington White Hills), b. 1709, d. May 7th, 1782 (see p. 51), son of 17. ³Richard, m. Hannah, daughter of Robert Wheeler, of Stratford, Conn.; she was b. 1719, and d. Nov. 2d, 1797. Had issue: 247. ⁵Timothy, d. Jan. 12th, 1808.—248. ⁵Richard.—249. ⁵Gideon.—250. ³John, b. 1751.—251. ⁵Elisha.—252. ⁵Ann, m. Zachariah Bostwick, of New Milford, Conn.—253. ³Hannah, m. Samuel Patterson.—254. ⁵Abigail.—255. ⁴Sarah.

256 to 266.

85. ⁴Mary Hubbell, daughter of 17. ³Richard, m. Daniel, son of Daniel Shelton, Sr., of Ripton Parish, Stratford, Conn., Aug. 12th, 1727, in Old Stratford, Conn., he was born July 21st, 1700, d. 1773, his Will was proved Aug. 2d, 1773. Had issue: 256. ³John, b. July 18th, 1729, m. Mary Weakley.—257. ³Mary, bapt. Feb. 11th, 1733, m. Blackleach.—258. ⁵Nathan, bapt. Jan. 26th, 1735, m. Abigail Weakley.—259. ³Daniel, bapt. Apr. 22d, 1736, d. before 1773.—260. ⁵Abijah, bapt. Jan. 12th, 1738, m. Ruth Weakley.—261. ⁴Sarah, bapt. Nov. 9th, 1739, m. Hawley.—262. ³Mehitabel, bapt. Feb. 8th, 1741, m. Shelton.—263. ⁵Phebe, bapt. Oct. 27th, 1745, m. Nichols.—264. ⁵Mary, bapt. July 12th, 1747, m. Curtiss.—265. ⁵Annah, m. Nichols.—266. ⁵Ebenezer.

267 to 269.

97. ⁴Ebenezer Hubbell, of Stratford, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1726, d. 1812, son of 18. ³Josiah, m. Mary, daughter of Benjamin Brooks, of Stratford, Conn., she was bapt. Oct. 13th, 1723, d. Sept. 18th, 1790, aged 67 yrs. Had issue: 267. ⁵Silas.—268. ³Lemuel, b. Jan. 31st, 1733, d. 18 yrs. and 3 mos. (froze to death).—269. ⁵Aner, m. Ebenezer Howe, d. Oct. 20th, 1803, aged 47 yrs. and 6 mos.

270 to 272.

98. ⁴Josiah Hubbell, of "Old Mill Hill" (or Hubbell's Hill), Stratford, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1736 (?), d. Aug. 26th, 1795 (?), son of 18. ³Josiah, m. 1st, Sarah Edwards, Apr. 30th, 1760, she d. Mar. 9th, 1790, aged 56 yrs. Had issue: 270. ⁵Isaac, b. Aug. 22d, 1761.—271. ⁵Charity, b. June 3d, 1766, m. 390. ⁵Joel Hubbell.—M. 2d, Katharine Curtiss. Had issue: 272. ⁵Curtiss, b. Mar. 10th, 1795.

273 to 283.

100. ⁴Ephraim Hubbell, of Sherman, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1712, d. Dec. 17th, 1795, son of 19. ³Peter, m. to Johannah Gaylord, of New Milford, Conn., Dec. 25th, 1735, by Daniel Bowman (Pastor), in Newtown, Conn. (She died May 17th, 1781, aged 64 yrs.) (M. 2d, Alice Hatch.) Had issue: 273. ⁵William Gaylord, b. Aug. 31st, 1736, in Newtown, Conn.—274. ⁵Amos.—275. ⁵Katharine, m. John Cowdry, d. Sept. 9th, 1806, aged 57 yrs.—276. ⁵Marcia, m. Major Isaac Talman, and d. May 14th, 1779, aged 25 yrs.—277. ⁵Phebe, m. John H. Buell.—278. ⁵Ephraim, m. Sarah.—279. ⁵Nathan Chauncey, d. June 6th, 1770, aged 27 yrs.—280. ⁵Shadrach.—281. ⁵Gideon.—282. ⁵Dennis.—283. ⁵Levi, d. Dec. 12th, 1773, aged 26 yrs. Ephraim Hubbell (b. 1712), was the first deacon of the First Congregational Church, in Sherman, Conn. His Will was dated Mar. 23d, 1787 (see New Milford, Conn., Probate Records, Vol. II. p. 263), and was admitted to probate in Apr., 1796. He left an estate valued at £2,952.10.0.

284 to 293.

101. ⁴Peter Hubbell,* of Newtown, Fairfield Co., Conn. (Lived in New Milford, Conn., after 1760, and probably died there.) b. 1715, son of 19. ³Peter, m. Hephzibah. Had issue: 284. ⁴Sarah, b. July 27th, 1738.—285. ⁴Shadrach, b. July 22d, 1740.—286. ³Clement, b. Sept. 21, 1742, d. Aug. 12th, 1743.—287. ⁵John, b. June 10th, 1746.—288. ⁵Hephzibah, b.

* It is supposed that 101 Peter Hubbell's children, or some of them, were born in Newton, or Newtown, Tolland County, Connecticut, but I have not found a town so called.

Jan. 23d, 1748, bapt. Apr. 9th, 1748.—289. ²Clement, b. June 3d, 1752, bapt. July 26th, 1752.—290. ⁵Patience, b. Apr. 11th, 1757.—291. ⁵Peter, b. May 1st, 1760.—292. ⁵Nameless.—293. ⁵Nameless.

294.

102. ⁴Ezra Hubbell, of Newtown, Fairfield Co., Conn. (Was a Captain.) b. 1717, son of 19. ³Peter, m. and had issue: 294. ⁵Katharine.

295 to 303.

104. ⁴Jedediah Hubbell, of Lanesborough, Berkshire Co., Mass., b. 1720, d. 1819 (see p. 52), son of 19. ³Peter, m. Abigail Northrup, in Newtown, Conn., on Aug. 20th, 1748. Had issue: 295. ⁵David, b. in Newtown, Conn.—296. ⁵Lewis, b. in Newtown, Conn., who was a Loyalist and lived in Canada during the Revolution.—297. ⁵Betsey, m. a British officer and settled in Williamstown, Mass. (?)—298. ⁵Abigail, b. in Woodbury, Conn., m. Toucey, of Lanesborough, Mass. M. 2d, Susannah Hickok, of Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 18th, 1759. Had issue: 299. ⁵Mary, b. in Woodbury, Conn., m. Dorwin.—300. ⁵Freelove, b. in Woodbury, Conn., m. Samuel Graves, of Conn.—301. ⁵Anna, b. in Woodbury, Conn., d. young.—302. ⁵Benjamin, b. in Woodbury, Conn., who was living in Canada when the Revolution commenced. He refused to take the oath of allegiance to the Crown. Returned to the colonies after his property had been confiscated, and settled in Vermont.—303. ⁵Hickok, b. 1761, in Woodbury, Conn. M. 3d, Miss Mary Hulbert, of Woodbury, Conn., who d. aged 75 yrs. M. 4th, Miss Eunice Johnson, of Middletown, Conn., Nov. 20th, 1782, she died in 1806, aged 75 yrs. M. 5th, Mrs. Chloe Bemen, of Wethersfield, Conn., who d. in 1821, aged 85 yrs. He m. his fifth wife when 87 yrs. of age, and lived with her twelve years, dying aged 99 yrs.

304 to 310.

105. ⁴Matthew Hubbell, of Lanesborough, Berkshire Co., Mass., moved there from Woodbury, Conn, in 1764, b. 1723, d. Mar. 20th, 1772 (see p. 56), son of 19. ³Peter, m. Abiah Wolcott, who was b. 1723,* Dec. 6th, 1743. Had issue: 304. ⁵Ann, bapt. Sept. 18th, 1744, in Newtown, Conn.—305. ⁵Annah, bapt. Dec. 28th, 1746, in Newtown, Conn.—306. ⁵Silas. Killed in the Revolutionary War.—307. ⁵Wolcott, b. 1754, in Woodbury, Conn.—308. ⁵Matthew, b. 1762.—309. ⁵Sarah.—310. ⁵Calvin, b. Oct. 29th, 1764.

311 to 321.

107. ⁴Comfort Hubbell, of Newtown, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1729, d. 1797 (see p. 58), son of 19. ³Peter, m. Susannah Baxton, Apr. 4th, 1774, she d. Apr. 8th, 1775, in South Britain, Conn.; was probably his second wife. Was m. to Susannah Baxter, Sept. 18th, 1783. Had issue: 311. ⁵Mansfield.—312. ⁵Ephraim, b. 1776.—313. ⁵Comfort, b. 1785.—314. ⁵Aner, m. Isaac Hatch.—315. ⁵Nancy, m. Sylvanus Stuart.—316. ⁵Vernon, b. 1788.—317. ⁵Ruth.—318. ⁵Levi Cogswell, b. 1774, d. Feb. 23d, 1798.—319. ⁵Lewis.—320. ⁵John.—321. ⁵Anson.

322 to 328.

108. ⁴Katharine Hubbell, b. 1732, daughter of 19. ³Peter, m. William Birch, Sept. 27th, 1750, in Newtown, Conn. Had issue: 322. ⁵Ezra, b. June 28th, 1751.—323. ⁵Nehemiah, b. Feb. 11th, 1753.—324. ⁵Sarah, b. Oct. 13th, 1755.—325. ⁵Delight, b. Nov. 14th, 1759.—326. ⁵Katharine, b. Aug. 11th, 1762.—327. ⁵William, b. Oct. 16th, 1766.—328. ⁵Lamson, b. Oct. 15th, 1771. All born in Newtown, Conn.

329 to 339.

109. ⁴Enoch Hubbell, of Newtown, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1735, d. Oct. 3d, 1827, at Hubbell Hill, Delaware Co., N. Y., a soldier in Revolutionary War, son of 19. ³Peter, m. Sarah. Had issue: 329. ⁵David, bapt. Mar. 23d, 1755.—330. ⁵Mercy, bapt. Oct. 9th, 1760.—331. ⁵Rhoda, bapt. July 4th, 1762.—332. ⁵Ezra, bapt. July 4th, 1762.—333. ⁵Nathan, bapt. June

* After the death of Matthew Hubbell, his widow married a Mr. Hawley, but had no issue from her second marriage. She died December 18th, 1797, in Lanesborough. See Biography of Matthew Hubbell, in this work.

17th, 1764.—334. ⁵Molly, bapt. July 13th, 1766.—335. ⁵Jeptha, bapt. Feb. 3d, 1767.—336. ⁵Joseph, b. 1768. (No record of his baptism.)—337. ⁵Loveland, bapt. Apr. 8th, 1770.—338. ⁵Sarah, bapt. June 14th, 1772.—339. ⁵Matthew, bapt. Aug. 31st, 1774. All born in Newtown, Conn. Copied from Newtown Records.

340 to 348.

110. ⁴Silas Hubbell, of Montgomery, Hampden Co., Mass., b. 1738, d. Aug. 27th, 1805, in Norwich, Mass. (see p. 61), son of 10. ³Peter, m. 1st, Elizabeth Edmond, June 16th, 1763, in Southbury, Conn., she died July 7th, 1783, in her 41st yr. Had issue: 340. ⁶Elizabeth, m. Lemuel Mallory, and lived at Partridge Island, Hancock Township, N. Y., afterwards moved to Indiana.—340. Prudence, m. Truman Mallory.—341. Olive, m. Lindsey, of Mass.—342. Ephraim, bapt. in South Britain, Conn., Sept. 2, 1770, d. young.—343. Silas, b. in Newtown, Conn., Feb. 22d, 1772, bapt. April 12th, 1772.—344. George Washington, b. June 11th, 1775.—345. Edmond, b. 1770. See Records too late for classification. M. 2d, Mrs. Hannah Wheeler, widow (*nee* French), in 1785, she was sister (or niece) of William French, of Massachusetts, a Revolutionary hero who died in Unadilla, N. Y., aged 104 years, she died 1797-8, in Unadilla, N. Y., and is buried there, on the Susquehanna river.—346. Wheeler.—347. Truman Mallory, b. Sept. 19th, 1788, in Montgomery, Hampden Co., Mass.—348. Richard A., d. in Deposit, Delaware Co., N. Y., before 1850. Mrs. Hannah (Wheeler Hubbell had six children by her husband, Wheeler. Their names were: Ebenezer, James, William, Joseph, John and Hannah Wheeler. (Hannah Wheeler m. Daniel Gates.) It is probable that they were all born in Mass. Several of them settled in Delaware Co., N. Y., where they were engaged largely in the lumber trade. Some of their descendants are now (1881) residing in Deposit, Delaware Co., N. Y.

349.

114. ⁴Ebenezer Hubbell, of Weston, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1723, d. Mar. 21st, 1800, is buried in Tashua District, town of Trumbull, Conn., son of 20. ³Ebenezer, m. Lydia (?). Had issue: 349. ⁵Seth, who m. 1st, Lois Jackson, and m. 2d, Mrs. Lucy (Beardslee) Hubbell, widow of 249. ⁵Gideon Hubbell.

350 to 357.

115. ⁴Jeremiah Hubbell, of Monroe, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1725, d. Feb. 9th, 1801, son of 20. ³Ebenezer, m. Abigail Wakelee, Dec. 13th, 1750, she was b. April 14th, 1725, d. Jan. 27th, 1800. Had issue: 350. ⁵Jeremiah, b. Oct., 1751, d. April 11th, 1777.—351. ⁵Patience, b. June 9th, 1753, d. June 30th, 1753.—352. ⁵Nathan, b. Aug. 10th, 1755.—353. ⁵Benjamin, b. April 14th, 1759, d. Dec. 12th, 1770.—354. ⁵Ebenezer, b. Jan. 29th, 1763, d. Aug. 15th, 1767.—355. ⁵Abigail, b. Nov. 19th, 1764, m. Samuel Hall.—356. ⁵Sarah, b. June 22d, 1770.—357. ⁵Benjamin Ebenezer, b. Nov. 25th, 1772.

358.

118. ⁴Ichabod Hubbell, of Newtown, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1721, d. May 23d, 1808, son of 22. ³Jonathan, m. and had issue: 358. ⁵Rebecca, bapt. Aug. 3d, 1747.

359 to 362.

119. ⁴Richard Hubbell, of Waterbury, New Haven Co., Conn., d. 1777, son of 22. ³Jonathan, m. Jedidah Skidmur, Nov. 30th, 1749, in Newtown, Conn. Had issue: 359. ⁵Darius, b. Oct. 7th, 1750, in Newtown, Conn.—360. ⁵Asher, b. Sept. 20th, 1752, in Newtown, Conn.—361. ⁵Eunice.—362. ⁵Patience, m. Blen.

363 to 366.

124. ⁴Beulah Hubbell, daughter of 22. ³Jonathan, m. 1st, Lieutenant John Griffin, of Newtown, Conn., Dec. 18th, 1754, he d. May 5th, 1777. Had issue: 363. ⁵Amos, b. Aug. 12th, 1755, in Newtown, Conn., m. Susanna Foote, d. July 12th, 1791.—364. ⁵Heth, b. Nov. 8th, 1758, in Newtown, Conn.—365. ⁵Sebell, b. May 25th, 1762, in Newtown, Conn., d. Dec. 4th, 1762.—366. ⁵Samuel, b. 1765, d. Feb. 11th, 1791. M. 2d, Enoch Lacy, of New York.

367 to 369.

127. Silliman Hubbell, of Newtown, Fairfield Co., Conn., d. Mar. 18th, 1765, in Newtown, Conn., son of 22. ³Jonathan, m. Ellen Wood, Dec. 8th, 1760. Had issue: 367. ⁵Ann,

b. May 23d, 1761, bapt. July 26th, 1761.—368. ⁵Lemuel, b. May 2d, 1763, bapt. June 4th, 1763. Probably died in Newtown, Conn., in 1783.—369. ⁶Silliman, b. Nov. 1st, 1765.

370 to 380.

128. ⁴Jeptha Hubbell, of Newtown, Fairfield Co., Conn. Was a soldier in the French war, also in the Revolution; d. in 1794, son of 22. ⁵Jonathan, m. Experience Prindle, May 30th, 1757. Had issue: 370. ⁵Peaceable, bapt. Dec. 18th, 1757.—371. ⁵Ammon, bapt. Oct. 14th, 1759. Was in the British army under Colonel Ludlow; settled in New Brunswick in 1783, and died at Burton, in that Province, in 1848. It is said he left descendants. (See "Royalists of the American Revolution." Vol. I, p. 552.)—372. ⁵Sarah, bapt. April 3d, 1763, m. Eleazer Starr, 373. ⁵Nathan, bapt. April 12th, 1765.—374. ⁵Silliman, b. 1764, bapt. Aug. 4th, 1765—375. ⁵Andrew, b. Dec. 25th, 1779.—376. ⁵Anna.—377. ⁵Prindle, settled in Detroit, Mich., in 1780.—379. ⁵Susanna, m. John Lake.—379. ⁵Polly, m. Hoyt Dibble.—380. ⁵Hephzibah, m. Beers Sherman.

381 to 388.

135. ⁴Hezekiah Hubbell, of Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1728, d. July 19th, 1784 (see p. 53), son of 24. ³Richard, m. Anne, daughter of William Patterson, May 14th, 1752. Had issue: 381. ⁵Anne, b. Mar. 6th, 1753.—382. ⁵William, b. July 24th, 1755, m. Margaretta Gano, no issue, d. in Kentucky, in 1830 (see p. 64).—383. ⁵Asa, b. Jan. 9th, 1757, m. Mary (or Miriam), and was drowned in the Hudson river, July 5th, 1801. See Records too late for classification.—384. ⁵Ezra, lost at sea in Jan., 1805.—385. ⁵Aaron, b. 1761, d. Oct. 13th, 1848.—386. ⁵Parthenia, m. *Thomas Hubbell*.—387. ⁵Hezekiah.—388. ⁵Charity.

389 to 392.

139. ⁴Walter Hubbell, of Stratfield, Fairfield Co., Colony of Conn., b. 1736 (see p. 59), son of 24. ³Richard, m. Ruth. Had issue: 389. ⁵Josiah.—390. ⁵Joel, who m. 271. ⁵Charity Hubbell.—391. ⁵Walter.—392. ⁵David, d. 1777, buried in the ancient Stratfield burying ground, Bridgeport, Conn.

393 to 398.

140. ⁴Richard Hubbell, of Newfield (Bridgeport), Conn., b. 1742, d. July 16th, 1820, in New York City (see p. 62), son of 24. ³Richard, m. Roxanna Burritt, sister of Elijah Burritt, she was b. in 1745, d. Dec. 28th, 1805. Had issue: 393. ⁵Richard, lost at sea, in 1811.—394. ⁵Philo, bapt. April, 1770, d. 1798, in New York.—395. ⁵Eli.—396. ⁵Pamela, m. Captain Robert William Wetmore.—397. ⁵Polly, m. Asa Hurd, of Old Mill Hill, Stratford, Conn.—398. ⁵Penelope, d. Feb. 21st, 1864, aged 92 years.

399 to 405.

141. ⁴Amos Hubbell, of Newfield (Bridgeport), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1746, d. July 2d, 1801, in Bridgeport, Conn. (see p. 62), son of 24. ³Richard, m. 1st, Catharine Wilson, Jan. 4th, 1770, she was b. Feb. 6th, 1751, d. Jan. 4th, 1776. Had issue: 399. ⁵Amos, b. Oct. 2d, 1770, d. Sept. 10th, 1777.—400. ⁵Wilson, b. April 7th, 1773, d. April 5th, 1799.—401. Catharine, b. Dec. 27th, 1775, m. 512. ⁵Ezekiel Hubbell, on Jan. 17th, 1796. M. 2d, 487. ⁵Eleanor Hubbell, on Dec. 17th, 1776 (she was b. June 3d, 1755, d. Feb. 11th, 1833). Had issue: 402. ⁵Amos, b. May 12th, 1780, d. Oct. 15th, 1798, of yellow fever, in Havana, Cuba, is buried there in a churchyard.—403. ⁵Eleanor, b. June 12th, 1784, d. Mar. 22d, 1786.—404. ⁵Anson, b. Feb. 8th, 1787, d. Sept. 10th, 1819.—405. ⁵Charles Benjamin, b. Mar. 20th, 1789.

406 to 415.

143. ⁴Eleazer Hubbell, of Jericho, Chittenden Co., Vt., b. 1739, d. April 14th, 1810, in Jericho, Vt., son of 26. ³Eleazer, m. Anna Noble, Jan. 30th, 1765, she was b. July 27th, 1749, in New Fairfield, Conn., d. June 8th, 1818, at Jericho, Vt. Had issue: 406. ⁵Abigail, b. Aug. 6th, 1766, m. Pownal Deming, of Wethersfield, Conn., in Feb., 1784.—407. ⁵Lyman, b. Sept. 9, 1768, in New Fairfield, Conn., d. Feb. 19th, 1850.—408. ⁵Mary, b. June 12th, 1770, m. 1st, Hubbard Barlow, on Jan. 10th, 1788, m. 2d, Bushnell B. Downs, m. 3d, Colonel Joshua Danforth, of Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., Mass., Feb. 11th, 1823. She d. in Shelby, N. Y., on July 4th, 1850, no children.—409. ⁵Mercy, b. Mar. 20th, 1772, d. Nov. 23d, 1772.—410. ⁵Mercy, b. Nov. 3, 1773, m. James Addison Potter, in Dec., 1790.—411. ⁵Anna, b. June, 1776, m. William Cicero Potter, July 20th, 1794.—412. ⁵Lucretia, b. Mar. 5th, 1779,

d. Oct. 28th, 1796, in Pittsford (Vt., ?).—413. ⁵Eleazer Burr, b. Sept. 3d, 1781, m. Ruth Brown, d. in Washington, Ohio, in 1819.—414. ⁵Erastus Deming, b. Nov. 30th, 1784.—415. ⁵Laura Abby, b. July 4th, 1793, m. Joseph Waterman, of Johnstown, Vt., and d. Mar. 31st, 1858.

416.

144. ⁴Dennis Hubbell, of Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1743, in New Fairfield, Conn., son of 26. ³Eleazer, m. Katharine. Had issue: 416. ⁵Amos (?).

417.

147. ⁴Nathaniel Hubbell, of Cape May Co., N. J., d. in 1802, son of 27. ³Nathaniel, probably m. Dorcas, May 1st, 1799. "Nathaniel Hubbell was married to Dorcas, on May 1st, 1799, by Parmenas Corson, Justice of the Peace." Recorded in Book A, Marriages, p. 17, County Clerk's office, Cape May Court House, N. J. I fail to find record of issue from this marriage, and am not positive that the Nathaniel Hubbell who married Dorcas, as above recorded, was the son of ²⁷. ³Nathaniel." It is possible that he was the grandson of ²⁷. ³Nathaniel," and son of 147. ⁴Nathaniel or 148. ⁴Asa. Letters of Administration were granted Feb. 3d, 1802, to Nathaniel Holmes, on the estate of Nathaniel Hubbell, late of Cape May Co., N. J. (See Record in Secretary of State's Office, Trenton, N. J.)

417 to 423.

148. ⁴Asa Hubbell,* of Woodbridge Township, Middlesex Co., N. J., d. 1783, son of 27. ³Nathaniel, m. Anna Bloomfield. Had issue: 417. ⁵Nathaniel (a sea captain).—418. ⁵Robert.—419. ⁵Hezekiah.—420. ⁵Asa.—421. ⁵Hester, m. Williams, and lived near Cincinnati, Ohio.—422. ⁵Mary.—423. ⁵Thomas, b. July 16th, 1747.

424 to 427.

157. ⁴Daniel Hubbell, of Stratfield (Parish), Fairfield, Conn., b. 1724, d. Mar. 4th, 1801, son of 33. ³Daniel, m. Sarah Gregory, Dec. 28th, 1749, she was b. 1728, d. April 4th, 1801. Had issue: 424. ⁵Daniel, bapt. Nov. 25th, 1750, m. Anne, d. Jan. 12th, 1778 (see p. 63).—425. ⁵Onesimus, bapt. Nov. 16th, 1755, d. Sept. 11th, 1824.—426. ⁵Rebecca, b. 1757, d. May 8th, 1796.—427. ⁵Thaddeus.

428.

159. ⁴Abel Hubbell, of Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1728, d. Jan. 6th, 1832, aged 103 yrs. 6 mos. 26 dys., son of 33. ³Daniel, m. 1st, Martha. Had issue: 428. ⁵Eunice, bapt. Nov. 12th, 1750. M. 2d, Sarah, who d. 1842, aged 81 yrs.—He was "born, bred, lived, and died" in Fairfield Co., Conn. The date of his death is from a Bible in the possession of Mrs. Ezra Stevens, of New Fairfield, Conn., and can also be seen on his gravestone in the ancient Stratfield burying-ground, Bridgeport, Conn.

429 to 436.

162. ⁴Samuel Hubbell, of Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1718, d. Sept. 4th, 1757, son of 35. ³Ephraim, m. Abigail, who was bapt. Oct. 4th, 1741, d. in 1782. Had issue: 429. ⁵Isaac, bapt. Oct. 4th, 1741.—430. ⁵Mary, bapt. Oct. 4th, 1741.—431. ⁵William, bapt. July, 1743.—432. ⁵Grace, bapt. Mar. 24th, 1745.—433. ⁵Samuel, bapt. June 10th, 1750. Probably was committed to the Old Mill Prison, England, from the brig "Lexington," which was taken on Sept. 19th, 1777, and the crew committed to prison the same year. He did not escape with his shipmates, and probably died a prisoner.—434. ⁵Elizabeth, bapt. Oct. 12th, 1752.—435. ⁵Grizzel, bapt. July 7th, 1754.—436. ⁵Abigail, bapt. Dec. 12th, 1756.

437 and 437a.

163. ⁴Jehiel Hubbell, of Greenwich, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1719, son of 35. ³Ephraim, m. Elizabeth Sockett, granddaughter of Rev. Richard Sockett, of Greenwich, Conn. Had issue: 437. ⁵Elizabeth, b. Feb., 1747, in Stratfield (Parish), Fairfield, Conn.—437a. ³Mary (?), m. James Knapp. See Records too late for classification.

* Letters of Administration were granted to Henry Marsh, May 14th, 1783, on the estate of Asa Hubbell, late of the County of Middlesex, New Jersey. See Record in Secretary of State's Office, Trenton, New Jersey.

438 to 444.

168. ⁴Jedediah Hubbell, of Newburgh, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, b. 1731, in Fairfield, Conn., d. June 11th, 1813, in Cleveland, Ohio, son of 35 ³Ephraim, m., by Rev. Cyrus Marsh, to Lucy Noble, Dec. 25th, 1754, she died May 26th, 1813. Had issue: 438. ⁵Annis, born Jan. 31st, 1758.—439. ⁵Samuel, b. Aug. 12th, 1760.—440. ⁵Sarah, b. July 14th, 1762.—441. ⁵Abigail, b. June 26th, 1764.—442. ⁵Ephraim, b. April 27th, 1767.—443. ⁵Lucy, b. Mar. 19th, 1770, d. Mar. 19th, 1779.—444. ⁵Jedediah, b. Dec. 3d, 1773, all born in Litchfield Co., Conn. Jedediah Hubbell and family moved from Kent, Conn., to Moncton, Vt., and in 1811, with his sons Ephraim and Jedediah, to Newburgh, Ohio (now, 1915, Cleveland).

445 to 453.

170. ⁴Abijah Hubbell, of Kent, Litchfield Co., Conn., b. 1739, d. Nov. 19th, 1819, son of 35. ³Ephraim, m. Fear Sturdevant, Feb. 4th, 1768, she was b. Dec. 17th, 1745. Had issue: 445. ⁵Alice, b. Mar. 30th, 1769.—446. ⁵Dennis, b. Feb. 25th, 1772.—447. ⁵Bradley, b. Oct. 28th, 1774.—448. ⁵Cushman, b. Jan. 24th, 1778.—449. ⁵Abigail, b. Jan. 31st, 1780.—450. ⁵Marcia (or Nancy), b. Mar. 22d, 1782.—451. ⁵Ephraim, b. Nov. 29th, 1784.—452. ⁵Abijah, b. Aug. 27th, 1786.—453. ⁵Lucy, b. May 20th, 1789.

454 to 464.

171. ⁴Nehemiah Hubbell, of Weston, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1722 (d. before his father), son of 36. ³Stephen, m. Hannah Treadwell. Had issue: 454. ⁵Stephen, b. 1745.—455. ⁵Nathaniel, b. 1747, m. Sarah Burton.—456. ⁵Abigail, bapt. Oct. 7th, 1750, m. Stephen Tyrrell.—457. ⁵Hannah.—458. ⁵David, b. 1752.—459. ⁵Isaac, b. 1755, was captured by the Indians, d. May 5th, 1842.—460. ⁵Huldah, b. 1757.—461. ⁵Rebecca, bapt. May 11th, 1755, m. Ebenezer Fenton.—462. ⁵Billy, b. 1759.—463. ⁵Nehemiah, b. April 7th, 1764.—464. ⁵Rachel, m. Enoch Jennings.

465 to 468.

172. ⁴Jabez Hubbell, of Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., is said to have died in Rutland, Meigs Co., Ohio, in 1815, son of 36. ³Stephen, m. 1st, Sarah Seeley, June 28th, 1750, she was born in 1732, d. Jan. 12th, 1754. M. 2d, Sarah. Had issue: 465. ⁵Clarissa, b. April 21st, 1767, m. Felix Benedict, d. July 6th, 1848.—466. ⁵Abiah, bapt. May 20th, 1770.—467. ⁵Sarah, d. June 27th, 1770. (Perhaps this daughter was by his first wife, Sarah Seeley.) M. 3d, Abigail Gray, Dec. 28th, 1775, and had issue.—468. ⁵Abigail, bapt. Nov. 5th, 1777.

469 to 476.

173. ⁴Gershom Hubbell,* of Fairfield Co., Conn. See "Colonial Records of Conn." Son of 36. ³Stephen, m. and had issue: 469. ⁵Lois, bapt. April 24th, 1754.—470. ⁵Benjamin.—471. ⁵Ezbon, b. 1757. d. 1820.—472. ⁵Enos.—473. ⁵Ephraim.—474. ⁵Abigail.—475. ⁵Richard, b. July 4th, 1766.—476. ⁵Gershom, b. July 4th, 1766.

477 to 486.

181. ⁴Thaddens Hubbell, of Norwalk, Wilton Parish, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1725, d. Apr. 8th, 1806, son of 56. ⁵Nathan, m. Ruth Betts, Dec. 25th, 1753, she was b. in 1733, d. May 16th, 1773. Had issue: 477. ⁵Salmon, bapt. Dec. 22d, 1754.—478. ⁵Zadok, bapt. Dec. 12th, 1756, d. Feb. 1st, 1813.—479. ⁵Nathan.—480. ⁵Seth, bapt. Oct. 7th, 1759, m. 1st, Elizabeth Guise, Aug. 27th, 1779, settled in Wolcott, Vt. She d. 1805, aged 45 yrs., m. 2d, Salome Bennett, b. in Wilton Parish, Conn., Feb. 17th, 1780, d. Apr. 3d, 1872, aged 92 yrs., he d. in 1832. A narrative of his sufferings was published in Danville, Vt., in 1829.—481. ⁵Isaac, bapt. Oct. 3d, 1762.—482. ⁵Ezekiel, d. without issue.—483. ⁵Glorianna, bapt. Feb. 16th, 1766.—484. ⁵Thaddeus, b. May 4th, 1768, d. Oct. 3d, 1837.—485. ⁵Elisha. M. 2d, Mrs. Phebe Squire, Nov. 24th, 1774. Had issue: 486. ⁵Sears, bapt. Sept. 7th, 1777.

* It is a tradition among the descendants of Richard and Gershom Hubbell (twins), born July 4th, 1766, that *their* father's name was Benjamin, and that he was a sea captain during the Revolutionary War; was captured by the British, and died of starvation while confined in the old "Sugar House," or "Old Mill," prison, in or near New York City. As no record of a Benjamin Hubbell who had sons named Richard and Gershom can be found, I think I am justified in placing them as the sons of Captain Gershom Hubbell, of Fairfield County, Connecticut, because he left minor sons called Richard and Gershom Hubbell, for whom a guardian was appointed. A record of this appointment is on file in the Probate Court, at Danbury, Connecticut.

487 to 492.

182. ⁴Nathan Hubbell, of Norwalk, Wilton Parish, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1727, d. 1801 (see p. 53), son of 56. ²Nathan, m. Ann Wakeman, Aug. 2d, 1753. Had issue: ⁴⁸⁷Eleanor, b. June 3d, 1755, bapt. June 15th, 1755, m. 141. ⁴Amos Hubbell.—488. ⁵Sarah, b. May 24th, 1757, bapt. July 3d, 1757, m. Ezra Gregory.—489. ³Wakeman, b. June 23d, 1762, bapt. July 18th, 1762, m. Naomi, lived in Stratford, Conn., and d. in 1797.—490. ³Nathan, b. Aug. 2d, 1764, bapt. Aug. 5th, 1764.—491. ³Stephen, b. Sept. 6th, 1766.—492. ⁵Ann, b. July 17th, 1770, bapt. July 26th, 1770, m. Jehiel Keeler.

493 to 506.

183. ⁴Gershom Hubbell, of Greenfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1729, d. Apr. 14th, 1802 (?). See p. 54, son of 56. ³Nathan, m. 1st, Mary Bradley, May 2d, 1754, she was b. June 21st, 1733, d. Feb. 23d, 1756 (?). Had issue: 493. ⁶Mary, b. July 10th, 1755, d. Dec. 27th, 1755. M. 2d, Sarah Wakeman, Nov. 12th, 1756, who d. Jan. 18th, 1769 (?). Had issue: 494. ⁵Mary, b. Aug. 15th, 1757, m. 478. ⁵Zadok Hubbell.—495. ⁵Elizabeth, b. Mar. 10th, 1759.—496. ⁵Abijah, b. Feb. 27th, 1761.—497. ⁶Gershom, b. Mar. 17th, 1763, d. Jan. 3d, 1782.—498. ⁵Sarah, b. Apr. 11th, 1765, m. Kellogg, and d. Feb. 26th, 1815.—499. ⁵Walter, b. Aug. 18th, 1767. M. 3d, Sarah St. John, of Norwalk, Conn., Nov. 30th, 1769, she was b. Apr. 15th, 1746, d. Apr. 7th, 1842 (?). Had issue: 500. ⁶Moses, b. Jan. 25th, 1771, d. Oct. 26th, 1851.—501. ⁵Priscilla, b. Jan. 22d, 1773, d. May 2d, 1868 (?).—502. ⁵William, b. Dec. 1st, 1775, d. Nov. 27th, 1805 (?).—503. ³Uriah, b. May 3d, 1778, m. Mabel Hull (?), who d. Feb. 17th, 1847, aged 70 yrs.—504. ⁵Susannah, b. Nov. 15th, 1780, d. Sept. 13th, 1783.—505. ⁵Gershom, h. Jan. 13th, 1783, d. Feb. 1783.—506. ⁶Abraham, b. Mar. 27th, 1786.

507 to 514.

186. ⁴John Hubbell* of Greenfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1734, d. Mar. 10th, 1810, in Southeast, Putnam Co., N. Y. See p. 50, son of 56. ³Nathan, m. Eleanor, daughter of Timothy Burr and Sarah Rowland, his wife, Mar. 30th, 1758, she was b. in 1737, d. May 20th, 1772. Had issue: 507. ⁵John, bapt. 1758, d. young.—508. ⁶Rachel, bapt. Apr. 13th, 1760, m. Dr. Hosea Hurlbert, of Greenfield, Conn., who d. Apr. 5th, 1825, aged 80 yrs., she died in Feb., 1819, in Greenfield, Conn.—509. ⁵Eleanor, b. Apr. 11th, 1762, m. Captain John Buckley, of Greenfield, Conn. (?), June 2d, 1770, and died in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Feb., 1819 (on the same day her sister Rachel died).—510. ⁵Esther, b. Aug. 18th, 1764, m. Wakeman Lyon, of Greenfield, Conn., d. June 5th, 1851.—511. ⁵Hamah, b. Aug. 13th, 1766, m. Isaac Wilson, of Fairfield, Conn., d. May 4th, 1847.—512. ⁵Ezekiel, b. Apr. 5th, 1768, m. 401. ⁵Catharine Hubbell.—513. ⁵Jonathan, b. May 15th, 1772.—514. ⁴Pamela, b. May 15th, 1772, m. 400. ⁵Wilson Hubbell.

515 to 522.

190. ⁴Peter Hubbell, of Norwalk, Wilton Parish, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1743, d. 1826, son of 56. ³Nathan, m. Sarah, daughter of Robert Stuart, of Wilton, Conn., Jan. 7th, 1764. Had issue: 515. ⁵Matthias.—516. ⁵Olive.—517. ⁵Betty, d. young.—518. ⁵James.—519. ⁵Sarah.—520. ⁵Peter, b. May 19th, 1772.—521. ⁵Molly, bapt. Sept. 6th, 1796, d. Jan. 22d, 1848.—522. ⁵Betty, bapt. June 1st, 1777.

523 to 526.

191. ⁴Abraham Hubbell, of Norwalk, Wilton Parish, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1744, d. May 5th, 1783, in Boston, Mass, of smallpox,[†] son of 56. ³Nathan, m. 1st, Sarah Wakeman, Oct. 25th, 1768, she was b. Feb. 6th, 1748, in Fairfield, Conn., d. Apr. 23d, 1772. Had issue: 523. ⁵Ennice, b. July 23d, 1769, in Wilton, Conn., d. Sept. 5th, 1769.—523a. ⁵Ennice, b. Sept. 30th, 1770, in Wilton, Conn., m. Daniel Young and lived in Bridgeport, Conn. M. 2d, Eunice Sterling, July 17th, 1776, she was b. in Stratford, Conn., Aug. 1st, 1751, d. Sept. 5th, 1794.—Had issue: 524. ⁵Salmon, b. June 8th, 1777, in Stratford, Conn., d. Jan., 1779.—524a. ⁵Isaac, b. Oct. 18th, 1778, in Stratford, Conn., d. at sea May 5th, 1795, on his passage home from the East Indies.—525. ⁵Sarah, b. Sept. 9th, 1780, in Stratford, Conn., d. Oct. 30th, 1799.—526. ⁵Levi, b. Sept. 18th, 1782, in Stratford, Conn.

* John Hubbell married a second wife and lived with her in Southeast, Putnam County, New York, where he died.

† Buried in the "Granary Burying Ground," on Tremont street, next to the Park Street Church, Boston, Mass.

527 to 531.

195. ⁴Joseph Bradley,* of Berne, Albany Co., N. Y., b. 1746, d. 1828, son of 59. ³Olive, m. Martha, daughter of Elias Bates, of Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., she was b. 1749, and d. in 1836. Had issue: 527. ⁵Isaac, b. 1760.—528. ⁶Joseph, b. 1771.—529. ⁷Daniel, b. 1773.—530. ⁸Thankful, b. 1775, m. Sherwood Fanton, of Danbury, Conn.—531. ⁹Sarah, b. 1777, m. Daniel Holmes, of Danbury, Conn.

532 to 535.

199. ⁴Aaron Hubbell, of Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1741, son of 60. ³David (?), m. Mary, and had issue: 532. ⁵Mary, bapt. Nov. 17th, 1768, probably died in infancy.—533. ⁶Mary, bapt. Aug. 10th, 1775.—534. ⁷Martha, bapt. Aug. 27th, 1775.—535. ⁸David, bapt. Aug. 27th, 1775.

536 to 540.

200. ⁴Ebenezer Hubbell, of Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn. (was a Captain), b. 1744, son of 60. ³David, m. Lydia, daughter of Solomon and Deborah Couch, of Green's Farms, Conn. Had issue: 536. ⁵Ebenezer, bapt. Mar. 27th, 1768.—537. ⁶Jabez, bapt. Mar. 25th, 1770.—538. ⁷Lydia, bapt. May 16th, 1773.—539. ⁸Isaac Couch, bapt. June 25th, 1775.—540. ⁹Aaron, bapt. Oct. 25th, 1778. Copied for this work from Records of "Christ Church," Fairfield, Conn., by Mrs. Elizabeth Hubbell Schenck, of Southport, Conn.

541 to 545.

201. ⁴David Hubbell,† of Greenfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1748 (see p. 62), son of 60. ³David, m. Sarah Perry, of Greenfield, Conn., Feb. 28th, 1773. Had issue: 541. ⁵Sarah, bapt. May 22d, 1775, d. young.—542. ⁶David, bapt. June 28th, 1778, d. young.—543. ⁷Sarah, bapt. June 24th, 1781.—544. ⁸Samuel, bapt. Oct. 5th, 1782, d. young.—544. ⁹Harriett, m. William Hoyt, of Black Rock, Dec. 22d, 1814.

546 and 547.

202. ⁴Jabez Hubbell, of Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn. (see p. 61), b. 1753, d. 1817, son of 60. ³David, m. Rhoda Osborn, June 24th, 1779. Had issue: 546. ⁵Sarah, bapt. Jan. 28th, 1781.—547. ⁶James, bapt. Nov. 3d, 1782.

548 to 555.

203. ⁴Samuel Hubbell, of Stratford, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1754, d. June 23d, 1813, son of 61. ³Samuel, m. Mary Beardslee, Jan. 15th, 1777, she was b. May 1st, 1759, d. July 28th, 1847. Had issue: 548. ⁵William, b. Sept. 15th, 1778, m. Mrs. Desire Sigley, and d. in Oct., 1809, in Charleston, S. C., no issue.—549. ⁶Mary, b. Mar. 17th, 1779, m. Elijah Blackman, d. Nov. 22d, 1809. See Records that have been continued.—550. ⁷Elizabeth, b. Oct. 11th, 1781.—551. ⁸Samuel, b. April 17th, 1784, is buried in Pembroke Cemetery, Bridgeport, Conn.—552. ⁹Bethia, b. July 11th, 1787, m. 1st. 646. ¹⁰Lemuel Hubbell, and 2d, Ezra Gregory.—553. ¹¹Abraham, b. 1790.—554. ¹²Julia, b. 1792, d. unmarried, Oct. 30th, 1871, aged 78 yrs. and 9 mos.—555. ¹³Susan,* b. 1798, d. unmarried, Mar. 30th, 1874, aged 75 yrs. and 6 mos.

556 to 560.

224. ⁴Parnach Hubbell, of New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1730, d. 1819, son of 76. ³Andrew, m. Lydia. Had issue: 556. ⁵Gideon, b. 1761.—557. ⁶Ezra.—558. ⁷Noah.—559. ⁸Elijah.—560. ⁹Sarah, m. Elijah Beardsley.

*In 1791 Joseph Bradley and his wife Martha emigrated from Fairfield, Connecticut, to Berne, Albany County, New York, where he died in 1828. When the British burnt the town of Fairfield, in 1790, Mrs. Martha Bradley, with her younger children, was intercepted in her effort to escape from the town, but was protected from insult by a guard stationed with her for that purpose. Her husband at the time was in the Continental Army.

† Copied for this work by Mrs. Elizabeth Hubbell Schenck, of Southport, Connecticut, from "Greenfield Church Records."

* In her will dated September 17th, 1872, Susan Hubbell, of Stratford, Connecticut, left land and over \$13,000 as a fund to found a hospital, to be established and incorporated for the use of the people of Bridgeport, Connecticut, and adjacent towns. She also bequeathed \$1000 to the Summerfield Methodist Church, and various sums to her relatives.

561 to 565.

231. ⁴Matthew Hubbell, of Easton (then Huntington), Fairfield Co., Conn. (he and his wife are buried in the old graveyard near the railroad), b. 1745, d. April 12th, 1812, son of 76. ³Andrew, m. Abigail Burton, she was b. 1758, d. Feb. 20th, 1812. Had issue: 561. ⁵Gideon Summers, b. July 3d, 1768, d. in Bloomfield, Ohio.—562. ⁵Andrew Read.—563. ⁵David Burton,† m. Rebecca Sherman, d. Nov. 9th, 1825, in his 48th year.—564. ⁵Ruth, m. Winton, d. Dec. 5th, 1812, in her 34th year.—565. ⁵Hannah, m. Lyon, and d. July 5th, 1846.

566 to 569.

235. ⁴Elnathan Hubbell, of Bennington, Bennington Co., Vt., b. 1742, son of 70. ³Elnathan, m. Isabella Breckenridge, she was b. Nov. 3d, 1749, in Colrain, Franklin Co., Mass., probably d. Dec. 4th, 1809. Had issue: 566. ³James, b. Oct. 17th, 1775.—567. ³Bildad, b. Mar. 26th, 1778, d. unmarried in Ohio, in 1820.—568. ⁵Elnathan, b. July 20th, 1783, was a physician, d. in Brockville, Ontario.—569. ⁵Feulah, b. Nov. 3d, 1785.

570 to 580.

240. ⁴Aaron Hubbell, of Bennington, Bennington Co., Vt., b. 1757, d. Dec. 26th, 1844. See p. 69. Son of 79. ³Elnathan, m. 1st, Sarah, daughter of Captain Elijah Dewey and granddaughter of Rev. Mr. Dewey, on June 27th, 1782, she was b. in 1767, d. April 18th, 1797. Had issue: 570. ⁵Sarah, b. June 20th, 1783.—571. ⁵Elizabeth, b. Feb. 24th, 1785.—572. ⁵Laura, b. Mar. 18th, 1787.—573. ⁵Elijah Dewey, b. May 18th, 1790.—574. ⁵Maria, b. Oct. 27th, 1792.—575. ⁵Harriet, b. May 26th, 1795, d. Aug. 14th, 1797. M. 2d, Lucinda Moody, Mar. 11th, 1798. She was b. in Woodbury, Conn., Jan. 15th, 1770, moved from Farmington, Conn., to Bennington, Vt., in 1797. Had issue: 576. ⁵Harriet, b. Dec. 12th, 1798.—577. ⁵Adelia, b. Nov. 25th, 1800.—578. ⁵Caroline, b. Feb. 21st, 1803, m. Rev. Hollis Read.—579. ⁵Catharine Moody, b. Feb. 11th, 1806, m. Richard Smith, Nov. 1st, 1836, no issue. He died Dec. 21st, 1878. She lived in Sharon, Conn., in 1880.—580. ⁵Aaron Lewis, b. April 20th, 1811. Mrs. Lucinda (Moody) Hubbell died in Sharon, Conn., Oct. 3d, 1864, and is buried in Bennington, Vt.

581 to 588.

242. ⁴Lemuel Hubbell,† of Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y., b. 1755, d. April 11th, 1845, son of 79. ³Elnathan, m. Rebecca, daughter of Nathan Clark, President of the first Committee of Safety, in Bennington, Vt., she was born Aug. 3d, 1754, d. Feb. 13th, 1837. Had issue: 581. ⁵Rebecca, b. Aug. 26th, 1777, m. Uriah Chapin, d. June 18th, 1825.—582. ⁵Lemuel, b. May 19th, 1779.—583. ⁵Anna, b. May 21st, 1781, d. Aug. 2d, 1782.—584. ⁵Anna, b. June 20th, 1783, m. Gad Chapin, d. Jan. 11th, 1865.—585. ⁵Mehitabel, b. Jan. 23d, 1786, d. Nov. 19th, 1827.—586. ⁵Elijah, b. Mar. 1st, 1788.—587. ⁵Betsey, b. Feb. 4th, 1792, m. Colonel W. G. Parker, June 1st, 1843, no issue, and d. Mar. 16th, 1875.—588. ⁵Hiram, b. Jan. 20th, 1795, d. Mar. 31st, 1853.

589 to 591.

245. ⁴John Hubbell,‡ of Stratford, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1745, d. Feb. 7th, 1868, aged 63 years and 7 days, son of 82. ³Benjamin, m. Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Hannah Brothwell, she was b. Feb. 2d, 1751, d. Mar. 13th, 1840. Had issue: 589. ⁵Anna, b. 1773.—590. ⁵Betsey, b. April 27th, 1777, m. Timothy Risley, and d. Jan. 30th, 1867.—591. ⁵Mary, m. Yale Ensign Hough, and d. before 1880.

(Records of Fourth Generation Continued.)

† David Burton Hubbell and wife are buried in Tashua District, Town of Trumbull, Fairfield County, Connecticut.

‡ Lemuel Hubbell moved from Bennington, Vermont, to Burlington, Otsego County, New York, in 1793, where he bought 150 acres of land for £93. 7s. 6d., on November 1st of the same year.

§ John Hubbell and 82 ³Benjamin Hubbell (his father) lived on what is now known as Park Avenue, Bridgeport, Connecticut, a short distance south of the house owned and occupied by Richard Hubbell the First. Their dwelling was located on ground adjacent to the present (1881) crossing of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad. This situation placed them in Stratford Parish.

ISSUE OF FIFTH GENERATION.

592 to 596.

247. ⁵Timothy Hubbell, of Stratford (now Huntington, Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., d. Jan. 12th, 1808, son of 84. ⁴John, m. Abigail, daughter of David Lake, of Stratford, Conn., she was born May 23d, 1737, d. Aug. 31st, 1830. Had issue: 592. ⁶David, b. Jan. 13th, 1763.—593. ⁶Mary, b. June 3d, 1766, m. Chatfield.—594. ⁶Hannah, b. Mar. 16th, 1768, m. Rev. Stephen Bray.—595. ⁶Abigail Ann, b. July 21st, 1772, m. Hezekiah Ward, and moved to Ohio.—596. ⁶Richard, b. Oct. 25th, 1774.

597 to 602.

248. ⁵Richard Hubbell,* of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Conn., son of 84. ⁴John. Had issue: 597. ⁶Ezra. Is said to have d. unmarried.—598. ⁶Samuel.—599. ⁶Jeremiah (or Nehemiah). (Called "Miah" for short).—600. ⁶Robert.—601. ⁶Richard.—602. ⁶Augustus.

603 to 612.

249. ⁵Gideon Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 84. ⁴John, m. Lucy Beardslee. Had issue: 603. ⁶Nathan.—604. ⁶Elijah.—605. ⁶Silas. Moved to Vt.—606. ⁶Daniel. Moved to Penn. See Records that have been continued.—607. ⁶Samuel.—608. ⁶Roswell.—609. ⁶Elisha.—610. ⁶Phebe, m. Robert Smith.—611. ⁶Patty (twin sister to Polly), m. Sperry.—612. ⁶Polly (twin sister to Patty), d. unmarried.

613 to 622.

250. ⁵John Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1751, d. Sept. 22d, 1822 (see p. 63), son of 84. ⁴John, m. Sarah Curtis, June 28th, 1773 (she d. Nov. 4th, 1841, aged 92 yrs). Had issue: 613. ⁶Betty, b. July 18th, 1774, m. Lewis Nichols, and moved to Concord, N. Y.—614. ⁶Charity, b. Mar. 14th, 1776.—615. ⁶Christopher, b. Dec. 25th, 1777.—616. ⁶Sarah, b. Oct. 18th, 1779.—617. ⁶Isaac, b. Feb. 5th, 1782.—618. ⁶Ruth, b. July 19th, 1784, m. Hezekiah Buckingham, and d. Oct. 1st, 1841.—619. ⁶Abijah, b. Mar. 10th, 1787.—620. ⁶Hephzibah, b. May 18th, 1789, m. William Tucker.—621. ⁶Hezekiah, b. July 15th, 1791, d. Sept. 23d, 1792.—622. ⁶Hezekiah, b. Dec. 25th, 1793.

623 to 632.

251. ⁵Elisha Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., d. Jan. 7th, 1828, son of 84. ⁴John, m. Keziah Curtis, she d. July 23d, 1832, aged 72 years. Had issue: 623. ⁶Naboth.—624. ⁶James, b. Aug. 22d, 1781.—625. ⁶Philo.—626. ⁶Anne.—627. ⁶Agur.—628. ⁶Eli, d. aged 15 yrs.—629. ⁶Jeremiah.—630. ⁶Hannah.—631. ⁶Elijah.—632. ⁶Gideon.

633 and 634.

254. ⁵Abigail Hubbell, daughter of 84. ⁴John, m. Abel Hull, of Oxford, Conn. Had issue: 633. ⁶John.—634. ⁶Sally, m. Sheldon Wooster.

635 to 639.

255. ⁵Sarah Hubbell, daughter of 84. ⁴John, m. Abel Thompson, and moved to Vermont. Had issue: 635. ⁶Hannah.—636. Eunice.—637. ⁶Elizabeth.—638. ⁶Sarah.—639. ⁶Annah.

640 to 649.

267. ⁵Silas Hubbell, of Stratford, Fairfield Co., Conn., d. Nov. 30th, 1812, aged 60 yrs., son of 97. ⁴Ebenezer, m. Elizabeth Lampson, of Stratford, Conn., Aug. 30th, 1770; she d. Feb. 5th, 1829, aged 74 yrs. Had issue: 640. ⁶Mary, b. Dec. 14th, 1770, d. Dec. 29th, 1770.—641. ⁶Josiah, b. Jan. 20th, 1772.—641a. ⁶Silas, b. Mar. 15th, 1775, d. in two hours.—642. ⁶Elizabeth, b. Mar. 15th, 1775, d. in two hours.—643. ⁶Elizabeth, b. June 25th, 1776, m. Capt. John Selby (see Records that have been continued).—644. ⁶Joseph, b. Jan. 19th,

* Was an "Iron Worker;" had a forge near "Eight Mile Brook," in Oxford, Connecticut.

1779.—645. ⁶Benjamin, b. Nov. 1st, 1781, at sea.—646. ⁶Lemuel, b. Feb. 20th, 1784, m. 552. ⁶Bethia Hubbell, and d. Aug. 14th, 1830.—647. ⁶David, b. Aug. 4th, 1786.—648. ⁶Mary, b. Apr. 22d, 1790, m. 1st, Judge William Polk, of Maryland, and 2d, Dr. Savage, and d. April 5th, 1830.—649. ⁶Maria, b. Nov. 7th, 1795, m. Abner Judson, Nov. 5th, 1815, of Stratford, Conn. (?), and (she) was living there in 1880. No issue.

650 to 653.

270. ⁵Isaac Hubbell, of Stratford, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1761, son of 68. ⁴Josiah, m. Ellen, daughter of John Welles, Dec. 18th, 1785. Had issue: 650. ⁶Sarah, b. Mar. 9th, 1786.—651. ⁶Josiah, b. May 9th, 1788.—652. ⁶Charles.—653. ⁶Lewis Welles.

654 to 658.

272. ⁵Curtiss Hubbell, of Waterloo, Seneca Co., N. Y., b. 1795, d. Oct. 16th, 1854, in Eden, Erie Co., N. Y., son of 98. ⁴Josiah, m. Charlotte White, Mar. 26th, 1820; she was born Sept. 10th, 1794, in Northampton, Mass., and d. June 17th, 1878. Had issue: 654. ⁶Edward Lewis, b. June 5th, 1822, in Waterloo, N. Y., and d. there Sept. 16th, 1823.—655. ⁶Adeline Curtiss, b. Nov. 30th, 1824, m. Lockwood Gail in 1870.—656. ⁶Martha Ann, b. Dec. 30th, 1827, in Waterloo, N. Y., and d. there, Feb. 20th, 1828.—657. ⁶Sejim Booth.—658. ⁶William Chester, b. Aug. 18th, 1836, in Eden, Erie Co., N. Y.

659 to 664.

273. ⁵William Gaylord Hubbell, of Sherman, Fairfield Co., Conn., was an officer in the Revolutionary War, b. 1736, son of 100. ⁴Ephraim. Had issue: 659. ⁶William Gaylord, b. July 1st, 1773.—660. ⁶Joanna, m. Isaac Sherwood, of Sherman, Conn.—661. ⁶Urania, m. Isaac Northrup, of Sherman, Conn., and moved to Cato, Cayuga Co., N. Y.—662. ⁶Dorcas, m. John Hatch, of Sherman, Conn.—663. ⁶Amarilla, m. in Vermont.—664. ⁶Ephraim,* d. in 1816, in Oswego, N. Y., was a "seafaring man" in the war of 1812.

665 to 674.

274. ⁵Amos Hubbell, of Sherman, Fairfield Co., Conn., was a Captain in the Revolutionary War, d. Aug. 13th, 1817, aged 70 years, son of 100. ⁴Ephraim, m. Lucy, daughter of Thatford Holmes. Had issue: 665. ⁶Amos, d. Oct. 25th, 1864, aged 70 years. 666. ⁶Ephraim, b. 1796.—667. ⁶Holmes, d. 1878.—668. ⁶John.—669. ⁶Peter.—670. ⁶Marcia.—671.—⁶Harriet.—672. ⁶Alice.—673. ⁶Katharine.—674. ⁶Sarah Ann.

675.

284. ⁵Sarah Hubbell, b. 1738, daughter of 101. ⁴Peter (probably), m. Eli Dunning, in Newtown, Conn., Sept. 4th, 1750. Had issue: 675. ⁴Luther, b. April 20th, 1764, in Newtown, Conn.

676 to 690.

285. ⁵Shadrach Hubbell, of Washington Co., N. Y., b. 1740, son of 101. ⁴Peter, m. Hannah Moshier. Had issue: 676. ⁶Ephraim, b. in Conn.—677. ⁶Caleb.—678. ⁶Joseph.—679. ⁶John, b. in 1787, in Queensburgh, Warren Co., N. Y. (?).—680. ⁶Joshua, was a taxpayer in Hector, N. Y., in 1819.—681. ⁶Isaac, was a taxpayer in Hector, N. Y., in 1817.—682. ⁶Iehabod.—683. ⁶Dudley.—684. ⁶Shadrach, twin brother to Frederick, d. in infancy.—685. ⁶Frederick, twin brother to Shadrach, d. in infancy.—686. ⁶Elizabeth.—687. ⁶Ada.—688. ⁶Katharine.—689. ⁶Shadrach.—690. ⁶Frederick, second twins.

691 to 698.

287. ⁵John Hubbell, of New York State, b. in 1746, son of 101. ⁴Peter, m. Phoebe Davis, Aug. 24th, 1767, she was b. May 3d, 1751. Had issue: 691. ⁶Sullivan Davis, b. May 3d, 1769.—692. ⁶Shadrach, b. Feb. 18th, 1771.—693. ⁶Roxanna, b. April 27th, 1774.—694. ⁶Philica, b. Dec. 15th, 1775.—695. ⁶Sabra, b. Mar. 11th, 1778.—696. ⁶Orange, b. May 18th, 1780.—697. ⁶Ithamar, b. Sept. 6th, 1783.—698. ⁶Hannah, b. Mar. 27th, 1788, m. John Demorest, of Fondashush, Fulton Co., N. Y., and d. near Syracuse, N. Y., in 1846.

* The widow of 664 Ephraim is said to have married Judge Cady, of Cayuga County, N. Y.

699 to 703.

289. ⁵Clement Hubbell, of Brookfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. in 1752, d. Jan. 31st, 1839, son of 101. ¹Peter, m. Sarah Merwin, she was b. in 1751, and d. Jan. 3d, 1838. Had issue: 609. ⁶Levi. Is said to have been Mayor of Hudson, N. Y., where he died before 1880.—700. ⁶Merritt, b. Sept. 16th, 1775.—701. ⁶Luther, d. in Hudson, N. Y., before 1880.—702. ⁶Amos, b. 1799.—703. ⁶Clarissa.

716 to 720.

294. ⁵Katharine Hubbell, daughter of 102. ⁴Ezra, m. Oliver, son of John Beers, in Newtown, Conn., Oct. 30th, 1774, he was b. in 1751, and d. Sept. 13th, 1795. Had issue: 716. ⁶Lucretia, b. Dec. 3d, 1775.—717. ⁶Cyrenius, b. Feb. 10th, 1778.—718. ⁶Amy, b. Aug. 23d, 1782.—719. ⁶Mary Frances, b. Mar. 19th, 1785, d. Aug. 27th, 1780.—720. ⁶Katharine Maria, b. Jan. 24th, 1790.

721 to 726.

295. ⁵David Hubbell, of Charlotte, Chittenden Co., Vt., son of 104. ⁴Jedediah, m. Sally Williams, of Lanesborough, Mass. Had issue: 721. ⁶Julius.—722. ⁶Charles.—723. ⁶Williams.—724. ⁶Oliver.—725. ⁶Laura.—726. ⁶Harriet.

727 to 734.

303. ⁵Hickok Hubbell,* of Lanesborough, Berkshire Co., Mass., b. 1761, d. Mar. 21st, 1826, son of 104. ⁴Jedediah, m. Ann Loomis, of Westfield, Mass., in 1785, and had issue: 727. ⁶Johnson, b. Oct. 19th, 1785.—728. ⁶Lucas, b. in 1793.—729. ⁶Ann.—730. ⁶Samuel.—731. ⁶Laura, living in Lanesborough, Mass., in 1881.—732. ⁶Jedediah, living in Lanesborough, Mass., in 1881.—733. ⁶Deodatus.—734. ⁶Eliza C., d. in Lanesborough, Mass., Jan. 27th, 1826.

735 to 744.

307. ⁵Wolcott Hubbell, of Lanesborough, Berkshire Co., Mass, b. 1754, d. 1839 (see p. 63), son of 105. ⁴Matthew, m. Mary, daughter of Major Thaddeus Curtis, in 1775. Had issue. 735. ⁶Silas.—736. ⁶Wolcott.—737. ⁶Julius Caesar, b. Apr. 17th, 1787, d. July 9th, 1880.—738. ⁶Loring Curtis, b. Apr. 1st, 1798.—739. ⁶Algernon Sidney, b. Nov. 22d, 1799, d. Apr. 19th, 1891.—740. ⁶Sarah.—741. ⁶Eunice, b. Aug. 9th, 1782.—742. ⁶Elizabeth.—743. ⁶Mary, d. unmarried before 1880.—744. ⁶Nancy.

745 to 757.

308. ⁵Matthew Hubbell, of Utica, Oneida Co., N. Y., b. 1762, d. Oct. 12th, 1819, aged 57 yrs. (see p. 71), son of 105. ⁴Matthew, m. 1st, Rebecca Beech, Oct. 10th, 1782, she d. Aug. 20th, 1783. Had issue: 745. ⁶Rebecca, b. Aug. 2d, 1783. M. 2d, Elizabeth, daughter of Dr. Ebenezer Man, Dec. 6th, 1785, in Kent, Litchfield Co., Conn., and had issue (she d. Aug. 17th, 1841, aged 76 yrs.): 746. ⁶Fanny, b. June 7th, 1787.—747. ⁶Elizabeth, b. Oct. 11th, 1788, d. unmarried, May 6th, 1837.—748. ⁶Lodema, b. Feb. 26th, 1791, m. Scott, no issue, d. June 28th, 1832.—749. ⁶Anna, b. Apr. 1st, 1793, d. unmarried Nov. 11th, 1832.—750. ⁶Mary, b. Jan. 17th, 1795, m. George Carver, in 1823, no issue, d. Nov. 5th, 1829.—751. ⁶Matthew, b. Jan. 26th, 1797, d. unmarried, Aug. 24th, 1852, and was buried in the Hall burial plot, Freeport, Ills.—752. ⁶Harriet, b. Aug. 31st, 1798.—753. ⁶Sarah, b. Feb. 22d, 1800, d. unmarried, Nov. 20th, 1846.—754. ⁶Alrick, b. Oct. 4th, 1801.—755. ⁶Laura, b. Aug. 10th, 1803.—756. ⁶Alfred, b. July 27th, 1805.—757. ⁶Caroline, b. May 16th, 1807.

758 to 759.

309. ⁵Sarah Hubbell, daughter of 105. ⁴Matthew, m. Timothy Castle, who was b. April 22d, 1747, in Woodbury, Conn., eldest son of Israel Castle and his second wife, Eunice Terrill, daughter of Timothy Terrill. Had issue: 758. ⁶Anna.—759. ⁶Catharine, m. Levi Sexton, widower, and d. in Georgetown, Chenango Co., N. Y., without issue, before 1881. See Castle, Terrill, etc., Genealogies, and "Cothren's History of Woodbury."

* Hickok Hubbell enlisted as a drummer in the Revolutionary War when 15 years of age. He afterwards became gunner's mate on a man-of-war.

760 to 764.

310. ³Calvin Hubbell, of Lanesborough, Berkshire Co., Mass., b. 1764, d. Nov. 27th, 1827, son of 105. ⁴Matthew, m. Lucy Williams; she was born July 7th, 1761, and d. Mar. 12th, 1848. Had issue: 760. ⁶Erastus, b. Nov. 29th, 1782.—761. ⁶Laura, b. June 25th, 1786.—762. ⁶Calvin, b. Jan. 2d, 1790.—763. ⁶Stoddard, b. May 14th, 1794, m. Minerva Pardee Oct. 16th, 1816, no issue, and d. at Fort Ann before 1881.—764. ⁶Caroline, b. April 8th, 1796.

765 to 766.

312. ⁵Ephraim Habbell, of Connecticut, b. 1776, d. 1848, son of 107. ⁴Comfort, m. Lois Sperry in 1817; she d. in 1823, aged 41 years. Had issue: 765. ⁶Jerome B.—766. ⁶Hart Comfort, b. Sept. 11th, 1820.

767 to 773.

319. ⁵Lewis Hubbell, of Newtown, Fairfield Co., Conn., d. Aug. 27th, 1800, son of 107. ⁴Comfort, m. Hannah Hale. Had issue: 767. ⁶Nathaniel B.—768. ⁶Asa, b. Dec. 30th, 1783, in Derby, Conn.—769. ⁶Samuel, b. Jan. 29th, 1787, in Derby, Conn.—770. ⁶Sarah. M. 2d Hannah Botsford. Had issue: 771. ⁶William, b. July 10th, 1792.—772. ⁶Lucy, b. Jan. 29th, 1796.—773. ⁶Nancy. M. 3d Mrs. Sarah Smith, widow.

774 to 780.

320. ⁵John Hubbell, of Newtown, Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 107. ⁴Comfort, m. Parillas, daughter of Peter Foote; she d. Mar. 19th, 1838. Had issue: 774. ⁶Laura, m. Johnson Sperry.—775. ⁶Currence, m. Elnathan Shelton.—776. ⁶Philena.—777. ⁶John L.—778. ⁶Marcia, d. unmarried long before 1881.—779. ⁶Anson.—780. ⁶Flora, m. Levi Barnes.

781 to 790.

332. ⁵Ezra Hubbell,* of Peekskill, Westchester Co., N. Y., b. May 18th, 1763, in Connecticut, d. Sept. 22d, 1822, son of 109. ⁴Enoch (?), m. Elizabeth Owen, Aug. 22d, 1790; she was b. June 20th, 1770, and d. Feb. 4th, 1856. Had issue: 781. ⁶Jesse, b. Feb. 5th, 1792, d. May 18th, 1877.—782. ⁶Henry, b. Nov. 22d, 1793.—783. ⁶Daniel, b. Jan. 23d, 1796, d. Dec. 5th, 1806.—784. ⁶James, b. Jan. 7th, 1798.—785. ⁶Maria, b. Sept. 29th, 1799.—786. ⁶John, b. Feb. 3d, 1802, d. May 4th, 1850.—787. ⁶Ferris, b. Jan. 9th, 1804.—788. ⁶Jane, b. Feb. 3d, 1806, d. May 3d, 1825.—789. ⁶Hannah, b. Aug. 30th, 1808, d. Nov. 28th, 1875.—790. ⁶Joseph Loveman, b. July 18th, 1810.

791 to 801.

336. ⁵Joseph Hubbell,† of Middletown, Delaware Co., N. Y., b. 1768, d. April 14th, 1813, aged 45 yrs. and 3 mos., son of 109. ⁴Enoch, m. Mary Elizabeth. Had issue: 791. ⁶Henry, b. Nov. 30th, 1789.—792. ⁶George, b. Aug. 12th, 1791.—793. ⁶Merit, b. June 7th, 1793.—794. ⁶Milow W., b. Feb. 17th, 1798.—795. ⁶Elizabeth, b. Feb. 25th, 1800.—796. ⁶Alva, b. Dec. 11th, 1801.—797. ⁶Lewis, b. Aug. 30th, 1804.—798. ⁶Anna, b. Mar. 12th, 1806.—799. ⁶David, b. April 28th, 1808.—800. ⁶Matthew, b. Oct. 17th, 1810.—801. ⁶Joseph Orrin, b. July 30th, 1812.

802.

343. ⁵Silas Hubbell, of Montgomery, Hampden Co., Mass., b. 1772, d. May 31st, 1856, New Haven, Conn. (see p. 80), son of 110. ⁴Silas, m. Abiah Churchill, of Southampton, Mass., April 30, 1820. Had issue: 802. ⁶Silas Churchill, b. Sept. 17th, 1826.

803 to 807.

344. ⁶George Washington Hubbell, of Buckingham Township, Wayne Co., Pa., b. 1775, d. Oct. 25th, 1825, buried in Hancock, N. Y., son of 110. ⁴Silas, m. Susannah, only daughter of Paul Newton; she was b. Nov. 23d, 1779, and d. May 29th, 1809, buried in "Newton Bury-

* 332 Ezra Hubbell, son of 109 Enoch, was baptized July 4th, 1762 (see Records of baptism in Newtown, Connecticut). This record is correct; he was born May 18th, 1762, and not on May 18th, 1763, as his descendants state.

† Joseph Hubbell had a farm at "Hubbell Hill," Delaware County, New York.

ing Ground," Pa. Had issue: 803. ⁶Chester, b. Mar. 13th, 1799, living in Deposit, Delaware Co., N. Y., in 1881.—804. ⁶Thomas Jefferson, b. Oct. 18th, 1802, d. June 18th, 1875, buried in Phillipsburgh, N. J.—805. ⁶Ezuba, b. Sept. 16th, 1805, d. June 14th, 1878, buried at Hale's Eddy, Broome Co., N. Y.—806. ⁶Harriet W., b. Mar. 29th, 1807, d. Dec. 5th, 1870, buried in Hancock, N. Y.—807. ⁶Silas Newton, b. May 19th, 1809, d. Dec. 18th, 1821, buried in "Newton Burying Ground," Pa.

808 to 810.

346. ⁵Wheeler Hubbell,[†] of Delaware Co., N. Y., son of 110. ⁴Silas, m. Rough. Had issue: 807. ⁶Truman, was living in Hancock, Delaware Co., N. Y. (1881).—809. ⁶Wheeler. 810. ⁶George, d. before 1881.

811 to 819.

347. ⁵Truman Mallory Hubbell, of Philadelphia, Pa., b. 1788, d. May 10th, 1878, in Chester, Delaware Co., Pa. (see p. 86), son of 110. ⁴Silas, m. Mary Ann, daughter of Richard Flower and Henrietta Graham, both of Chester, Delaware Co., Pa., Sept. 14th, 1817, she was b. April 19th, 1800, in Upland (Chester Mills), Delaware Co., Pa., d. June 30, 1876, in Philadelphia, Pa. Had issue: 811. ⁶Henrietta Flower, b. June 29th, 1819, in District of Northern Liberties, Philadelphia Co., Pa., d. April 20th, 1829.—812. ⁶William Wheeler, b. Mar. 4th, 1821, in District of Northern Liberties, Philadelphia Co., Pa.—813. ⁶Richard Henry, b. Aug. 26th, 1825, in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pa.—814. ⁶Samuel Moore, b. Aug. 3d, 1827, at "Lamokin Farm," near Chester, Delaware Co., Pa., d. Mar. 22d, 1831.—815. ⁶Marietta, b. April 5th, 1830, in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pa., d. Dec. 22d, 1847.—816. ⁶Emma Louisa, b. Mar. 23d, 1832, in township of Moyamensing, Philadelphia Co., Pa.—817. ⁶Marion Matilda, b. June 20th, 1834, in township of Moyamensing, Philadelphia Co., Pa.—818. ⁶Helen Frances, b. Nov. 20th, 1836, in township of Moyamensing, Philadelphia Co., Pa.—819. ⁶Clara, b. May 8th, 1839, in township of Moyamensing, Philadelphia Co., Pa., d. July 10th, 1839.

The Flower family dates its origin from the Norman conquest (A.D. 1066). Hugh, one of those adventurers who gathered under the standard of the Duke of Normandy, when he announced his intention of invading England, "from his remarkable beauty," says Playfair, in his *Noble Families of England*, "and his valorous conduct on the field of battle, received the name of *La Fleur*, which in the course of time became transformed into the corresponding English term of Flower." Manning, in his *Lives of Speakers of the House of Commons*, in the article on Sir Roger Flower (Speaker in 1416-17-19, in the reign of Henry V), brings down, in a short form, an account of the family in Great Britain, to the year 1847.

John Flower, of Chichester, Delaware Co., Pa., was related to Sir Charles Flower, who was at one time Lord Mayor of London. He (John) m. Mary, daughter of William Flower and Elizabeth Morris, of Marcus Hook, Delaware Co., Pa.

Richard Flower, of Marcus Hook, Delaware Co., Pa., eldest son of John and Mary Flower, of Chichester, Delaware Co., Pa., was b. in 1724, and in 1746 m. Hannah, granddaughter of Emanuel Grubb, of "Brandywine Hundred," State of Delaware.

Richard Flower, of Lamokin, Delaware Co., Pa., son of Richard Flower and Hannah Grubb, of Marcus Hook, Delaware Co., Pa., was b. in 1759. In 1786 he m. Henrietta, daughter of Henry Hale Graham. (See Martin's "History of Chester," pp. 436-7-8.)

The Graham family of Delaware Co., Pa., is descended from Graeme, of Scotland (a General in the army of Fergus II). He was regent of Scotland during the minority of Eugene II, and in A.D. 404, breached the mighty wall erected by the Roman Emperor, Severus, between the rivers Forth and Clyde. The Grahams intermarried with the Stuarts of the royal house, and were conspicuous in the wars for Scottish liberty, by the side of Wallace and Bruce. The great Marquis of Montrose and Graham of Claverhouse, Viscount of Dundee, called by the Covenanters, for his deeds, "Bloody Dundee," and by the Cavaliers, "Bonny Dundee," on account of his great personal beauty, were of this family.

William Graham, whose pedigree can be traced to the Graham who married a daughter of Robert Stuart (or Stewart), crowned as Robert II, King of Scotland,⁵ was b. in London, England, in 1692. He was the son of Richard Graham, of Blackhouse, Cumberland, etc. Was m. in 1729, to a second wife, Eleanor, daughter of Zedekiah Wyatt and Dorothy, his wife, of Grace Church St., London, England, and had issue: Henry Hale Graham, who was b. 1731, in London, and emigrated with his parents to the Province of Penna., in 1733, where he m. Abigail Pennell, and had among other issue Henrietta Graham, b. in 1768, who m. Richard Flower, of Lamokin, Delaware Co., Pa., in 1786. See Martin's "His-

[†] Married after the death of his first wife, and moved West.

* See Pedigree xiii, pp. 43-44, "Americans of Royal Descent," by Charles H. Browning. 2nd edition.

tory of Chester," pp. 166-7-8, and "British Family Antiquity," Playfair, Vol. III, p. 161, and Vol. IV, p. 474. (see Biography of William Wheeler Hubbell, in *this work*.)

820 to 825.

349. ⁵Seth Hubbell, of Weston, Fairfield Co., Conn., d. Jan. 23d, 1827, aged 79 yrs., son of 114. ⁴Ebenezer, m. 1st, Lois Jackson, she d. Mar. 23d, 1806, aged 61 yrs. Had issue: 820. ⁶Lois.—821. ⁶Sarah.—822. ⁶Lucina.—823. ⁶Mary.—824. ⁶Tamar. M. 2d, Mrs. Lucy (Beardslee) Hubbell, widow of 249. ⁵Gideon Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Conn. Had issue: 825. ⁶Jeremiah, b. April 11th, 1795.

—826 to 844.

352. ⁶Nathan Hubbell, of Monroe, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1755, d. Feb. 19th, 1826, at Cutler's Farms, Monroe, Conn. (see p. 67), son of 115. ⁴Jeremiah, m. 1st, Honor, daughter of Timothy and Eliza Hierlehoj, of Middletown, Conn., Nov. 10th, 1786, she was b. Nov. 3d, 1705, d. June 14th, 1805, in Trumbull, Conn. Had issue: 826. ⁶Elizabeth, b. Monday, Aug. 31st, 1787, in Nova Scotia.—827. ⁶Caroline Charlotte, b. Saturday, Mar. 31st, 1788, in Nova Scotia, m. Ralph Lewis.—828. ⁶James, b. Sunday, June 1st, 1790, in Nova Scotia.—829. ⁶Mary Newton, b. Thursday, May 31st, 1792, in Nova Scotia, m. David Taylor.—830. ⁶Sarah, b. Tuesday, Dec. 17th, 1793, in Huntington, Conn., m. Lorraine Taylor.—831. ⁶Jeremiah John, b. Thursday, April 9, 1795, in Huntington, Conn., d. unmarried, before 1881.—832. ⁶Clarissa Johnson, b. Monday, Nov. 23d, 1796, in New Stratford, Conn., m. Roswell Lewis.—833. ⁶Horatio Nelson, b. Sept. 9th, 1799, in Trumbull, Conn.—834. ⁶Charles, b. Sunday, Feb. 1st, 1801, in Trumbull, Con.—835. ⁶Nathan William, b. Monday, May 12th, 1802, in Trumbull, Conn.—836. ⁶George Augustus, b. Friday, Nov. 4th, 1803, in Trumbull, Conn., m. 2142. ⁷Huldah Hall.—837. ⁶Honor Cornelia, b. Friday, June 7th, 1805, in Trumbull, Conn. M. 2d, Mrs. Naomi (Sherman) McEwen, widow of Ephraim McEwen, of Cutler's Farms, Monroe, Conn., Mar. 23d, 1806. (She d. Oct. 2d, 1806, aged 85 yrs. 3 mos. and 12 days.) Had issue: 838. ⁶Jane, b. Saturday, Feb. 24th, 1807, at Cutler's Farms, Monroe, Conn., m. William Turney.—839. ⁶Anna Burton, b. Tuesday, Jan. 26th, 1808, at Cutler's Farms, Monroe, Conn., m. Linson Beard.—840. ⁶Margaret, b. Sunday, Mar. 25th, 1809, at Cutler's Farms, Monroe, Conn., m. Moses Sherwood.—841. ⁶Adeline, b. Tuesday, April 9th, 1811, at Cutler's Farms, Monroe, Conn.—842. ⁶Caroline, b. Tuesday, Nov. 11th, 1812, at Cutler's Farms, Monroe, Conn., m. Alison Seely.—843. ⁶Burr Sherman, b. Friday, Dec. 23d, 1814, at Cutler's Farms, m. Sarah R. Edwards, and was living in Stepney, Conn., in 1881.—844. ⁶Susan Rebecca, b. Sunday, Dec. 15th, 1816, at Cutler's Farms, Monroe, Conn. m. George Burritt, and was living in Stepney, Conn., in 1881.—Mrs. Naomi (Sherman) McEwen, second wife of Nathan Hubbell, of Monroe, Conn., had issue by her first husband, Ephraim McEwen, as follows: Betsy McEwen, m. 1st, 1220. ⁶Preston Hubbell, 2d, 1224. ⁶Washington Hubbell, and 3d, Elizur Loveland.—Laurina McEwen m. Abel Birdseye.—Selina McEwen m. Sheldon Clark.—Erastus McEwen m. Julia Platt.—Hiram McEwen m. Nancy Smith.

845 to 849.

356. ⁵Sarah Hubbell, b. 1770, daughter of 115. ⁴Jeremiah, m. William Burr, he was b. June 23d, 1762. Had issue: 845. ⁶Alvin.—846. ⁶Abigail.—847. ⁶Sallie.—848. ⁶Betsy.—849. ⁶Avis.

BURR.—Is of Saxon origin, according to Arthur, in his "Etymological Dictionary of Family Names," in which he says, on p. 85, "*Burh*, a wall, a fortress, a castle, a hill, a heap, the same as *burgh*."

"Said to be of Dutch extraction," says Lower, in his *Patronymica Britannica*," p. 46.

850 to 859.

374. ⁵Silliman Hubbell, of Winchester, Litchfield Co., Conn., b. 1764, d. July 27th, 1847, son of 128. ⁴Jeptha, m. Hannah, daughter of Timothy Taylor, of Bethel, Conn., April 1st, 1787, she d. Jan. 12th, 1814. Had issue: 850. ⁶Chloe, b. Jan. 25th, 1778, m. Norris Coe, in 1814, he d. June 25th, 1866.—851. ⁶Ammon, b. April 15th, 1790, d. Aug. 8th, 1823.—852. ⁶Polly, b. Jan. 17th, 1792, m. Ira Dexter, April 18th, 1819, and d. Mar. 25th, 1856.—853. ⁶Ira, b. Oct. 10th, 1794.—854. ⁶Luman, b. Aug. 24th, 1797.—855. ⁶Andrew, b. Jan. 17th, 1800, m. Marion Rogers, Nov. 16th, 1826 (no issue), and d. Sept. 14th, 1827, in Charleston, S. C.—856. ⁶Macpherson, b. Aug. 24th, 1803, m. Minerva Seymour, Sept. 27th, 1830. (See p. 166.) Living in Naugatuck, Conn., in 1881.—857. ⁶Anna, b. Mar. 8th, 1806, d. April 20th, 1807.—858. ⁶Lyman, b. Feb. 18th, 1808, d. April 10th, 1833, unmarried. 859. ⁶Silliman, b. Feb. 7th, 1810, d. Sept. 30th, 1826. M. 2d, Polly Chamberlain, in 1815, she d. May 6th, 1864.

860 to 872.

375. ⁵Andrew Hubbell, of Southeast, Putnam Co., N. Y., b. 1779, d. Dec. 21st, 1843, son of 128. ⁴Jeptha, m. Sarah Sears, she was b. Jan. 25th, 1782, in Southeast, Putnam Co., N. Y., and d. Aug. 2d, 1866. Had issue: 860. ⁶Evelina, b. Dec. 10th, 1801.—861. ⁶Maria, b. April 26th, 1803.—862. ⁶Legrand, b. Jan. 13th, 1806.—863. ⁶Frances, b. Feb. 10th, 1808.—864. ⁶William, b. Aug. 8th, 1810, d. June 8th, 1852.—865. ⁶George, b. Jan. 1st, 1813.—866. ⁶Maria (?), b. Feb. 3d, 1815. (Probably a mistake about the name).—867. ⁶Jarvis, b. Nov. 10th, 1816. Murdered by Indians in Texas, Jan. 7th, 1860.—868. ⁶Shelden, b. July 26th, 1818.—869. ⁶Jane Ann, b. Jan. 26th, 1820.—870. ⁶Alonzo, b. Sept. 26th, 1821. Was a remarkably strong man,* and is said to have been without a rival in his peculiar feats of strength, d. Feb., 1878.—871. ⁶Amanda, b. Jan. 26th, 1823.—872. ⁶Mary, b. Oct. 15th, 1825.

873 to 875.

384. ⁵Ezra Hubbell, of Stratford (now Bridgeport), Fairfield Co., Conn., a sea Captain, was lost at sea in Jan., 1805, son of 135. ⁴Hezekiah, m. Mary Alice, daughter of David Lewis, of Stratford, Conn., in 1795, she d. Jan. 26th, 1805. Had issue: 873. ⁶William David, b. Jan. 12th, 1798.—874. ⁶Catharine Maria, b. Nov. 12th, 1801.—875. ⁶Mary Ann, b. May 21st, 1804.

876 to 886.

385. ⁵Aaron Hubbell, of Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1761, d. Oct. 13th, 1848, son of 135. ⁴Hezekiah, m. Sarah, his first cousin, who d. Mar. 15th, 1851, aged 84 yrs., daughter of Nathaniel Silliman, and had issue: 876. ⁶Sarah, m. 1st, Elisha Kirtland, of Bridgeport, Conn., m. 2d, Isaac Brown, of New York, and d. in New York, N. Y., before 1881.—877. ⁶Chloe, m. Joseph Buckley, Apr. 27th, 1812, and d. before 1881 in Southport, Conn.—878. ⁶Harrict, m. 1st, Lewis Page, and 2d, Adad Bulkley.—879. ⁶Ellen, b. Aug. 15th, 1793.—880. ⁶Nathaniel Silliman, b. Dec. 25th, 1794.—881. ⁶Hezekiah, b. Apr. 25th, 1797.—882. ⁶Joseph W., b. Oct. 22d, 1800.—883. ⁶Alfred Augustus, b. Oct. 9th, 1801.—884. ⁶Mary, m. Richard Sutphin Davidson.—885. ⁶Triphena Wetmore, b. Apr. 24th, 1806.—886. ⁶William Lewis, b. Feb. 21st, 1809.

887 to 890.

390. ⁵Joel Hubbell, of Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 139. ⁴Walter, m. 271. ⁶Charity Hubbell, and had issue: 887. ⁶Charity.—888. ⁶Gershom Edwards.—889. ⁶David, b. Oct. 11th, 1791.—890. ⁶Josiah, b. 1795.

891 to 895.

393. ⁵Richard Hubbell, of Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn. Lost at sea in 1811, son of 140. ⁴Richard, m. Sarah, daughter of Agur Tomlinson, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Conn., in 1804, and had issue: 891. ⁶Agur Tomlinson, b. June 7th, 1805.—892. ⁶Charles Richard, b. July 31st, 1806, d. in New York in 1830.—893. ⁶Sidney Algernon, b. Feb. 14th, 1808, m. Emiline Forbes, of New Haven, Conn., in 1833, and d. in New Haven, Conn., Feb. 27th, 1844. No issue.—894. ⁶Fenelon, b. July 25th, 1810.—895. ⁶Mortimer, b. July 25th, 1810.

896 to 899.

396. ⁵Pamela Hubbell, daughter of 140. ⁴Richard, m. Captain Robert William Wetmore. Had issue: 896. ⁶Cornelia Roxanna.—897. ⁶Frances Caroline.—898. ⁶Prosper Montgomery.—899. ⁶Robert Charles, who was living in Orange Valley, Essex Co., N. J., in 1881.

900.

400. ⁵Wilson Hubbell, of Newfield, Fairfield Co., Conn. (see p. 81), b. 1773, son of 111. ⁴Amos, m. 514. ⁶Pamela Hubbell, in Aug., 1797. Had issue: 900. ⁶Julia Ann, b. May 26th, 1798.

*870. Alonzo Hubbell was known as the "Modern Samson" of his day, and was what is known to the "Circus" or "Arena World" as a Magnificent Specimen of the *Genus Homo*—A Hubbell who could manipulate and juggle with cannon balls and pull *against* horses with the greatest ease and success.—W. H.

901 to 912.

405. ⁵Charles Benjamin Hubbell, of Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1789, d. May 12th, 1873 (see p. 88), son of 141. ⁴Amos, m. Elizabeth Thompson, of Stratford, Conn. Had issue: 901. ⁶Susan Ellenor, m. Albert Billings, of Vermont, and d. in 1875.—902. ⁶Catharine.—903. ⁶Harriet.—904. ⁶Charles Benjamin.—905. ⁶Wilson, m. Emily M. Benjamin, of New York. See p. 140.—906. ⁶Julia Anna.—907. ⁶Eliza Thompson.—908. ⁶Theodore Byron.—909. ⁶George, d. in infancy.—910. ⁶Anson.—911. ⁶Augustus.—912. ⁶Sarah Louise, m. John P. Babcock, of Chicago, Ills.

913.

406. ⁶Abigail Hubbell, b. 1766, d. Feb. 23d, 1785 (?), daughter of 143. ⁴Eleazer, m. Pownal Deming, of Weathersfield, Conn., Feb. 19th, 1784. Had issue: 913. ⁶Eleazer Hubbell, b. Feb. 13th, 1785.

914 to 919.

407. ⁵Lyman Hubbell,* of Williamstown, Berkshire Co., Mass., b. 1768, d. Feb. 10th, 1859, in Williamstown, Mass., son of 143. ⁴Eleazer, m. Louisa Rossiter, daughter of Nathan Rossiter and Hannah Tuttle, Jan. 5th, 1804; she was b. Jan. 27th, 1788, in Richmond, Mass., and d. July 20th, 1857. Had issue: 914. ⁶Eliza Hannah, b. May 28th, 1806.—915. ⁶Henry Rossiter, b. April 4th, 1808.—916. ⁶Nathan, b. Jan. 4th, 1811.—917. ⁶Mary, b. Aug. 12th, 1813.—918. ⁶Charles Lyman, b. Sept. 16th, 1827.—919. ⁶Edward, b. April 17th, 1830, m. Emma Broadbent, of Huddersfield, England, in 1863; was living in England in 1880.

920 to 923a.

414. ⁵Erastus Deming Hubbell, of Jericho, Chittenden Co., Vt., b. 1784, d. in Sept., 1849, in Grand Detour, Ill., son of 143. ⁴Eleazer, m. 1st, Sally, who d. Dec. 7th, 1808. M. 2d, Rachel Camp, Mar. 28th, 1812, at Woodford, Vt.; she d. Aug. 20th, 1823. Had issue: 920. ⁶Charlotte, b. May 25th, 1813, d. June 20th, 1820.—921. ⁶Eleazer Staunton, b. July 6th, 1815.—922. ⁶Eliza Ann, b. Dec. 1st, 1817, d. Dec. 6th, 1821.—923. ⁶Juliet, b. Nov. 28th, 1819.—923a. ⁶Charles B., b. May 15th, 1821.

924.

416. ⁵Amos Hubbell (?), of Fairfield Co., Conn. Had issue: 924. ⁶Levi (?).

925 to 934.

419. ⁵Hezekiah Hubbell, of Sidney, Shelby Co., O., b. in New Jersey, d. near Columbus Grove, O., aged 100 yrs. 1 mo. and 11 dys., son of 148. ⁴Asa, m. Nancy Drummond. Had issue: 925. ⁶Asa, fought under General Wayne.—926. ⁶Sally, m. Henry Vandermark, and d. near Columbus Grove, Ohio.—927. ⁶Agnes, m. Steinman, and lived in Lancaster, O.—928. ⁶Mary, m. 1st, Harrison, and 2d, 3180. ⁶Thomas Hubbell.—929. ⁶John (?).—930. ⁶Minerva, m. Leadley, and lived in Iowa.—931. ⁶Betsey, m. Thomas Leadley.—932. ⁶Lois, m. John Orwig.—933. ⁶Daniel, m. Kennin, and lived near Peoria, Ill.—934. ⁶Hezekiah Bloomfield, b. Sept. 4th, 1804.

935 to 955.

423. ⁵Thomas Hubbell, of Cincinnati, O., b. 1747, in New Jersey, moved to Virginia, and in 1797 to Cincinnati, O., where he d., Jan. 17, 1842, son of 148. ⁴Asa, m. Mary Reeder. Had issue: 935. ⁶Jacob, b. Jan. 3d, 1777.—936. ⁶Samson.—937. ⁶Gabriel, b. April 2d, 1788.—938. ⁶Hezekiah.—939. ⁶Mary, m. Jacob Snowden.—940. ⁶Elizabeth, m. William Cooper.—941. ⁶Orpha, m. Garet Van Ansdal.—942. ⁶(Nameless), d. in infancy.—943. ⁶(Nameless), d. in infancy.—944. ⁶(Nameless), d. in infancy. M. 2d, Rachel Thornell, who was b. Nov. 12th, 1747. Had issue: 945. ⁶Thomas.—94. ⁶Luther.—947. ⁶Ephraim Thornell, b. April 10th, 1810, in Cincinnati, Ohio.—948. ⁶Rebecca.—949. ⁶Elsie.—950. ⁶Keziah.—951. ⁶Charlotte.—952. ⁶(Nameless), d. in infancy.—953. ⁶(Nameless), d. in infancy.—954. ⁶(Nameless), d. in infancy.—955. ⁶(Nameless), d. in infancy.

* Was a major in Revolutionary War.

956 to 959.

427. ⁵Thaddeus Hubbell, of Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 157. ⁴Daniel (?). Had issue: 956. ⁶Mary, m. Eli B. Nichols.—957. ⁶Esther, m. John Parrott.—958. ⁶Joseph. 959. ⁶Rebecca.

960 to 965.

431. ⁵William Hubbell,* of Newfield (now Bridgeport), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1743, son of 162. ⁴Samuel (?), m. Cole in 1773; she d. 1818. (?). Had issue: 960. ⁶David, b. 1774.—961. ⁶Ruth, b. 1776, m. William Pitcher (?), and lived in New York State (?).—962. ⁶Mary, b. 1778.—963. ⁶Grisalda, b. 1780.—964. ⁶Sarah, b. 1782, d. Jan., 1838.—965. ⁶Abigail, b. 1784.

966 to 975.

437. ⁵Elizabeth Hubbell, b. 1747, daughter of 163. ⁴Jehiel, m. Nathan Slosson, Oct. 13th, 1768; he was born Jan. 30th, 1738, in Norwalk, Conn., and lived in Kent, Conn. Had issue: 966. ⁶Barzillai, b. Dec. 27th, 1769.—967. ⁶Nathan, b. Nov. 19th, 1771, d. Aug. 14th, 1845, in Kent, Conn.—968. ⁶John, b. Nov. 18th, 1773, d. April 15th, 1807.—969. ⁶Abigail, b. Jan. 3d, 1776, d. Jan. 12th, 1778.—980. ⁶William, b. May 25th, 1779.—971. ⁶Abigail, b. Sept. 20th, 1781, d. in Kent, Conn., Dec. 10th, 1855.—972. ⁶Elizabeth, b. May 30th, 1784, m. Lewis Spooner, of Kent, Conn., and d. July 10th, 1827.—973. ⁶Hannah, b. July 25th, 1786, d. April 2d, 1877.—974. ⁶Ezbon, b. Aug. 25th, 1789, d. Oct. 27th, 1828.—975. ⁶Mary, b. April 14th, 1793, d. Oct. 10th, 1838.

976 to 979.

438. ⁵Annis Hubbell, b. 1758, and d. in 1830 in Moncton, Vt., daughter of 168. ⁴Jedediah, m. Ichabod Bates, probably of Moncton, Vt. Had issue: 976. ⁶Noble.—977. ⁶Jehiel.—978. ⁶Miriam.—979. ⁶Polly.

980 to 981.

439. ⁵Samuel Hubbell, of Moncton, Addison Co., Vt., formerly of Kent, Litchfield Co., Conn., b. 1760, son of 168. ⁴Jedediah, was m. to Mabel, daughter of Solomon and Mehitabel Hatch, May 26th, 1785, by Joel Bardwell, she was b. June 5th, 1756, in Kent, Conn., and d. in Moncton, Vt. Had issue: 980. ⁶Benjamin,* b. May 24th, 1786.—981. ⁶Sally, b. Mar. 24th, 1789, m. Captain Scott.

982 to 985.

440. ⁵Sarah Hubbell, b. 1762, daughter of 168. ⁴Jedediah, m. Ebenezer Peck, and had issue: 982. ⁶Jedediah, d. in Cleveland, O., of cholera, when epidemic.—983. ⁶Noble, d. in Cleveland, O., of cholera, when epidemic.—984. ⁶Erastus, drowned in Lake Erie before 1880.—985. ⁶George, resided in Cleveland, O., in 1865.

986 to 988.

441. ⁵Abigail Hubbell, b. 1764, d. Feb. 12th, 1803, daughter of 168. ⁴Jedediah, m. David, son of Jasper Grinnell, Mar. 24th, 1785, he d. in Sept., 1822. Had issue: 986. ⁶Lucy, b. Dec. 20th, 1785, d. Jan. 11th, 1817.—987. ⁶Laura, b. May 11th, 1788.—988. ⁶Ithamar, b. Aug. 23d, 1790, d. Mar. 25th, 1795.

989 to 995.

442. ⁵Ephraim Hubbell, of Newburgh, Cuyahoga Co. (now Cleveland), O., b. 1767, d. Dec. 8th, 1835, in Newburgh, O., son of 168. ⁴Jedediah, was m. to 1st, Annis, daughter of Benoni Carter, Oct. 15th, 1789, by Peter Starr, pastor of Warren Church, Conn., she was b. in Warren, Conn., Aug. 6th, 1770. Had issue: 989. ⁶Ephraim, b. Aug. 8th, 1790, in Warren, Conn.—990. ⁶Jason, b. Nov. 15th, 1792, in Warren, Conn.—991. ⁶Adoniram, b.

* William Hubbell is said to have been a painter.

* Benjamin Hubbell and his sister, Mrs. Captain Scott, and her husband, emigrated to Brownstown, Jackson County, Indiana, before 1811.

Dec. 17th, 1794, in Warren, Conn.—992. *Benoni, b. May 14th, 1797, in Warren, Conn.—993. *Anne, b. June 15th, 1799, in Warren, Conn.—994. *Laura, b. June 17th, 1801.—995. *George Henry, b. July 9th, 1803, in Middleburgh, Vt., was m. 2d, to Florella White, Mar. 16th, 1806, by Heman Ball, pastor, in Rutland, Vt., she was b. Oct. 2d, 1783, and d. Sept. 7th, 1833, in Newburgh, Ohio.

996 to 1006.

444. *Jedediah Hubbell,† of Ferrisburgh, Addison Co., Vt. (in 1811 moved to Newburgh, O.), b. 1770, d. Oct. 9th, 1853, in Bedford, O., son of 168. *Jedediah, m. Hannah Turner, Apr. 26th, 1797, she was b. July 18th, 1777, in Whitley, Mass. Had issue: 996. *Leora, b. in Ferrisburgh, Vt., in 1798, m. Asa Barker, in 1819, and d. at Newburgh, O., in Jan., 1820.—997. *Orrin Jay, b. Apr. 13th, 1800, in Ferrisburgh, Vt.—998. *Erastus, b. Jan. 6th, 1803, d. in 1805.—999. *Sarah N., b. May 10th, 1805, in Ferrisburgh, Vt.—1000. *Solymian, b. May 18th, 1807, in Ferrisburgh, Vt.—1001. *Hannah Maria, b. Mar. 27th, 1809, in Ferrisburgh, Vt.—1002. *Abraham Turner, b. June 28th, 1811, in Ferrisburgh, Vt.—1003. *Jedediah, b. Feb. 22d, 1813, in Newburgh, O.—1004. *Noble Bates, b. Mar. 21st, 1816, in Newburgh, O.—1005. *Oliver Cromwell, b. Apr. 18th, 1818, in Newburgh, O.—1006. —*Mary B., b. Feb. 15th, 1821, in Warrensville, O., m. William Bowler, Aug. 30th, 1846, and d. Jan. 19th, 1854.

1007 to 1011.

447. *Bradley Hubbell, of Berkshire Co., Mass., b. 1774, son of 170. *Abijah, m. Eliphael Saunders, June 7th, 1798; she was b. Aug. 1st, 1774, d. April 7th, 1847. Had issue: 1007. *Alvah, b. Nov. 27th, 1799, d. July 9th, 1822.—1008. *Julia, b. July 22d, 1803, d. Aug. 23d, 1829.—1009. *Sarah, b. July 15th, 1806, d. June 6th, 1829.—1010. *Saunders, b. June 9th, 1809.—1011. *Louisa, b. May 6th, 1814. This record is from an old Bible in Walworth, N. Y.

1012 to 1018

448. *Cushman Hubbell, b. 1778, son of 170. *Abijah, m. Tama Cummings, and had issue: 1012. *Molester.—1013. *Lorenzo.—1014. *Myron.—1015. *Abijah, b. May 8th, 1820.—101. *Paulina.—1017. *Rhoda Ann.—1018. *Mary.

1019 to 1028.

454. *Stephen Hubbell, of Weston (or North Fairfield), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1745, d. Feb. 27th, 1836, son of 171. *Nehemiah, m. Rhoda Middlebrook, of Greenfield, Conn., Jan. 27th, 1765; she d. Aug. 15th, 1823, aged 83 yrs. Had issue: 1019. *Joseph.—1020. *William, m. Eunice Preston.—1021. *Stephen, d. in Vt., long before 1880.—1022. *Hannah, m. Lewis Mallett.—1023. *Eunice, m. Reuben Judd.—1024. *Rhoda.—1025. *Olive, m. Theophilus Middlebrook.—1026. *Abigail, m. Thaddeus Jennings.—1027. *Rachel, m. Joseph Seeley.—1028. *Elizabeth, m. Henry Bennett.

1029 to 1033.

455. *Nathaniel Hubbell, of Easton, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1747, d. May 27th, 1837, son of 171. *Nehemiah, married Sarah Burton, who d. Dec. 8th, 1835, aged 85 yrs. Had issue: 1029. *Ruth, b. 1771.—1030. *Zalmon.—1031. *David S., b. 1775.—1032. *Huldah, b. July 9th, 1780.—1033. *Sarah, b. 1785, m. 1037. *Squire Tyrrel, no issue, and d. Feb. 21st, 1809.

1034 to 1041.

456. *Abigail Hubbell, b. 1750, daughter of 171. *Nehemiah, m. Stephen Tyrrel, of Easton, Conn. Had issue: 1034. *Isaac.—1035. *Ebenezer.—1036. *Nehemiah.—1037. *Squire, m. 1st, 1033. *Sarah Hubbell.—1038. *Stephen, m. Naomi Bailey.—1039. *Zalmon.—1040. *Catharine, m. Clark.—1041. *Polly.

† Jedediah Hubbell, born 1770, was one of the pioneer settlers of Ohio. He built a grist mill (in what is now the Eighteenth Ward of Cleveland, Ohio), and shortly afterward purchased a large tract of land and, with the assistance of his sons, commenced its cultivation. His sons are said to have been all over six feet in height.

1042 to 1048.

457. ⁵Hannah Hubbell, daughter of 171. ⁴Nehemiah, m. Silas Dayton, and lived in Easton (or Weston), Conn. Had issue: 1042. ⁶Ruth.—1043. ⁶Nehemiah, m. Hannah Hart.—1044. ⁶Rachel, m. Joseph Doolittle.—1045. ⁶Hannah.—1046. ⁶Huldah.—1047. ⁶David, b. Dec. 29th, 1796.—1048. Polly, b. Nov. 17th, 1799.

1049 to 1058.

458. ⁶David Hubbell, of Monroe, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1752, d. April 5th, 1820, son of 171. ⁴Nehemiah, m. Abiah Leavenworth, sister of Captain Andrew Leavenworth; she was b. 1757, d. Aug. 25th, 1845. Had issue: 1049. ⁶John, d. young, probably before 1790.—1050. ⁶Ruth, m. Joseph Rowland, who d. July 20th, 1822.—1051. ⁶Anna, m. Anson Peck.—1052. ⁶Charity, m. John Brisco.—1053. ⁶Sabra.—1054. ⁶Amarilla.—1056. ⁶Elihu.—1055. ⁶Asa, b. 1793.—1057. ⁶Abiah, b. April 16th, 1804.—1058. ⁶Rebecca, m. Harvey Plum.

1059.

459. ⁵Isaac Hubbell, of Weston, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1755, d. May 5th, 1842 (see p. 68), son of 171. ⁴Nehemiah, m. 1st, an Indian squaw, name unknown. She was drowned in the St. Lawrence River. Had issue: 1059. ⁶Name unknown. Drowned in St. Lawrence River. M. 2d, Miss Mabel Beach, who died in 1838. No issue.

1060 to 1067.

460. ⁶Huldah Hubbell, b. 1757, d. Jan. 25th, 1853, daughter of 171. ⁴Nehemiah, m. Philo Curtis, of Newtown, Conn., 1781. He d. in Mar., 1818, aged 57 yrs. and 9 mos. Had issue: 1060. ⁶Nichols, b. Sept., 1782, m. Sarah Ann Bennett.—1061. ⁶Carlos, b. Sept., 1784, m. Polly Sample.—1062. ⁶Phedina, b. Sept., 1786, m. Thomas Beers.—1063. ⁶Polly, b. Sept., 1788, m. John Glover.—1064. ⁶Philo, b. Sept., 1790, m. Sally M. Birch.—1065. ⁶Huldah, b. Sept., 1792, m. Chauncey M. Hatch.—1066. ⁶Betsey, m. Amariah Beers.—1061. ⁶Julia, d. unmarried.

1068 to 1070.

462. ⁶Billy Hubbell, of Monroe, Fairfield Co., Conn. (was a blacksmith), b. 1759, d. April 2d, 1848, son of 171. ⁴Nehemiah, m. Mary Booth, who d. Mar. 10th, 1810, aged 49 yrs. Had issue: 1068. ⁶Ezra, b. Oct. 4th, 1785.—1069. ⁶Jeremiah, b. May 5th, 1787.—1070. ⁶Ruamy, m. John Glover Toucey, and d. Aug. 1st, 1830. No issue.

1071 and 1072.

463. ⁶Nehemiah Hubbell, of Painted Post, Steuben Co., N. Y., b. 1764, d. June 21st, 1835, son of 171. ⁴Nehemiah, m. Mrs. Jemima Hayden Patterson, Oct. 5th, 1797; she was b. Feb. 24th, 1764, d. May 27th, 1842. Had issue: 1071. ⁶Philo Patterson, b. Feb. 1st, 1799.—1072. ⁶William Spring, b. Jan. 17th, 1801.

1073 to 1079.

471. ⁶Ezbon Hubbell,* of Ballston, Saratoga Co., N. Y., b. 1757, d. 1820, son of 173. ⁶Gershom, m. and had issue: 1073. ⁶Francis, d. in war of 1812.—1074. ⁶Enos.—1075. ⁶Ephraim.—1076. ⁶Eli, b. Dec. 29th, 1796, in Ballston, N. Y.—1077. ⁶Louisa.—1078. ⁶Philip Schuyler.—1079. ⁶Hannah Louisa.

* 471 Ezbon Hubbell assisted American independence while acting in the capacity of private and Sergeant. He served as private in Cap't Zalmon (?) Reed's Co., Col. David Waterbury's Regiment. Discharged Oct. 15, 1775. This regiment raised on front call for troops by the Legislature, May, 1775. Term of service expired Dec., 1775, but on account of illness, many men returned home in Oct., 1775. Served as Sergeant in Cap't. Hodge's Co., 5th Reg. Connecticut line. Paid from Jan., 1781 to Dec. 31, 1781. He was a pensioner of the Revolutionary War. Applied for pension Mar. 23, 1818. Residence at interment, Fairfield Co., Conn. His application for pension shows further service in 1776 & 1777 under Cols. Webb, Chandler, and Sherman, Capt. Hoyt, David Smith & Joseph Walker. Further mention is made of his services in report from Adjutant General's office, state of Conn., also report from Bureau of Pensions, "Connecticut Men in the Revolution," pp. 71 & 346, 642.

1080 to 1086.

475. ⁵Richard Hubbell, of Ballston, Saratoga Co., N. Y., b. 1766, d. 1830, in Cincinnati, Ohio, son of 173. ⁴Gershom, m. Annie Trowbridge. Had issue: 1080. ⁶Lucretia.—1081. ⁶Elizabeth.—1082. ⁶Aurelia, m. Hardesty, living in Jeffersonville, Ind., 1881.—1083. ⁶Dorastus, d., unmarried, before 1880.—1084. ⁶Gershom.—1085. ⁶George Lewis, b. Aug. 19th, 1802, in Ovid, Seneca Co., N. Y.—1086. ⁶Seymour.

1087 to 1091.

476. ⁶Gershom Hubbell,* of Ballston, Saratoga Co., N. Y., b. 1766, d. 1833, in Springfield, Ohio, son of 171. ⁴Gershom. Had issue: 1087. ⁶Jedediah, b. Feb. 22d, 1787.—1088. ⁶Richard, d. in Cincinnati, Ohio, before 1878.—1089. ⁶Prudence.—1090. ⁶Lucy.—1091. ⁶Amelia.

1092 and 1093.

477. ⁵Salmon Hubbell, of Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1754, d. Mar. 11th, 1830, buried in Mountain Grove Cemetery, Bridgeport, Conn. (see p. 63), son of 181. ⁴Thaddeus, m. Sarah, who d. Jan. 7th, 1827, aged 69 yrs. 6 mos. and 13 dys. Had issue: 1092. ⁶Charles Raymond, b. 1785, d. Aug. 31st, 1819, in Bermuda.—1093. ⁶Henry Betts, b. 1792, d. July 30th, 1814.

1094 to 1102.

478. ⁵Zadok Hubbell, of Norwalk, Wilton Parish, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1756, d. Feb. 1st, 1813, son of 181. ⁴Thaddeus, m. 494. ⁶Mary Hubbell, daughter of 183. ⁴Gershom, Oct. 22d, 1778, she d. May 29th, 1831. Had issue: 1094. ⁶Sukey, b. Oct. 22d, 1779, d. young.—1095. ⁶Charlotte, b. Jan. 13th, 1782, m. John Hoyt.—1096. ⁶Urania, b. Feb. 17th, 1784, m. Jehiel Keeler.—1097. ⁶Abraham, b. Jan. 8th, 1786, d. Mar. 31st, 1864, unmarried.—1098. ⁶Sarah, b. Jan. 26th, 1788, d. young.—1099. ⁶Ruth, b. Nov. 20th, 1790, m. Daniel Gregory, and d. July 26th, 1874.—1100. ⁶George, b. Mar. 30th, 1794.—1101. ⁶Sukey, b. Jan. 5th, 1797, d. young.—1102. ⁶Samuel, b. July 29th, 1799.

1103 and 1104.

484. ⁵Thaddeus Hubbell, of Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1768, d. Oct. 3d, 1837, son of 181. ⁴Thaddeus, m. Sarah Ann Nichols, June 24th, 1797, she was b. in Newtown, Conn., Jan. 25th, 1779, d. July 29th, 1861. Had issue: 1103. ⁶Sarah Pamela, b. Sept. 22d, 1798.—1104. ⁶Susan, b. July 15th, 1800.

1105 and 1106.

486. ⁶Sears Hubbell, of Charleston, S. C. (was a sea captain), b. 1777, d. in Aug., 1838, son of 181. ⁴Thaddeus, m. Charlotte H., daughter of Colonel Broeske, of Philadelphia, Pa. Had issue: 1105. ⁶Thaddeus Cooper, b. Aug. 26th, 1813.—1106. ⁶Sarah Pamela, b. Sept. 10th, 1818.

1107 to 1111.

490. ⁵Nathan Hubbell, of Norwalk, Wilton Parish, Fairfield Co., Conn. (was a Captain), b. 1764, d. Feb. 2d, 1847, son of 182. ⁴Nathan, m. Sarah (or Anna) Gray, Jan. 7th, 1794. Had issue: 1107. ⁶Anna, b. Oct. 25th, 1794, bapt. Feb. 8th, 1795.—1108. ⁶Clary, b. July 16th, 1797.—1109. ⁶Wakeman, b. Feb. 6th, 1799.—1110. ⁶Stephen, b. April 22d, 1802.—1111. ⁶Maria, b. Aug. 29th, 1806, m. James Lewis, M.D., of Niles, Mich., and d. in 1868.

1112 to 1119.

495. ⁵Elizabath Hubbell, b. 1759, d. Oct. 16th, 1847, daughter of 183. ⁴Gershom, m. Meeker Gorham, Aug. 24th, 1780, and lived in Fairfield Co., Conn.; he d. June 11th, 1832, aged 74 yrs. Had issue: 1112. ⁶David; was a druggist in Newburg, N. Y.—1113. ⁶Elizabeth, m. Daniel Giddings.—1114. ⁶Ann.—1115. ⁶Samuel.—1116. ⁶Amelia.—1117. ⁶Fidelia.—1118. ⁶Meeker; was a physician in Ulster Co., N. Y.—1119. ⁶Charles, b. Mar. 25th, 1796.

* Richard, above mentioned, and Gershom Hubbell were each 6 feet 2 inches in height. Like many twins, they resembled each other. Their children and grandchildren could only tell them apart by a mole on the nose of Gershom. They were in the war of the Revolution, probably as drummers. Both moved to Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1826.

1120 to 1124.

496. ⁵Abijah Hubbell, of Ballston, Saratoga Co., N. Y. (was in War of Revolution), b. 1761, d. Oct. 24th, 1843, in Canandaigua, N. Y., son of 183. ⁴Gershom, m. Clarissa, daughter of Doctor Asabel Fitch, of Redding, Conn., Nov. 16th, 1788; she was b. Sept. 25th, 1768, in Redding, Conn., and d. July 6th, 1841, in Pulaski, N. Y. Had issue: 1120. ⁶Ransom, b. June 26th, 1791, d. Dec. 27th, 1827, in Oxford, N. C.; was a graduate of Union College.—1121. ⁶Hiram, b. Sept. 26th, 1793, in Newfield (Bridgeport), Conn.—1122. ⁶Walter, b. Feb. 25th, 1795, in Newfield (Bridgeport), Conn.—1123. ⁶Wakeman, b. June 8th, 1805, was killed Nov. 9th, 1818, by falling from a carriage.—1124. ⁶Levi, b. April 15th, 1807.

1125 to 1127.

499. ⁵Walter Hubbell, of New York, N. Y., b. 1767, d. Sept. 9th, 1803, in Brooklyn, N. Y. (see p. 71), son of 183. ⁴Gershom, m. 1st, Mary Ventris. Had issue: 1125. ⁶Adelia, d. in infancy. M. 2d, Anne, daughter of Chief Justice Richard Law, of New London, Conn., and granddaughter of Jonathan Law, the last Colonial Governor of Conn., Sept. 4th, 1797.—Had issue: 1126. ⁶Horatio William Law, b. July 9th, 1799, on Brooklyn Heights, N. Y.—1127. ⁶Ferdinand Wakeman, b. May 4th, 1801, in New York, N. Y.

1128 to 1135.

500. ⁵Moses Hubbell, of Greenfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1771, d. Oct. 26th, 1851, son of 183. ⁴Gershom, m. Susannah Silliman, June 23d, 1793; she was b. in 1773, and d. May 10th, 1849. Had issue: 1128. ⁶Susannah, b. June 25th, 1794.—1129. ⁶Jonathan Silliman, b. Aug. 14th, 1795.—1130. ⁶Moses, b. July 27th, 1797.—1131. ⁶Sarah Ann, b. June 21st, 1799.—1132. ⁶Caroline, b. April 20th, 1803.—1133. ⁶Uriah, b. Aug. 27th, 1806.—1134. ⁶Harriet, b. Mar. 13th, 1809.—1135. ⁶Nancy Jane, b. Aug. 22d, 1813, m. ⁶April 10th, 1835.

1136 to 1140.

506. ⁵Abraham Hubbell, of Greenfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1786, son of 183. ⁴Gershom, m. Esther B., daughter of William Williams; she was b. Oct. 21st, 1792. Had issue: 1136. ⁶William, b. Sept. 28th, 1812.—1137. ⁶Abraham, b. Jan. 8th, 1814.—1138. ⁶Esther B., b. Nov. 13th, 1815, m. Hartson S. Treadwell, and was living in Croton, Delaware Co., N. Y., in 1880.—1139. ⁶Priscilla, b. Nov. 17th, 1817, in New York.—1140. ⁶David William, b. Mar. 22d, 1820, in Greenfield, Conn.

1141 to 1143.

508. ⁵Rachel Hubbell, b. 1760, d. in Feb., 1819, in Greenfield, Conn., daughter of 186. ⁴John, m. Dr. Hosea Hurlbert, of Greenfield, Conn., who d. April 5th, 1825, aged 80 years. Had issue: 1141. ⁶Sally.—1142. ⁶Nancy.—1143. ⁶Fannie.

1144 and 1145.

509. ⁵Eleanor Hubbell, b. 1762, d. Feb., 1819, daughter of 186. ⁴John, m. Captain Joseph Bulkley, of Greenfield, Conn., June 2d, 1779. Had issue: 1144. ⁶Eleanor.—1145. ⁶Uriah, m. Jane, daughter of Rev. James Sayers, of Fairfield, Conn.

1146 and 1147.

510. ⁵Esther Hubbell, b. 1764, d. June 5th, 1851, daughter of 186. ⁴John, m. Deacon Wakeman Lyon, of Greenfield, Conn. Had issue: 1146. ⁶Burr, b. 1789.—1147. ⁶Morris, b. 1791, drowned near Block Island, in Nov., 1807, aged 16 yrs. and 5 mos.

LYON. Lord Strathmore's family descend from John *de* Lyon, who obtained from David II baronies and lands in the shires of Perth and Aberdeen, Scotland. See "*Patronymica Britannica*," Lower, p. 203.

1148 and 1149.

511. ⁵Hannah Hubbell, b. 1766, d. May 4th, 1817, daughter of 186. ⁴John, m. Isaac Wilson, of Fairfield, Conn., and had issue: 1148. ⁶Pamela.—1149. ⁶Ransom.

WILSON. One of the most ancient families of this name was that of the baronetage, represented by Sir Thomas Maryon Wilson, who was sixteenth in descent from Thomas

Wilson, of Elton, in Yorkshire, England, four generations previously to 1438, and, therefore, probably born about the close of the 13th century. Sussex Arch. Coll., Vol. xii, p. 240. See *Patronymica Britannica*, Lower, p. 429. Also printed pedigree of President Woodrow Wilson.

1150 to 1155.

512. ⁵Ezekiel Hubbell, of Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1768, d. April 1st, 1834 (see p. 72), son of 186. ⁴John, m. 401. ³Catharine Hubbell, daughter of 141. ⁴Amos, Jan. 17th, 1796; she was b. Dec. 27th, 1775, d. Mar. 2d, 1850. Had issue: 1150. ⁶George William, b. Nov. 26th, 1796.—1151. ⁶Jane Catharine, b. April 18th, 1803, d. Sept. 21st, 1804, in Bridgeport, Conn.—1152. ⁶Henry Wilson, b. Oct. 30th, 1805, in Bridgeport, Conn.—1153. ⁶Anson Ezekiel, b. April 17th, 1807 (see p. 97).—1154. ⁶John Augustus, b. Aug. 4th, 1810, d. Jan. 6th, 1842, in Bridgeport, Conn.—1155. ⁶Alexander, b. June 13th, 1813, d. Aug. 31st, 1840, in Bridgeport, Conn. (see p. 99).

1156 to 1163.

513. ⁵Jonathan Hubbell, of Nankin, Wayne Co., Mich., b. 1772, d. Aug. 12th, 1852 (see p. 80), son of 186. ⁴John, m. 1st, Anna, daughter of Ebenezer Bird, Feb. 5th, 1801; she d. Oct. 5th, 1807, aged 27 years. Had issue: 1156. ⁶Amos Bird, b. Jan. 2d, 1802, in Bethlehem, Conn.—1157. ⁶Pamela Anna, b. April 18th, 1805, in Bethlehem, Conn. M. 2d, Elizabeth Delia Pruden, May 8th, 1809; she was b. in 1779, d. 1859. Had issue: 1159. ⁶Erastus W., b. April 18th, 1809, d. in 1811.—1160. ⁶Catharine Esther, b. Feb. 28th, 1811, in Bethlehem, Conn.—1161. ⁶Henry William, b. Feb. 5th, 1813, in Bethlehem, Conn.—1162. ⁶Elizabeth Hannah, b. Feb. 18th, 1818, in Bethlehem, Conn.—1163. ⁶Celia Emma, b. July 12th, 1820, in Little Rest, N. Y.

1164 to 1166.

515. ⁵Matthias Hubbell, of Wilton, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1780, d. 1871, in Norwalk, Conn., son of 190. ⁴Peter, m. Hoyt and had issue: 1164. ⁶Lorenzo, m. Camp. Was living in Norwalk, Conn., in 1880.—1165. ⁶William, b. 1816, m. Anna G. Palmer, in Cincinnati, O., Jan. 20th, 1857, and d. in 1875.—1166. ⁶Mary, d. unmarried.

1167 to 1170.

518. ⁵James Hubbell, of Conn., son of 190. ⁴Peter, m. and had issue: 1167. ⁶Alva (?), said to have d. in Middlebury, Schoharie Co., N. Y.—1168. ⁶Frank (?).—1169. ⁶Samuel (?).—1170. ⁶Lucius (?), said to have d. in Roxbury, Delaware Co., N. Y.

1171 to 1178.

520. ⁵Peter Hubbell, of Norwalk, Wilton Parish, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1772, son of 190. ⁴Peter, m. Sally Hulbert (or Hurlbert), she was b. Aug. 26th, 1775, d. Dec., 1842. Had issue: 1171. ⁶Sally, b. Mar. 5th, 1794.—1172. ⁶Polly, b. Sept. 30th, 1795, m. Solon White. Was living in Cairo, Greene Co., N. Y., in 1880.—1173. ⁶Matthias, b. Dec. 17th, 1797.—1174. ⁶Anna (or Anne), b. Jan. 8th, 1801.—1175. ⁶Miranda, b. Feb. 9th, 1803. Was living in Americus, Kansas, in 1880.—1176. ⁶Hiram, b. Nov. 11th, 1805.—1177. ⁶Rufus, b. Nov. 1st, 1813.—1178. ⁶Solon Peter, b. April 29th, 1815. Lived in Unadilla, Otsego Co., N. Y., and d. in 1863.

1179 to 1183.

526. ⁵Levi Hubbell,* of New Orleans, La., b. 1782, d. June 24th, 1872, in Winsted, Conn., son of 191. ⁴Abraham, m. Susan Allen, Dec. 6th, 1802; she was b. Mar. 20th, 1785, in Stratford, Conn., d. July 13th, 1813. Had issue: 1179. ⁶Susan Matilda, b. Oct. 19th, 1804.—1180. ⁶Henry Abraham, b. Oct. 26th, 1806, in New York, N. Y., d. on board ship *America*, near New Orleans, La., July 13th, 1829.—1181. ⁶Frances Adeline, b. April 25th, 1808, in New York, N. Y., d. before 1880.—1182. ⁶Ann Maria, b. May 9th, 1811.—1183. ⁶Susan Allen, b. Jan. 22d, 1813, d. July 3d, 1834.

1184 to 1187.

527. ⁵Isaac Bradley, settled in Onondaga, N. Y., in 1800, b. 1709, son of 195. ⁴Joseph, m. Sarah, daughter of Dr. John Williams, of Fairfield, Conn. Had issue: 1184. ⁶Elias.—1185. ⁶John.—1186. ⁶Joseph.—1187. ⁶Orville.

* Levi Hubbell was for many years a prominent and prosperous merchant in New Orleans, Louisiana. He was a man of active habits and vigorous constitution.

1188 to 1190.

528. ⁵Joseph Bradley, settled in Berne, Albany Co., N. Y., in 1800, b. 1771, d. in 1854, son of 195. ⁴Joseph, m. Mary, daughter of Calvin Wheeler, of Fairfield, Conn., she was b. in 1775, d. in 1845. Had issue: 1188. ⁶Philo, b. 1795, in Fairfield, Conn.—1189. ⁶Olive, b. 1797, in Fairfield, Conn., m. Fisher.—1190. ⁶Elau, b. 1801, in Berne, N. Y.

1191.

529. ⁵Daniel Bradley, settled in Onondaga, N. Y., in 1800, b. 1773, son of 195. ⁴Joseph, m. Sarah Holmes, of Fairfield, Conn. Had issue: 1191. ⁶Abraham, d. aged 100 years.

1192 to 1196.

540. ⁵Aaron Hubbell, of Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1778, d. Aug., 1807, of yellow fever, son of 200. ⁴Ebenezer, m. Betsey, orphan daughter of James† and Elizabeth Jennings, of Fairfield Woods, Conn., Jan. 30th, 1798, she d. May 8th, 1850. Had issue: 1192. ⁶Elizabeth, b. Oct. 25th, 1799.—1193. ⁶Susan, bapt. July 19th, 1800, m. Henry Scott, of Philadelphia, Pa., no issue.—1194. ⁶Harriet, bapt. April 25th, 1805.—1195. ⁶Samuel, bapt. Aug. 1st, 1804 (see p. 106).—1196. ⁶Aaron* Jennings, bapt. May 9th, 1806.

1197 to 1203.

550. ⁵Elizabeth Hubbell, b. 1781, daughter of 203. ⁴Samuel, m. Elijah Lewis (probably of Stratford, Conn.). Had issue: 1197. ⁶Cornelia E.—1198. ⁶William, m. 1206. ⁶Mary Hubbell.—1199. ⁶Mary.—1200. ⁶Alanson.—1201. ⁶John.—1202. ⁶Julia.—1203. ⁶Susan.

1204 and 1205.

551. ⁵Samuel Hubbell, of Stratford, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1784, d. Nov. 8th, 1815 (is buried in Pembroke Cemetery, Bridgeport, Conn.), son of 203. ⁴Samuel, m. Betsey Shelton, May 1st, 1811, she was b. June 16th, 1794, in Huntington, Conn., d. in June, 1862. Had issue: 1204. ⁶William Shelton, b. July 23d, 1812, in Stratford, Conn.—1205. ⁶Richard Mansfield, b. Mar. 24th, 1815, in Stratford, Conn.

1206 to 1208.

553. ⁵Abraham Hubbell, of Stratford, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1790, d. May 18th, 1858 (buried in Pembroke Cemetery, Bridgeport, Conn.), son of 203. ⁴Samuel, m. Amelia Burr. Had issue: 1206. ⁶Mary, m. 1198. ⁶William Lewis.—1207. ⁶Jeannette.—1208. ⁶Samuel B.

1209 and 1210.

556. ⁵Gideon Hubbell, of New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1761, d. April 11th, 1838, son of 224. ⁴Parnach (?), m. Anne. Probably m. 2d, Diantha, who d. Mar. 24th, 1834, aged 70 yrs. Had issue: 1209. ⁶Billy B.—1210. ⁶Anna, m. Joseph T. Beers.

1211.

558. ⁵Noah Hubbell, of Danbury, Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 224. ⁴Parnach, m. Anna, daughter of Benjamin Barnum, May 1st, 1788. Had issue: 1211. ⁶Lewis, b. Jan. 26th, 1791.

1212 to 1217.

559. ⁵Elijah Hubbell, of Danbury, Fairfield Co., Conn., d. in Feb., 1847, son of 224. ⁴Parnach, m. Hannah Fields, she d. Mar. 20th, 1837, aged 73 yrs. Had issue: 1212. ⁶Nicholas.—1213. ⁶Addison, b. 1795.—1214. ⁶Nancy.—1215. ⁶Homer.—1216. ⁶Elez B.†—1217. ⁶Philo F., b. Oct. 28th, 1806.

† James Jennings died on board a Continental man-of-war during the Revolution.

* Aaron Jennings Hubbell, of Fairfield County, Connecticut, a bachelor. He was lost at sea, within sight of land, in one of the most severe storms ever known on Long Island Sound.

† Perhaps Eleazer B. or Ely B., instead of Elez B.

1218 to 1226.

561. ⁵Gideon Summers Hubbell, of Easton, Fairfield Co., Conn. (see p. 79), b. 1768, d. Jan. 25th, 1842, son of 231. ⁴Matthew, m. 1st, Sarah Treadwell, she was b. May 9th, 1762, d. Oct. 19th, 1805. Had issue: 1218. ⁶Burton, b. July 30th, 1788, d. Nov. 27th, 1850.—1219. ⁶Philena, b. Feb. 14th, 1790, m. Roswell Clark, d. in 1873.—1220. ⁶Preston, b. May 20th, 1792, m. Betsey McEwen, stepdaughter of 352. ⁵Nathan Hubbell, d. Aug. 14th, 1821.—1221. ⁶Zalmon, b. Oct. 27th, 1794, m. Cinda Beardsley, d. aged 72 yrs.—1222. ⁶Harvey, b. Mar. 6th, 1797, in Monroe, Conn.—1223. ⁶Erupton, b. May 7th, 1800, d. Oct. 23d, 1800.—1224. ⁶Washington, b. Mar. 19th, 1803, m. Mrs. Betsey (McEwen) Hubbell, widow of 1220. ⁶Preston Hubbell, d. Aug. 17th, 1829.—1225. ⁶Malvina, b. Mar. 19th, 1803, d. June 29th, 1823. M. 2d, Sarah Wheeler (who was b. May 15th, 1775, d. Oct. 5th, 1846). Had issue: 1226. ⁶Sarah, b. June 14th, 1807, m. Randall.

1227 and 1228.

562. ⁵Andrew Read Hubbell, of Otsego Co., N. Y., d. in June, 1854, in his 83d yr., son of 231. ⁴Matthew. His wife d. in 1857, in her 76th yr. Had issue: 1227. ⁶Matthew, lived in Wales, St. Clair Co., Mich., in 1871.—1228. ⁶Delia, m. Orcutt, and was living in Binghamton, N. Y., in 1871.

1229 to 1233.

566. ⁵James Hubbell, of Bennington, Bennington Co., Vt., b. 1775, d. in Bennington, Vt., April 24th, 1840 (see p. 81), son of 235. ⁴Elnathan, m. Margaret Schenck, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 28th, 1803, she was b. Aug. 2d, 1776, d. April 16th, 1856, in Bennington, Vt. Had issue: 1229. ⁶Margaret Ann Vanderspiegel.—1230. ⁶Edward Coke, b. June 11th, 1807.—1231. ⁶Anne Maria, b. June 11th, 1807.—1232. ⁶Isabella, b. June 11th, 1807.—1233. ⁶John Schenck.

1234 and 1235.

569. ⁵Beulah Hubbell, b. 1785, in Bennington, Bennington Co., Vt., daughter of 235. ⁴Elnathan, m. Alpheus Chapin (a portrait painter). Had issue: 1234. ⁶Edwin Hubbell, b. Dec. 29th, 1814, in Union Village, Washington Co., N. Y.—1235. ⁶Ellen, m. Hill.
 "To the Editor of the *Tribune*, New York City:

STR.—The late Rev. Edwin Hubbell Chapin, when a boy of twelve, went to Bennington, Vt., and passed four years at school, boarding in the family of Deacon Aaron Hubbell, a sterling old Christian, where, no doubt, he obtained many of the strong religious impressions which characterized his after life. At the age of sixteen he entered the family of Henry Kellogg, Postmaster at Bennington, in whose office he was employed for two years. During his school life, as well as afterwards, he manifested the deepest interest in his studies, and was noted for his wonderful memory of facts, which afterwards stood him so grandly in his pulpit ministrations. Mr. Kellogg, observing his scholarly turn, advised his pursuit of a profession, and he undertook the study of law at a very early age, in the meantime writing largely for the *Troy Budget* and other papers, and at length engaged in editorial pursuits in Utica, prior to his ministerial studies. His relative, the venerable Mrs. Anne M. Kellogg, now living in this city, in a recent conversation, recounted the various incidents of his early life, which show that he was not only a fine scholar, but a noble and conscientious youth. The love of the humorous was withal strong within him; he was a ventriloquist and rhymester, frequently speaking to the children in Mr. Kellogg's household in rhythmical phrases. He was facetious and funny, but large-hearted, manly and noble. When the time came for him to decide on his religious course, he shut himself up to the careful and exhaustive study of the Scriptures, and in his own heart, by the light of the Bible and the aid of the Holy Spirit, settled forever the faith which was afterward the unwavering guide of his generous life and the inspiration of his eloquent tongue. An incident in connection with this is worth noting. After his entrance into the Universalist pulpit he visited Bennington, and was invited to preach in the Court House, the "orthodox" church being denied him in view of his religious principles. Years after, however, he was warmly urged to deliver in that same orthodox pulpit, his great lecture on "The Dignity of Labor." So much for the progress of Christian charity. He commenced his ministry at the age of about twenty-one, and his golden eloquence was always on the side of liberty, love and humanity.

JAMES HUBBELL KELLOGG."

Troy, N. Y., Feb. 2d, 1881.

1236 to 1242.

570. ⁵Sarah Hubbell, b. 1783, d. Aug. 20th, 1844, daughter of 240. ⁴Aaron, m. Hon. Stephen Robinson, Jan. 27th, 1805; he died June 26th, 1852. Had issue: 1236. ⁶Albert, b. Mar. 4th, 1806.—1237. ⁶Elizabeth, b. Nov. 27th, 1807.—1238. ⁶Edmund Augustus, b. Nov. 17th, 1809.—1239. ⁶Dewey Hubbell, b. Aug. 25th, 1811.—1240. ⁶Ruth, b. Dec. 15th, 1813.—1241. ⁶Stephen, b. June 17th, 1816.—1242. ⁶Anne Caldwell, b. Feb. 10th, 1819.

1243 to 1249.

571. ⁵Elizabeth Hubbell, b. 1785, d. Sept. 4th, 1845, daughter of 240 ⁴Aaron, m. Daniel McEwen, July 3d, 1803; he died April 11th, 1822. Had issue: 1243. ⁶Aaron Hubbell, b. May 16th, 1804.—1244. ⁶John Vanderspiegel, b. May 20th, 1806.—1245. ⁶Sidney Berry, b. Feb. 6th, 1809.—1246. ⁶Laura, b. Feb. 29th, 1812.—1247. ⁶Elijah Dewey, b. Aug. 14th, 1813.—1248. ⁶Betsey, b. May 6th, 1816.—1249. ⁶Daniel, b. Mar. 27th, 1821.

1250 to 1253.

572. ⁵Laura Hubbell, b. 1787, d. Aug. 25th, 1864, daughter of 240. ⁴Aaron, m. John Vanderspiegel, Aug. 6th, 1815; he d. Nov. 24th, 1848. Had issue: 1250. ⁶Henry, b. Oct. 14th, 1816.—1251. ⁶John, b. Aug. 10th, 1818.—1252. ⁶Laura Hubbell, b. Mar. 8th, 1820.—1253. ⁶John William, b. Dec. 13th, 1821.

1254 to 1258.

573. ⁵Elijah Dewey Hubbell, of Bennington, Bennington Co., Vt., b. 1790, d. Feb. 3d, 1864, son of 240. ⁴Aaron, m. Laura Squier (who was living in 1880) July 7th, 1819. Had issue: 1254. ⁶Georgianna Squier, b. April 26th, 1820.—1255. ⁶Cornelia Lorraine, b. Aug. 23d, 1822.—1256. ⁶Gertrude Cuiser, b. Oct. 17th, 1824.—1257. ⁶Elijah Dewey, b. Feb. 28th, 1827.—1258. ⁶Philip Tichenor, b. Dec. 5th, 1832.

1259 and 1260.

574. ⁵Maria Hubbell, b. 1792, d. Nov. 10th, 1860, daughter of 240 ⁴Aaron, m. Isaac Tichenor Robinson, July 2d, 1811, he d. Aug. 12th, 1866. Had issue: 1259. ⁶John Fassett, b. May 6th, 1812.—1260. ⁶Daniel, b. Oct. 13th, 1814.

1261 to 1272.

576. ⁵Harriet Hubbell,* b. 1798, d. April 7th, 1845, daughter of 240. ⁴Aaron, m. Daniel Conkling (who d. Jan. 15th, 1871), Feb. 4th, 1819. Had issue: 1261. ⁶Mary Josepha, b. April 22d, 1820.—1262. ⁶Lucinda Moody, b. Feb. 2d, 1823.—1263. ⁶Daniel Hubbell, b. Aug. 2d, 1825.—1264. ⁶Caroline Read, b. Oct. 20th, 1827.—1265. ⁶Catharine, b. Dec. 20th, 1829, d. Feb. 23d, 1830.—1266. ⁶William Buckley, b. Oct. 11th, 1831, d. Jan. 11th, 1832.—1267. ⁶Catharine Hubbell, b. Feb. 2d, 1834.—1268. ⁶George, b. Dec. 12th, 1835.—1269. ⁶Edward, b. Sept. 18th, 1838, d. Sept. 18th, 1838.—1270. ⁶Amelia Ann, b. Oct. 6th, 1839.—1271. ⁶Albert, b. May 7th, 1842, d. Aug. 26th, 1842.—1272. ⁶Harriet Hubbell, b. June 15th, 1843.

1273 to 1277.

577. ⁵Adelia Hubbell, b. 1800, d. Jan. 24th, 1874, in Alpine, Mich., daughter of 240. ⁴Aaron, m. Turner Hills, Jan. 17th, 1821, he d. in Alpine, Mich., before 1880. Had issue: 1273. ⁶Charles Turner, b. Nov. 14th, 1821. Lived in Muskegon, Mich., in 1880.—1274. ⁶Aaron Hubbell, b. Sept. 24th, 1823. Lived in Alpine, Mich., in 1880.—1275. ⁶George, b. April 11th, 1824. Lived in Ohio in 1880.—1276. ⁶Caroline Hubbell, b. Jan. 15th, 1826, m. and d. before 1880.—1277. ⁶Hollis Read, b. July 1st, 1830. Lived in Grand Rapids, Mich., in 1880.

1278 and 1279.

578. ⁵Caroline Hubbell,† b. 1803, daughter of 240. ⁴Aaron, m. Rev. Hollis Read, June 24th, 1830. Had issue: 1278. ⁶Catharine Henrietta, b. June 26th, 1842.—1279. ⁶Edward Griffin, b. Nov. 3d, 1844.

* Mrs. Harriet Hubbell Conkling was drowned on board the ill-fated *Swallow*, on which she was a passenger for New York, April 7th, 1845.

† Mrs. Catharine Hubbell Read and her husband, Rev. Hollis Read, resided with their son, Rev. Edward Griffin Read, in Bennington, Vermont, in 1880. Rev. Edward Griffin Read was Pastor of the Second Congregational Church, in Bennington, Vermont, and his sister was Principal of the Elizabeth Institute, in Elizabeth, New Jersey, in 1880.

1280 to 1282.

580. ⁵Aaron Lewis Hubbell, of Bennington, Bennington Co., Vt., b. 1811, d. Dec. 4th, 1869, son of 240. ⁴Aaron, m. Lucretia Edgarton Hinsdale, May 18th, 1837, she was b. Aug. 4th, 1817. Had issue: 1280. ⁶Albert Conkling, b. Mar. 10th, 1839.—1281. ⁶Robert Lewis, b. Mar. 30th, 1841, d. Oct. 24th, 1857.—1282. ⁶Catharine Jeannette, b. June 16th, 1843. Living in Bennington Centre, Vt., in 1881.

1283 to 1287.

582. ⁵Lemuel Hubbell, of Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y. (?), b. 1799, d. June 18th, 1862, son of 242. ⁴Lemuel, m. 1st, Laura Hannah Chapin, in 1805, she d. Aug. 2d, 1868, aged 28 yrs. Had issue: 1283. ⁶Alonzo, M. 2d, Nancy Webster (who d. June 16th, 1879, aged 90 yrs. 6 mos. and 13 days), and had issue: 1284. ⁶Laura, m. Alfred Firman.—1285. ⁶Harriet, m. Daniel Parker.—1286. ⁶Lucy, m. S. S. Cody.—1287. ⁶Maria, m. David B. Towle.

1288 to 1291.

585. ⁵Mehitabel Hubbell, b. 1786, d. Nov. 19th, 1827, daughter of 242. ⁴Lemuel, m. Elisha Keeler, and had issue: 1288. ⁶Elisha.—1289. ⁶Hiram.—1290. ⁶Harvey.—1291. ⁶Edwin.

1292 to 1295.

586. ⁵Elijah Hubbell, of Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y. (?), b. 1788, d. Nov. 22d, 1860, son of 242. ⁴Lemuel, m. Lucinda Chapin, Aug. 5th, 1821; she was b. April 11th, 1800, d. Oct. 19th, 1867. Had issue: 1292. ⁶Elijah, b. Jan. 30th, 1822.—1293. ⁶Israel C., b. Oct. 5th, 1824, m. Diana Potter, in 1867.—1294. ⁶Delia M., b. Oct. 21st, 1830, d. July 10th, 1838.—1295. ⁶Aaron G., b. June 9th, 1834.

1296.

588. ⁵Hiram Hubbell, of Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y., b. 1795, son of 242. ⁴Lemuel, m. Desire Fitch, Jan. 29th, 1819; she was born July 14th, 1798. Had issue: 1296. ⁶Lemuel Fitch, b. July 21st, 1821.

1297 to 1300.

589. ⁵Anna Hubbell, b. 1773, d. May 15th, 1843, daughter of 245. ⁴John, m. Zalmon Hawley, who d. Mar. 27th, 1849, aged 77 yrs. and 7 mos. Had issue: 1297. ⁶Maria, b. Dec. 15th, 1797, m. Captain John Brooks,* and was living in Bridgeport, Conn., in 1880.—1298. ⁶Marietta, b. Dec. 27th, 1801, m. Captain Burr Knapp, who d. May 31st, 1876, aged 79 yrs. She was living in Bridgeport, Conn., in 1880.—1299. ⁶John, d. Sept. 30th, 1829, aged 23 yrs. and 13 days.—1300. ⁶Isaac E., d. aged 2 yrs. and 5 mos.

(Records of Fifth Generation Continued.)

ISSUE OF SIXTH GENERATION.

1301 to 1306.

592. ⁶David Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1763, d. April 7th, 1852, son of 247. ⁵Timothy, m. Anna Bassett, who d. June 5th, 1827, aged 58 yrs. Had issue: 1301. ⁷Sally.—1302. ⁷Nancy.—1303. ⁷David Levit, Killed in a saw-mill, April 30th, 1799, aged 6 yrs.—1304. ⁷Lewis.—1305. ⁷Betsy.—1306. ⁷Mary, m. Sale, and d. Feb. 14th, 1863, aged 51 yrs. and 10 mos.

1307.

596. ⁶Richard Hubbell, of New York State, afterwards of Ohio, b. 1774, son of 247. ⁵Timothy, m. Sally Howes, in Conn. Had issue: 1307. ⁷Richard, said to have d. before 1860, without issue.

* Captain John Brooks was for many years one of the most widely known and popular steamboat commanders on Long Island Sound, and at one time Mayor of Bridgeport, Connecticut, where he was living in 1880.

1308 to 1318.

598. ⁶Samuel Hubbell, of Huntington (White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 248. ⁵Richard. Had issue: 1308. ⁷Norman, d. before 1880.—1309. ⁷Everett.—1310. ⁷Charles, d. before 1880.—1311. ⁷Peale* (or Peel).—1312. ⁷Betsey.—1313. ⁷Sally, d. before 1880.—1314. ⁷Ann, m. Uriah Beach.—1315. ⁷Jeanette, m. Lucius Whittlesey.—1316. ⁷Lucy, m. Abner Lane. 1317. ⁷Laura.—1318. ⁶Caroline, m. Horatio N. Hawkins.

1319 to 1325.

600. ⁶Robert Hubbell, son of 248. ⁵Richard (?), m. and had issue: 1319. ⁷Annarier (probably Amariah).—1320. ⁷Jonathan, lived in Kankakee, Ills., in 1880.—1321. ⁷Charles.—1322. ⁷Mary.—1323. ⁷Augustus, b. April 2d, 1827.—1324. ⁷Mercy Ann.—1325. ⁷Emily.

1326 to 1330.

603. ⁶Nathan Hubbell, of Monroe, Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 249. ⁵Gideon, m. 1st, Phebe, who d. April 22d, 1798. Had issue: 1326. ⁷Hiram.—1327. ⁷Abigail, M. 2d, Edwards, and had issue: 1328. ⁷Edwards.—1329. ⁷Shelden.—1330. ⁷Hephzibah, m. Philo Reed, of Trumbull, Conn.

1331 to 1338.

604. ⁶Elijah Hubbell, of Huntington (White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 249. ⁵Gideon, m. Mary Prindle, and had issue: 1331. ⁷Gideon.—1332. ⁷Charles Prindle.—1333. ⁷Liberty Kimley.—1334. ⁷Silas, b. Jan. 20th, 1814.—1335. ⁷Simeon Clark.—1336. ⁷Harriet, m. Amos Wheeler.—1337. ⁷Myra, m. Booth.—1338. ⁷Lucy, m. Lyman Dorman.

1339 to 1345.

614. ⁶Charity Hubbell, lived and d. in Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1776, daughter of 250. ⁶John, m. David H. Booth. Had issue: 1339. ⁷John.—1340. ⁷Hiram, d. aged 2 yrs.—1341. ⁷Lewis, m. 1st, Asenath Gilbert (no issue), and 2d, Caroline Hubbell Birdseye, no issue.—1342. ⁷Sarah.—1343. ⁷Orville, 1344. ⁷Hiram.—1345. ⁷Wheeler, m. 1368. ⁷Minerva Hubbell. The surname Booth, means "A house made of boxes," says Tyndall. A temporary building or shed, in Latin, *botha*. The form in the "*Rotuli Hundredorum*" is *De la Boothe*, but the great family of Booth, of Lancashire and Cheshire, England, take their designation from their lordship of booths in the former county, where they resided in the 13th century. See "*Patronymica Britannica*," p. 34.

1346 to 1351.

615. ⁶Christopher Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1777, d. Sept. 17th, 1853, son of 250. ⁵John, m. 1st, Ann Wells, Dec. 23d, 1802, she d. May 18th, 1814. Had issue: 1346. ⁷John, b. Oct. 27th, 1803, d. at sea, Nov. 22d, 1835.—1347. ⁷Betsey Ann, b. Nov. 4th, 1805.—1348. ⁷Marietta, b. Dec. 6th, 1807. M. 2d, Melissa Tucker, Sept. 14th, 1815, she d. Jan. 10th, 1848. Had issue: 1349. ⁷Charles, b. Jan. 5th, 1817.—1350. ⁷Wells.—1351. ⁷Jane Melissa, b. Mar. 2d, 1825.

1352 to 1359.

616. ⁶Sarah Hubbell, b. 1779, d. in Clifford, Susquehanna Co., Pa., on Oct. 28th, 1870, daughter of 250. ⁵John, m. Blackleach Burritt, of Huntington, Conn., Nov. 1st, 1802, he d. in 1830. (They lived in Susquehanna Co., Pa., in 1810.) Had issue: 1352. ⁷Hephzibah, b. May 9th, 1804, m. Ziba Burns, June 14th, 1827.—1353. ⁷Grandison, b. Aug. 1st, 1806, m. Sarah W. Johnson, Nov. 15th, 1829, d. Oct. 1st, 1858, in Mauston, Wis.—1354. ⁷Samuel, b. Mar. 31st, 1808.—1355. ⁷Rufus, b. June 17th, 1811, drowned Oct. 26th, 1813.—1356. ⁷Rufus, b. May 17th, 1814, m. Caroline, daughter of Simeon Burdick.—1357. ⁷Ely, b. Feb. 18th, 1817.—1358. ⁷Sarah Caroline, b. Aug. 18th, 1810, in Clifford, Pa., m. Martial Otis Dimmick.—1359. ⁷Charles, b. Mar. 5th, 1823, d. Mar. 27th, 1825.

1360 to 1368.

617. ⁶Isaac Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1782, d. Feb. 2d, 1835 (see p. 81), son of 250. ⁵John, m. Sally Hawkins, she was b. 1781, d. Aug.

* Perhaps Pearl.

19th, 1872. Had issue: 1360. ⁷William Morse, b. Feb. 11th, 1806.—1361. ⁷Caroline.—1362. Lucius, b. April 20th, 1807.—1363. ⁷Marcus, b. April 20th, 1807, d. of hydrophobia, Oct. 14th, 1829.—1364. ⁷Sarah Grace.—1365. ⁷Francis Burritt, b. Mar. 27th, 1814.—1366. ⁷Sally Jenette.—1367. ⁷Peter, b. Mar. 1st, 1822, m. 2548. ⁸Charity Booth.—1368. ⁷Minerva, m. 1345. ⁷Wheeler Booth.

1369 to 1371.

619. ⁶Abijah Hubbell, of Susquehanna Co., Pa., b. 1787, d. May 27th, 1816, son of 250. ⁴John, m. Sally Curtis, in Conn., who d. May 27th, 1816. Had issue: 1369. ⁷Isaac.—1370. ⁷Sally.—1371. ⁷Marie.

1372 to 1380.

622. ⁶Hezekiah Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1793 (see p. 86), son of 250. ⁵John, m. Jane Maria Hawkins. Had issue: 1372. ⁷Abijah, b. Nov. 7th, 1816.—1373. ⁷Sarah Ann, b. Feb. 6th, 1818, m. William Leavenworth.—1374. ⁷Nichols Wheeler, b. June 29th, 1820.—1375. ⁷George Washington, b. Feb. 10th, 1824, m. 1403. ⁷Urania Hubbell.—1376. ⁷Benjamin Franklin, b. May 27th, 1826, m. Harriet J. Deniston, and d. Dec. 14th, 1878, no issue.—1377. ⁷Marie Antoinette, b. July 7th, 1828, m. Jacob Worth.—1378. ⁷Emily Caroline, b. Oct. 20th, 1829, m. Marvin Tuttle.—1379. ⁷Mary Jane, b. Nov. 12th, 1836, m. Luther Herne.—1380. ⁷John, b. Aug. 12th, 1838.

1381 to 1384.

623. ⁶Naboth Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1779, d. Jan. 1st, 1846, aged 67 yrs., son of 251. ⁶Elisha, m. Polly Curtis, who d. Sept. 28th, 1854. Had issue: 1381. ⁷Eli, b. Feb. 16th, 1805.—1382. ⁷Betsy, b. Jan. 3d, 1807.—1383. ⁷Catharine, b. Oct. 16th, 1809.—1384. ⁷Grandison, b. April 21st, 1814.

1385 to 1390.

624. ⁶James Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1781, d. Dec. 24th, 1850, son of 251. ⁵Elisha, m. 1st, Glorianna Shelton, Oct. 14th, 1809, she was b. Aug. 22d, 1879, d. Jan. 13th, 1815. Had issue: 1385. ⁷Philo, b. May 14th, 1811, d. same day.—1386. ⁷Horace, b. May 14th, 1811, d. same day.—1387. ⁷Philo, b. July 13th, 1812.—1388. ⁷Shelton, b. Dec. 11th, 1813. M. 2d, Eliza Shelton, April 1st, 1815, she was b. Mar. 13th, 1801, d. in Mar., 1879. Had issue: 1389. ⁷Benjamin, b. April 1st, 1817.—1390. ⁷Lucy Ann, b. Oct. 29th, 1821, m. Samuel Drew.

1391 to 1397.

625. ⁶Philo Hubbell, of New Haven, New Haven Co., Conn., son of 251. ⁵Elisha. Had issue: 1391. ⁷Charles.—1392. ⁷Mary, m. Everett.—1393. ⁷Eliza, m. Barnes.—1394. ⁷Jane, m. Graham.—1395. ⁷Harriet, m. Horace Bowman.—1396. ⁷Henry.—1397. ⁷Edwin.

1398 to 1404.

627. ⁶Agur Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., d. Jan. 12th, 1862, aged 77 yrs., son of 251. ⁵Elisha, m. 1st, Mercy Summers, who d. Aug. 21st, 1849, aged 56 yrs. and 11 mos. Had issue: 1398. ⁷Summers, m. Sarah Wheeler.—1399. ⁷Ambrose, lived in Mich. in 1880.—1400. ⁷Elisha.—1401. ⁷Henry, d. Oct. 28th, 1838, aged 22 yrs. and 11 mos.—1402. ⁷Henrietta, m. Conrad Struckman.—1403. ⁷Urania, m. 1st, 1375. ⁷George Washington Hubbell, 2d, Ezra Blackman, and, probably, 3d, George Hawkins, who d. in Cal.—1404. ⁷Mercy Ann, m. Dr. Andrews. M. 2d, Betsy Hawkins.

1405.

629. ⁶Jeremiah Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 251. ⁵Elisha, m. Sophia Hawkins, Nov. 12th, 1812, she was b. April 10th, 1791, d. Dec. 2d, 1871. Had issue: 1405. ⁷Rufus.

1406 to 1414.

631. ⁶Elijah Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 251. ⁵Elisha, m. Polly Hyde, who d. Mar. 6th, 1877. Had issue: 1406. ⁷Miranda.—1407. ⁷Charles C.—1408. ⁷Marsena, b. Jan. 6th, 1821.—1409. ⁷Eliza Ann.—1410. ⁷Harvey, d. before 1880.—1411. ⁷Algernon Sidney.—1412. ⁷Ambrose.—1413. ⁷Betsy, m. 1880. ⁷Charles Sidney Hubbell.—1414. ⁷Elisha Hyde.

1415 to 1420.

641. ⁶Josiah Hubbell, of Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Md., b. 1772, d. Nov. 24th, 1838, son of 267. ⁵Silas, m. 1st, Mary Townsend, Sept. 20th, 1801. She d. Sept. 9th, 1817. Had issue: 1415. ⁷Eliza Grant, b. Sept. 27th, 1804.—1416. ⁷Charlotte, b. Sept. 2d, 1806, d. Mar. 31st, 1808.—1417. ⁷William Lampson, b. Aug. 13th, 1809. Lost at sea in Aug., 1830.—1418. ⁷Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 25th, 1812.—1419. ⁷Edward, b. Sept. 7th, 1815. M. 2d, Pamela Smith, April 12th, 1829, and had issue.—1420. ⁷Josiah Smith, b. Jan. 22d, 1830.

1421 and 1422.

644. ⁶Joseph Hubbell, of Stratford, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1779, d. May 9th, 1805, son of 267. ⁵Silas, m. Charity Edwards, who d. Mar. 12th, 1866, aged 88 yrs. Had issue: 1421. ⁷William L., b. May 23d, 1801, d. Feb. 1st, 1856.—1422. ⁷Benjamin, b. April, 1803, d. Aug., 1803.

1423 to 1426.

651. ⁶Josiah Hubbell, of Stratford (Old Mill Hill or Hubbell's Hill), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1788, son of 270. ⁵Isaac, m. Julia, daughter of Joseph Burritt, of Stratford, Conn., and had issue: 1423. ⁷Jane, m. Joseph Green, of New York.—1424. ⁷Joseph, m. Charlotte Olmstead, of Norwalk, Conn.—1425. ⁷George.—1426. ⁷Margaret, m. Hart Jackson.

1427 to 1429.

653. ⁶Lewis Welles Hubbell, of Stratford (Old Mill Hill or Hubbell's Hill), Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 270. ⁵Isaac, m. Rebecca Turney, Sept. 23d, 1816, and had issue: 1427. ⁷Harriet E., was living in Akron, O., in 1880.—1428. ⁷Ruth A., was living in Akron, O., in 1880.—1429. ⁷Mary, I.

1430 to 1434.

657. ⁶Selim Booth Hubbell, of Buffalo, Erie Co., N. Y., b. 1830, d. July 5th, 1876, in Fredonia, Kan., son of 272. ⁵Curtiss, m. Lois Heath, Feb. 11th, 1858, and had issue: 1430. ⁷Arthur Curtiss, b. Jan. 3d, 1860, d. Sept. 7th, 1874.—1431. ⁷Charles Chester, b. Oct., 1861, lived in Kan. in 1880.—1432. ⁷John Selim, b. Nov. 10th, 1863, lived in Guilford, Kans., in 1880.—1433. ⁷George Chinton, b. April 2d, 1866.—1434. ⁷James Garrison, b. Dec. 27th, 1871, d. June 30th, 1872.

1435 and 1436.

658. ⁶William Chester Hubbell, of Erie, Erie Co., Pa., b. 1836, son of 272. ⁵Curtiss, m. Mary A. Merritt, Nov. 8th, 1868, and had issue: 1435. ⁷James Curtiss, b. April 12th, 1874.—1436. ⁷William Skinner, b. Aug. 24th, 1878.

1437 to 1446.

659. ⁶William Gaylord Hubbell, of Hudson or Newburg, N. Y., b. 1773, d. Jan. 7th, 1838, son of 273. ⁵William G., m. Elizabeth Coffin, of Hudson, N. Y., Sept. 20th, 1798, she d. in 1854. Had issue: 1437. ⁷Robert Alexander, b. May 21st, 1799, m. Martha Dunston, of Philadelphia, Pa., May 4th, 1824, d. in Vicksburg, Miss., Nov. 22d, 1832.—1438. ⁷Laura Ann, b. Aug. 30th, 1801, m. Walter Hubbell Gorham, of Newburg, N. Y., d. Jan. 10th, 1868.—1439. ⁷Henry, b. Jan. 8th, 1804.—1440. ⁷Mary Bernard, b. June 27th, 1806, m. Capt. Frederick C. Clasby, of the whale ship *Meteor*, June 6th, 1832. He d. in 1834, at sea.—1441. ⁷Eliza Roch, b. June 1st, 1809, m. Ackman Spier, of Newburg, N. Y. (?), Jan. 29th, 1834.—1442. ⁷Catherine, b. Oct. 26th, 1811, d. 1822.—1443. ⁷George Coffin, b. Sept. 22d, 1814.—1444. ⁷Charlotte Coffin, b. Mar. 18th, 1819.—1445. ⁷Ephraim, b. Aug. 22d, 1821, d. in infancy.—1446. ⁷Martha, b. Aug. 9th, 1824, m. William Smith, of N. Y., July 15th, 1846.

1447 to 1451.

666. ⁶Ephraim Hubbell, of Sherman, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1796, son of 274. ⁵Amos, m. Jane Ann Woolsey, and had issue: 1447. ⁷William Gaylord, killed by a horse before 1880.—1448. ⁷Perry L.—1449. ⁷Lucy Jane.—1450. ⁷Sarah A.—1451. ⁷Julia M.

1452 to 1454.

674. ⁶Sarah Ann Hubbell, daughter of 274 ⁵Amos, m. Drake S. Woolsey, and had issue: 1452. ⁷Alice.—1453. ⁷Seymour D., d. before 1880.—1454. ⁷Harriet, d. before 1880.

1455 to 1462.

676. ⁶Ephraim Hubbell, of Seneca Co., N. Y., son of 285. ⁵Shadrach, m. Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin Collins, in Conn., in 1794, and had issue: 1455. ⁷Anna, b. in Conn., in 1795, m. Edmund Buck, in 1815, and d. in Cardington, O., in 1874.—1456. ⁷Shadrach, b. Oct., 1797, in Washington Co., N. Y.—1457. ⁷Asa, b. 1799, d. Sept., 1820, in O.—1458. ⁷Hannah, b. 1801, m. James (McConica?), Jan. 24th, 1821.—1459. ⁷Elizabeth, b. 1803, m. 1st, Alfred Snell, Jan. 10th, 1821, 2d, John Burwell, in 1872.—1460. ⁷Manasseh Collins, b. 1806, in Seneca Co., N. Y.—1461. ⁷Ada, b. 1808, m. Eli Johnson, June, 1822, in Delaware, O.—1461a. ⁷Mehitabel, b. 1811, m. Joseph Moshier.—1462. ⁷Ephraim, b. 1813.

1463 to 1471.

679. ⁶John Hubbell, of Cuba, Alleghany Co., N. Y., b. 1787, son of 285. ⁵Shadrach, m. Catharine Lord; she was b. July 25th, 1793. Had issue: 1463. ⁷Antoinette, b. Feb. 6th, 1812, m. Stephen Gardner; was living in Friendship, N. Y., in 1880.—1464. ⁷Jennette, b. Dec. 11th, 1814, m. John A. Fox; was living in Cuba, N. Y., in 1880.—1465. ⁷Harriet, b. April 10th, 1817, m. Sterling Ensign, and d. in 1872.—1466. ⁷Samuel L., b. Sept. 4th, 1821, m. Caroline Payne, and d. Jan. 4th, 1857.—1467. ⁷Orrin M., b. May 14th, 1824.—1468. ⁷John, b. Jan. 4th, 1827; was living in Cuba, N. Y., in 1880.—1469. ⁷Catharine E., b. Feb. 20th, 1829, m. Edson Weatherly; was living in Whitehall, N. Y., in 1880.—1470. ⁷Manzo W., b. April 18th, 1833, d. July 14th, 1835.—1471. ⁷Adaliza, b. Nov. 22d, 1835, m. Gustavus T. Barker; was living in Tidououte, Pa., in 1880.

1472 to 1481.

691. ⁶Sullivan Davis Hubbell, of Hector, Schuyler Co., N. Y. (see p. 79), b. 1769, d. Aug. 28th, 1843, son of 287. ⁵John, m. Susannah Garrison, in either Albany, N. Y., or Schodack, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., in 1788. Had issue: 1472. ⁷Gilbert, b. Sept. 27th, 1789.—1473. ⁷John G., b. Nov. 20th, 1791.—1474. ⁷Phebe, b. Dec. 6th, 1793.—1475. ⁷Stephen, b. April 27th, 1796, lived in Ninevah, Johnson Co., Iowa, and d. in Missouri, Oct. 29th, 1867.—1476. ⁷Bethia, b. Nov. 8th, 1798.—1477. ⁷Aaron, b. June 13th, 1801.—1478. Orange, b. Feb. 18th, 1804.—1479. ⁷Joseph, b. April 23, 1806, m. Catharine Baker, and d. Aug. 29th, 1880, at Covington, Tioga Co., Pa.; no issue.—1480. ⁷Edmund W., b. Dec. 16th, 1810.—1481. ⁷Susan C., b. July 10th, 1814, m. Thomas E. Arnold, Jan. 2d, 1838; he d. Nov., 1875, in Millertown, Tioga Co., N. Y.; she was living in 1880.

1482 to 1489.

692. ⁶Shadrach Hubbell, of New York State, b. 1771, d. Mar. 29th, 1829, son of 287. ⁵John, m. Asenath Moore, Jan. 14th, 1795, in Delaware Co., N. Y. Had issue: 1482. ⁷Achsah, b. Aug. 24th, 1797.—1483. ⁷Roxanna, b. May 12th, 1799, d. in infancy.—1484. ⁷Walton, b. Jan. 6th, 1803.—1485. ⁷Harlow, b. April 27th, 1805.—1486. ⁷Volney, b. Mar. 20th, 1808.—1487. ⁷Norman, b. Oct. 9th, 1811, m. Sarah Bailey, and d. April 4th, 1840, in Laporte, Ind.; was a physician.—1488. ⁷Rosannah, b. Oct. 2d, 1814.—1489. ⁷Kowland G., b. Feb. 24th, 1818.

1490 to 1492.

694. ⁶Philica Hubbell, b. 1775, d. in 1832-3, near Fondasbush, Fulton Co., N. Y., daughter of 287. ⁵John, m. Edmund Wait, of Providence, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; he d. in 1832-3; they lived in Fondasbush, Fulton Co., N. Y., and are buried there. Had issue: 1490. ⁷Sarah.—1491. ⁷Rosalinda.—1492. ⁷Orange Edmund.

1493 to 1498.

700. ⁶Merritt Hubbell, of Brookfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1775, d. Nov. 23d, 1870, son of 289. ⁵Clement, m. Eunice Hurlbutt; she was b. July 8th, 1777, and d. Mar. 6th, 1847. Had issue: 1493. ⁷Warner, b. Aug. 23d, 1797.—1494. ⁷Peter, d. before 1880.—1495. ⁷Elizur, d. before 1880.—1496. ⁷Maria, m. Wellman, and d. before 1880 (see Records that have been continued).—1497. ⁷Tamer, d. before 1880.—1498. ⁷Polly Ann, m. Hiram A. Gray, who was living in New Haven, Conn., in 1880; she died before 1880.

* From 700. Merritt Hubbell's family Bible.

1499 and 1500.

702. ⁶Amos Hubbell, of Brookfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1799, d. 1835, son of ²⁸⁹.
⁵Clement. Had issue: 1499. ⁷Urania.—1500. ⁷Susan.

1501 to 1504.

703. ⁶Clarissa Hubbell, daughter of ²⁸⁹. ⁵Clement, m. Ezra Wildman, who d. in 1835. Had issue: 1501. ⁷Sarah, b. 1798.—1502. ⁷Polly, d. young.—1503. ⁷Hubbell, b. July 11th, 1800.—1504. ⁷Hiram, b. 1808.

1505 to 1507.

724. ⁶Oliver Hubbell, of Charlotte, Chittenden Co., Vt., d. in Charlotte, Vt., son of ²⁰⁵.
⁵David, m. Charlotte Clark. Had issue: 1505. ⁷Lewis Clark, d. in Potsdam, N. Y., in Sept., 1878, aged 69 yrs.—1506. ⁷Martha Clark. Living, unmarried, in Potsdam, N. Y., in 1880. 1507. ⁷Cyrus Oliver.

1508 to 1511.

727. ⁶John-on Hubbell, of Troy, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., b. 1785, d. July 21st, 1846 (see p. 84), son of ³⁰³ ⁵Hickok, m. Betsey Leonard, July 24th, 1818, and had issue: 1508. ⁷Elizabeth Formosa Josepha Ann, living in 1881.—1509. ⁷Cornelia Isabella. Living in Erie, Pa., in 1881.—1510. ⁷Frances Adelia.—1511. ⁷Hiram Leonard Loomis, b. Dec. 2d, 1826, d. Aug. 20th, 1829.

1512 to 1518.

728. ⁶Lucas Hubbell, of Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y., b. 1793, d. 1846 (see p. 108), son of ³⁰³. ⁵Hickok, m. Christina S. Ames, in 1824, and had issue: 1512. ⁷Sarah Maria, b. in Lanesborough, Mass., d. in Lyons, N. Y., in 1830.—1513. ⁷Jane, b. in Lyons, N. Y., and d. there in 1835.—1514. ⁷Mary, b. Aug., 1830, in Lyons, N. Y., m. Rev. Charles Hawley, of Lyons, N. Y., in Sept., 1850.—1515. ⁷Helen (1514 Mary's twin sister), b. Aug., 1830, m. Henry Delevan Waterman, of Beloit, Wis., in May, 1850.—1516. ⁷Susan, b. 1832, in Lyons, N. Y., m. Rev. Thomas Campbell, of Hannibal, Mo., in June, 1863. Was living in Le Sueur, Minn., in 1880.—1517. ⁷Caroline, b. 1836, in Lyons, N. Y., d. there in 1837.—1518. ⁷Harriet Northum, b. 1838, in Lyons, N. Y., and d. in 1845, in Phelps, N. Y.

1519 to 1522.

729. ⁶Ann Hubbell, d. Oct. 10th, 1853, daughter of ³⁰³. ⁵Hickok, m. Naaman Barnes, of Lanesborough, Mass., Nov., 1823, he d. Mar. 31st, 1848. Had issue: 1519. ⁷Anne S., b. Nov. 4th, 1825, m. Dr. Henry Pratt, Oct. 15th, 1848. He d. Nov. 9th, 1877. She was living in Lanesborough, Mass., in 1881.—1520. ⁷Pitt H., b. June 11th, 1828, m. Clara Adams, in May, 1866. Was living in Lee, Mass., in 1881.—1521. ⁷Ellen J., b. Feb. 14th, 1832, m. Judge Luther Day, of Ravenna, O., April 26th, 1854.—1522. ⁷Daniel Collins, b. Oct. 10th, 1834, m. Harriet Pratt, Mar. 31st, 1858. She d. April 5th, 1881. He was living in Lanesborough, Mass., in 1881.

1523.

730. ⁶Samuel Hubbell, son of ³⁰³. ⁵Hickok. M. and had issue: 1523. ⁷Byron.

1524 to 1526.

733. ⁶Deodatus Hubbell, of Monroeville, Huron Co., O., d. before 1880, son of ³⁰³.
⁵Hickok, m. Celia Littlefield, of Huron, O. Had issue: 1524. ⁷Eliza, m. Francis Drake, of Monroeville, O.—1525. ⁷Rosamond, m. Edwin Reed.—1526. ⁷Minerva, m. William Hardy.

1527 to 1535.

735. ⁶Silas Hubbell, of Champlain, Clinton Co., N. Y., d. aged 83 yrs., son of ³⁰⁷. ⁵Wolcott, m. 1st, Sarah Henderson. Had issue: 1527. ⁷Frederick Augustus, b. 1803.—1528. ⁷Silas, d. before 1820.—1529. ⁷George W., d. aged 11 yrs.—1530. ⁷Henderson, d. aged 24 yrs.—1531. ⁷Juliana, m. Charles Fullerton. See Records that have been continued. M. 2d, Ruth Montague Paddock, of Vermont, and had issue: 1532. ⁷Silas Paddock, b. June 5, 1831. Lived in Champlain, Chnton Co., N. Y., in 1880.—1533. ⁷Sidney Brainard, b. Mar. 5th, 1833.—1534. ⁷James, d. in infancy.—1535. ⁷Thomas, d. in infancy.

Silas Hubbell (son of 307. Wolcott), was a member of the Protestant Bible Society, in Champlain, N. Y., and was instrumental in distributing Bibles among the French Canadians. The Roman Catholic priests, hearing of the great success of the Society in its good work, held a meeting a few miles from Champlain, at which they decided to collect all the Bibles distributed by the Protestant Society, and burn them in public, which they did on Oct. 27th, 1832, not regarding the entreaties of Mr. Hubbell, Mr. Dwight Hitchcock, and hundreds of other citizens, in whose presence the Bibles were reduced to ashes. See "Dowling's History of Romanism," p. 613.

1536 to 1545.

736. ⁶Wolcott Hubbell, d. in Fort Wayne, Ind., son of 307. ⁵Wolcott, m. Mary Elizabeth, daughter of General Melancthon Lloyd Woolsey,* Mar. 3d, 1806. Had issue: 1536. ⁷Charles Wolcott, was living in New Brighton, N. Y., in 1881—1537. ⁷Melancthon Woolsey, was living in Toledo, Ohio, in 1881.—1538. ⁷Alfred A., was living in Ind., in 1881.—1539. ⁷George H., b. Feb. 11th, 1818, in Ogdensburgh, N. Y.—1540. ⁷Loring.—1541. ⁷Frank, d. before 1880.—1542. ⁷Wolcott, d. before 1880, lived in Toledo, Ohio.—1543. ⁷Alida.—1544. ⁷Mary.—1545. ⁷Simon Bolivar, d. before 1880.

1546 to 1551.

737. ⁷Julius Cæsar Hubbell, of Chazy, Clinton Co., N. Y., b. 1787, d. July 9th, 1880 (see p. 84), son of 307. ⁵Wolcott, m. Anna, daughter of Judge Pliny Moore, of Champlain, N. Y., Jan. 27th, 1812. She was b. April 9, 1793, at Champlain, N. Y., and d. May 12th, 1861, at Chazy, N. Y. Had issue: 1546. ⁷Pliny Corbin, b. Oct. 29th, 1812, d. Nov. 26th, 1827.—1547. ⁷Mary Caroline, b. May 28th, 1814, d. April 12th, 1831.—1548. ⁷Martha Ann, b. June 24th, 1816.—1549. ⁷Susan Katharine, b. April 19th, 1823.—1550. ⁷George Wolcott, b. Oct. 12th, 1828, d. Feb., 1829.—1551. ⁷John Wolcott, b. April 28th, 1830.

1552 and 1553.

738. ⁶Loring Curtis Hubbell, of Champlain, Clinton Co., N. Y., b. 1798 (see p. 108), son of 307. ⁵Wolcott, m. 1st, Mrs. Amelia Noriega, in Pensacola, Fla., in 1829, widow of Colonel Jose Noriega, of the Spanish army, and daughter of Ferdinand Christin, Knight Banneret, Swiss, and his wife, who was of a distinguished family, of New Orleans, also of the noblesse of that period. Had issue: 1552. ⁷Julius Loring, b. Dec. 6th, 1841, in Naples, Italy, was in the Union army during the Civil War, and lived in New Orleans, La., in 1880.—1553. ⁷Octavius Amelius, b. Mar., 1858, in Mobile, Ala., m. Edmonia, daughter of Colonel William Batlaile, of Miss. M. 2d, in 1866, Mrs. M. L. Brinkerhoff, widow of Rev. Abram B. Brinkerhoff, and daughter of Hon. Pliny Moore, of Champlain, Clinton Co., N. Y.

1554a to 1557.

739. ⁶Algernon Sidney Hubbell, of Newark, Essex Co., N. J., b. 1799, d. 1891 (see p. 117), son of 307. ⁵Wolcott, m. Julia Ann Jackson, of Passaic (Acquackanonk), N. J., June 15, 1835. Had issue: 1554a. Charles.—1554b. William.—1554c. Frances, all of whom d. in infancy.—1554. ⁶George Wolcott, b. May 27th, 1847.—1555. ⁷John Jackson, b. June, 1853, d. Aug., 1912.—1556. ⁷Julia Jackson, m. Rev. Charles R. Treat, at one time a professor in Williams College, Williamstown, Mass. Was living in Greenwich, Conn., in 1880.—1557. ⁷Eliza Armstrong.

1558 to 1562.

740. ⁶Sarah Hubbell, d. before 1880, daughter of 307. ⁵Wolcott, m. Jedediah Tracy, of Troy, N. Y. Had issue: 1558. ⁷George W.—1559. ⁷Charles C.—1560. ⁷Frances.—1561. ⁷Caroline.—1562. ⁷Sarah.

1563 to 1567.

741. ⁶Eunice Hubbell, b. 1782, d. April 2d, 1830, in Geneva, N. Y., daughter of 307. ⁵Wolcott, m. Henry Livingston Woolsey, b. 1782, of Oswego, N. Y., son of Melancthon Lloyd Woolsey,* Feb. 18th, 1805. Had issue: 1563. ⁷Melancthon.—1564. ⁷Henry Livingston.—1565. ⁷Sidney H.—1565a. ⁷John L.—1566. ⁷Mary, m. Hotchkiss.—1567. ⁷Catharine, m. William Floyd Platt, of Oswego, N. Y.

* See Thompson's "History of Long Island."

⁷ See Thompson's "History of Long Island." Melancthon Lloyd Woolsey, of Oswego, N. Y., was a descendant of Edwin, King of the East Saxons. See Pedigree, cxlvi, p. 530, 2nd ed. "Am's of Royal Descent," by Chas. H. Browning.

1568 to 1570.

742. ⁶Elizabeth Hubbell, daughter of 307. ⁵Wolcott, m. J. Stuart. Had issue: 1568. ⁷Dugald Stuart.—1569. ⁷John W.—1570. ⁷Mary H.

1571 and 1572.

744. ⁶Nancy Hubbell, d. before 1880, daughter of 307. ⁵Wolcott, m. 1st, Nathaniel Gibson. Had issue: 1571. ⁷Elizabeth, M. 2d, George Langhead. Had issue. 1572. ⁷Josephine.

1573.

745. ⁶Rebecca Hubbell, b. 1783, d. Oct. 16th, 1837, daughter of 308. ⁵Matthew, m. Daniel Smith, in 1823. Had issue: 1573. ⁷George.

1574 to 1577.

746. ⁶Fanny Hubbell, b. 1787, d. July 20th, 1857, daughter of 308. ⁵Matthew, m. Luther Hall, of Berkshire Co., Mass., son of Gershom Hall and Keziah Gibbs, and had issue: 1574. ⁷Albon, b. Sept. 30th, 1810, d. Aug. 22d, 1852.—1575. ⁷Luther Alrick, b. Aug. 13th or 30th, 1813, in Spofford, Onondaga Co., N. Y.—1576. ⁷George H., b. Feb. 23d, 1816, m. 1st, Mary Wilson, who d. 1851, m. 2d, Mary Coltman. See unclassified Records.—1577. ⁷Mary F., b. Mar. 3d, 1820.

1578 to 1580.

752. ⁶Harriet Hubbell, b. 1708, daughter of 308. ⁵Matthew, m. Benjamin Austin, Feb. 10th, 1820, and had issue: 1578. ⁷Maria Louise.—1579. ⁷Juliet Amelia.—1580. ⁷Matthew.

1581 to 1588.

754. ⁶Alrick Hubbell, of Utica, Oneida Co., N. Y., b. 1801, d. Jan. 10th, 1877 (see p. 118), son of 308. ⁵Matthew, m. 1602. ⁷Laura Eliza, daughter of Bostwick Squire, June 7th, 1826, she d. Oct. 22d, 1877. Had issue: 1581. ⁷Henry Stevens, b. Oct. 16th, 1827, m. Helen Gertrude Hanna—1582. ⁷Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 3d, 1829.—1583. ⁷Cornelia Maria, d. before 1840.—1584. ⁷Alfred Squire, b. Jan. 12th, 1835.—1585. ⁷Sarah Amanda, b. 1837, d. July 30th, 1854.—1586. ⁷Cornelia Maria, b. Jan. 12th, 1840.—1587. ⁷Harriet Amelia, b. Aug. 4th, 1841.—1588. ⁷Anne Catherine, b. Mar. 10th, 18—, d. before 1880.

1589 to 1591.

755. ⁶Laura Hubbell, b. 1803, daughter of 308. ⁵Matthew, m. Philip Lee, and had issue: 1589. ⁷Nelson.—1590. ⁷Maria, d. young.—1591. ⁷Cordelia, d. young.

1592 to 1597.

756. ⁶Alfred Hubbell, b. 1805, d. Oct. 15th, 1853, son of 308. ⁵Matthew, m. Mary Barker and had issue: 1592. ⁷Alrick, d. before 1850 (?).—1593. ⁷Cornelia, d. before 1850 (?).—1594. ⁷Caroline, d. before 1850 (?).—1595. ⁷Alfred.—1596. ⁷Albon.—1597. ⁷Matthew, d. before 1850 (?).

1598.

757. ⁶Caroline Hubbell, b. 1807, d. Feb. 17th, 1830, daughter of 308. ⁵Matthew, m. 1600. ⁷Oriel Squire, Oct. 20th, 1826, and had issue: 1598. ⁷Alfred Hubbell, b. June 30th, 1828 (see 2892. ⁵Alfred Hubbell Squire).

1599 to 1603.

758. ⁶Anna Castle, daughter of 309. ⁵Sarah, m. Bostwick, son of Ebenezer Squire, Jr.* and Ann Pierce,* his wife, and had issue: 1599. ⁷Daniel Castle.—1600. ⁷Oriel, b. Aug. 21st, 1798, m. 757. ⁶Caroline Hubbell.—1601. ⁷Julia Catherine.—1602. ⁷Laura Eliza, b. 1804, m. 754. ⁶Alrick Hubbell.—1603. ⁷Sarah Ann.

* See "M.S. Genealogy of the Squire Family," by Alrick Hubbell Man, Esq., of New York City, N. Y.; also Cothren's "History of Ancient Woodbury."

1604 to 1607.

760. ⁶Erastus Hubbell, b. 1782, d. in Alabama, before 1880, son of 310. ⁵Calvin, m. Rachel Smith, and had issue: 1604. ⁷Jonathan Smith, b. Dec. 5th, 1804.—1605. ⁷Solomon William, b. May 8th, 1806, d. June 16th, 1827.—1606. ⁷Caroline Louisa, b. Oct. 22d, 1810, d. Feb. 16th, 1812.—1607. ⁷Laura Louisa, b. Feb. 9th, 1813.

1608.

761. ⁶Laura Hubbell, b. 1786, d. Nov. 5th, 1811, daughter of 310. ⁶Calvin, m. Dr. Asa Burbank, Aug. 31st, 1806, and had issue: 1608. ⁷Laura Maria, b. Aug. 7th, 1807.

1609 to 1619.

762. ⁶Calvin Hubbell, of New York, N. Y., b. 1790, d. July 20th, 1861, in New York, N. Y., son of 310. ⁵Calvin, m. to Caroline Eliza Wheeler, Nov. 16th, 1818, by Rev. Calvin Yale, in Charlotte, Vt. She d. Nov. 1st, 1868, in Cleveland, O., aged 70 yrs. Had issue: 1609. ⁷Caroline Theresa, b. Sept. 9th, 1820, in Lanesborough, Mass., and d. there Apr. 15th, 1825.—1610. ⁷Eliza Antoinette, b. Dec. 31st, 1822, m. Charles Peabody, of St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 10th, 1847, and d. May 28th, in New York, N. Y.—1611. ⁷Calvin Wheeler, b. Mar. 8th, 1825, in Lanesborough, Mass., m. Harriet E. Pine, May 23d, 1857.—1612. ⁷Lucy Williams, b. July 30th, 1827, in Lanesborough, Mass., and d. there Feb. 6th, 1830.—1613. ⁷Charles Gilbert, b. June 28th, 1829, in Lanesborough, Mass., and d. there July 2d, 1830.—1614. ⁷Caroline Wheeler, b. April 7th, 1831, in Abington, Mass., m. Dr. Dudley Peet, of New York, N. Y., and d. June 16th, 1866, in Cleveland, O.—1615. ⁷Lucy Williams, b. May 31st, 1833, in Abington, Mass.—1616. ⁷Charles Wheeler, b. Nov. 16th, 1835.—1617. ⁷Abby Lavina, b. Mar. 31st, 1838, in New York, N. Y.—1618. ⁷Maria Theresa, b. Nov. 17th, 1840, in New York, N. Y.—1619. ⁷Zadok Melancthon, b. Sept. 16th, 1843, in New York, N. Y., d. July 26th, 1866.

1620 to 1621.

764. ⁶Caroline Hubbell, b. 1796, d. June 23d, 1839, daughter of 310. ⁵Calvin, m. 1st, Rufus Bradley, April 20th, 1814, and had issue: 1620. Charles H., b. Jan. 8th, 1815. M. 2d, Newell, and had issue: 1621. ⁷Katharine. M. 3d, Waller, no issue.

1622 to 1625.

765. ⁶Jerome B. Hubbell, of Conn., son of 312. ⁵Ephraim, m. and had issue: 1622. ⁷William Charles, b. Jan. 16th, 1846, d. Sept. 10th, 1854.—1623. ⁷Mary Louisa, b. July 26th, 1849.—1624. ⁷Cornelia Thompson, b. Nov. 29th, 1855.—1625. ⁷William C., b. Feb. 20th, 1860.

1626 to 1629.

766. ⁶Hart Comfort Hubbell, of Naugatuck, New Haven Co., Conn., b. 1820, son of 312. ⁵Ephraim, m. Lucy Davis, of Naugatuck, Conn., Nov. 22d, 1848, she was b. Feb. 10th, 1830. Had issue: 1626. ⁷Luella Jane, b. Jan. 20th, 1850.—1627. ⁷Arthur Davis, b. Mar. 26th, 1854.—1628. ⁷Caroline Eliza, b. April 15th, 1858.—1629. ⁷Elmer George, b. Mar. 9th, 1861, d. Nov. 16th, 1871.

1630 to 1634.

767. ⁶Nathaniel B. Hubbell, of Conn., d. Jan. 25th, 1823, son of 319. ⁵Lewis. Had issue: 1630. ⁷Charles, b. Mar., 1802, in Bridgeport, Conn.—1631. ⁷Calista, d. before 1880. No issue.—1632. ⁷Jane, lived in New York, N. Y., and d. Nov., 1855. No issue.—1633. ⁷Lewis, d. before 1880. No issue.—1634. ⁷Caroline, b. 1808, m. Richard Cole, in New Brunswick, N. J., in 1843, and d. in 1875. See p. 127.

1634a to 1642.

768. ⁶Asa Hubbell, of Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., b. 1783, d. Oct. 7th, 1868 (see p. 82), son of 310. ⁵Lewis, m. Elizabeth Benedict in Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Jan. 19th, 1800. She was b. Sept. 24th, 1791, d. Mar. 12th, 1849, in Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Had issue: 1634a. ⁷Lorenzo Benedict, b. Mar. 17th, 1810.—1635. ⁷Eliza Ann, b.

May 4th, 1813, d. April 8th, 1825.—1636. ¹Leroy, b. Oct. 7th, 1815, d. June 11th, 1821.—1637. ¹Sarah M., b. Sept. 27th, 1817.—1638. ¹Harriette, b. Dec. 27th, 1820.—1639. ¹Leroy, b. Oct. 7th, 1822.—1640. ¹William Lafayette, b. July 6th, 1825.—1641. ¹George, b. April 6th, 1828.—1642. ¹Edwin C., b. Aug. 17th, 1832.

1643 to 1648.

769. ⁶Samuel Hubbell, b. 1787, d. June 11th, 1872, son of 319. ⁵Lewis, m. Charlotte Bissel, Oct. 28th, 1818, she d. Nov. 23d, 1859. Had issue: 1643.—¹John Bissel, b. July 31st, 1819.—1644. ¹Lucy M., b. June 13th, 1821, m. 1651. ¹Laporte Hubbell, d. Feb. 15th, 1862.—1645. ¹Washington L., b. July 2d, 1824 (?).—1647. ¹Love Eliza, b. Nov. 24th, 1826, m. 1st, Robert Woolworth; m. 2d, Austin R. Pardee, Sept. 25th, 1860; and m. 3d, Orlando B. Thompson, Feb. 1st, 1880.—1648. ¹Napoleon Clay, b. May 18th, 1829.

1649 to 1660.

771. ⁶William Hubbell, of Bristol, Hartford Co., Conn., b. 1792, d. Jan. 22d, 1867, son of 319. ⁵Lewis, m. Julia A. Botsford, Dec. 20th, 1817, she was b. July 21st, 1802, d. June 13th, 1892. Had issue: 1649. ¹Ruth Lewis, b. April 14th, 1820.—1650. ¹Fayette Monroe, b. June 17th, 1822.—1651. ¹Laporte, b. Dec. 6th, 1824, m. 1644. ¹Lucy M. Hubbell.—1652. ¹Rosette, b. Feb. 25th, 1827, d. Aug. 10th, 1830.—1653. ¹Lewis Botsford, b. Sept. 21st, 1829.—1654. ¹Richard R., b. Sept. 14th, 1831.—1655. ¹Legrande, b. Nov. 13th, 1833, d. Oct. 1st, 1847.—1656. ¹William, b. Sept. 22d, 1837.—1657. ¹Ellen C., b. Jan. 29th, 1840.—1658. ¹Charles S., b. May 10th, 1842, d. Jan. 15th, 1872.—1659. ¹Eveline, b. Aug. 14th, 1844, d. Nov. 9th, 1866.—1660. ¹Legrande, b. Oct. 25th, 1848, d. Feb. 10th, 1868.

1671 to 1675.

772. ⁶Lucy Hubbell, b. 1796, d. Oct. 7th, 1843, daughter of 319. ⁵Lewis, m. Charles Spalding, Dec. 27th, 1824, and had issue: 1671. ⁶Gertrude Farmer, b. Dec. 18th, 1825, m. Frank O. Badger, Dec. 24th, 1860.—1672. ⁶Lucy Ann, b. Jan. 29th, 1828.—1673. ⁶Caroline Louisa, b. May 27th, 1830.—1674. ⁶Harriette Cutler, b. Aug. 26th, 1833.—1675. ⁶Charles H. Harrison, b. July 4th, 1836, d. Sept. 30th, 1872.

1676 to 1679.

776. ⁶Philena Hubbell, living in Newtown, Conn., in June, 1880, daughter of 320. ⁵John, m. John Judson, June 2d, 1813. Had issue: 1676. ¹George, b. Mar. 11th, 1814.—1677. ¹Monroe, b. Jan. 17th, 1820.—1678. ¹Jerome, b. April 29th, 1829.—1679. ¹John, b. June 23d, 1830.

1680 to 1688.

777. ⁶John L. Hubbell, of Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Conn., son of 320. ⁵John, m. 1st, Hattie Ovitt, who d. Dec. 25th, 1822, aged 25 yrs. She is buried in the "Sandy Hook" burying ground, Newtown, Conn. Had issue: 1680. ¹Royal J., b. Jan. 16th, 1822, in Newtown, Conn. M. 2d, Sophia R., daughter of Morse, at one time Sheriff of New Haven, Conn., and had issue: 1681. ¹James L., b. in Salisbury, Conn., m. Julianita Gutierrez, of Pajarito, New Mexico, and was living in Pajarito, New Mexico, in 1880.—1682. ¹John, b. in Salisbury, Conn.—1683. ¹Falina M., b. in Salisbury, Conn.—1684. ¹George E., b. April 7th, 1828, in Salisbury, Conn.—1685. ¹Sidney A., d. April 2d, 1880.*—1686. ¹Sarah M.—1687. ¹Louisa A., d. aged 16 yrs.—1688. ¹Charles M.

1689 to 1692.

779. ⁶Anson Hubbell, of Hamden, New Haven Co., Conn., son of 320. ⁵John, m. Eliza Peck, and had issue: 1689. ¹David.—1690. ¹Theodore.—1691. ¹Emily.—1692. ¹Charlotte.

1693 to 1697.

782. ⁶Henry Hubbell, of Peekskill, Westchester Co., N. Y., b. 1793, d. May 5th, 1861, son of 332. ⁵Ezra, m. Dorcas Perry, who d. in 1866. Had issue: 1693. ¹Jesse. Was living in Viola, Wis., in 1879.—1694. ¹Elizabeth Ann.—1695. ¹James, b. April 29th, 1822.—1696. ¹William Henry, b. June 27th, 1830.—1697. ¹Mary Jane, b. Dec. 15th, 1839.

* Sidney A. Hubbell was Associate Justice of the United States Court in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He afterwards lived in Las Vegas, New Mexico, and probably died there.

1698 to 1701.

784. *James Hubbell, of Rochester, Monroe Co., N. Y., b. 1798, d. Nov. 13th, 1863 (see page 168), son of 332. *Ezra, m. Maria Grace Davis, Nov. 11th, 1845, and had issue: 1698. †Elizabeth Grace, b. Mar. 9th, 1850.—1699. †George, b. May 16th, 1855, d. June 22d, 1855.—1700. †Harriet M., b. Oct. 25th, 1857.—1701. †Franklin James, b. Oct. 5th, 1859.

1702.

785. *Maria Hubbell, b. 1799, d. July 29th, 1825, daughter of 332. *Ezra, m. Abcal Thorpe, and had issue: 1702. †Adeline E., b. 1823, in New York, N. Y.

1703 to 1708.

787. *Ferris Hubbell, of Geddes, Onondaga Co., N. Y., b. 1804, son of 332. *Ezra, m. Mary Warner, July 12th, 1832. She was b. Dec. 25th, 1802. Had issue: 1703. †Sarah Elizabeth, b. Sept. 4th, 1834, m. Mead Belden, and d. Sept. 14th, 1855.—1704. †Mary Cornelia, b. Dec. 5th, 1836, d. Sept. 14th, 1857.—1705. †Helen Lorenia, b. Nov. 27th, 1838, m. Dennis S. Cheseboro.—1706. †Charles Ezra, b. June 8th, 1841, m. Caroline Tracy Gere, Feb. 6th, 1867. She died Aug. 24th, 1911.—1707. †Emma Jane, b. Mar. 6th, 1844, d. April 4th, 1849.—1708. †Josephine Maria, b. Dec. 9th, 1846, d. April 26th, 1868.

1709 to 1711.

790. *Joseph Loveman Hubbell, of Matteawan, Dutchess Co., N. Y., b. 1810, son of 332. *Ezra, m. and had issue: 1709. †Ezra B., b. Sept. 13th, 1836, d. Feb. 18th, 1837.—1710. †Amanda P., b. Aug. 4th, 1838.—1711. †Benjamin J., b. April 18th, 1842.

1712 to 1722.

794. *Milow W. Hubbell, of Middletown, Delaware Co., N. Y., b. 1798, d. Feb. 21st, 1880 (see p. 168), son of 336. *Joseph, m. Mary Faulkner, May 23d, 1819, she was b. April 25th, 1798, d. April 8th, 1873. Had issue: 1712. †George Washington, b. Feb. 2d, 1820, d. Nov. 28th, 1821.—1713. †Lyman Burr, b. Mar. 3d, 1821, d. Feb. 28th, 1824.—1714. †Nancy Goldsmith, b. Aug. 25th, 1822.—1715. †Catherine Cook, b. Aug. 11th, 1824.—1716. †Charles Lewis, b. Mar. 25th, 1826.—1717. †Harvey, b. Feb. 6th, 1828.—1718. †Patrick Faulkner, b. Mar. 4th, 1830.—1719. †Mariam, b. Nov. 11th, 1831.—1720. †Fanny Jane, b. Nov. 5th, 1833, m. Norman Kelley, Dec. 27th, 1853.—1721. †John Davis, b. July 8th, 1836.—1722. †David Willard, b. Nov. 26th, 1839.

1723 to 1726.

802. *Silas Churchill Hubbell,* of New Haven, New Haven Co., Conn., b. 1826 (see p. 135), son of 344. *Silas, m. Angeline Jones, of Ballston Spa, N. Y., Sept. 18th, 1853, she was b. Aug. 26th, 1827, in Schoharie, N. Y. Had issue: 1723. †Edward Silas, b. Dec. 12th, 1854, in Westville, Conn., m. Nettie J. Clark, of Woodbridge, Conn., April 9th, 1879, and was living in Woodbridge, Conn., in 1880.—1724. †Charles Jones, b. Sept. 2d, 1861, in Westville, Conn., d. July 20th, 1862.—1725. †Estelle Angeline, b. Aug. 3d, 1863, in New Haven, Conn.—1726. †George Ebenezer, b. Dec. 3d, 1868, in Woodbridge, Conn.

1727 to 1734.

812. *William Wheeler Hubbell, of Washington, D. C., b. 1821, died near Concord Depot, Campbell Co., Va., Nov. 6th, 1902. See p. 135. Son of 347. *Truman M., m. Elizabeth Catherine, daughter of Paul Remley and Mary Whitley, both of Charleston, S. C., Dec. 14th, 1848. Had issue: 1727. †William, b. Oct. 3d, 1849, d. May 30th, 1850.—1728. †Walter, † b. April 26th, 1851.—1729. †Lawrence, b. July 2d, 1853, all b. in Philadelphia, Pa.—1730. †Eleanor, b. April 29, 1855.—1731. †Albert, b. Sept. 28th, 1856.—1732. †Robert, b. Nov. 18th, 1857, d. Aug. 14th, 1858.—1733. †Elizabeth, b. Mar. 5th, 1859.—1734. †Paul Ramillie, b. May 11th, 1861, all b. at "Green Dell," Lower Merion Township, Montgomery Co., Pa.

* Lived in Woodbridge, Connecticut (Westville Post-office), in 1880.

† Author and Compiler of *this* History of the Hubbell Family, see page 182.

Elizabeth Catherine Remley, eldest child of Paul Remley and Mary Whitley, was b. in Charleston, S. C., Sept. 1st, 1820, and was in her 95th year in 1914. Her father, Paul Remley, a cotton and rice planter, b. Dec. 27th, 1797, in St. James Parish, Santee, S. C., m. Mar. 10th, 1819, Mary, b. in Charleston, S. C., daughter of Thomas Whitley, b. in Jacksonborough, S. C., and Leah Haack, b. near Columbia, S. C., and he d. Nov. 20th, 1860, in Lower Merion Township, Montgomery Co., Pa. Was the only child of Paul Remley (lost at sea in 1800), and Catherine Rich, both of St. James Parish, Santee, S. C., and only grandchild of Christopher Remley or Ramelli, of S. C., an officer in the French and Indian War. Christopher Ramillie or Remley was a native of one of the Franco-German Provinces, probably of Ramillies, a village of Belgium, in the Province of South Brabant, near Louvain. He m. Miss Bonhote, of a Huguenot family, and d. in Georgetown, S. C., in 1820, aged 106 yrs. His name is frequently recorded Remley, and so appears in the first census of the United States, made in 1790. Christopher Remley, *or* Ramelli, as he called it, and Captain Augustino Ramelli, of Milan, Italy, author of the great book "Le Diverse et Artificiose Machine," published in Paris, France, in 1588, died there in 1590. He and Ambrose Ramelli, who settled in Pennsylvania in 1749, were evidently of the same ancestry, the family originating in Italy, and its members immigrating to all parts of the world. In France, the name has become Remeley; in Germany, Roumali and Rühmler, and in America, Remley. In Italy, where the family originated, it is stated by Mommsen in his "History of Rome" (page 10, revised edition), that: "The fact that the *clan Romilii* was settled on the right bank of the Tiber, from time immemorial, and that there lay the grove of the creative goddess (Dea Dia), the primitive seat of the Arval festival and Arval brotherhood, proves that the original territory of Rome comprehended Jarniculum and Ostia, which afterward fell into the hands of the Etruscans." Lord Romilly, of England, and Count Ramelli, of Italy, were living in 1914, and the Remley family of America was very numerous in the U. S. and Canada the same year. See Rupp's "Names of 30,000 Emigrants," and "Archives and Col. Rec's of Pennsylvania."

Paul Remley's rice and cotton plantation, opposite Charleston, is a well-known landmark called "Remley's Point."

1735 to 1743.

813. *Richard Henry Hubbell, of Chester, Pa., b. 1825. See p. 158. Son of 347. Truman M., m. Charlotte, who d. June 25th, 1912, daughter of Aaron Morton and Elizabeth Coburn, both of Lower Chichester, Delaware Co., Pa., Dec. 24th, 1845, and had issue: 1735. *Marietta, b. Mar. 17th, 1849.—1736. Truman Henry, b. May 6th, 1851.—1737. Ida Frances, b. Nov. 3d, 1853.—1738. William Wheeler, b. Feb. 17th, 1856. m. Maggie Buchanan, Feb. 2d, 1881, and d. June 24th, 1894.—1739. Samuel Moore, b. Nov. 20th, 1859, m. Maggie Smith, Feb. 13th, 1881.—1740. John Morton, b. Aug. 3d, 1861.—1741. Kate Elizabeth, b. June 4th, 1864, d. Sept. 20th, 1866.—1742. John Reese, b. Jan. 14th, 1868, d. July 1st, 1868.—1743. Charlotte May, b. May 15th, 1869.

1744 to 1749.

816. *Emma Louisa Hubbell, b. 1832, d. April 1, 1893, daughter of 347. Truman M., m. Gen. George Baldey, in 1850, and had issue: 1744. Henry Eugene, b. May 12th, 1851, d. in New Orleans, La., of yellow fever, Sept. 26th, 1867.—1745. George Truman, b. Nov. 8th, 1852, d. May 15th, 1860.—1746. Edwin Lightner, b. April 25th, 1859, was living in New Orleans, La., in 1881.—1747. Marietta Hubbell, b. Nov. 25th, 1861, living in New Orleans, La., in 1914.—1748. Charles White, b. Mar. 17th, 1866, lived and died in Covington, La.—1749. Frank Moore, b. June 29th, 1876. Was in the Spanish-American War.

Gen. George Baldey is of French descent. His paternal ancestor, Dr. Cayetano Baldais (or Baldie), a surgeon in the French Navy, landed in the Province of Louisiana in 1796, where he resigned, m., and settled in New Orleans, subsequently becoming Secretary to the Spanish Governor of the Province in 1800. Gen. Baldey was a soldier in the Mexican War of 1846-7-8, and served in the Union Army throughout the great Rebellion, quitting the service with the volunteer rank above mentioned. He severed his connection with the United States Army as Captain in the regular service in 1870, settled in New Orleans, La., and died May 9th, 1914. See "Times-Democrat" of May 10th, 1914.

1750 and 1751.

817. *Marion Matilda Hubbell, b. 1834, was living in Iowa City, Iowa, in 1881, daughter of 347. Truman M., m. 1st, John Wesley Templin, of Iowa City, Johnson Co., Iowa, Sept. 14th, 1865. Had issue: 1750. Justin D., b. June 9th, 1866.—1751. Walter Eugene, b. Sept. 14th, 1870. M. 2d, Theodore Rowe, of Baltimore, Md., May 27th, 1879, and d. Feb. 18th, 1895. Buried at Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

1752 to 1754.

818. *Helen Frances Hubbell, b. 1836, was living in Toledo, Tama Co., Iowa, in 1881, d. Oct. 30th, 1909, daughter of 347. *Truman M., m. David Arb, of Toledo, Tama Co., Iowa, Nov. 19th, 1863. Had issue: 1752. *Horace Truman, b. Aug. 7th, 1864.—1753. *Kate Eyer, b. Jan. 8th, 1867, m. C. J. Cooper. Lived in Honolulu, Hawaii, in 1914.—1754. *Frank Hubbell, b. Jan. 21st, 1872.

1755.

825. *Jeremiah Hubbell, of Easton, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1795, d. Jan. 4th, 1870, son of 349. *Seth, m. Lucy Crawford. Had issue: 1755. *Charles, b. July 15th, 1829, d. Feb. 6th, 1863.

1756 to 1763.

826. *Elizabeth Hubbell, b. 1787, daughter of 352. *Nathan, m. Judson Curtis, of Monroe, Conn., Aug. 30th, 1804. Had issue: 1756. *Elvira, b. Aug. 23d, 1805, m. Jabez Botsford.—1757. *Nathan Judson, b. Feb. 9th, 1808, m. Sylvia Edwards.—1758. *Sally Maria, b. Dec. 21st, 1809, m. John Bennett.—1759. *George Hinman, b. Nov. 3d, 1811, m. Jane Wakeley.—1760. *Charles William, b. Oct. 5th, 1813, m. Rebecca Sherman, and was living near Stepney Depot, Fairfield Co., Conn., in 1881.—1761. *Susan Clarissa, b. Mar. 24th, 1816, d. young.—1762. *Mary Cornelia, b. Oct. 3d, 1817, m. Amos Peck.—1763. *Nelson, b. in 1819, d. aged 4 years.

1764 to 1769.

833. *Horatio Nelson Hubbell, of Columbus, Franklin Co., O., b. 1799, d. Jan. 19th, 1857 (see p. 112), son of 352. *Nathan, m. 1st, Harriet Cutler, Aug. 2d, 1832, in Columbus, O.; she was b. June 24th, 1800, in North Brookfield, Mass., and d. Mar. 9th, 1842, in Columbus, O. Had issue: 1746. *Louise Carlisle, b. Sept. 12th, 1833, in Washington, O., d. Aug. 29th, 1834, in Columbus, O.—1765. *Theodore Nelson, b. Sept. 2d, 1835, in Columbus, O.—1766. *William Hierlehey, b. Oct. 16th, 1837, in Columbus, O., was killed in the battle of Cedar Mountain, Va., Aug. 9th, 1862. M. 2d, Mrs. Cynthia Willard Atcherson (widow), Sept. 25th, 1842, in Columbus, O.; she was b. in Rockingham, Vt., Jan. 17th, 1806, and was living in Columbus, O., in 1880. Had issue: 1767. *Harriet Cynthia, b. June 27th, 1844, in Columbus, O., d. Aug. 4th, 1864, in Columbus, O.—1768. *Alfred Horatio, b. July 11th, 1847, in Columbus, O., where he was living in 1881.—1769. *Nellie, b. Dec. 10th, 1849, in Columbus, O., d. June 27th, 1850, in Columbus, O.

1770 to 1772.

835. *Nathan William Hubbell, of Alfred, Alleghany Co., N. Y., b. 1802, d. 1863, son of 352. *Nathan, m. 1st, Miss Otto, in Naples, Ontario Co., N. Y. Had issue: 1770. *Charles, was living near Ypsilanti, Mich., in 1881.—1771. *William, was living in Detroit, Mich., in 1881. M. 2d, Mrs. Elensinia Potter, June 2d, 1833, in Alfred, N. Y. Had issue: 1772. *Samuel W., b. Sept. 4th, 1834, in East Mendon, Monroe Co., N. Y.

1773 to 1782.

836. *George Augustus Hubbell, of Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1803, son of 352. *Nathan, m. 2142. *Huldah Hall. Had issue: 1773. *Emma, d. in infancy.—1774. *Susan, d. in infancy.—1775. *Horatio Nelson, d. aged 9 yrs.—1776. *Mary Newton, d. aged 18 yrs.—1777. *Charles Wesley, d. aged 18 yrs.—1778. *Jane Hall.—1779. *George Augustus, m. Lina Burton, and d. Jan. 5th, 1879, in Bridgeport, Conn., aged 43 yrs.; no issue.—1780. *Harriet Honor, d. May 5th, 1880, unmarried.—1781. *Fannie Heirlehey.—1782. *Nathan, b. Oct. 21st, 1831, in Bridgeport, Conn.

1783 to 1786.

841. *Adeline Hubbell* b. 1811, daughter of 352. *Nathan, m. George Sherwood, of Redding, Conn., Dec. 25th, 1834; he was b. June 20th, 1808. Had issue: 1783. *Susan R., b. April 11th, 1836.—1784. *George B., b. June 4th, 1838, m. Clara E. Anthony, April 3d, 1864.—1785. *Susan R., b. Mar. 7th, 1841, m. Gleason, Sept. 9th, 1866.—1786. *Mary E., b. Jan. 20th, 1845, m. William H. Grey, Sept. 29th, 1867, and d. Aug. 1st, 1874.

* Mrs. Adeline Hubbell Sherwood and family moved to Manchester, Michigan, and probably lived there in 1881.

1787 to 1790.

853. ⁶Ira Hubbell, of Winchester, Litchfield Co., Conn., b. 1794, son of 374. ⁵Silliman, m. 1st, Irene Strong. Had issue: 1787. ⁷Henry.—1788. ⁷Mary, m. Sprague.—1789. ⁷Laura, M. 2d, Uno Hart. Had issue: 1790. ⁷Silliman J. M. 3d, Urania Patton.

1791 to 1793.

854. ⁶Luman Hubbell, of Winchester, Litchfield Co., Conn., b. 1797, d. Oct. 8th, 1848 (see p. 107), son of 374. ⁵Silliman, m. 1st, Jane Munro, daughter of James Munro Boyd and Mary, his wife, June 1st, 1831. Had issue: 1791. ⁷Andrew Lyman, b. Mar. 5th, 1834 (see p. 156). 1792. ⁷James Boyd, b. March 18th, 1836. His first wife d. June 8th, 1836, and he m. 2d, Henrietta, daughter of Benjamin Jenkins, of Prompton, Pa., Oct. 7th, 1837. Had issue: 1793. ⁷Luman Silliman, b. May 24th, 1844.

1794 to 1796.

860. ⁶Evelina Hubbell, b. 1801, d. Aug. 23d, 1841, daughter of 375. ⁵Andrew, m. Jeffrey Jarvis, of Southeast, Putnam Co., N. Y. Had issue: 1794. ⁷Gardner.—1795. ⁷George.—1796. ⁷Edward (?).

1797.

861. ⁶Maria Hubbell, b. 1803, daughter of 375. ⁵Andrew, m. William Sprague, of Danbury, Conn. Had issue: 1797. ⁷George Henry.

1798.

862. ⁶LeGrand Hubbell, b. 1806, killed by the bursting of a grindstone in Winsted, Conn., Oct. 18th, 1828, son of 375. ⁵Andrew. Had issue: 1798. ⁷Ithamar, d. before 1880.

1799 to 1803.

863. ⁶Frances Hubbell, b. 1808, daughter of 375. ⁵Andrew, m. Madison Oakley. Had issue: 1799. ⁷Maurice, m. 1st, Emma C. Bush, and 2d, Julia Mansfield.—1800. ⁷James, m. Hester Devlin.—1801. ⁷Frank.—1802. ⁷Oscar.—1803. ⁷Elizabeth, m. Josiah C. Parsons.

1804.

865. ⁶George Hubbell, b. 1813, d. Mar. 1875, son of 375. ⁵Andrew, m. Rosanna Jackson, of Southeast, Putnam Co., N. Y. Had issue: 1804. ⁷Jennie.

1805 and 1806.

868. ⁶Shelden Hubbell, of Northville, Fulton Co., N. Y., b. 1818, son of 375. ⁵Andrew, m. Laura Waring, of Southeast, Putnam Co., N. Y. Had issue: 1805. ⁷Ray.—1806. ⁷Robertine, m. Charles Resguil, of Northville, Fulton Co., N. Y.

1807 and 1808.

869. ⁶Jane Ann Hubbell, b. 1820, daughter of 375. ⁵Andrew, m. Anson P. Waterman, of Phelps, N. Y. Had issue: 1807. ⁷Jennie.—1808. ⁷Belle.

1809 and 1810.

871. ⁶Amanda Hubbell, b. 1823, daughter of 375. ⁵Andrew, m. Wallis Smith, of Coram, Long Island. Had issue: 1809. ⁷Ida.—1810. ⁷William.

1811.

872. ⁶Mary Hubbell, b. 1825, daughter of 375. ⁵Andrew, m. Alfred Starr, of Southeast, Putnam Co., N. Y. Had issue: 1811. ⁷Caroline.

1812 to 1820.

873. ⁶William David Hubbell, of Columbia, Boone Co., Mo., b. 1798 (see p. 108), son of 384. ⁵Ezra, m. Eliza E., daughter of Captain John Price, of Franklin Co., Ky., Sept. 17th, 1822. Had issue: 1812. ⁷John Price, b. June 4th, 1824, was living in Columbia, Mo., in 1881.—1813. ⁷Susan Mary, b. July 16th, 1826, m. Darneal.—1814. ⁷William P., b. Mar. 13th, 1828, was living in Richmond, Ray Co., Mo., in 1881.—1815. ⁷Finley Lewis, b. April 26th, 1830, d. in the war of the Rebellion, June 3d, 1863.—1816. ⁷Catharine M., b. April 8th, 1832, m. O. A. McFarland, of Longmont, Col.—1817. ⁷Ezra P., b. July 22d, 1834, d. Aug. 16th, 1839.—1818. ⁷Nancy P., b. June 15th, 1837, m. Daniel Gano, of Chicago, Ills.—1819. ⁷Richard M., b. Jan. 21st, 1840. Was living in Longmont, Col., in 1880.—1820. ⁷Clarence Gano, b. Dec. 13th, 1843, was living in St. Joseph, Mo., in 1881.

1821 to 1828.

874. ⁶Catharine Maria Hubbell, b. in 1801, d. Mar. 30th, 1873, daughter of 384. ⁵Ezra, m. Dr. John A. Gano, of Covington, Ky., Sept. 18th, 1822, in Georgetown, Ky., he d. July 9th, 1844. Had issue: 1821. ⁷Mary, m. Wright.—1822. ⁷John A., m. Laura Vallette.—1823. ⁷Eliza Hubbell.—1824. ⁷Aaron G., m. Cornelia A. Hagaman.—1825. ⁷Catharine M.—1826. ⁷William Hubbell, m. Mrs. Maria Knight.—1827. ⁷Charles K., m. Anna E. Bart-ram.—1828. ⁷Eleanor G., m. Hunt.

1829 to 1834.

875. ⁶Mary Ann Hubbell, b. 1804, d. July 26th, 1849, daughter of 384. ⁵Ezra, m. Dr. Peter Vander Veer, of Somerville, N. J., Oct. 11th, 1826. Had issue: 1829. ⁷Margaret, m. Morton, and d. before 1880.—1830. ⁷John Gano, d. before 1880.—1831. ⁷William H., d. before 1880.—1832. ⁷Henry.—1833. ⁷Adeline C., m. Leitch.—1834. ⁷Joanna.

1835 to 1840.

876. ⁶Ellen Hubbell, b. 1793, d. Sept. 4th, 1880 (see p. 90), daughter of 385. ⁵Aaron, m. 1st, Daniel S. Odell, July 17th, 1811, he d. Nov. 22d, 1821, in Mobile, Ala., aged 30 yrs. and 2 mos. Had issue: 1835. ⁷Harriet, b. May 10th, 1812, in Fairfield, Conn.—1836. ⁷Susan, b. Jan. 6th, 1814, in Fairfield, Conn.—1837. ⁷Sarah, b. Oct. 9th, 1817, in New York, N. Y.—1838. ⁷Daniel S., b. April 8th, 1820, d. April 15th, 1820.—1839. ⁷Mary Elizabeth, b. April 24th, 1821, in New York, N. Y. M. 2d, William Thurber, 1824, and had issue: 1840. ⁷George William, b. April 14th, 1827. M. 3d, John H. Keller, June, 1839, who d. May 12th, 1849, no issue.

1841 to 1849.

880. ⁶Nathaniel Silliman Hubbell, of Oxford, Butler Co., O., b. 1794, d. April 9th, 1855, in Cincinnati, O., son of 385. ⁵Aaron, m. Eliza McChesney, Aug. 6th, 1818, and had issue: 1841. ⁷William Moulton, b. Aug. 27th, 1819.—1842. Alfred, b. April 7th, 1822, d. Feb. 10th, 1823.—1843. ⁷Emily, b. Dec. 29th, 1823, d. July 17th, 1826.—1844. ⁷Mary Ann, b. Oct. 22d, 1726, d. Sept. 28th, 1832.—1845. ⁷Nathaniel Silliman, b. Jan. 10th, 1829.—1846. ⁷Mary Eliza, b. Sept. 22d, 1832, m. Thomas H. Foulds, Sept. 12th, 1853.—1847. ⁷Charles Henry, b. Nov. 18th, 1834.—1848. ⁷John McChesney, b. Nov. 18th, 1834, m. Lucy Stevenson, Oct. 23d, 1872.—1849. ⁷Walter, b. Mar. 12th, 1840, d. July 18th, 1850.

1850 to 1854.

881. ⁶Hezekiah Hubbell, of Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1797, d. Jan. 22d, 1864, son of 385. ⁵Aaron, m. Mary Turney, Dec. 7th, 1823, she was b. Sept. 8th, 1797, d. Sept. 24th, 1852. Had issue: 1850. ⁷Mary Amelia, b. Oct. 23d, 1824, m. Philo Loyd, who was b. May 7th, 1810, d. May 27th, 1876, she was living in Bridgeport, Conn., in 1880.—1851. ⁷Alfred Augustus, b. May 18th, 1828.—1852. ⁷Caroline Matilda, b. Mar. 4th, 1830, m. Henry Gould, Mar. 4th, 1873.—1853. ⁷Julia Ann, b. May 5th, 1832.—1854. ⁷John Silliman, b. Jan. 16th, 1837.

1855 to 1860.

882. ⁶Joseph W. Hubbell, of Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1800, son of 385. ⁵Aaron, m. Mary Ann, daughter of William Parrott, Dec. 23d, 1823, she was b. Aug. 10th, 1801, d. May 8th, 1876. Had issue: 1855. ⁷Joseph W., b. Jan. 9th, 1825, d. July 31st, 1826.—

1856. ⁷Susan M., b. May 30th, 1828.—1857. ⁷Joseph W., b. May 27th, 1830.—1858. ⁷Allen P., b. July 25th, 1833.—1859. ⁷Frederick T., b. Sept. 18th, 1835, d. May 23d, 1877.—1860. ⁷Charles, b. Aug. 20th, 1837, d. Sept. 9th, 1837.

1861 and 1862.

883. ⁶Alfred Augustus Hubbell, of Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1801, d. Oct. 15th, 1828, son of 385. ⁵Aaron, m. Laura Wordin,* in Bridgeport, Conn., she was b. Oct. 23d, 1800, in Bridgeport, Conn. Had issue: 1861. ⁷George A., b. July 16th, 1826, in Bridgeport, Conn.—1862. ⁷Clarissa W., b. Dec. 23d, 1828, in Fairfield, Conn.

1863 to 1867.

885. ⁶Triphena Wetmore Hubbell, b. 1806, d. April 15th, 1881, in New Monmouth, Monmouth Co., N. J., daughter of 385. ⁶Aaron, m. Christopher Willett, June 4th, 1827, in New York, N. Y., he was b. Aug. 12th, 1803, in Middletown, Monmouth Co., N. J., d. June 27th, 1868. Had issue: 1863. ⁷George W., b. Jan. 9th, 1830.—1864. ⁷Mary H., b. Sept. 11th, 1836.—1865. ⁷William L., b. April 23d, 1839.—1866. ⁷Garret Henry, b. Jan. 30th, 1843.—1867. ⁷Aaron H., b. Sept. 5th, 1848, d. Sept. 29th, 1865, all b. in Middletown, N. J.

1868 and 1869.

886. ⁶William Lewis Hubbell, of Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1809, d. Oct. 28th, 1843, in New York, N. Y., son of 385. ⁵Aaron, m. Elizabeth Tyler,† she was b. Dec. 9th, 1809, daughter of Sturges and Rebecca M. Bradley, June 26th, 1831, in Norwalk, Conn., and had issue: 1868. ⁷William Lewis, b. Jan. 16th, 1833, in Fairfield, Conn.—1869. ⁷Edwin, b. 1836-7, d. in infancy.

1870 to 1872.

888. ⁶Gershom Edwards Hubbell, of Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 390. ⁵Joel, m. Almira Booth, and had issue: 1870. ⁷Ebenezer Smith, living in Bridgeport, Conn., in 1881.—1871. ⁷Gershom Booth, living in Hartford, Conn., in 1881.—1872. ⁷Frances Elizabeth, m. George Dimon, living in Milan, O., in 1880.

1873 to 1879.

889. ⁶David Hubbell, of Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1791, d. Sept. 6th, 1847, son of 390. ⁵Joel, m. Betsey Beardsley, she was b. April 28th, 1789, d. Jan. 2d, 1870. Had issue: 1873. David Miles, b. Aug. 6th, 1815.—1874. ⁷Elbert Edwards, b. Jan. 11th, 1817, in Trumbull, Conn.—1875. ⁷Henry Beardsley, b. Mar. 30th, 1819.—1876. ⁷Josiah Benjamin,‡ b. May 14th, 1821.—1877. ⁷George Hawley, b. April 27th, 1823.—1878. ⁷William Peck, b. May 7th, 1825.—1879. ⁷Elias Walter, b. June 25th, 1827, d. May 9th, 1839.

1880 to 1888.

890. ⁶Josiah Hubbell, of Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1795, d. May 31st, 1879, in Bridgeport, Conn. (see p. 91), son of 390. ⁵Joel, m. Charlotte Baldwin, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Nov. 11th, 1821, and had issue: 1880. ⁷Edward, b. Aug. 4th, 1822, d. April 5th, 1881 (see p. 142).—1881. ⁷Mary Louisa, m. Ist. Russell T. Curtis, 2. J. H. Osgood.—1882. ⁷John B., of the Bridgeport Steamboat Co., was living in Bridgeport, Conn., in 1881, m. 2412. ⁷Louisa Hawley.—1883. ⁷Charlotte B., m. G. W. Arnold.—1884. ⁷Jane Elizabeth, m. Dr. Henry L. W. Burritt, and d. before 1880.—1885. ⁷Walter, d. before 1880.—1886. ⁷Louis Henry, d. before 1880.—1887. ⁷Nameless, d. before 1880.—1888. ⁷Frances Ann, d. before 1880.

1889 to 1892.

891. ⁶Agur Tomlinson Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1805, d. Dec. 31st, 1843, son of 393. ⁵Richard, m. Emily Coles, in 1830, and had

* Mrs. Laura Wordin Hubbell was living in Bridgeport, Connecticut, in 1881.

† Mrs. Elizabeth Tyler (Bradley) Hubbell, widow of 886 William Lewis Hubbell, married second Elijah E. Curtis, and died, April 7th, 1852, in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

‡ Josiah Benjamin Hubbell went to sea in early youth and settled in the Sandwich Islands. He was living there in 1870. He was twice married to native women (sisters), by whom he had many children. When last heard from his address was Haiku Maui, Sandwich Islands.

issue: 1889. ⁷Charles Sidney, m. 1413. ⁷Betsey Hubbell.—1890. ⁷Josephine, m. Charles Street (an Attorney at Law).—1891. ⁷Walter Bennett, d. aged 21 yrs.—1892. ⁷Sarah Ann, d. aged 6 mos.

1893 to 1898.

894. ⁶Fenelon Hubbell, of Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1810 (see p. 122), son of 393 ⁵Richard, m. Harriet Stillman, Sept. 12th, 1833, and had issue: 1893. ⁷Sarah Tomlinson, b. Aug. 7th, 1834.—1894. ⁷Annah Stillman, b. Dec. 26th, 1835.—1895. ⁷Pierson Mortimer, b. 1837.—1896. ⁷Theodore Fenelon, b. 1839.—1897. ⁷Caroline A., b. Nov. 25th, 1844.—1898. ⁷Priscilla A., b. 1847.

1899 to 1901.

895. ⁶Mortimer Hubbell, of New Haven, New Haven Co., Conn., b. 1810, d. Dec. 3d, 1864, son of 393. ⁵Richard, m. Rebecca Barnett, of New Haven, Conn., Oct. 10th, 1848, and had issue: 1899. ⁷Annah Reese, b. June 14th, 1850.—1900. ⁷Mortimer Barnett, b. July 29th, 1857.—1901. ⁷Fenelon Sidney, b. Aug. 7th, 1860.

1902 and 1903.

900. ⁶Julia Ann Hubbell, b. 1798, d. Nov. 24th, 1852, in Pelham, Westchester Co., N. Y., daughter of 400. ⁵Wilson, m. Daniel Thatcher,* of Stratford, Conn. (afterwards a resident of Bridgeport, Conn.), May 23d, 1823. Had issue: 1902. ⁷George William, b. April 15th, 1825, in Philadelphia, Pa., m. Anna B. Chambers, of St. Louis, Mo.—1903. ⁷Julia Ann, b. Feb. 25th, 1827, in Stratford, Conn., m. Charles Howard Haven, of St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 29th, 1846, and d. Feb. 2d, 1847, in "Cuba." (Probably the Island of Cuba.)

1904 to 1911.

902. ⁶Catharine Hubbell, daughter of 405. ⁵Charles B., m. Henry Morris, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and had issue: 1904. ⁷Edward.—1905. ⁷Charles.—1906. ⁷William.—1907. ⁷Anson.—1908. ⁷Henry.—1909. ⁷Emily.—1910. ⁷Catharine.—1911. ⁷Mary.

1912 to 1915.

903. ⁶Harriet Hubbell, was living in Bridgeport, Conn., in 1881, daughter of 405. ⁵Charles B., m. Peter M. Thorpe, of Bridgeport, Conn., and had issue: 1912. ⁷Charles.—1913. ⁷Susan W.—1914. ⁷Alice.—1915. ⁷Julia.

1916 to 1918.

904. ⁶Charles Benjamin Hubbell, of Cincinnati, O., son of 405. ⁵Charles B., m. Adeline Knox, of New York, and had issue: 1916. ⁷Robert Knox.—1917. ⁷Ada.—1918. ⁷Charles Benjamin.

1919 to 1921.

906. ⁶Julia Anna Hubbell, living in Bridgeport, Conn., in 1881, daughter of 405. ⁵Charles B., m. John H. Billings, of Vt., and had issue: 1919. ⁷John H.—1920. ⁷Julia Hubbell.—1921. ⁷Dwight Morris.

1922 to 1923.

907. ⁶Eliza Thompson Hubbell, daughter of 405. ⁵Charles B., m. William D. Booth, of New York, and had issue: 1922. ⁷William.—1923. ⁷Agnes.

1924 to 1927.

908. ⁶Theodore Byron Hubbell, son of 405. ⁵Charles B., m. Susan Barrett, of London, England. Had issue: 1924. ⁷Albert Billings.—1925. ⁷Theodore Byron.—1926. ⁷Charles Benjamin.—1927. ⁷Wilson.

* Daniel Thatcher married second 2358 ⁷Eunice Lyon after the death of 900 ⁶Julia Ann Hubbell.

1928.

910. ⁶Anson Hubbell, of New York, N. Y., son of 405. ⁵Charles B., m. Elizabeth Montgomery, of Danbury, Conn., and had issue: 1928: ⁷Laonic.

1929 to 1931.

911. ⁶Augustus Hubbell, of Ascutneyville, Windsor Co., Vt., b. 1832 (see p. 154), son of 405. ⁵Charles B., m. Henrietta S. Haines, of New York, N. Y., Aug. 6th, 1865, a great granddaughter of John Hart, of New Jersey, a signer of the Declaration of Independence. Had issue: 1929. ⁷Josephine May, b. Sept. 20th, 1866, in Washington, D. C.—1930. ⁷Augustus, b. April 2d, 1871, in Washington, D. C., d. Aug. 30th, 1872.—1931. ⁷Walter James, b. Feb. 2d, 1873, in Washington, D. C., d. Dec. 19th, 1877.

1932 to 1937.

914. ⁶Eliza Hannah Hubbell, b. 1806, daughter of 407. ⁵Lyman, m. Daniel Noble Dewey, of Williamstown, Mass., May 9th, 1827. Had issue: 1932. ⁷Maria Louisa.—1933. ⁷Eliza.—1934. ⁷Daniel.—1935. ⁷Lyman H.—1936. ⁷Frances E.—1937. ⁷Edward.

1938 to 1944.

915. ⁶Henry Rossiter Hubbell, of Sing Sing Village, Westchester Co., N. Y., b. 1808, d. Nov. 21st, 1882, son of 407. ⁵Lyman, m. Caroline Nixon Chichester, Jan. 8th, 1835, b. July 4th, 1813, and d. May 19th, 1891. Had issue: 1938. ⁷Mary Caroline, b. Nov. 7th, 1835, d. Sept. 17th, 1909.—1939. ⁷Lyman.—1940. ⁷Frances L.—1941. ⁷Matilda Louise, b. April 11th, 1847.—1942. ⁷Catharine Hopkins, b. Oct. 21st, 1880, d. Dec. 28th, 1877.—1943. ⁷Henry Dewey, b. Oct. 27th, 1853, at Troy, N. Y.—1944. ⁷Caroline Chichester, b. Mar. 22d, 1856, m. Oliver H. Martin, at Merrill, Wis., June 1st, 1887.

1945 to 1953.

916. ⁶Nathan Hubbell, of Buffalo, Erie Co., N. Y., b. 1811, son of 407. ⁵Eleanor, m. 1st, Elizabeth Adams, Sept. 19th, 1838, she d. Sept. 20th, 1848. Had issue: 1945. ⁷Theodore Wells, b. Nov. 7th, 1839.—1946. ⁷Anna V. S., b. June 5th, 1842, d. in April, 1847.—1947. ⁷Elizabeth, b. Aug. 12th, 1844.—1948. ⁷Lyman, b. Dec. 19th, 1846. M. 2d, Caroline T. Scott, Mar. 10th, 1851. Had issue: 1949. ⁷Ellen L., b. Jan. 20th, 1852, d. May 15th, 1869.—1950. ⁷Jane S., b. June 8th, 1855.—1951. ⁷Ashley S., b. Jan., 1857, d. April, 1860.—1952. ⁷Harriet, b. Mar. 4th, 1862.—1953. ⁷George S., b. Sept. 29th, 1864.

1954 to 1963.

917. ⁶Mary Hubbell, b. 1813, daughter of 407. ⁵Lyman, m. Rev. Mark Hopkins, of Williamstown, Mass., Dec. 25th, 1832. Had issue: 1954. ⁷Mary Louisa.—1955. ⁷Caroline Hubbell, m. Rev. J. H. Denison, of Boston, Mass.—1956. ⁷Henry, m. 1st, Alice Knight, and 2d, Jennette Southworth.—1957. ⁷Archibald, m. Charlotte Wise, of Washington, D. C.—1958. ⁷Mark, d. young.—1959. ⁷Amos Lawrence, m. 1st, Anna Buck, and 2d, Ellen Dunlap.—1960. ⁷Eliza Dewey, d. before 1880.—1961. ⁷Alice, m. Judge Charles C. Nott, of Washington, D. C.—1962. ⁷Mark, m. Lucy Parsons, of Boston, Mass.—1963. ⁷Susan Sedgewick.

1964 to 1969.

918. ⁶Charles Lyman Hubbell,* of Troy, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. (physician), b. 1827, son of 407. ⁵Lyman, m. Juliette E. Bulkley, Sept. 20th, 1852.† Had issue: 1964. ⁷Charles Bulkley, b. July 20th, 1853, in Williamstown, Mass.—1965. ⁷Mark Hopkins, b. Dec. 15th, 1854, living in 1914.—1966. ⁷Frank Rossiter, b. June 13th, 1856, d. Nov. 13th, 1894.—1967. ⁷Edward Jenner, b. June 28th, 1861, d. 1894, in Mexico.—1968. Julia Louise, b. Aug. 12th, 1864, m. Eldridge L. Adams, and d. at Boston, Mass., May 12th, 1914.—1966. ⁷Harry Mixer, b. Dec. 19th, 1865, living in 1914.

* Charles Lyman Hubbell, graduated at Williams College in 1846, was a brother-in-law of President Mark Hopkins, of Williams College, was Surgeon of the 12th N. Y. Reg. during the Civil War, and was for many years one of the leading physicians of Troy, N. Y. He died at Williamstown, Mass., October 7th, 1890.

† Juliette E. Bulkley was a daughter of Major Gershon Bulkley, and a direct descendant of Rev. Peter Bulkley, the founder of Concord, Mass., and a graduate of St. John's College, Cambridge, England, in 1620. She died June 14th, 1876, at Troy, N. Y. Rev. Peter Bulkley was descended from King Henry III of England. See "Americans of Royal Descent," 7th Ed., p. 395.

1970 to 1980.

924. ⁶Levi Hubbell, of Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 416. ⁵Amos (?), m. 1st, Sarah Barlow, of Sherman, Conn. Had issue: 1970. ⁷David Barlow.—1971. ⁷Frederick Daw.—1972. ⁷Phebe, m. Dan Pepper.—1973. ⁷Sarah—1974. ⁷Catharine. M. 2d, Rebecca Marvin. Had issue: 1975. ⁷Levi. Living in or near Frankville, Wimmeshiek Co., Iowa, in 1878.—1976. ⁷Dennis.—1977. ⁷Jackson. Living in New York, N. Y., in 1880 (dentist).—1978. ⁷Clark.—1979. ⁷Eliza.—1980. ⁷Cynthia.—1980a. ⁷Levi.

1981 to 1987.

934. ⁶Hezekiah Bloomfield Hubbell, of Quincy, Logan Co., Ohio, b. 1804, son of 419. ⁵Hezekiah, m. Sarah, who was b. in Virginia, in 1812, daughter of William and Sarah Johnstone, of Sidney, Shelby Co., Ohio, in 1834. Had issue: 1981. ⁷William J.—1982. ⁷John, d. in infancy.—1983. ⁷George, d. in infancy.—1984. ⁷Nancy Jane.—1985. ⁷James Allen, b. Oct. 16th, 1844.—1986. ⁷Sarah.—1987. ⁷Mary.

1988 to 1996.

935. ⁶Jacob Hubbell, of Cincinnati, Ohio, b. 1777, d. July 18th, 1825, son of 423. ⁵Thomas, m. Jane Truesdail, Oct. 23d, 1802, in Warren Co., O., she was b. Jan. 20th, 1785, d. Oct. 22d, 1864. Had issue: 1988. ⁷Mary, b. Nov. 20th, 1803, in Clark Co., O., m. Daniel Brown, Dec. 24th, 1823, d. May 10th, 1850, in Sabine Co., Texas.—1989. ⁷Jane, b. Jan. 6th, 1806, in Clark Co., O., m. Henry Hathaway, Mar. 13th, 1827, d. May 17th, 1871, in West Covington, Ky.—1990. ⁷Samson Harvey, b. April 6th, 1808, in Clark Co., O.—1991. ⁷William Truesdail, b. May 12th, 1810, in Clark Co., O., m. Mary Jane Wilson, Oct. 8th, 1851, d. Oct. 12th, 1872.—1992. ⁷Sarah, b. Sept. 19th, 1813, in Clark Co., O., m. Jacob W. Sweeney, Sept. 13th, 1832, in Eaton, Preble Co., O., and d. May 26th, 1849, in Cincinnati, O.—1993. ⁷Lydia Reeder, b. June 30th, 1815, in Cincinnati, O., m. Joseph W. Hawkins, Dec. 18th, 1833, in Eaton, Preble Co., O., d. there July 7th, 1845.—1994. ⁷Jacob Reeder, b. Mar. 25th, 1818.—1995. ⁷Orphia, b. Aug. 11th, 1821, in Cincinnati, O., d. there Mar. 29th, 1825.—1996. ⁷Stephen Gano, b. Jan. 10th, 1825, in Cincinnati, O., d. Mar. 13th, 1826.

1997 to 2002.

936. ⁶Samson Hubbell, of Springfield, Clark Co., O., d. aged 65 yrs., son of 423. ⁵Thomas, m. Mary Rosegrant, who was b. Oct. 15th, 1792, d. Oct. 19th, 1874. Had issue: 1997. ⁷Richard Hunt, b. Sept. 26th, 1810, in Culpepper Co., Va.—1998. ⁷John Milton, b. July 25th, 1819, in Springfield, O.—1999. ⁷Samson Reeder.—2000. ⁷Rachel.—2001. ⁷Eliza Jane.—2002. ⁷Mary Katharine.

2003 to 2009.

937. ⁶Gabriel Hubbell, of Cincinnati, O., b. 1788, d. 1828, aged 40 yrs. and 26 dys., son of 423. ⁵Thomas, m. Martha Perry, April 10th, 1810, she was b. June 26th, 1794, d. Jan. 5th, 1865. Had issue: 2003. ⁷Stephen Humlock, b. June 8th, 1813, d. May 3d, 1850.—2004. ⁷Martha Perry, b. Mar. 4th, 1815.—2005. ⁷Evelina Reeder, b. Dec. 10th, 1816, m. John Minshall, May 5th, 1852, he d. April 11th, 1853. His widow was living in Cincinnati, O., in 1880.—2006. ⁷Thomas Borden, b. June 8th, 1818.—2007. ⁷Mary Catharine, b. July 10th, 1820.—2008. ⁷William Henry Harrison, b. Oct. 9th, 1822.—2009. ⁷Daniel Gano, b. Feb. 17th, 1825.

2010.

938. ⁶Hezekiah Hubbell, d. in or near Cincinnati, O., long before 1880, aged 99 yrs., son of 423. ⁵Thomas. Had issue: 2010. ⁷Hezekiah.

2011 to 2016.

960. ⁶David Hubbell, of Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1774, d. Oct. 3d, 1830, in Bridgeport, Conn., son of 431. ⁵William, m. Anne, daughter of Lewis Mallett, she d. June 4th, 1859, in Damascus, Wayne Co., Pa., aged 80 yrs. Had issue: 2011. ⁷Susan, b. July 5th, 1800, d. Nov. 13th, 1856, in Damascus, Wayne Co., Pa.—2012. ⁷Ira, b. 1802. Was a sailor.—2013. ⁷William, b. 1806, d. Aug. 1st, 1835, in Bridgeport, Conn.—2014. ⁷Laura, b. Sept. 26th, 1810.—2015. ⁷Levi, b. April 15th, 1813, in Bridgeport, Conn.—2016. ⁷Charles, b. Sept. 29th, 1816, in Bridgeport, Conn.

2017.

962. ⁶Mary Hubbell, b. 1778, d. 1818, daughter of 431. ⁵William, m. Oliver Hultz, in 1810, he d. at sea, in 1811-2. Had issue: 2017. ⁷Mary Ann, b. 1811, m. A. A. McNeill, in 1827.

2018 and 2019.

965. ⁶Abigail Hubbell, b. 1784, d. Feb., 1857, daughter of 431. ⁵William, m. Samuel Hodge. Had issue: 2018. ⁷William.—2019. ⁸Eliza Ann.

2020 and 2021.

966. ⁶Barzillai Slosson, of Kent, Litchfield Co., Conn., b. 1769, d. Jan. 20th, 1813, son of 437. ⁵Elizabeth, m. Mary Cass Hatch. Had issue: 2020. ⁷John William, b. Dec. 20th, 1795.—2021. ⁸Nathaniel Hatch, b. Oct. 5th, 1798, d. June 8th, 1824, in Kent, Conn.

2022 to 2026.

970. ⁶William Slosson, of New York, N. Y., b. 1779, d. April 21st, 1832, in Augusta, Ga., son of 437. ⁵Elizabeth, m. Mrs. Catharine Alice (Schenck) Belin, in Feb., 1806. Had issue: 2022. ⁷John, b. Dec. 21st, 1806, in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., m. Elizabeth Steward, d. Dec. 21st, 1872.—2023. ⁸William, b. Dec. 21st, 1806, in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., m. Margaret (Veits?), Dec. 17th, 1834, d. Mar. 8th, 1868.—2024. ⁹Henry, b. Sept., 1808, in New York, N. Y. Lived in Kent, Conn.—2025. ⁷Barzillai, b. Mar. 1st, 1810, in New York, N. Y., m. Margaret Lawrence, April 6th, 1811. Lived in Geneva, N. Y., and d. June 27th, 1874.—2026. ⁸Edward, b. Oct., 1814, in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., m. Annie Trumbull, June 27th, 1867, d. Nov. 4th, 1871.

2027 and 2028.

989. ⁶Ephraim Hubbell, of Vermont, b. 1790, son of 442. ⁵Ephraim, m. Lucy Booge, of Pittsford, Vt., in 1811. Had issue: 2027. ⁷Laura, b. June 6th, 1813, in Salisbury, Vt.—2028. ⁸Oliver C., b. July 11th, 1815, in Pittsford, Vt., no issue.

2029 to 2038.

990. ⁶Jason Hubbell, of Newburgh, Cuyahoga Co., O., b. 1792, moved to Ind., in 1840, and d. there in 1874, son of 442. ⁵Ephraim. Was m. to Lydia Maria Hosmer, by Philo Welton, in Guilford, O., April 13th, 1823, she was b. May 7th, 1804, in Southwick, Mass. Had issue: 2029. ⁷William Hosmer, b. Feb. 13th, 1824, in Medina, O.—2030. ⁸Mary Jane, b. Mar. 21st, 1826, in Newburgh, O.—2031. ⁹Robert Emmet, b. Dec. 5th, 1828, d. Dec. 27th, 1828.—2032. ⁷Laura Ann, b. Dec. 6th, 1829.—2033. ⁸Harriet Frances, b. Oct. 9th, 1831.—2034. ⁹Orsin Jason, b. Jan. 19th, 1834.—2035. ⁷Harris Booge, b. Mar. 4th, 1836, in Newburgh, O.—2036. ⁸Lydia Alice, b. July 22d, 1842, in Franklin, Ind.—2037. ⁹Candace Corintha, b. Jan. 20th, 1847, in Franklin, Ind.—2038. ⁷Lucy Emeline, b. April 22d, 1850, in Franklin, Ind., d. Feb. 12th, 1851.

2039 to 2041.

991. ⁶Adoniram Hubbell, of Newburgh, Cuyahoga Co., O., b. 1794, d. Aug. 8th, 1850, in Hartland, Mich., son of 442. ⁵Ephraim, m. Laura Fuller, in Whitehall, N. Y., Feb. 2d, 1819; she was b. July 2d, 1798, and d. April 11th, 1850. Had issue: 2039. ⁷Sardis Fletcher, b. June 10th, 1820.—2040. ⁸Arvilla Arathusa, b. July 20th, 1822, m. William Sexton, of Howell, Mich.; no issue.—2041. ⁹Ephraim Aforce, of Howell, Mich., b. Aug. 18th, 1829, m. Clarissa Talmage, of New York State; no issue. All b. in Newburgh, O.

2042 to 2045.

992. ⁶Benoni Hubbell, of O., b. 1797, son of 442. ⁵Ephraim, m. Sally Kempshall, of Rochester, N. Y. Had issue: 2042. ⁷William Walen.—2043. ⁸Caroline.—2044. ⁹Edwin James.—2045. ⁷Emily Jane.

2046 to 2048.

993. ⁶Anne Hubbell, b. 1799, daughter of 442. ⁵Ephraim, m. Hiram Davis, of Pittsford, Vt. Had issue: 2046. ⁷Albert.—2047. ⁸Miles.—2048. ⁹Edgar.

2049 to 2057.

994. ⁶Laura Hubbell; was living in Sioux City, Iowa, in 1881, b. 1801, daughter of 442. ⁵Ephraim, m. Harris Booge, of Pittsford, Vt., Feb. 18th, 1819; he d. in Waterloo, Ind., Dec. 9th, 1856; was buried in Hamilton, Ind. Had issue: 2049. ⁷Charles P., b. May 10th, 1821.—2050. ⁸Damaras Corintha Cook, b. July 6th, 1823, m. John Platt, of Brighton, Canada West, May 3d, 1842, and d. there May 5th, 1843; he d. Nov. 20th, 1845.—2051. ⁹Harris Decatur, b. Jan. 18th, 1827.—2052. ⁷Stella Ann, b. Aug. 21st, 1828.—2053. ⁸James Elliott, b. April 14th, 1833, m. 2596. ⁸Anna Maria Hubbell.—2054. ⁷Harriet Maria, b. Nov. 21st, 1835.—2055. ⁸Laura Emma, b. Feb. 2d, 1837.—2056. ⁹Eliza Hontoon, b. July 4th, 1840.—2057. ⁷John Irvin, b. May 27th, 1846, in Coburgh, Canada West.

2058 to 2064.

995. ⁶George Henry Hubbell, b. 1803, d. Aug. 25th, 1870, in Hillsdale, Mich., son of 442. ⁵Ephraim, m. Charlotte Eliza Rathburn, in Newburn, O.; she was b. July 15th, 1806, in Avon, N. Y., and d. Dec. 20th, 1843, in Hillsdale, Mich. Had issue: 2058. ⁷Laura Lorette, b. Feb. 27th, 1828, in Newburgh, O.—2059. ⁷Annis Olivia, b. Feb. 15th, 1830, in Newburgh, O.—2060. ⁷Ellen Eliza, b. Dec. 6th, 1831, in Newburgh, O.—2061. ⁷Eugene Monroe, b. Dec. 2d, 1833, in Comeaut, O.—2062. ⁷Harriet Melvina, b. April 7th, 1835, in Comeaut, O.—2063. ⁷Defane Frances, b. April 27th, 1837, in Newburgh, O.; was killed accidentally in Hillsdale, Mich., Mar. 28th, 1844.—2064. ⁷Minerva Anna, b. Dec. 14th, 1840, in Newburgh, O.

2065 to 2067.

997. ⁶Orrin Jay Hubbell, of Warrensville, Cuyahoga Co., O., b. 1800, d. Jan. 31st, 1840, in Warrensville, O., son of 444. ⁵Jedediah, m. Louisa Duty, of Ashtabula, O., Dec. 22d, 1826. Had issue: 2065. ⁷Augustus Byron, b. Nov. 19th, 1827.—2066. ⁷Sarah Louisa, b. Nov. 18th, 1829.—2067. ⁷Henry Spencer, b. Mar. 18th, 1839. All b. in Warrensville, O.

2068 to 2074.

999. ⁶Sarah N. Hubbell, b. 1805, daughter of 444. ⁵Jedediah, m. Moses Warren, Mar. 1st, 1826, in Warrensville, O., where she d. Mar. 21st, 1861. Her husband died July 14th, 1808. Had issue: 2068. ⁷Milan H., b. July 23d, 1828, in Warrensville, O., d. May 13th, 1848.—2069. ⁷Leora H., b. Mar., 1830, m. George Woodward, Nov. 7th, 1850.—2070. ⁷William M., b. July 11th, 1832, m. Harriet Adams, Sept. 11th, 1856.—2071. ⁷Luclia C., b. Jan. 13th, 1834, m. James Hoag, June 8th, 1860.—2072. ⁷Priscilla S., b. Nov. 18th, 1839, m. John Caley, Jan. 12th, 1868.—2073. ⁷Rolan N., b. Aug. 17th, 1842, m. Lydia Gleason, Jan. 1st, 1867.—2074. ⁷Mary L., b. Oct. 5th, 1845.

2075 to 2078.

1000. ⁶Solyman Hubbell, b. 1807, settled in Warrensville, O., and lived there until 1864, when he moved to East Cleveland, and thence to Bedford O., where he d., Oct. 19th, 1874 (see p. 123), son of 444. ⁵Jedediah, m. Lucinda Bell, Sept. 14th, 1828; she d. April, 1897. Had issue: 2075. ⁷Leora Elizabeth, b. Sept. 5th, 1829, in Warrensville, O. 2076. ⁷Mary Louisa, b. May 2d, 1832.—2077. ⁷Newton S., b. June 4th, 1836, m. Harriet E. Judd, May 1st, 1858, who d. Jan. 4th, 1913.—2078. ⁷Augusta A., b. Oct. 22d, 1845, m. Francis N. Bell, Nov. 5th, 1868, and d. in Cleveland, O., June 23d, 1871.

2079 to 2087.

1001. ⁶Hannah Maria Hubbell, was living at Chagrin Falls, O. in 1875, b. 1809, daughter of 444. ⁵Jedediah, m. Hiram Gleason, Nov. 10th, 1825. Had issue: 2079. ⁷Caroline L., b. May 12th, 1832, m. Henry C. Bull, Feb. 21th, 1863.—2080. ⁷Louisa M., b. Aug. 16th, 1834.—2031. ⁷Amanda M., b. Oct. 9th, 1836.—2082. ⁷Viola C., b. Aug. 17th, 1838.—2083. ⁷Rienzi C., b. July 13th, 1840.—2084. ⁷Orrin A., b. Dec. 1st, 1842.—2085. ⁷Solyman H., b. Nov. 5th, 1843.—2086. ⁷Harriet H., b. May 18th, 1847.—2087. ⁷Mary B., b. April 22d, 1851.

2088 to 2092.

1002. ⁶Abraham Turner Hubbell, of Bedford, Cuyahoga Co., O., b. 1811, d. Aug. 21st, 1875, son of 444. ⁵Jedediah, m. Laura Dunham, Feb. 15th, 1839. Had issue: 2088. ⁷Alicia M., b. Oct. 10th, 1843, m. Warren Derthick.—2089. ⁷Orlow Collins, b. Feb. 23d, 1844, at Warrensville, O.—2090. ⁷Orrin Jay, b. Dec. 31st, 1846, at Chagrin Falls, O., was living in Bedford, O., in 1914.—2091. ⁷Azora E., b. May 23d, 1851, at Warrensville, O.—2092. ⁷Clifton Dunham, b. Mar. 13th, 1855, in Bedford, O.

2093 to 2097.

1003. ⁶Jedediah Hubbell, of Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga Co., O., b. 1813, son of 444. ⁵Jedediah, m. Sarah Parshall, May 11th, 1834. Had issue: ⁷Charles Harold, b. Oct. 16th, 1836, in Warrensville, O.—2094. ⁷Alice L., b. Sept. 8th, 1838, in Warrensville, O., m. George M. King, Dec. 11th, 1859.—2095. ⁷James Emerson, b. July 23d, 1846, in Chagrin Falls, O.—2096. ⁷Julia P., b. Dec. 2d, 1849, m. Samuel A. Worley, Oct. 1st, 1872.—2097. ⁷Frank E., b. Dec. 31st, 1859.

2098 to 2101.

1004. ⁶Noble Bates Hubbell, b. 1816, d. Oct. 25th, 1863, in Virginia City, Nev., son of 444. ⁵Jedediah, m. Harriet Dunlap, Oct. 19th, 1840. Had issue: 2098. ⁷William N., b. Sept. 30th, 1841. Was in the Union army during the Civil War, and died in Andersonville

Prison, Ga., Aug. 20th, 1864.—2099. ⁷Hannah E., b. June 8th, 1844, m. Dr. Davis.—2100. ⁷Mary M., b. Aug. 27th, 1847, d. in infancy.—2101. ⁷John Niles, b. May 18th, 1849.

2102 to 2109.

1005. ⁶Oliver Cromwell Hubbell, of Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., O., b. 1818, son of 444. ⁵Jedediah, m. Harriet Harding, Apr. 29th, 1841, and had issue: 2102. ⁷Marion M., b. Feb. 28th, 1842, m. Aaron Howey, in 1859, and d. 1862.—2103. ⁷Sarah A., b. Jan. 12th, 1844, m. Joseph Thatcher, in 1860.—2104. ⁷Harriet Z., b. Feb. 9th, 1846, m. Charles S. Hale, in 1864.—2105. ⁷Victor D., b. Dec. 27th, 1848.—2106. ⁷Hannah M., b. April 2d, 1851.—2107. ⁷Rosella M., b. June 8th, 1855.—2108. ⁷Leora T., b. April 23d, 1858, m. Jesse R. Emerson, April 2d, 1892.—2109. ⁷Oliver S., b. April 27th, 1860.

2110 to 2110a.

1010. ⁶Saunders Hubbell, of Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., Mass., b. 1809, d. Dec. 27th, 1846, son of 447. ⁵Bradley. Married Harriet Edgette, a French lady, who may have been his second wife. Had issue: 2110. ⁷John Henry, b. Oct. 23th, 1832, d. Dec. 15th, 1872, in Urbana, O.—2110a. ⁷Saunders Hubbell, b. Oct. 12th, 1833, in Theol, Canada. See Continuation of Genealogical Records, in 2d Edition.

2111 to 2115.

1015. ⁶Abijah Hubbell, of Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., b. 1820, son of 448. ⁵Cushman, m. Susan Capron, Nov. 20th, 1844, and had issue: 2111. ⁷Maria, b. Sept. 6th, 1845, d. Jan. 20th, 1859.—2112. ⁷Linnett A., b. Jan. 26th, 1850.—2113. ⁷Mary O., b. Oct. 6th, 1854.—2114. ⁷Carrie S., b. Sept. 10th, 1857, m. Franklin Root, Sept., 1877.—2115. ⁷Frankie T., b. June 19th, 1861.

2116 to 2127.

1019. ⁶Joseph Hubbell, of Weston, Fairfield Co., Conn., d. 1828, aged 60 yrs., son of 454. ⁵Stephen, m. Eunice, daughter of Nathaniel Hooker, of Hartford, Conn., she d. Dec. 9th, 1851, aged 80 yrs., in New Haven, Conn., and is buried in Birmingham, Conn. Had issue: 2116. ⁷Eunice.—2117. ⁷Zalmon, m. Laura Thorpe, and d. in Trumbull, Conn.—2118. ⁷Sally, m. Daniel French.—2119. ⁷Polly, m. Stephen Hubbard.—2120. ⁷Joseph M.—2121. ⁷Charlotte, m. Owen Reynolds.—2122. ⁷Nancy A., m. James Nichols.—2123. ⁷Alanson H., m. Delia Ward, and d. in Trumbull, Conn.—2124. ⁷Mary Ann, m. Nathan Robbins. Was living in California in 1875.—2125. ⁷Caroline, m. 1st, John Watt, and 2d, Frederick Spener.—2126. ⁷William R., b. Dec. 21st, 1816, in Weston, Conn.—2127. ⁷Nameless, d. in infancy.

2128 to 2136.

1024. ⁶Rhoda Hubbell, daughter of 454. ⁵Stephen, m. Josiah Beach Sherman, and had issue: 2128. ⁷Eunice, m. Walter Randall.—2129. ⁷Carlos, m. Lydia Walker.—2130. ⁷Ephraim, m. Rachel A. Smith.—2131. ⁷Emily.—2132. ⁷Nelson, m. Mary Bennett.—2133. ⁷Charles, m. 3313. ⁵Mary Jane Seely.—2134. ⁷Jay, m. 3312. ⁵Sally Seeley.—2135. ⁷Huldah, m. Newton Johnson.—2136. ⁷Maria, m. Alonzo Frary.

2137 to 2144.

1029. ⁶Ruth Hubbell, b. 1771, d. Mar. 20th, 1859, daughter of 455. ⁵Nathaniel, m. Gideon H. Hall, of Easton, Conn., who d. Jan. 22d, 1826, aged 53 yrs., and had issue: 2137. ⁷Elizabeth, m. Isaac Porter. See Continuation of Genealogical Records.—2138. ⁷Zalmon. Was a physician, d. unmarried, July 25th, 1867, aged 72 yrs.—2139. ⁷Benjamin, b. Sept. 14th 1799.—2140. ⁷Mary, d. unmarried, July 25th, 187, aged 72 yrs. 2139. ⁷Benjamin, b. Sept. 10th, 1805.—2142. ⁷Huldah, m. 836. ⁶George Augustus Hubbell.—2143. ⁷Sarah.—2144. ⁷Nathaniel.

2145 to 2152.

1031. ⁶David S. Hubbell, of Easton, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1775, d. Nov. 26th, 1847, son of 455. ⁵Nathaniel, m. Phebe Silliman, she was b. Dec., 1772, and d. Jan. 1st, 1844. Had issue: 2145. ⁷Catharine, b. May 27th, 1795.—2146. ⁷Isaac, b. Jan. 21st, 1797, d., unmarried, April 22d, 1873.—2147. ⁷Nathaniel, b. July 1st, 1799.—2148. ⁷Lydia Ann, b. April 22d, 1802.—2149. ⁷David Sherman, b. Dec. 16th, 1804.—2150. ⁷Nelson Silliman, b. June 17th, 1807, d. April 7th, 1866.—2151. ⁷Phebe Maria, b. Sept. 26th, 1809.—2152. ⁷Mary Ruana, b. Nov. 29th, 1811, m. Eli Winton, in 1849, and d. Jan. 23d, 1852. No issue.

2153 to 2163.

1032. ⁶Huldah Hubbell, b. 1780, d. Feb. 12th, 1867, daughter of 455. ⁵Nathaniel, m. Hiram Taylor, of Brookfield, Conn., 1797, he was b. Mar. 1st, 1776, d. May 4th, 1852. Had

issue: 2153. ⁷Elihu Brooks, b. June 11th, 1798.—2154. ⁷David Burton, b. April 8th, 1800.—2155. ⁷Huldah Ann, b. Aug. 1st, 1802, m. Alvin Hall, and d. in 1832.—2156. ⁷Abigail, b. July 1st, 1805, d. unmarried, Sept. 1st, 1856.—2157. ⁷Hiram Hubbell, b. Nov. 2d, 1808.—2158. ⁷Sarah, b. June 9th, 1812, d. unmarried, Jan. 4th, 1854.—2159. ⁷James Prince, b. April 30th, 1815, was a Major in the Mexican War of 1846-9.—2160. ⁷Ornell Platt, b. Dec. 10th, 1817.—2161. ⁷Mary, b. Dec. 5th, 1820.—2162. ⁷Clarissa Jane, b. Nov. 30th, 1825, d. unmarried, Mar. 27th, 1854.—2163. ⁷Nameless.

2164 to 2167.

1037. ⁶Squire Tyrrel, d. Aug. 25th, 1848, aged 62 yrs., son of 456. ⁵Abigail, m. 1033. ⁶Sarah Hubbell, who d. Feb. 21st, 1809, no issue; m. 2d, Sarah, who d. Dec. 17th, 1846, aged 55 yrs. Had issue: 2164. ⁷George N.—2165. ⁷Joel.—2166. ⁷Jane, m. Nathaniel Sherwood.—2167. ⁷Eliza, m. Lorenzo Leavenworth.

2168 to 2170.

1042. ⁶Ruth Dayton, daughter of 457. ⁵Hannah, m. Daniel Downs, and had issue: 2168. ⁷Elizabeth.—2169. ⁷Daniel.—2170. ⁷Ruth.

2171 to 2173.

1045. ⁶Hannah Dayton, daughter of 457. ⁵Hannah, m. Eli Smith, and had issue: 2171. ⁷Huldah.—2172. ⁷Polly.—2173. ⁷Maria.

2174 to 2177.

1046. ⁶Huldah Dayton, daughter of 457. ⁵Hannah, m. Lewis Hall, and had issue: 2174. ⁷Burr.—2175. ⁷Hiram.—2176. ⁷Hannah.—2177. ⁷Huldah.

2178 to 2188.

1047. ⁶David Dayton, of Stepney, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1796, son of 457. ⁵Hannah, m. Polly Jennings, and had issue: 2178. ⁷George H., m. Mary A. French, and d. before 1880.—2179. ⁷Huldah M., m. George A. Hall.—2180. ⁷Nehemiah Hubbell, d. before 1880.—2181. ⁷David C., m. Giddy Stokes.—2182. ⁷Charles M., d. before 1880.—2183. ⁷Samuel Beers, m. Ann Burns.—2184. ⁷Silas Miles.—2185. ⁷Edson S., m. Harriet Clark.—2186. ⁷Nathaniel Beers, d. before 1880.—2187. ⁷Henry J., m. Mary Whitehead.—2188. ⁷Henrietta J., m. James Lewis.

2189 to 2192.

1048. ⁶Polly Dayton, b. 1799, d. Aug. 3d, 1880, in New Fairfield, Conn., daughter of 457. ⁵Hannah, m. James Tyrrel, who was b. Nov. 11th, 1796, and d. Sept. 22d, 1872. Had issue: 2189. ⁷Maria, b. Mar. 11th, 1817, m. John French, Oct. 15th, 1837, and d. Sept. 2, 1852.—2190. ⁷David, b. Dec. 16th, 1816, d. Feb. 1st, 1849.—2191. ⁷Sylvia Ann, b. April 28th, 1835.—2192. ⁷Silas.

2193 to 2198.

1053. ⁶Sabra Hubbell, d. Oct. 12th, 1874, aged 86 yrs., daughter of 458. ⁵David, m. Joseph Brisco, who d. Sept. 24th, 1844, aged 64 yrs. Had issue: 2193. ⁷Avis.—2194. ⁷Harvey.—2195. ⁷Samuel.—2196. ⁷Charles.—2197. ⁷Rebecca, m. Seelye Perry, and d. Oct. 27th, 1858, aged 35 yrs.—2198. ⁷Eliza A., d. July 19th, 1864, aged 31 yrs.

2199 to 2202.

1054. ⁶Amarilla Hubbell, daughter of 458. ⁵David, m. 1st, John Glover Toucey, and had issue: 2199. ⁷David.—2200. ⁷Wheeler.—2201. ⁷Delia, m. Gad Benedict. M. 2d, William Mallett, and had issue: 2202. ⁷Jennette, m. Charles Benedict.

2203 to 2207.

1055. ⁶Elihu Hubbell, of Monroe, Fairfield Co., Conn., d. Nov. 16th, 1839, aged 42 yrs., son of 458. ⁵David, m. Sally Lyon, April 6th, 1825, and had issue: 2203. ⁷David B., b. Oct. 8th, 1827.—2204. ⁷Harvey, killed by the accidental discharge of a gun in his own hands, Mar. 28th, 1848.—2205. ⁷Hanford, b. Sept. 10th, 1832.—2206. Harriet, b. April 6th, 1835.—2207. ⁷Luzon, b. Sept., 1837.

2208 to 2212.

1056. ⁶Asa Hubbell, of Hattertown (Newtown), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1793, d. 1879, son of 458. ⁵David, m. Susan Wheeler, who d. July 6th, 1876. Had issue: 2208. ⁷Caro-

line.—2209. †Truman, m. Ruth Ann Whitney, Oct. 28th, 1847, and d. May 15th, 1849.—2210. †Mark Leavenworth, b. April 13th, 1830.—2211. †Ann Eliza, b. Nov. 13th, 1833.—2212. †Emeline, d. young.

2213 to 2220.

1057. †Abiah Hubbell, b. 1804, daughter of 458. †David, m. Glover Durand, who d. Sept. 12th, 1875; she d. Mar. 27th, 1887. Had issue: 2213. †Polly.—2214. †Cornelia, b. Aug. 17th, 1827, m. George Brisco—2215. †George.—2216. †Jane, m. Orville Johnson.—2217. †Abba.—2218. †Emeline, m. 3328. †William Peck.—2219. †Sarah.—2220. †Charles Wheeler.

2221 to 2226.

1068. †Ezra Hubbell, of Monroe, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1785, d. June 13th, 1851, son of 462. †Billy, m. Elizabeth Blackman, Dec. 15th, 1811, she was b. 1792, and d. Jan. 3d, 1837, aged 45 yrs. Had issue: 2221. †Henry, b. April 10th, 1814.—2222. †Charles, b. July 25th, 1815.—2223. †Jane, b. Oct. 13th, 1817.—2224. †Eliza, b. Dec. 28th, 1825.—2225. †George, b. Feb. 4th, 1829.—2226. †Caroline, b. Feb. 10th, 1830.

2227 to 2232.

1069. †Jeremiah Hubbell, of Monroe, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1787, d. Dec. 26th, 1852. Was a blacksmith. Son of 462. †Billy, m. Marcia Toucey, who d. Oct. 24th, 1853, aged 64 yrs. Had issue: 2227. †Ruamy, b. May 5th, 1810.—2228. †Mary, b. Sept. 16th, 1812.—2229. †William, b. July 30th, 1814.—2230. †Philo Toucey, b. Sept. 6th, 1816, was not m., d. April 18th, 1846, leaving an adopted daughter called *Marcia Hubbell*.—2231. †Charles Lewis, b. Oct. 28th, 1818.—2232. †Sylvia, b. Jan. 9th, 1822, d. May 13th, 1903.

2233 to 2238.

1071. †Philo Patterson Hubbell, of Winona, Winona Co., Minn., b. 1799 (see p. 109), son of 463. †Nehemiah, m. Ann Eliza Buckus, June 26th, 1828; she was b. May 15th, 1850, and d. Jan. 28th, 1877. Had issue: 2233. †Frances Eliza, b. Feb. 23d, 1830, m. Charles Henry Berry, Nov. 14th, 1850.—2234. †William Thurston, b. Mar. 7th, 1833.—2235. †Charles Nehemiah, b. Jan. 1st, 1835.—2236. †Susan Maria, b. May 5th, 1839, m. Edward A. Bancroft, Oct. 14th, 1865.—2237. †Herbert Porter, b. Jan. 25th, 1842.—2238. †Philo Goodwin, b. Dec. 14th, 1843.

2239 to 2242.

1072. †William Spring Hubbell* of Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y., b. 1801, d. Nov. 8th, 1873, son of 463. †Nehemiah, m. Maria McCall, Sept. 5th, 1822. Had issue: 2239. †Edward T. was living in Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y., in 1880.—2240. †William B., b. 1833, in Bath, N. Y.—2241. †Mary.—2242. †Maria, m. A. M. Waterbury.

2243 to 2251.

1076. †Eli Hubbell, of Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., b. 1796, was living in 1880, son of 471. †Ezbon, m. Mary Huxley in 1820, in Wheatland, Monroe Co., N. Y. Had issue: 2243. †Schuyler Philip, b. Nov. 2d, 1821.—2244. †Nancy Ann, b. Oct. 10th, 1823.—2245. †Chauncey Staple, b. Oct. 25th, 1825.—2246. †Eli Sanford, b. April 28th, 1828.—2247. †Mary Alma, b. Jan. 18th, 1831.—2248. †Lovisa M., b. Dec. 7th, 1838.—2249. †Lodisa A., b. Dec. 7th, 1838.—2250. †Stephen Charles, b. May 31st, 1841.—2251. †Spencer Ephraim, b. Nov. 7th, 1844.

2252.

1078. †Philip Schuyler Hubbell, of Milford, Oakland Co., Mich., d. 1874, was a miller, son of 471. †Ezbon, m. Caroline. Had issue: 2252. †Edwin, b. Nov. 5th, 1832.

2253 to 2256.

1085. †George Lewis Hubbell, b. 1802, d. May 31st, 1876, son of 475. †Richard, m. Elizabeth H. Gaines, July 26th, 1831. Had issue: 2253. †Abner Legrand, d. before 1880.—2254. †William Seymour, d. before 1880.—2255. †Richard Ward, d. before 1880.—2256a. †Archibald George, d. before 1880.—2256. †Mildred G., was living in Covington, Ky., in 1881.

2257 to 2266.

1087. †Jedediah Hubbell, of Zanesville, Muskingum Co., O., b. 1787, d. June 22d, 1872, son of 476. †Gershom, m. Maribah Davis, of Mythuin, Essex Co., Mass., in 1809, in Andover, Mass. Had issue: 2257. †Jennette, b. 1809, in Marcellus, N. Y., m. Asher Wil-

* William Spring Hubbell was a member of Congress from New York State in 1843-4 and 5.

liams, in 1820, and was living in Cambridge, O., in 1878.—2258. ⁷Amelia, b. 1810, in Danville, N. Y., d. 1812.—2259. ⁷Thomas Jefferson, b. 1813, in Danville, N. Y., m. Mary J. Church in 1828; no issue.—2260. ⁷Charles Richard, b. June 26th, 1814, in Danville, N. Y.—2261. ⁷Margaret Eldreth, b. 1813, in Danville, N. Y.—2262. ⁷Cornelia Ann, b. 1817, in Steubenville, O., d. 1818.—2263. ⁷James Davis, b. 1810, in Mount Pleasant, O., d. 1817.—2264. ⁷Jedediah Moss, b. 1821, in Steubenville, O., d. 1860.—2265. ⁷Lafayette, b. 1824, in Meadville, Pa., d. 1844.—2266. ⁷Wesley Bowman, b. 1827, in Meadville, Pa.

2267 to 2272.

1100. ⁶George Hubbell, of Bedford, Westchester Co., N. Y., b. 1794, d. Oct. 5th, 1873, son of 478. ⁵Zadok, m. Mary Martin, of Mt. Kisco, N. Y., Nov. 17th, 1810. Had issue: 2267. ⁷Martin, b. May 18th, 1821, in Mt. Kisco, N. Y.—2268. ⁷Zadok, b. April 11th, 1823, d. Nov. 20th, 1888.—2269. ⁷Zalmon, b. April 8th, 1831, d. Oct. 13th, 1894.—2270. ⁷Gilbert, b. Aug. 6th, 1828.—2271. ⁷Mary A., b. Mar. 21st, 1834, d. Nov. 17th, 1872.—2272. ⁷Anne E., b. July 12th, 1842.

2273 and 2274.

1102. ⁶Samuel Hubbell, of Wilton, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1799, son of 478. ⁵Zadok, m. Mary E. James, in 1827, and had issue: 2273. ⁷John William, b. July 5th, 1828.—2274. ⁷Thaddeus Kellogg, b. April 14th, 1834, d. Aug. 24th, 1880.

2275 to 2279.

1103. ⁶Sarah Pamela Hubbell, b. 1798, d. Dec. 5th, 1865 (buried in New Milford, Conn.), daughter of 484. ⁵Thaddeus, m. William J. Lane, Oct. 16th, 1820. He was b. Oct. 13th, 1789, in New Milford, Conn., and d. May 7th, 1867. Is buried in New Milford, Conn. Had issue: 2275. ⁷Thaddeus Hubbell, b. July 13th, 1821.—2276. ⁷Susan Maria, b. Jan. 2d, 1826.—2277. ⁷William J., b. Jan. 4th, 1828, m. Louise Miller.—2278. ⁷Charles Ruggles, b. June 19th, 1830, d. Mar. 16th, 1854.—2279. ⁷Marion, b. Jan. 2d, 1833.

2280 and 2281.

1104. ⁶Susan Hubbell, b. 1800, d. Mar. 1st, 1865. Is buried in Mountain Grove Cemetery, Bridgeport, Conn., daughter of 484. ⁵Thaddeus, m. Captain Francis P. Allen, who d. May 24th, 1863, aged 63 yrs.; buried with his wife. Had issue: 2280. ⁷Sarah Pamela, d. Feb. 5th, 1844, aged 16 yrs. and 6 mos.—2281. ⁷Francis H., d. Oct. 27th, 1826, aged 3 yrs. and 4 mos.

2282 and 2283.

1105. ⁶Thaddeus Cooper Hubbell, of Orangeburgh, Orangeburgh Co., S. C., b. 1813, son of 486. ⁵Sears, m. Mary Matilda, daughter of Edward Sass, of Charleston, S. C., she d. July 5th, 1860, aged 60 yrs. Had issue: 2282. ⁷Edward Sears, b. June 22d, 1847.—2283. ⁷Rosalie Lawrence, b. July 11th, 1849.

2284 to 2294.

1106. ⁶Sarah Pamela Hubbell, b. 1818, daughter of 486. ⁵Sears, m. Albert G. Mackey,* M.D., of Charleston, S. C., Dec. 27th, 1836, and had issue: 2284. ⁷Charlotte Abigail, d. before 1880.—2285. ⁷Albert Arthur, d. before 1880.—2286. ⁷Arthur Albert, d. before 1880.—2287. ⁷Franklin Hubbell, was living in 1880.—2288. ⁷Harriet Mary, d. before 1880.—2289. ⁷Edwin Williams Macgregor, living in 1880.—2290. ⁷Arthur Mills, living in 1880.—2291. ⁷Clarence Albert, d. before 1880.—2292. ⁷Florence Pamela, d. before 1880.—2293. ⁷Clarence Edward, d. before 1880.—2294. ⁷Lida Blanche, d. before 1880.

2295.

1107. ⁶Anna Hubbell, b. 1794, d. Oct., 1875, daughter of 490. ⁵Nathan, m. 1st, William Burr, and had issue: 2295. ⁶George William, M. 2d, William B. Nash, of Bridgeport, Conn.

2296 to 2299.

1109. ⁶Wakeman Hubbell, of Wilton, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1799, d. Nov., 1869, son of 490. ⁵Nathan, m. Julia Ann Lynes, of Ridgebury Parish, Ridgefield, Conn., Sept. 2d, 1820, she was b. Feb. 6th, 1806, and d. Dec. 8th, 1864. Had issue: 2296. ⁷Henry Lynes, b. June 24th, 1831, m. Harriet A. Hinsdale, on May 7th, 1863, in Amherst, Mass. Was a clergyman, living in Jamestown, N. Y., in 1880. No issue. See p. 130.—2297. ⁷James Wakeman, b. Mar. 20th, 1835.—2298. ⁷Stephen Lynes, b. Mar. 31st, 1838.—2299. ⁷Benjamin, b. Nov. 12th, 1840.

* Resided in Washington, D. C. Died at Fortress Monroe, Va., June 20th, 1881. Was a prominent Mason and author of "Mackey's Masonic Manual."

2300 and 2301.

1110. ⁶Stephen Hubbell, of New Haven, New Haven Co., Conn., b. 1802 (see p. 120), son of 400. ⁵Nathan, m. 1st, Martha, daughter of Noah Stone, of Oxford, Conn., and had issue: 2300. ⁷Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 5th, 1803, d. aged 20 yrs. (See p. 166.)—2301. ⁷William Stone, b. April 10th, 1839. M. 2d, Harriet Thompson, daughter of Ezra Hawley, of Catskill, N. Y., May 11th, 1859, in Albany, N. Y., and was living in 1880.

2302.

1119. ⁶Charles Gorham,* of Redding, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1796, son of 495. ⁵Elizabeth, m. Mary, daughter of William King Comstock, of Danbury, Conn. Were m. in Fairfield, Conn., and had issue: 2302. ⁷Charles King. An attorney at law in New Haven, Conn., in 1881.

2303 to 2309.

1121. ⁶Hiram Hubbell, of Ballston, Saratoga Co., N. Y., b. 1793, d. May 10th, 1874, in Oswego, N. Y. (see p. 88), son of 496. ⁵Abijah, m. 1st, Mary Gilman, daughter of Daniel Gilman, Dec. 16th, 1816, she was b. July 30th, 1797, and d. Sept. 30th, 1826. Had issue: 2303. ⁷Charles, b. Nov. 9th, 1817, in Ballston, N. Y.—2304. ⁷Walter, b. Aug. 11th, 1819, in Pulaski, N. Y.—2305. ⁷James Gale, b. Dec. 13th, 1822, in Pulaski, N. Y., d. Jan. 30th, 1861, in Cincinnati, O. M. 2d, Jerusha Gillis, June 6th, 1827, she was b. Mar. 27th, 1804, and d. Dec. 28th, 1848, in Oswego, N. Y. Had issue: 2306. ⁷Wakeman, b. Jan. 18th, 1831.—2307. ⁷Mary Jane, b. June 28th, 1835, d. Feb. 10th, 1861, in Oswego, N. Y.—2308. ⁷George, b. Aug. 28th, 1842, living in Cincinnati, O., in 1879—2309. ⁷Robert B., b. Feb. 17th, 1845, living in Callao, Peru, South America, in 1878. M. a 3d wife (a widow). No issue.

2310 to 2312.

1122. ⁶Walter Hubbell, of Canandaigua, Ontario Co., N. Y., b. 1795, d. Mar. 25th, 1848 (see p. 92), son of 496. ⁵Abijah, m. Eliza Maria Phelps, who was b. Nov. 11th, 1798, in Suffield, Conn., and d. June 20th, 1839, in Canandaigua, N. Y. Had issue: 2310. ⁷George Ramsay, b. Nov. 12th, 1821, d. June 17th, 1839, in Canandaigua, N. Y. He was a member of the Sophomore Class, Yale College, at the time of his death.—2311. ⁷Walter Seymour, b. July 18th, 1823.—2312. ⁷Henry Phelps, b. Nov. 3d, 1827, m. Elizabeth Seymour, in Oct., 1871, living in New York, N. Y., in 1880. No issue.

2313 to 2316.

1124. ⁶Levi Hubbell, of Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., Wis., b. 1807, d. Dec. 8th, 1876 (see p. 121), son of 496. ⁵Abijah, m. 1st, Susan Linn, daughter of Simeon De Witt, of Albany, N. Y., she d. in 1847. Had issue: 2313. ⁷Simeon De Witt. Living in Guadalupe, Santa Barbara Co., Cal., in 1879.—2314. ⁷Richard Walter. Was living in Oconto, Wis., in 1880. M. 2d, Aug. 18th, 1852, Mary Morris, daughter of Samuel W. Beall, who was at one time Lieutenant Governor of Wis., and grandniece of James Fenimore Cooper, the novelist. She d. Mar. 29th, 1866. Had issue: 2315. ⁷Singleton Beall, b. April 27th, 1855, in Milwaukee, Wis. (see p. 161)—2316. ⁷Mary Morris Cooper, b. Jan. 13th, 1858, d. Aug. 29th, 1879, in Florence, Kan., while on her way to Col.

2317 to 2319.

1126. ⁶Horatio William Law Hubbell, of Philadelphia, Pa., b. 1799, d. July 23d, 1875, near Pittsburg, Pa. (see p. 111), son of 499. ⁵Walter, m. Rebecca, daughter of John Brooks, of Harrisburg, Pa., in Sept., 1841, she d. Feb. 6th, 1875, aged 61 yrs. Had issue: 2317. ⁷Frederick Brooks, b. July 21st, 1843, m. 3582. ⁸Ella Sherman Hubbell, Oct. 7th, 1880. Were living in Pittsburg, Pa., in 1881.—2318. ⁸Rebecca, b. Nov. 23d, 1847, d. Feb. 1st, 1860.—2319. ⁷Julia, b. June 14th, 1855, d. Feb. 4th, 1860.

2320 to 2323.

1127. ⁶Ferdinand Wakeman Hubbell, of Philadelphia, Pa., b. 1801, d. July 15th, 1852, in New York, N. Y. (see p. 114), son of 499. ⁵Walter, m. Anna Gibbon, daughter of Colonel Robert G. Johnson, of Salem, N. J., Nov. 15th, 1836. Had issue: 2320. ⁷Robert Johnson, d. in infancy.—2321. ⁷Anne Law, living in Philadelphia, Pa., in 1881.—2322. ⁷Johnson. Served throughout the war of the Rebellion as a commissioned officer in the Pennsylvania Volunteers; afterwards became a Presbyterian clergyman. Was living in Philadelphia, Pa., in 1881.—2323. ⁷Helena, living in Philadelphia, Pa., in 1881.

* Charles Gorham was a practicing Physician in Fairfield County, Connecticut, for more than forty years.

2324 to 2328.

1129. ⁶Jonathan Silliman Hubbell, of Redding, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1795, d. Dec. 20th, 1874, son of 500. ⁵Moses, m. Anna Weed, Sept. 17th, 1817, she was b. Aug. 20th, 1795, d. in April, 1880. Had issue: 2324. ⁷Frederick, b. Feb. 4th, 1820.—2325. ⁷Ann Elizabeth, b. Dec. 20th, 1827, m. Dec. 25th, 1854, d. Dec. 25th, 1869.—2326. ⁷John Weed, d. in infancy.—2327. ⁷John Edward, b. Feb. 20th, 1834.—2328. ⁷Homer Beach, b. April 18th, 1837.

2329 to 2332.

1130. ⁶Moses Hubbell, of Redding, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1707, d. Oct. 29th, 1837, son of 500. ⁵Moses, m. Betsey. Had issue: 2329. ⁷Mary.—2330. ⁷Eliza Jane.—2331. ⁷Harriet.—2332. ⁷George.

2333 to 2342.

1133. ⁶Uriah Hubbell, of Greenfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1806, d. July 14th, 1871, son of 500. ⁵Moses, m. Sally Sterling, Nov. 27th, 1829, she was b. Mar. 17th, 1810. Had issue: 2333. ⁷Augustus S., b. Feb. 11th, 1831.—2334. ⁷John Curtis, b. Aug. 7th, 1832.—2335. ⁷Adelia W., b. Oct. 2d, 1833. In 1881 she was living with her mother in the old house built by her great-grandfather, 183. ⁴Gershom Hubbell, in Greenfield, Conn.—2336. ⁷Mary Ann, b. Mar. 1st, 1838, d. April 14th, 1840.—2337. ⁷Charles, b. Feb. 7th, 1840, d. Aug. 26th, 1842.—2338. ⁷Arthur S., b. Oct. 4th, 1842.—2339. ⁷Rufus B., d. Aug. 26th, 1844, d. Feb. 28th, 1845.—2340. ⁷Rufus W., b. Nov. 18th, 1846, d. July 10th, 1869.—2341. ⁷Perry Beach, b. Sept. 23d, 1847, d. Sept. 7th, 1868, in Albany, N. Y.—2342. ⁷Priscilla, b. Dec. 17th, 1840.

2343 to 2345.

1136. ⁶William Hubbell, of Greenfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1812, d. April 6th, 1853, son of 506. ⁵Abraham, m. Mary Sturges, Sept. 1st, 1831, she was b. Nov. 1st, 1810. Had issue: 2343. ⁷John N., b. Jan. 6th, 1836.—2344. ⁷Sarah E., b. May 1st, 1838.—2345. ⁷George W., b. Mar., 1840.

2346 and 2347.

1137. ⁶Abraham Hubbell, of Ansonia, New Haven Co., Conn., b. 1814, son of 506. ⁵Abraham, m. Hannah Lindley, of Danbury, Conn., in Redding, Conn., Oct. 11th, 1835. Had issue: 2346. ⁷Esther E., b. June 5th, 1837, in Redding, Conn.—2347. ⁷Clarianda M., b. July 11th, 1839, in Redding, Conn.

2348 to 2350.

1140. ⁶David William Hubbell, of Hancock, Delaware Co., N. Y., b. 1820, son of 506. ⁵Abraham, m. Susan E., daughter of Matthew Barnes, Sept. 1st, 1846, in Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y., she was b. May 23d, 1823. Had issue: 2348. ⁷Augustus Parker, b. June 22d, 1851, in Hancock, Delaware Co., N. Y. Living in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1880.—2349. ⁷Carric A., b. May 16th, 1853, in Hancock, Delaware Co., N. Y.—2350. ⁷Frederick De Haven, b. Sept. 22d, 1855, in Hancock, Delaware Co., N. Y. Living in Garnett, Anderson Co., Kan., in 1880.

2351.

1141. ⁶Sally Hurlbert, daughter of 508. ⁵Rachel, m. Baldwin, of Newtown, Conn. Had issue: 2351. ⁷Mary.

2352 to 2354.

1142. ⁶Nancy Hurlbert, daughter of 508. ⁵Rachel, m. Joseph Nichols. Had issue: 2352. ⁷Frederick.—2353. ⁷Mary.—2354. ⁷Joseph (a clergyman), d. in the West, before 1880.

2355.

1144. ⁶Eleanor Bulkley, daughter of 500. ⁵Eleanor, m. Ruggles, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Had issue: 2355. ⁷Samuel Bulkley, b. 1800, in Conn., an LL.D., and graduate of Yale College, 1814, d. Aug. 28th, 1881. See his obituary in N. Y. *Times* of Aug. 29th, 1881.

2356 to 2361.

1146. ⁶Burr Lyon, of Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1789, son of 510. ⁵Esther, m. 1st, Mary Hayes in 1813, and had issue: 2356. ⁷Mary, M. 2d, Abigail Burr, of Fairfield, Conn., in 1818, and had issue: 2357. ⁷Esther.—2358. ⁷Eunice.—2359. ⁷Eleanor.—2360. ⁷Eliza.—2361. ⁷Morris W., m. Isabella Wildman, of Danbury, Conn.

2362 to 2367.

1148. ⁶Pamela Hubbell Wilson, daughter of 511. ⁵Hannah, m. Aaron Pierce, of Danbury, Conn., and had issue: 2362. ⁷Lucy Ann, d. before 1880.—2363. ⁷David Wilson, m.

Ellen (Kinshemer?)—2364. ⁷Hannah Hubbell, m. Charles E. Brown, and d. before 1880—2365. ⁷Catherine R., m. Edson Barber, and d. before 1880.—2366. ⁷Eliza J., m. Gideon Fountain, of New York, N. Y., and was living there in 1881.—2367. ⁷Albert E.

2368 to 2371.

^{1149.} ⁶Ransom Wilson, son of 511. ⁵Hannah, m. Sally Fanton, and had issue: 2368. ⁷Henry.—2369. ⁷Clark.—2370. ⁷George.—2371. ⁷Violetta.

2372.

^{1150.} ⁶George William Hubbell, b. 1796, d. May 3d, 1831, in Manilla, Philippine Islands (see p. 92), son of 512. ⁶Ezekiel, m. Mary Ann, daughter of Enoch and Abigail Foote, of Bridgeport, Conn., April 8th, 1821, she d. Dec. 29th, 1841, aged 42 yrs. Had issue: 2372. ⁷George William, b. Nov., 1826, d. in New Orleans, La., in 1849.

2373 to 2377.

^{1152.} ⁶Henry Wilson Hubbell, of New York, N. Y., b. 1805 (see p. 92), son of 512. ⁶Ezekiel, m. Jane Maria Bostwick, Mar. 31st, 1836, she was b. Aug. 10th, 1810, and d. Oct. 11th, 1866, in New York, N. Y. Had issue: 2373. ⁷Catherine Jane, b. July 10th, 1838.—2374. ⁷Henry Wilson, b. Feb. 8th, 1842.—2375. ⁷Elizabeth Bostwick, b. May 28th, 1844.—2376. ⁷Charlotte Bostwick, b. Nov. 9th, 1847.—2377. ⁷Eliza Frances, b. Aug. 29th, 1849, d. May 15th, 1850, in Bridgeport, Conn.

2378.

^{1156.} ⁶Amos Bird Hubbell, of Lyons, Ionia Co., Mich., b. 1802, d. Nov. 22d, 1875, in Lyons, Mich., son of 513. ⁵Jonathan, m. Eliza Kinney, Mar. 7th, 1830, in Perrington, N. Y., and had issue: 2378. ⁷Emily, b. Jan. 8th, 1830, in Perrington, N. Y.

2379.

^{1157.} ⁶Palmela Anna Hubbell, b. 1805, daughter of 513. ⁵Jonathan, m. John Patterson in 1828, and had issue: 2379. ⁷Cornelia, b. April, 1834, in Canton, Mich., m. Minard Barr, of Mount Clemens, Mich.

2380.

^{1158.} ⁶Lucy Ann Hubbell, b. 1805, daughter of 513. ⁵Jonathan, m. Ralph Camp, of Penfield, N. Y., in 1827, and had issue: 2380. ⁷Elizabeth, b. 1828, in Penfield, N. Y., m. Rev. Mr. Armstrong, pastor of a Presbyterian Church in Lansing, Mich., in 1857.

2381 to 2383.

^{1160.} ⁶Catharine Esther Hubbell, b. 1811, daughter of 513. ⁵Jonathan, m. Alonzo Henry, M.D., in 1830. Was living in Mendota, Ill., in 1880. Had issue: 2381. ⁷Pheron, b. Sept., 1839, in Canton, Mich., m. Ellen Davis in 1871. Was living in Marshall, Minn., in 1880.—2382. ⁷Mary, b. 1842, in Canton, Mich., m. Price Hughes, in 1868. Was living in Omaha, Neb., in 1880.—2383. ⁷Alice, b. 1851, in Canton, Mich., m. Charles Sackett, in 1877. Was living in Mendota, Ill., in 1880.

2384 to 2386.

^{1161.} ⁶Henry William Hubbell, of Nankin, Wayne Co., Mich., b. 1813, son of 513. ⁵Jonathan. Had issue: 2384. ⁷Elizabeth, b. 1839, in Nankin, Mich., m. Charles Merrimen. Was living in Wayne, Mich., in 1880.—2385. ⁷George, b. 1842, in Nankin, Mich., killed in the battle of the Wilderness, May 6th, 1864.—2386. ⁷Adeline, b. 1847, in Nankin, Mich.

2387 to 2389.

^{1162.} ⁶Elizabeth Hannah Hubbell, living in Orleans, Harlan Co., Neb., in 1880, b. 1818, daughter of 513. ⁵Jonathan, m. Prof. J. Thompson, Feb. 4th, 1840, he d. Aug. 9th, 1880, in Orleans, Harlan Co., Neb. Had issue: 2387. ⁷Celia, b. Nov., 1841, in Northville, Mich., m. John Hancock, in 1865. Was living in Grand Ledge, Mich., in 1880.—2388. ⁷Edgar, b. Nov., 1853, in Spring Harbor, Mich.—2389. ⁷Gertrude, b. Nov., 1855, in Spring Arbor, Mich., m. Willard Foote, in 1877. Was living in Clinton, Iowa in 1880.

2390 to 2391.

^{1163.} ⁶Celia Emma Hubbell. Was living in Mount Vernon, Lima Co., Iowa, in 1880, b. 1820, daughter of 513. ⁵Jonathan, m. Theodore Phillips, Feb. 5th, 1840, and had issue.

2390. ¹Helen E., b. Apr., 1850, in Northville, Mich.—2391. ¹Lura A., b. Nov., 1859, in Adrian, Mich., m. Charles Longley, of Tipton, Iowa, in 1868.

2392 to 2400.

1173. ⁶Matthias Hubbell, of Gilboa, Schoharie Co., N. Y., b. 1707, d. April 8th, 1876, in Jefferson, Schoharie Co., N. Y., son of 520. ⁵Peter, m. 1st, Sophia Richtmyer, Dec. 18th, 1817; she was b. Jan. 6th, 1801, and d. April 3d, 1821. Had issue: 2392 ¹Sally Mariah, b. Aug. 14th, 1818, m. Luke Smith, Oct. 13th, 1836; was living in Catskill, N. Y., 1880.—2393. ¹Jacob Richtmyer, b. Nov. 11th, 1820. M. 2d, Cynthia Adams, Oct. 6th, 1825; she was b. Dec. 17th, 1804, and d. Oct. 18th, 1842. Had issue: 2394. ¹Hiram, b. July 6th, 1726, d. Oct. 15th, 1827.—2395. ¹Sophia, b. Mar. 30th, 1828; was living in Catskill, N. Y., in 1880.—2396. ¹Peter Hanford, b. Mar. 28th, 1830.—2397. ¹Susan, b. May 31st, 1832.—2398. ¹William Edgar, b. Aug. 12th, 1835.—2399. ¹Rufus Delivan, b. Jan. 9th, 1838.—2400. ¹Solon Denmore, b. Aug. 5th, 1840, m. Margaret P. Oakley, Jan. 15th, 1867, and d. before 1880. M. 3d. Mrs. Sylvia (Stephens) Hoagland, widow, April 26th, 1843; she was b. July 21st, 1797, and d. June 2d, 1870.

2401 to 2411.

1176. ⁶Hiram Hubbell, of Altamont, Labette Co., Kan., b. 1805, d. Nov. 17th, 1878 (see p. 106), son of 520. ⁵Peter, m. 1st, Melissa, daughter of Abijah Cady, of Masonville, Delaware Co., N. Y., June 28th, 1832; she d. Dec. 27th, 1842. Had issue: 2401. ¹Oretus, b. May 2d, 1833, m. Mrs. Sally Fisher, widow; living in St. Louis, Mo., in 1880.—2402. ¹Lester, b. Nov. 17th, 1835.—2403. ¹Victori, b. Feb. 18th, 1838, m. G. H. French; living in Waverly, N. Y., in 1880.—2404. ¹Edwin, b. June 14th, 1840, d. Jan. 5th, 1843.—2405. ¹Austin, b. Dec. 16th, 1843, d. Mar. 15th, 1843. M. 2d, Mary Ann White, Feb. 15th, 1843. Had issue: 2406. ¹Mary, b. Mar. 6th, 1845, d. Jan. 3d, 1847.—2407. ¹James, b. Jan. 4th, 1847, d. June 8th, 1849.—2408. ¹Seymour, b. July 30th, 1848.—2409. ¹Mary Elizabeth, b. June 18th, 1852, m. Eugene Hoffman, June 11th, 1866.—2410. ¹Emma Melissa, b. Sept. 16th, 1861.—2411. ¹Fanny A., b. Nov. 7th, 1865.

2412.

1179. ⁶Susan Matilda Hubbell, b. 1804, d. Nov. 25th, 1845, daughter of 526. ⁵Levi, m. Hon. Monson Hawley, of Bridgeport, Conn. Had issue: 2412. ¹Louisa, m. 1882. ¹John B. Hubbell.

2413 to 2418.

1182. ⁶Ann Maria Hubbell, b. 1811, daughter of 526. ⁵Levi, m. Charles Toucey, June 10th, 1833. Had issue: 2413. ¹Francis Henry, b. Mar. 14th, 1834.—2414. ¹Levi Hubbell, b. Aug. 21st, 1836, m. Esther M. Ayres.—2415. ¹Harriet Susan, b. June 14th, 1839, m. Rev. Francis Lobdell, Sept. 6th, 1870, and d. April 22d, 1873.—2416. ¹Maria Augusta, b. Mar. 2d, 1841, d. Sept. 26th, 1852.—2417. ¹Edward, b. July 8th, 1844, m. Rosa J. Matson, May 1st, 1879; living in East Bridgeport, Conn., in 1880.—2418. ¹William Henry, b. Jan. 31st, 1848, d. Nov. 26th, 1849.

2419.

1188. ⁶Philo Bradley, b. 1795, d. 1861, son of 528. ⁵Joseph, m. Mercy Gardiner, of Berne, Albany Co., N. Y.; she was b. 1794, and d. 1868. Had issue: 2419. ¹Joseph P., b. Mar. 14th, 1813.

2420 to 2425.

1192. ⁶Elizabeth Hubbell, b. 1799, d. May 25th, 1878, in Southport, Conn., daughter of 540. ⁵Aaron, m. Captain Jonathan, son of Jonathan, and grandson of Lieutenant Nathan Godfrey, of Green's Farms, Conn., Jan. 10th, 1823. Had issue: 2420. ¹Elizabeth, b. Mar. 4th, 1825, d. Aug. 12th, 1826.—2421. ¹Harriet Hubbell, b. Sept. 24th, 1826, d. June 16th, 1834.—2422. ¹Jonathan, b. Feb. 1st, 1829.—2423. ¹Elizabeth Hubbell, b. Nov. 16th, 1832, in Southport, Conn.—2424. ¹Samuel Hubbell, b. Dec. 7th, 1830.—2425. ¹Mary Catharine, b. Dec. 12th, 1837.

Captain Jonathan Godfrey was living in Southport, Conn., in 1881. His superior mental vigor and sterling business qualities have made him one of the best known residents of Fairfield County.

2426 to 2431.

1194. ⁶Harriet Hubbell, b. 1805, daughter of 540. ⁵Aaron, m. Hezekiah, son of Thomas Davis and Abigail Wakeman, his wife, of Green's Farms, May 10th, 1820. Had issue: 2426. ¹William.—2427. ¹Harriet, m. Carter, of Brooklyn, N. Y.—2428. ¹Charles, m. Hannah, daughter of James Jennings, of Southport, Conn.—2429. ¹George.—2430. ¹Isabella.—2431. ¹Helen, m. John Nickerson, of Redding, Conn.

2432 to 2436.

1197. ⁶Cornelia E. Lewis, daughter of 550. ⁵Elizabeth, m. Hurd, and lived in Stratford, Conn. Had issue: ²432. ⁷Paulina.—2433. ⁷Mary Jane.—2434. ⁷Julia.—2435. ⁷Susan.—2436. ⁷Ada.

2437 and 2438.

1198. ⁶William Lewis, of Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 550. ⁵Elizabeth, m. 1206. ⁶Mary Hubbell. Had issue: ²437. ⁷William Henry.—2438. ⁷Mary Amelia.

2439.

1200. ⁶Alanson Lewis, of New Haven, New Haven Co., Conn., son of 550. ⁵Elizabeth. Had issue: ²439. ⁷Anna.

2440 to 2446.

1204. ⁶William Shelton Hubbell, of Benzonia, Benzie Co., Mich., b. 1812 (see p. 129), son of 551. ⁵Samuel, was m. to Eliza Case, of Sumbury, Conn., where she was b. Sept. 6th, 1808, on Aug. 13th, 1833, in Gustavus, Trumbull Co., O., by Rev. Joseph Buger. Had issue: ²440. ⁷Helen Laurinda, b. April 18th, 1838.—2441. ⁷Lucius William, b. May 16th, 1841, in Plymouth, O.—2442. ⁷John James, b. July 8th, 1844, in Chenango, Pa.—2443. ⁷Harriet Elizabeth, b. May 15th, 1846, in Gustavus, O. d. Nov. 22d, 1855, in Chenango, Pa.—2444. ⁷Buel Case, b. Mar. 3d, 1848, in Guilford, Conn.—2445. ⁷Asa Nelson, b. Sept. 23d, 1851, in Kingsville, O., d. Sept. 5th, 1853.—2446. ⁷Elizabeth Julia b. Sept. 27th, 1856, in Kingsville, O.

2447.

1205. ⁶Richard Mansfield Hubbell, of Orange, New Haven Co., Conn., b. 1815, living in 1880, son of 551. ⁵Samuel, m. Delia, daughter of Enoch and Sarah Clark, of Orange, New Haven Co., Conn., May 7th, 1835; she was b. Oct. 4th, 1814, and d. Sept. 27th, 1859, in Schuyler's Lake, Otsego Co., N. Y. Had issue: ²447. ⁷Algernon Sidney, b. Aug. 10th, 1837, m. Lucretia, daughter of Joshua and Dorcas Bradley, of New London, Conn., Aug. 10th, 1858, in Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y.; she was b. May 7th, 1821, in Hopkinton, Rhode Island. No issue.

2448 to 2451.

1207. ⁶Jeannette Hubbell, daughter of 553. ⁵Abraham, m. George Lewis, and had issue: ²448. ⁷Helen Judson, m. L. S. Catlin.—2449. ⁷Julia Elizabeth, m. Charles K. Bishop.—2450. ⁷Jane Augusta, m. Judge F. B. Hall.—2451. ⁷George Frederick (a physician), m. Katharine Bunnell.

2452 to 2454.

1208. ⁶Samuel B. Hubbell, of Elmira, Chemung Co., N. Y., son of 553. ⁵Abraham, m. Lewis, and had issue: ²452. ⁷Richard M.—2453. ⁷William S.—2454. ⁷Samuel B. (?).

2455 to 2457.

1212. ⁶Nicholas Hubbell, of Wis., d. Nov., 1876, son of 550. ⁵Elijah, m. Anna Rice, and had issue: ²455. ⁷Robert B.—2456. ⁷Theodore J.—2457. ⁷Martha.

2458.

1213. ⁶Addison Hubbell, of Westville, Otsego Co., N. Y., b. 1795, son of 550. ⁵Elijah, m. 1st, Nancy Green, who d. before 1880. Had issue: ²458. ⁷Melville G. M. 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth Stowell.

2459 to 2461.

1214. ⁶Nancy Hubbell, d. 1875, in Wis., daughter of 550. ⁵Elijah, m. Marvin Wilson, of Wis. Had issue: ²459. ⁷Harris.—2460. ⁷Harriet.—2461. ⁷Hannah.

2462 to 2467.

1215. ⁶Homer Hubbell, d. in 1862, son of 550. ⁵Elijah, m. Betsey Blair, and had issue: ²462. ⁷Hannah, m. George Darling, who d. before 1880.—2463. ⁷Mary Ann.—2464. ⁷Jane, m. Thomas Vickers.—2465. ⁷Harriet.—2466. ⁷Alvin, m. Mary Deland, and was living in Syracuse, N. Y., in 1880.—2467. ⁷Elizabeth, m. Eli Swetland, and was living in Springfield, Mass., in 1880.

2468 to 2471.

1216. ⁶Elez B. Hubbell, d. Jan. 2d, 1853, son of 559. ⁵Elijah, m. Abigail Ransom, and had issue: 2468. ⁷Ransom.—2469. ⁷Fernando.—2470. ⁷Marshall, m. Martha Brown.—2471. ⁷Annah.

2472 to 2476.

1217. ⁶Philo F. Hubbell, of Middlefield, Otsego Co., N. Y., b. 1806, d. Mar. 23d, 1870, son of 559. ⁵Elijah, m. Miranda Ransom, Mar. 8th, 1838. Had issue: 2472. ⁷Albina, b. Jan. 13th, 1830. Living in Middlefield, Otsego Co., N. Y., in 1880.—2473. ⁷Fancelia A., b. April 21st, 1842.—2474. ⁷Noah E., b. Jan. 21st, 1845.—2475. ⁷Nancy R., b. April 5th, 1848.—2476. ⁷Otto M., b. Jan. 14th, 1859.

2477 to 2483.

1222. ⁶Harvey Hubbell, of Long Hill, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1797, d. July 2d, 1882 (see p. 105), son of 561. ⁵Gideon S., m. 1st, Polly, daughter of David Sherman, in 1819; she was b. Sept. 26th, 1799, in Trumbull, Conn., and d. Oct. 27th 1854, in Easton, Conn. Had issue: 2477. ⁷Orange Scott, b. Dec. 12th, 1820.—2478. ⁷Charles Elliott, b. Feb. 26th, 1823.—2479. ⁷John Wesley, b. Feb. 10th, 1825.—2480. ⁷Harriet Atwood, b. May 8th, 1827.—2481. ⁷Wilbur Fisk, b. Aug. 26th, 1830. All b. in Easton, Conn. M. 2d, Mrs. Caroline Hadley, *nee* Pinto, Oct. 23d, 1856; she d. Oct. 22d, 1905, aged 86, and had issue: 2481a. ⁷Carrie, d. in infancy.—2482. ⁷Harvey, b. Dec. 20th, 1858, in Brooklyn, Long Island.—2483. ⁷Carrie L., b. in Brooklyn, Long Island, d. in New York, N. Y., Dec. 1st, 1882, aged 21 yrs.

2484.

1229. ⁶Margaret Ann Vanderspiegel Hubbell, daughter of 566. ⁵James, m. Henry Kellogg, Jan. 27th, 1825, and had issue: 2484. ⁷Margaret Ann Vanderspiegel Hubbell, b. Nov. 22d, 1826, d. July 28th, 1843.

2485 to 2492.

1231. ⁶Anne Maria Hubbell, b. 1807. Was living in Troy, N. Y., in 1881, daughter of 566. ⁵James, m. Henry Kellogg, Oct. 16th, 1831, and had issue: 2485. ⁷Maria Schenck, b. Sept. 6th, 1832, d. Dec. 27th, 1847.—2486. ⁷John Dickinson, b. May 4th, 1835, d. Aug. 11th, 1843.—2487. ⁷James Hubbell, b. May 6th, 1837. Living in Troy, N. Y., in 1881.—2488. ⁷Henry Eastman, b. Jan. 9th, 1840, d. Dec. 16th, 1864.—2489. ⁷George Sumner, b. April 11th, 1842.—2490. ⁷Theodore Preston, b. Dec. 7th, 1844.—2491. ⁷Sarah Parsons, b. April 22d, 1846, d. July 15th, 1846.—2492. ⁷William Amherst, b. Feb. 6th, 1849.

2493 to 2498.

1283. ⁶Alonzo Hubbell, of Ionia, Ionia Co., Mich. Was living in 1880, son of 582. ⁵Lemuel, m. Sarah A., daughter of Harris and Patience Johnson, of Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y., in Sept., 1828, and had issue: ⁷Loura Hannah, b. June 23th, 1829, d. Aug. 25th, 1839.—2494. ⁷Henry, b. Dec. 17th, 1830.—2495. ⁷Martha M., b. May 25th, 1834, m. Brooks, in 1855.—2496. ⁷Jane R., b. Sept. 17th, 1839, m. June 9th, 1858.—2497. ⁷Sarah Amanda, b. June 3d, 1841, d. July 13th, 1842.—2498. ⁷Don A., b. Sept. 12th, 1844, d. Mar. 6th, 1864, in Camp Nelson, Ky.

2499.

1292. ⁶Elijah Hubbell, of Fly Creek, Otsego Co., N. Y., b. 1822, son of 586. ⁵Elijah, m. Elvira C. Phillips, Aug. 3d, 1850, and had issue: 2499. ⁷Mary Lucinda, b. Sept. 7th, 1854.

2500.

1295. ⁶Aaron G. Hubbell, of Ionia, Ionia Co., Mich., b. 1834, son of 586. ⁵Elijah, m. Eliza Brown, in 1855. Had issue: 2500. ⁷Israel L., b. July 16th, 1862.

2501 and 2502.

1296. ⁶Lemuel Fitch Hubbell, b. 1820, son of 588. ⁵Hiram, m. Cordelia Brown, in 1848. Had issue: 2501. ⁷Charles E., b. Dec. 18th, 1848.—2502. ⁷Kate, b. Feb. 21st, 1859, m. Lavois Talbot, in 1879.

(Sixth Generation—Continued. See Index.)

ISSUE OF SEVENTH GENERATION.

2503 to 2506.

1304. ⁷Lewis Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., d. April 7th, 1869, aged 73 yrs., son of 592. ⁶David, m. Eliza Booth. Had issue: 2503. ⁸Caroline, m. Abraham Bradley.—2504. ⁸Mary, m. Sherman.—2506. ⁸Ann Eliza, m. W. H. Scott, and d. April 8th, 1858, aged 20 yrs.

2507 to 2515.

1309. ⁷Everett Hubbell, of Oxford, Conn., son of 598. ⁶Samuel. Had issue: 2507. ⁸Samuell E., b. June, 1830.—2508. ⁸John P., b. Nov. 8th, 1834.—2509. ⁸Charles, m. Mary Ford.—2510. ⁸Henry, m. Bridget Murray.—2511. ⁸Wales A., d. before 1880.—2512. ⁸Fredrick, m. Alice Gates.—2513. ⁸Lewis B., b. Nov. 24th, 1847.—2514. ⁸George, m. Susan Ward.—2515. ⁸Elizabeth J., m. Leonard Hotchkiss, d. before 1880.

2516 to 2524.

1323. ⁷Augustus Hubbell, of Lorain, Lorain Co., O., son of 600. ⁶Robert. Had issue: 2516. ⁸Ann Virginia, b. July 7th, 1854, m. William Orne.—2517. ⁸Jessie Eudora, b. April 15th, 1862, m. Joseph Bridge.—2518. ⁸William, b. June 8th, 1864.—2519. ⁸Emily, b. June 12th, 1865.—2520. ⁸Chester, b. Mar. 17th, 1867.—2521. ⁸Sylvester, b. March 17th, 1867.—2522. ⁸Augustus, b. Mar. 20th, 1869.—2523. ⁸Charles Otis, b. April 20th, 1871.—2524. ⁸Effie Della, b. Nov. 22d, 1875.

2525 to 2529.

1326. ⁷Hiram Hubbell, of Monroe, Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 603. ⁶Nathan, m. Hephzibah Dickerson. Had issue: 2525. ⁸Russell.—2526. ⁸Edward.—2527. ⁸Mary Jane.—2528. ⁸Laura.—2529. ⁸Polly.

2530 to 2531.

1327. ⁷Abigail Hubbell, daughter of 603. ⁶Nathan, m. John Poole. Had issue: 2530. ⁸George.—2531. ⁸Selina.

2532 and 2533.

1328. ⁷Edwards Hubbell, of Huntington, Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 603. ⁶Nathan, m. Sarah Lacy. Had issue: 2532. ⁸Delia, m. Samuel Buddington.—2533. ⁸Sarah, m. George Smith.

2534 to 2536.

1329. ⁷Sheldon Hubbell, of Monroe, Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 603. ⁶Nathan, m. Lydia Pope. Had issue: 2534. ⁸John Lake, b. July 19th, 1843.—2535. ⁸Phebe Abigail.—2536. ⁸George, d. aged 20 yrs.

2537 to 2541.

1331. ⁷Gideon Hubbell, of New Haven, New Haven Co., Conn., son of 604. ⁶Elijah, m. Mary Pope. Had issue: 2537. ⁸Levi Hotchkiss.—2538. ⁸Jane.—2539. ⁸Dwight Morris.—2540. ⁸Martha.—2541. ⁸Alonzo.

2542 and 2543.

1332. ⁷Charles Prindle Hubbell, of New Haven, New Haven Co., Conn., son of 604. ⁶Elijah, m. Martha Morton. Had issue: 2542. ⁸Charles Prindle.—2543. ⁸Josephine.

2544 to 2546.

1334. ⁷Silas Hubbell, of Huntington, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1814, living in 1880, son of 604. ⁶Elijah, m. Betsey Ann Wood, April 14th, 1836. Had issue: 2544. ⁸Jay Mortimer, b. Oct. 7th, 1844, m. Hetty Maria Wooding, and was living in Huntington, Conn., in 1880.—2545. ⁸Mary Elizabeth.—2546. ⁸Emma Jennette, d. before 1880.

2547 to 2550.

1339. ⁷John Booth, of Huntington, Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 614. ⁶Charity, m. Polly Hyde. Had issue: 2547. ⁸Edgar, m. 2617. ⁸Ann Eliza Bassett.—2548. ⁸Charity Ann, m. 1367. ⁷Peter Hubbell.—2549. ⁸John.—2550. ⁸Henriette, m. Daniel Hawley.

2551 to 2555.

1342. ⁷Sarah Booth, daughter of 614. ⁶Charity, m. David W. Blackman. Had issue: 2551. ⁸Allen.—2552. ⁸Sarah Ann.—2553. ⁸Dwight.—2554. ⁸David.—2555. ⁸William.

2556 to 2557.

1343. †Orville Booth, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., d. June 18th, 1880, in Birmingham, Conn., aged 71 yrs., son of 614. †Charity, m. Jennette Tomlinson, April 9th, 1831. Had issue: †2556. †David Lewis.—2557. †Olivia J.

2558 to 2561.

1344. †Hiram Booth, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 614. †Charity, m. Catharine Wheeler. Had issue: †2558. †Charlotte A.—2559. †Carlos Wheeler. Assassinated in Texas, before 1880.—2560. †Eleanor.—2561. †Wilbur Hiram. A physician, living in Utica, N. Y., in 1880.

2562 and 2563.

1346. †John Hubbell, b. 1803, d. at sea, Nov. 22d, 1835, son of 615. †Christopher, m. Mary Halleck. Had issue: †2562. †John W. W.—2563. †George, both lived in Cal. before 1880.

2564 to 2566.

1349. †Charles Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1817, d. Aug. 31st, 1878, son of 615. †Christopher, m. Charlotte A. Shelton, Sept. 10th, 1848, she was b. Jan. 9th, 1828, and was living in Huntington (Upper White Hills), Conn., in 1880, and d. Sept. 23d, 1902. Had issue: †2564. †Amanda M., b. Nov. 1st, 1850, m. George Phelps Bidwell, in Newtown, Conn., Oct. 28th, 1874.—2565. †Theresa J., b. Oct. 11th, 1854, m. William H. Jones, of Huntington, Conn., April 20th, 1881.—2566. †Warren Christopher, b. Mar. 22d, 1860. Living in Huntington (Upper White Hills), Conn., in 1881.

2567 to 2569.

1350. †Wells Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 615. †Christopher, m. Charry Ann Downs, Nov. 25th, 1838. Had issue: †2567. †Oscar Wells.—2568. †Verona Melissa.—2569. †Zidana Augusta.

2570 to 2577.

1354. †Samuel Burrirt, of Uniondale, Susquehanna Co., Pa., b. 1808, d. June 20th, 1863, in Uniondale, Pa., son of 616. †Sarah, m. Amanda, daughter of Eli Nichols, of Uniondale, Pa., Sept. 10th, 1836, she was b. Feb. 6th, 1814. Had issue: †2570. †Loren, b. June 26th, 1837. Living in Waverly, Pa., in 1881, m. Delphine Raynsford, and d. Nov. 11th, 1880, in Athens, Pa.—2571. †Ira Nichols, b. Dec. 28th, 1838, m. Elizabeth Augustina Nicholson, and d. Nov. 20th, 1887.—2572. †Philo, b. April 11th, 1840, m. Ella Ellis.—2573. †Alice, b. Nov. 7th, 1841, practicing physician, Washington, D. C., in 1914.—2574. †Payson, b. July 16th, 1845, m. Martha Clark and d. Oct. 20th, 1905.—2575. †Newell, b. Dec. 9th, 1851, m. Carrie Louise Cohn, and d. Feb. 2d, 1903.—2576. †Anna Blanche, b. July 25th, 1855, d. Aug. 3d, 1913.—2577. †Lillian, b. Feb. 16th, 1858.—Fenclon B. Brock, Oct. 27th, 1887.

2578 to 2581.

1360. †William Morse Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1806, d. Mar. 30th, 1856 (see p. 121), son of 617. †Isaac, m. Laura Blackman, she was b. Feb. 6th, 1806. Had issue: †2578. †Augusta, b. Aug. 21st, 1834, d. Nov. 20th, 1871.—2579. †Rebecca, b. June 3d, 1838, d. Sept. 7th, 1852.—2580. †Richard Henry,* b. Dec. 20th, 1844, m. E. J. Cargill, of Monroe, Conn., Mar. 10th, 1881.—2581. †Jennette, b. April 9th, 1847.

2582 to 2587.

1361. †Caroline Hubbell, daughter of 617. †Isaac, m. Joseph Birdseye. Had issue: †2582. †Joseph Warren.—2583. †Sarah Amanda.—2584. †Phebe Maria.—2585. †Mary Jennette, m. Charles G. Burr.—2586. †Isaac Washington. Was in business in Birmingham, Conn., in 1880, under the firm name of I. W. Birdseye & Co.—2587. †Carolina Justina.

2588 to 2591.

1362. †Lucius Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1807, d. Dec. 28th, 1874 (see p. 123), son of 617. †Isaac, m. Emily Deming, of Wethersfield,

* Richard Henry Hubbell was living in the old homestead, in Huntington, Upper White Hills, Connecticut, in 1880. A member of the firm of I. W. Birdseye & Co., of Birmingham, Connecticut.

Conn., Mar. 28th, 1820, she was b. April 6th, 1804, d. Nov. 12th, 1873. Had issue: 2588. *Cornelia, b. Jan. 20th, 1831.—2589. *Marcus Owen, b. July 11th, 1833.—2590. *Theodore, b. Feb. 22d, 1841.—2591. *Theodosia, b. Feb. 22d, 1841.

2592 to 2594.

1364. †Sarah Grace Hubbell, daughter of 617. †Isaac, m. Edward Clarke Johnson. Had issue: 2592. *Frances.—2593. *Martha Minerva.—2594. *Mary Jennette.

2595 to 2597.

1365. †Francis Burritt Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1814 (see p. 131), son of 617. †Isaac, m. Augusta Church, Nov. 22d, 1834, she was b. Nov. 28th, 1820, d. Feb. 2d, 1865. Had issue: 2595. *Frederick Marion, b. Jan. 17th, 1830.—2596. *Anna Maria, b. Mar. 5th, 1843, m. 2053. †James Elliott Booge, and d. Sept. 10th, 1864.—2597. *Solon Guernsey, b. April 3d, 1845, m. Abbie M. Wells, and d. Nov. 26th, 1874; no issue.

2598.

1366. †Sally Jennette Hubbell, daughter of 617. †Isaac, m. Sheldon Tomlinson, and had issue: 2598. *Celestia. Was living in Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., in 1880.

2599 to 2602.

1367. †Peter Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1822 (see p. 131), son of 617. †Isaac, m. 2548. *Charity Ann Booth, and had issue: 2599. †Isaac, b. Nov. 11th, 1853, m. Mrs. Caroline M. (Burgess) Norton, widow, who d. Mar. 2d, 1880.—2600. *Helen Estella, d. 1855, aged 8 mos.—2601. *Garibaldi, b. Mar. 21st, 1859.—2602. *James, b. July 4th, 1862 (?).

2603 and 2604.

1368. †Minerva Hubbell was living in Huntington (Upper White Hills), Conn., in 1881, daughter of 617. †Isaac, m. 1345. †Wheeler Booth, and had issue: 2603. *Fannie J., b. Feb. 10th, 1841.—2604. *Grace S., b. Feb. 5th, 1848.

2605 to 2607.

1372. †Abijah Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1816, son of 622. †Hezekiah, m. Jane Buckingham, April 14th, 1830, she was b. May 15th, 1819, and had issue: 2605. †Eliza Jane, b. Oct. 10th, 1841.—2606. *John Tyler, b. Oct. 6th, 1845. Was in the war of the Rebellion; d. in "Hampton Hospital," Va., Sept. 23d, 1864.—2607. *Gertrude Maria, b. May 4th, 1859, m. William McEwen, Feb. 25th, 1880.

2608 to 2611.

1374. †Nichols Wheeler Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1820, was living in 1880, son of 622. †Hezekiah, m. Jane Downs, she was b. Jan. 20th, 1819. Had issue: 2608. *Martha Jane b. June 25th, 1842, m. Emery Tuttle.—2609. *Mary Frances, b. Mar. 6th, 1845, d. aged 7 yrs.—2610. *Susan Ellen, b. April 2d, 1846, m. Henry Ricker.—2611. *Henrietta, b. Oct. 11th, 1848, m. Harvey Mannville.

2612 to 2614.

1380. †John Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1838, was living in 1880, son of 622. †Hezekiah, m. Susan F. Clarkson, Nov. 24th, 1859, and had issue: 2612. †Ida Maria, b. Dec. 2d, 1860.—2613. *Alice Jessie, b. July 2d, 1865.—2614. *Frederick Perry, b. Mar. 22d, 1873.

2615.

1381. †Eli Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1805, son of 623. †Naboth, m. Polly Peet, Oct. 22d, 1834, and had issue: 2615. *Mary W., b. Aug. 16th, 1840.

2616 to 2618.

1382. †Betsey Hubbell, b. 1807, daughter of 623. †Naboth, m. Russell Bassett, and had issue: 2616. *James Riley.—2617. *Ann Eliza, m. 2547. *Edgar Booth.—2618. *Lockwood, m. Fannie Harkins.

2619 and 2620.

1383. †Catharine Hubbell, b. 1809, daughter of 623. †Naboth, m. Levi Rounds, and had issue: 2619. *Sylvester.—2620. *Martha.

2621.

1384. †Grandison Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1814, living in 1880, son of 623. †Naboth, m. Eliza M. Wheeler, and had issue: †2621. †Martha E.

2622 to 2625.

1387. †Philo Hubbell, of Huntington (White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1812, d. June 1st, 1880, son of 624. †James m. Eliza Blackman, Mar. 30th, 1840, and had issue: †2622. †Willimena, b. Feb. 8th, 1841, m. Amos H. Wheeler, Mar. 5th, 1871.—†2623. †Rosella, b. July 24th, 1842, m. Theodore Drew, Mar. 5th, 1871.—†2624. †James, b. Oct. 12th, 1845, m. Altha Curtis, Jan. 22d, 1867.—†2625. †Walter, b. Dec. 20th, 1847.

2626 and 2627.

1388. †Shelton Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1813, d. June 24th, 1851, son of 624. †James, m. Julia Bassett, and had issue: †2626. †Henry, —†2627. †Cornelia.

2628.

1389. †Benjamin Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Conn., b. 1817, living in 1880, son of 624. †James, m. Maria Lathrop, and had issue: †2628. †Mortimer, b. Aug. 20th, 1847.

2629 to 2632.

1400. †Elisha Hubbell, of Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., living in 1880, son of 627. †Agur, m. Mary Hurd, and had issue: †2629. †Henry, m. Wheeler.—†2630. †Albert, m. Wilson.—†2631. †Cornelia, m. Walker.—†2632. †Catharine, m. Walker.

2633.

1405. †Rufus Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., living in 1880, son of 629. †Jeremiah, m. Eliza Tucker, and had issue: †2633. †Grace, m. George Mallory.

2634 to 2637.

1406. †Miranda Hubbell, was living in Trumbull, Conn., in 1880, daughter of 631. †Elijah, m. Treat Booth, and had issue: †2634. †Elizabeth.—†2635. †Catharine.—†2636. †Ella Miranda.—†2637. †David Treat.

2638 to 2640.

1407. †Charles C. Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., d. June 17th, 1848, aged 27 yrs., son of 631. †Elijah, m. Polly Ann Wheeler, and had issue: †2638. †Lavina.—†2639. †Gould Treat.—†2640. †Minor.

2641.

1408. †Marsena Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1821, son of 631. †Elijah, m. Mrs. Emily (Coles) Hubbell, widow of 891. †Agur Tomlinson Hubbell, and had issue: †2641. †Mary Emily.

2642 and 2643.

1409. †Eliza Ann Hubbell, daughter of 631. †Elijah, m. Legrand Osborne, and had issue: †2642. †Thomas B.—†2643. †Emma E.

2644 to 2648.

1411. †Algernon Sidney Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 631. †Elijah, m. Emily Isles, and had issue: †2644. †Mary.—†2645. †William.—†2647. †George.—†2648. †Emma.

2649 to 2651.

1412. †Ambrose Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 631. †Elijah, m. Eliza Downs, and had issue: †2649. †Burton.—†2650. †William.—†2651. †Fanny.

2652 and 2653.

1414. †Elisha Hyde Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 631. †Elijah, m. Nancy C. Treat, and d. May 2d, 1914. Had issue: †2652. †Hattie, m. William Thompson.—†2653. †Elisha Treat.

2564.

1415. ⁷Eliza Grant Hubbell, b. 1804, d. Nov. 13th, 1825, daughter of 641. ⁶Josiah, m. Major Wheeler, May 29th, 1822, and had issue: ²⁶⁵⁴. ⁸Mary Eliza.

2655 to 2659.

1418. ⁷Mary Elizabeth Hubbell, b. 1812, d. April 12th, 1858, daughter of 641. ⁶Josiah, m. Zadok Selby, Dec. 15th, 1832, and had issue: ²⁶⁵⁵. ⁸Olivia.—²⁶⁵⁶. ⁸Pamela.—²⁶⁵⁷. ⁸James.—²⁶⁵⁸. ⁸Mary.—²⁶⁵⁹. ⁸Frederic.

2660 to 2664.

1419. ⁷Edward Hubbell,* of Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md., b. 1815, d. May 23d, 1865, son of 641. ⁶Josiah, m. 1st, Margaretta Snyder, Mar. 1st, 1841, d. April 12th, 1849, and had issue: ²⁶⁶⁰. ⁸Alice Archer, b. Nov. 15th, 1844.—²⁶⁶¹. ⁸Mary St. Clair, b. Dec. 17th, 1846, d. Oct. 22d, 1848.—²⁶⁶². ⁸George Edward, b. Mar. 31st, 1849. M. 2d, Elizabeth Ennis, Feb. 17th, 1852, she d. Feb. 1863. Had issue: ²⁶⁶³. ⁸May, b. July 19th, 1853.—²⁶⁶⁴. ⁸Ella Anna, b. Oct. 1st, 1856.

2665.

1420. ⁷Josiah Smith Hubbell, of Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Md., b. 1830, d. Oct., 1862, son of 641. ⁶Josiah, m. Carrie Wentz, in 1859, and had issue: ²⁶⁶⁵. ⁸Alfred, b. Sept., 1862.

2666 to 2672.

1425. ⁷George Hubbell, of Stratford, Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 651. ⁶Josiah, m. Charlotte M. Mallory, of Newtown, Conn., Oct. 8th, 1814, and had issue: ²⁶⁶⁶. ⁸George L., b. Sept. 28th, 1815, in Stratford, Conn.—²⁶⁶⁷. ⁸Mary J., b. Mar. 23d, 1846, in Stratford, Conn.—²⁶⁶⁸. ⁸Hattie A., b. Sept. 4th, 1848, in Bridgeport, Conn., d. June 24th, 1863, in Birmingham, Conn.—²⁶⁶⁹. ⁸Charles A., b. April 24th, 1851, in Stratford, Conn.—²⁶⁷⁰. ⁸Mortimer B., b. Sept. 24th, 1853, in Stratford, Conn.—²⁶⁷¹. ⁸Charlotte M., b. Mar. 23d, 1856, in Stratford, Conn.—²⁶⁷². ⁸Clarence S., b. Feb. 19th, 1859, in Stratford, Conn.

2673 and 2674.

1429. ⁷Mary I. Hubbell, was living in Akron, O., in 1880, daughter of 653. ⁶Lewis W., m. Lorenzo Hall, May 26th, 1846, and had issue: ²⁶⁷³. ⁸Frank L. Lived in New York in 1880. An attorney at law.—²⁶⁷⁴. ⁸Philander D.

2675 to 2681.

1439. ⁷Henry Hubbell, of Hudson, Columbia Co., N. Y., b. 1804, son of 659. ⁶William G., m. Eliza K. Graham, of New York, Oct. 5th, 1830, and had issue: ²⁶⁷⁵. ⁸Robert A., b. June 3d, 1832, d. in infancy.—²⁶⁷⁶. ⁸Robert A., b. Feb. 21st, 1834, d. Jan. 17th, 1868.—²⁶⁷⁷. ⁸John H., b. Mar. 3d, 1836.—²⁶⁷⁸. ⁸William Gaylord, b. Mar. 27th, 1838.—²⁶⁷⁹. ⁸Ann E., b. Mar. 25th, 1841.—²⁶⁸⁰. ⁸Sarah J., b. Sept. 26th, 1843, d. in infancy.—²⁶⁸¹. ⁸Isaac Graham, d. in infancy.

2682 to 2685.

1443. ⁷George Coffin Hubbell, of Hudson, Columbia Co., N. Y., b. 1814, d. Jan. 2d, 1872, son of 659. ⁶William G., m. Ann Pinkham, of Hudson, N. Y., Dec. 22d, 1835, she d. April 8th, 1880. Had issue: ²⁶⁸². ⁸Charles C., b. Dec. 4th, 1836.—²⁶⁸³. ⁸Henry W., b. July 6th, 1838.—²⁶⁸⁴. ⁸Edgar G., b. July 7th, 1841.—²⁶⁸⁵. ⁸George C., d. in infancy.

2686.

1449. ⁷Lucy Jane Hubbell, daughter of 666. ⁶Ephraim, m. Charles Henry Armstrong, and had issue: ²⁶⁸⁶. ⁸William Gaylord Hubbell.

2687.

1450. ⁷Sarah A. Hubbell, daughter of 666. ⁶Ephraim, m. David Moore, and had issue: ²⁶⁸⁷. Chester Adolphus Hubbell.

2688 to 2694.

1456. ⁷Shadrach Hubbell, of Delaware Co., O., where he settled in 1815, b. 1797, d. 1847, of smallpox, son of 676. ⁶Ephraim, m. Rebecca Randolph, in Delaware Co., O., in 1821. Had issue: ²⁶⁸⁸. ⁸Bowen, d. in Delaware Co., O., before 1880.—²⁶⁸⁹. ⁸James R., b. 1824, in Delaware Co., O.—²⁶⁹⁰. ⁸Asa, b. 1826. Lived in Chicago, Ills., in 1880.—²⁶⁹¹.

* Edward Hubbell was a Physician, a graduate of the University of Maryland, and Register of Wills for Worcester County, Maryland, at the time of his death.

Hiram. Lived in O., in 1880.—2692. *Harriet, m. Lea Fayette Westbrook, of Cardington, O.—2693. *Catharine, d. before 1880.—2694. *Susan, m. Hipple, a lawyer of Delaware, O.

2695 to 2703.

1460. *Manasseh Collins Hubbell, of Victoria, Knox Co., Ills., b. 1806, son of 676. *Ephraim, m. Philena Buck, Nov. 27th, in Delaware, O. Had issue: 2695. *Maria, b. Sept. 25th, 1828, m. Thurgood Rigger (?), in 1845.—2696. *Jonathan Foster, b. June 22d, 1830, in Delaware Co., O.—2697. *Phebe Philena, b. Nov., 1833, m. N. J. Johnson, in Mar., 1869, in Knoxville, Ills.—2698. *Joseph Layton, b. Dec., 1835.—2699. *Ruth Regina, b. Aug., 1838, m. David Swickard, in Jan., 1857, in Galva, Ills.—2700. *William Henry Harrison, b. May, 1840, in Christian Co., Ills.—2701. Thomas Jefferson, b. April, 1842.—2702. *George Washington, b. Sept., 1844, d. Oct., 1870, in Victoria, Ills.—2703. *Elizabeth, b. Sept., 1847, m. J. C. Nye, of Eureka, Kan., in 1874.

2704 to 2710.

1462. *Ephraim Hubbell b. 1813, son of 676. *Ephraim, m. Mrs. Rachel Wood, in Delaware, O. Had issue: 2704. *Thomas Corwin, b. 1814.—2705. *Diana, b. 1847.—2706. *Victoria.—2707. *Albert.—2708. *Benjamin.—2709. *Phebe.—2710.—*Frank.

2711.

1467. *Orrin M. Hubbell, of Buffalo, Erie Co., N. Y., b. 1824, son of 679. *John, m. Ellen L. Tucker. Had issue: 2711. *Charles.

2712 to 2719.

1472. *Gilbert Hubbell, of Adams Co., Wis., b. 1780, d. Mar. 4th, 1865, son of 691. Sullivan D., m. Phebe Wightman, in 1813, she d. in Southport, Chenango Co., N. Y. Had issue: 2712. *Joel P.—2713. *George L.—2714. *Washington B.—2715. *Sally—2716. *Susannah.—2717. *Emeline, d. aged 18 years.—2718. *Amarilla.—2719. *Sullivan L., d. infancy.

2720 to 2728.

1473. *John G. Hubbell, of Knox Co., O., b. 1791, d. Feb. 24th, 1839, son of 691. *Sullivan D., m. Annis McIntyre, in 1814. Had issue: 2720. *Esther.—2721. *Bethia.—2722. *William S.—2723. *Stephen L.—2724. *Rhoda.—2725. *Albert.—2726. *Sarah J.—2727. *Ann.—2728. *Susannah.

2729 to 2739.

1474. *Phebe Hubbell, b. 1793, d. Feb. 7th, 1855, in Tioga Co., N. Y., daughter of 691. *Sullivan D., m. John U. Frost, in and lived in Sullivan Co., N. Y. Had issue: 2729. *Mahela.—2730. *Gilbert.—2731. *Selah.—2732. *Orange.—2733. *Susan Jane.—2734. *Bethia.—2735. *Maria.—2736. *Warren.—2737. *Aaron.—2738. *Phebe.—2739. *Edmund.

2740 and 2741.

1476. *Bethia Hubbell, b. 1798, d. Aug. 6th, 1822, daughter of 691. *Sullivan D., m. Mark Baily, and lived in O. Had issue: 2740. *William—2741. *Augustus.

2742.

1477. *Aaron Hubbell, of Hector, Schuyler Co., N. Y., b. 1801, d. April 10th, 1870, son of 691. *Sullivan D., m. Selina Russell, Jan. 15th, 1833. Had issue: 2742. *Monroe.

2743 to 2747.

1478. *Orange Hubbell, of Hector, Schuyler Co., N. Y., b. 1804, d. April 10th, 1863, son of 691. *Sullivan D., m. Susan M. Updike in 1827. Had issue: 2743. *Oliver C.—2744. *Erminda.—2745. *John C.—2746. *Maxamilla.—2747. *William S.

2748 to 2753.

1480. *Edmund W. Hubbell, of Mecklinburgh, Schuyler Co., N. Y., b. 1810, d. Jan., 1875, son of 691. *Sullivan D., m. 1st, Alvira Holmes, Dec. 10th, 1820, she d. June 30th, 1845. Had issue: 2748. *Daniel James.—2749. *Charles Henry.—2750. *Sarah Josephine, M. 2d, Laura Baily, Jan. 2d, 1847. Had issue: 2751. *Mary C.—2752. *Edmund B.—2753. *Frank.

2754 to 2760.

1482. ⁷Achshah Hubbell, b. 1797, d. July 26th, 1839, in Barton, Tioga Co., N. Y., daughter of 692. ⁶Shadrach, m. 1st, Bradley R. Rathbun, Oct. 8th, 1818, in Sempronius, Cayuga Co., N. Y., he was b. June 15th, 1794, near Stonington, Conn., d. July 15th, 1825, in Hector, Schuyler Co. N. Y. Had issue: 2754. ⁵William H., b. July 24th, 1820, m. Harriet A. Mabee, Mar. 21st, 1843, and was living in Broadhead, Wis., in 1880.—2755. ⁸Charles W., b. July 26th, 1822, m. Martha J. Russell, Feb. 21st, 1847, and was living in Hector, Schuyler Co., N. Y., in 1880. (Post-office address Reynoldsville, N. Y., in 1881.)—2756. ⁸Candace M., b. Nov. 14th, 1825, m. Nathaniel Golden, June 21st, 1845, and was living in Factoryville, Tioga Co., N. Y., in 1880. M. 2d, Boardman Cure in Nov., 1827. Had issue: 2757. ⁸David B.—2758. ⁸Jackson.—2759. ⁸Adaliza.—270. ⁸Fidelia.

2761 to 2767.

1484. ⁷Walter Hubbell, of Burdett, Schuyler Co., N. Y., b. 1803, son of 692. ⁶Shadrach, m. Rebecca E. Cure, Jan. 10th, 1833, in Hector, Schuyler Co., N. Y. Had issue: 2761. ⁸Amarilla S., b. Feb. 6th, 1834.—2762. ⁸Sarah E., b. Aug. 3d, 1835.—2763. ⁸Norman S., b. Oct. 29th, 1837.—2764. ⁸Amos D., b. Jan. 24th, 1840.—2765. ⁸Rowland G., b. Oct. 27th, 1842.—2766. ⁸Elan Eugene, b. Nov. 12th, 1843.—2767. ⁸Mary Alice, b. Nov. 5th, 1847.

2768 to 2772.

1485. ⁷Harlow Hubbell, of Burdett, Schuyler Co., N. Y., b. 1805, d. Feb. 9th, 1840, son of 692. ⁶Shadrach, m. Almyra, daughter of General William Bailey, of Burdett, N. Y. (who d. in Plymouth, Ind.), she was b. Oct. 18th, 1806, d. in Plymouth, Ind., Oct. 6th, 1844. Had issue: 2768. ⁸Orilla Josephine, b. Oct. 28th, 1820.—2769. ⁸Aldrett Asenath, b. July 18th, 1831.—2770. ⁸Frances R., b. Nov., 1833, d. Nov. 5th, 1835.—2771. ⁸De Witt Clinton, b. Nov., 1835, d. Aug., 1854, in Janesville, Wis.—2772. ⁸Lydia Helen, b. Nov. 23d, 1838.

2773 to 2781.

1486. ⁷Volney Hubbell, of Barton, Tioga Co., N. Y., b. 1808, living in 1880, son of 692. ⁶Shadrach, m. Amanda Crippen, in 1833. Had issue: 2773. ⁸Eliza Ann., b. Oct. 23d, 1836, m. Jesse B. Field, of Mich., Sept. 1st, 1873, and was living in Kent Co., Mich., in 1880.—2774. ⁸Harlow O., b. May 2d, 1838, m. Delphine Reed, Nov. 14th, 1866, d. July 14th, 1860.—2775. ⁸Lucinda Jane, b. July 15th, 1840.—2776. ⁸Arthur Y., b. Aug. 31st, 1842, m. Elizabeth Virginia Miller, of White Plains, N. Y., May 30th, 1872.—2777. ⁸Shadrach D., b. Oct. 26th, 1845, m. 1st, Amy Bessomer, Nov. 20th, 1872. M. 2d, Lucy Rathbun, Dec. 1st, 1875.—2778. ⁸Elmer S., b. Nov. 10th, 1847, m. Ida Field, Sept. 10th, 1873.—2779. ⁸Casius M., b. June 8th, 1852.—2780. ⁸Leroy T., b. Oct. 28th, 1855.—2781. ⁸Clayton H., b. July 5th, 1859, m. Fidelia McDonald, Sept. 20th, 1880.

2782 to 2784.

1488. ⁷Rosannah Hubbell, b. 1814, living in Ballston Spa, Saratoga Co., N. Y., in 1880, daughter of 692. ⁶Shadrach, m. Electus Dye, in 1833, in Mayfield, Fulton Co., N. Y. Had issue: 2782. ⁸Abel.—2783. ⁸Mary.—2784. ⁸John.

2785 and 2786.

1489. ⁷Rowland G. Hubbell, of Painted Post, Steuben Co., N. Y., b. 1818, son of 692. ⁶Shadrach, m. Elizabeth Switzer, in 1849. Had issue: 2785. ⁸Electus.—2786. ⁸Legrand.

2787 to 2793.

1493. ⁷Warner Hubbell, of Trumbull, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1797, d. Sept. 4th, 1870, in New Haven, Conn., son of 700. ⁶Merritt, m. Charlotte Miller, April 3d, 1818, in Bedford, N. Y., she was b. July 27th, 1796, in Salem, N. Y., d. April 28th, 1851. Had issue: 2787. ⁸Eunice, b. April 4th, 1819, in Trumbull, Conn., m. William Lloyd, July 27th, 1840, in New Haven, Conn., and d. there Nov. 10th, 1844.—2788. ⁸Samuel Merritt, b. Feb. 6th, 1823, in Trumbull, Conn., m. Almira W. Ayers, Nov. 28th, 1844, in New Haven, Conn.—2789. ⁸James Curtiss, b. Oct. 23d, 1824, in Trumbull, Conn., m. Mary Ann Pauly, Jan. 20th, 1846, in Indianapolis, Iowa, and d. Jan. 16th, 1848, in Mexico.—2790. ⁸William Warner, b. Aug. 23d, 1827, in Trumbull, Conn., m. 1st, Mary E. Martin, Jan. 5th, 1852, in New Haven, Conn. M. 2d, Smyrna Augusta Miner, Nov. 20th, 1872, in Brewsters, N. Y., and was living in Waterbury, Conn., in 1881.—2791. ⁸Sarah Abigail, b. Nov. 24th, 1830, in Trumbull, Conn., m. George W. Streter, June 9th, 1847, in New Haven, Conn., and d. there Oct. 22d, 1857.—2792. ⁸Henry, b. Aug. 18th, 1834, in Trumbull, Conn., and d. there Aug. 19th, 1834.—2793. ⁸Charlotte, b. May 23d, 1840, in New Haven, Conn., and d. there Sept. 24th, 1840.

2794.

1499. ⁷Urania Hubbell, daughter of 702. ⁶Amos, m. George Waller, of Bridgeport, Conn. Had issue: 2794. ⁸Susan.

2795.

1500. ⁷Susan Hubbell, daughter of 702. ⁶Amos, m. George Waller, of Bridgeport, Conn. (Probably widow of her sister, 1499. ⁷Urania Hubbell.) Had issue: 2795. ⁸Urania.

2796 to 2799.

1501. ⁷Sarah Wildman, daughter of 703. ⁶Clarissa, m. Ira Keeler, and had issue: 2796. ⁸Fredrick.—2797. ⁸Herman.—2798. ⁸Ezra.—2799. ⁸Clarissa.

2800 to 2803.

1503. ⁷Hubbell Wildman, of Danbury, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1800, living in 1880, son of 703. ⁶Clarissa, m. Sarah Maria Dobbs, and had issue: 2800. ⁸Joseph B.—2801. ⁸Sarah B.—2802. ⁸Harriet.—2803. ⁸William.

2804.

1504. ⁷Hiram Wildman, b. 1808, son of 703. ⁶Clarissa, m. Marietta Hamilton, and had issue: 2804. ⁸Clarissa.

2805 to 2807.

1507. ⁷Cyrus Oliver Hubbell, of New York, N. Y., son of 724. ⁶Oliver, m. and had issue: 2805. ⁸James M., m. Hersey, and was living in Potsdam, N. Y., in 1880.—2806. ⁸George W., b. 1866.—2807. ⁸Sarah B., b. 1869.

2808.

1510. ⁷Frances Adelia Hubbell, d. Jan. 27th, 1849, daughter of 727. ⁶Johnson, m. N. W. Russell, of Troy, N. Y., and had issue: 2808. ⁸Henry Hubbell.

2809 to 2814.

1527. ⁷Frederick Augustus Hubbell, of Champlain, Clinton Co., N. Y., b. 1803, d. April 25th, 1853 (see p. 117), son of 735. ⁶Silas, m. Francis McNeil, of Charlotte, Vt., in 1833, and had issue: 2809. ⁸Frances M., b. Nov. 6th, 1835.—2810. ⁸Charles F., b. April 26th, 1837, d. Mar. 1st, 1875, from a disease contracted while in the Federal army, during the war of the Rebellion.—2811. ⁸Henry, b. Nov. 20th, 1839, killed in the battle of Antietam, war of the States, Sept. 17th, 1862.—2812. ⁸James, b. Jan. 11th, 1842, was in the war of the States, and d. while on his way home from Savannah, Ga., Oct. 19th, 1865.—2813. ⁸Alexander F., b. Mar. 28th, 1844. Was living in Fonda, Pocahontas Co., Iowa, in 1880. Was in the war of the States.—2814. ⁸Julia A., b. Mar. 28th, 1844, d. Jan. 31st, 1859.

2815 and 2816a.

1533. ⁷Sidney Brainard Hubbell, of Champlain, N. Y., b. 1833, son of 735. ⁶Silas. Had issue: 2815. ⁸John Brainard.—2816. ⁸Silas, b. Sept. 28th, 1865.—2816a. Ruth Montague.

2817 to 2824.

1539. ⁷George H. Hubbell, of Trenton, Grundy Co., Mo., b. 1818, d. Dec. 16th, 1906, son of 736. ⁶Wolcott, m. Mary A. Smith, Dec. 27th, 1842, in Glasgow, Md., she was b. Nov. 10th, 1823, in Richmond, Va. Had issue: 2817. ⁸William Wolcott, b. Nov. 4th, 1843.—2818. ⁸Loring Woolsey, b. Dec. 18th, 1845.—2819. ⁸Mary Alida, b. Mar. 9th, 1849.—2820. ⁸George H., b. Sept. 13th, 1851, d. 1855.—2821. ⁸Lucy Livingston, b. Mar. 30th, 1854, d. before 1880.—2822. ⁸Charles Gilbert, b. June 27th, 1856, d. in 1877.—2823. ⁸Fannie Darling, b. Sept. 23d, 1859.—2824. ⁸Kate Smith, b. Aug. 24th, 1866.

2825 to 2829.

1548. ⁷Martha Ann Hubbell, b. 1816, d. Oct. 26th, 1908, daughter of 737. ⁶Julius C., m. Lemuel Carrington Mygatt, Oct. 10th, 1820, and had issue: 2825. ⁸Edward Soullard.—2826. ⁸Anna H.—2827. ⁸Isabella C.—2828. ⁸Jessie, d. young.—2829. ⁸Lemuel C.

2830 to 2833.

1549. ⁷Susan Katharine Hubbell, b. 1823, d. Dec. 6th, 1883, at St. Albans, Vt., daughter of 737. ⁶Julius C., m. Henry Edmund Seymour, Sept. 13th, 1853. He was b. Mar. 29th,

1816, at St. Albans, Vt., and d. there Sept. 27th, 1887. Had issue: 2830. ⁷Julius Habbell, b. Oct. 30th, 1855, at St. Albans, Vt.—2831. ⁸Edmund, b. Oct. 3d, 1858.—2832. ⁹William Wolcott, b. July 20th, 1861.—2833. ¹⁰Charles Frederick, b. Feb. 22d, 1863, d. April 19th, 1867. All born in St. Albans, Vt.

2834 to 2844.

1551. ¹John Wolcott Hubbell, of Chazy, Clinton Co., N. Y., b. 1830, son of 737. ⁶Julius C., m. Margaret L., daughter of Judge G. M. Beckwith, Sept. 16th, 1856, and had issue: 2834. ⁸Anne Moore, b. Dec. 5th, 1857.—2835. ⁹Elizabeth Beckwith, b. Aug. 31st, 1859, m. Nelson Wilbur Fisk, Feb. 25th, 1880.—2836. ¹⁰Mary Caroline, b. May 28th, 1861.—2837. ¹¹Julius Caesar, b. June 4th, 1863.—2838. ¹²George Loring, b. Oct. 18th, 1865.—2839. ¹³Margaret Susan, b. Jan. 18th, 1868.—2840. ¹⁴Martha Ann, b. Mar. 11th, 1871.—2841. ¹⁵Lucy Sowles, b. Sept. 17th, 1873.—2842. ¹⁶John Stuart, b. Feb. 1st, 1875.—2843. ¹⁷Jennie Christmas, b. Dec. 25th, 1877, d. Aug. 20th, 1879.—2844. ¹⁸Richard Wolcott, b. May 30th, 1880. Living in Garden City, N. Y., 1914, m. Sept. 2d, 1906, to Lucy Bates Embury, b. Mar. 9th, 1883, daughter of Aymar Embury and Fannie Miller Bates. (See pages 158 and 159.)

2845 and 2846.

1554. ¹George Wolcott Hubbell, of New York, N. Y., b. 1847 (see p. 150), son of 739. ²Algernon S., m. Cornelia S. Churchill, in Greenwich, Conn., Jan. 26th, 1876, and had issue: 2845. ³Grace C., b. Jan. 22d, 1877, m. Dr. Henry C. Rowland.—2846. ⁴George Wolcott, b. Aug. 25th, 1878. Residing in New York, N. Y., in 1915 (see p. 161).

2847.

1560. ¹Frances Tracy, daughter of 740. ²Sarah, m. Keith. Had issue: 2847. ³Charles Clarence Tracey, killed in the war, of the Rebellion; a graduate of the College of the City of New York, in 1860.

2848 to 2851.

1565. ¹Luther Alrick Hall, of Tiffin, Seneca Co., O., b. 1813, d. June 16th, 1880, son of 746. ²Fanny, m. Cynthia Ann, daughter of Josiah Hedges, of Tiffin, O., April 7th, 1835. Had issue: 2848. ³Josiah Hedges, b. June 27th, 1836, lived in Chicago, Ills., in 1881.—2849. ⁴James H., b. Dec. 2d, 1838, m. Elizabeth Baker, Sept. 10th, 1867, and lived in Los Angeles, Cal., in 1881.—2850. ⁵John A., b. Feb. 12th, 1841, m. Mary A. Stoner, June 20th, 1867. See Unclassified Records in Appendix.—2851. ⁶Albon E., b. Aug. 22d, 1843. Physician, lived in Visalia, Cal., in 1881.

Luther Alrick Hall, in 1833, settled in Tiffin, Seneca Co., O., and the next year was elected Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas and the Supreme Court of Tiffin, for Seneca Co. Continuing as clerk, he engaged in mercantile pursuits until the financial crisis of 1837, when he retired and studied law, to which he devoted himself with great application, graduating at the Cincinnati Law School, in 1841. At this time he resigned his position as Clerk of the Court and turned his whole attention to the practice of his profession. In 1856 he was elected Prosecuting Attorney of Seneca Co., and, in 1862, President Lincoln appointed him Assessor of Internal Revenue for the ninth district of Ohio. He was Presidential elector, in 1868, for the IX district, and as such cast his vote for Grant and Colfax. In 1867 he was one of the corporators of the Tiffin, Toledo, and Eastern Railroad Co., and it was chiefly owing to his energetic efforts that that road was built, of which he was elected the first President.

2852 to 2855a.

1577. ¹Mary F. Hall, b. 1820, d. Mar. 1st, 1864, daughter of 746. ²Fanny, m. Chancellor Martin, Sr., M.D., in Freeport, Ills., in 1840, he d. Mar. 14th 1864. Had issue: 2852. ³Chancellor.—2853. ⁴John Albon, of Freeport, Ills., in 1881.—2854. ⁵James William, M.D., of New York, N. Y., in 1881.—2855. ⁶Robert Delos, of New York City, in 1881. A.B., Yale, 1880, LL.B., 1881.—2855a. Luther A., d. aged 4 yrs.

Chancellor Martin, Sr., M.D., was from Claverack, Columbia Co., N. Y. His great-grandfather was a Tory captain in the Revolution.

2856 to 2863.

1578. ¹Maria Louise Austin, daughter of 752. ²Harriet, m. Charles Olcott. Had issue: 2856. ³Julia Harriet.—2857. ⁴Charles.—2858. ⁵Louise.—2859. ⁶Anne.—2860. ⁷Florence Ida, m. Frederick M. Anderson.—2861. ⁸Edward Sanderson.—2862. ⁹Arthur.—2863. ¹⁰Jennie.

2864 to 2867.

1579. ¹Juliette Amelia Austin, daughter of 752. ²Harriet, m. Richard Smith Barnum. Had issue: 2864. ³Charles Austin.—2865. ⁴Ernest Dressel, m. Bailey.—2866. ⁵Jennie.—2867. ⁶Richard Smith.

2868 to 2870.

1580. ⁷Matthew Austin, son of 752. ⁶Harriet, m. Cornelia Knowlson. Had issue: 2868 ⁸Charles.—2869. ⁸Anson.—2870. ⁸Thomas.

2871 to 2875.

1582. ⁷Mary Elizabeth Hubbell, b. 1829, daughter of 754. ⁶Alrick, m. Albon Platt Man, of New York, N. Y., son of Dr. Albon Man, of Westville, Franklin Co., N. Y., and Maria, daughter of Nathaniel and Phebe (Smith) Platt, July 1st 1851. Had issue: 2871. ⁸Henry Hubbell, b. Sept. 12th, 1855. A.B. (College of the City of New York), 1874, LL.B. (Columbia College Law School), 1876, m. Wilhelmina Howell, in Charleston, S. C., 1887. Member of the New York Bar. 2872. ⁸Alrick Hubbell, b. June 4th, 1858. A.B. (College of the City of New York), 1877, LL.B. (Columbia College Law School), 1879. Member of the New York Bar.—2873. ⁸Edward, b. Oct. 10th, 1862.—2874. ⁸Mary Gertrude, b. Jan. 12th, 1867.—2875. ⁸Arthur, b. July 18th, 1871.

Nearly all of this name (Man) in America are descended from William Man, who emigrated from Co. Kent, England, in 1634, and settled in Cambridge, Mass. His only son, the Rev. Samuel Man, of Wrentham, Mass., graduated at Harvard University, in 1665, and left numerous descendants.

2876 to 2878.

1584. ⁷Alfred Squire Hubbell, of Buffalo, Erie Co., N. Y., b. 1835, son of 754. ⁶Alrick, m. Maria T. Raynor. Had issue: 2876. ⁸Alfred Henry.—2877. ⁸Mary Gertrude, d. young.—2878. ⁸Raynor.

2879 to 2882.

1586. ⁷Cornelia Maria Hubbell, d. Dec. 31st, 1874, daughter of 754. ⁶Alrick, m. William* son of Albon Platt Man and Mary Louise Brower. Had issue: 2879. ⁸Louise Brower, b. Mar. 12th, 1868.—2880. ⁸Charles Frederick, b. July 26th, 1870, d. April, 1879.—2881. ⁸William Squire, b. Sept. 19th, 1872.—2882. ⁸Harriet Hubbell, b. Sept. 20th, 1874.

2883 to 2886.

1587. ⁷Harriet Amelia Hubbell, daughter of 754. ⁶Alrick, m. James Carlile Parshall Kincaid, Jr., and had issue: 2883. ⁸Alrick George.—2884. ⁸Frederick Ferris.—2885. ⁸James Carlile Parshall.—2886. ⁸Robert Carlton.

2887 to 2889.

1598. ⁷Alfred Hubbell Squire, of Saint Joseph, Buchanan Co., Mo., b. 1828, son of 757. ⁶Caroline, m. Hannah Stephens, Oct. 25th, 1854; she was b. May 24th, 1829. Had issue: 2887. ⁸Francis Mortimer, b. Aug. 21st, 1855.—2888. ⁸Mary Caroline, b. June 20th, 1857.—2889. ⁸Alfred Harry, b. Dec. 13th, 1860.

2890 and 2891.

1599. ⁷Daniel Castle Squire, son of 758. ⁶Anna, m. Laura, daughter of Asa Squire, and had issue: 2890. ⁸Mary Ann.—2891. ⁸George Alrick.

2892 and 2893.

1600. ⁷Oriel Squire, b. 1798, son of 758. ⁶Anna, m. 1st, 757. ⁶Caroline Hubbell, Oct. 29th, 1826, and had issue: 2892. ⁸Alfred Hubbell, b. June 30th, 1828. (See 1598. ⁷Alfred Hubbell Squire.) M. 2d, Abigail Evans, and had issue: 2893. ⁸Laura Caroline.

2894 to 2896.

1601. ⁷Julia Catharine Squire, daughter of 758. ⁶Anna, m. Noah Stevens, and had issue: 2894. ⁸Henry Hubbell.—2895. ⁸Sarah Lucretia.—2896. ⁸John Augustus.

2987.

1615. ⁷Lucy Williams Hubbell, b. 1833, daughter of 762. ⁶Calvin, m. Charles Palmer, of Cleveland, O., May 4th, 1858, and had issue: 2897. ⁷Arthur Hubbell, b. June 30th, 1859, in Cleveland, O.

* William Man married Helen K. Man in 1879.

2898.

1616. ⁷Charles Wheeler Hubbell, of Williamsburgh, Kings Co., N. Y., b. 1835, son of 762. ⁶Calvin, m. Sarah E. Bertine, of New York, N. Y., May 28th, 1862, and had issue: 2898. ⁸Charles Henry, b. May 5th, 1864, in New York, N. Y.

2899 to 2901.

1617. ⁷Abby Lavinia Hubbell, b. 1838, daughter of 762. ⁶Calvin, m. Henry Hall, in Cleveland, O., Oct. 27th, 1864, and had issue: 2899. ⁸Robert Calvin, b. Sept. 3d, 1864, in Cleveland, O.—2900. ⁸Caroline Hubbell, b. Sept. 4th, 1867.—2901. ⁸A daughter (name unknown), b. Sept. 17th, 1869. Last two issues b. in Titusville, Pa.

2903 to 2905.

1623. ⁷Mary Louisa Hubbell, b. 1849, daughter of 765. ⁶Jerome B., m. Andrew Culver, of Beacon Falls, Conn., June 23d, 1869, and had issue: 2903. ⁸Alice Bell, b. July 11th, 1870.—2904. ⁸Miles Standish, b. Dec. 18th, 1871.—2905. ⁸Jessie, b. June 13th, 1878.

2906.

1624. ⁷Cornelia Thompson Hubbell, b. 1855, daughter of 765: ⁶Jerome B., m. Daniel G. Carrington, of Beacon Falls, Conn., Oct. 11th, 1874, and had issue: 2906. ⁸Martha, b. Sept. 9th, 1878.

2907.

1626. ⁷Luella Jane Hubbell, b. 1850, daughter of 766. ⁶Hart C., m. Walter S. Osborne, of Naugatuck, Conn., Jan. 9th, 1869, and had issue: 2907. ⁸Elmer Hubbell, b. Nov. 23d, 1871.

2908.

1627. ⁷Arthur Davis Hubbell, b. 1854, son of 766. ⁶Hart C., m. Flora E. Booth, of Astoria, Long Island, Dec. 26th, 1878, and had issue: 2908. ⁸Carrie May, b. Sept. 21st, 1879.

2909 and 2910.

1628. ⁷Caroline Eliza Hubbell, b. 1858, daughter of 766. ⁶Hart C., m. Charles B. Pond, of Naugatuck, Conn., April 18th, 1877, and had issue: 2909. ⁸Lula Hart, b. Oct. 14th, 1877.—2910. ⁸Nettie Luella, b. July 27th, 1879. d. Aug. 18th, 1879.

2911.

1630. ⁷Charles Hubbell, of New York, N. Y., b. 1802, d. Nov. 26th, 1846, in San Francisco, Cal., son of 767. ⁶Nathaniel B., m. Humy Mundry, in Geneva, N. Y., in 1835, and had issue: 2911. ⁸Henry Rolph, b. July 9th, 1837, in Geneva, N. Y.

2912 to 2915.

1634a. ⁷Lorenzo Benedict Hubbell, b. 1810, d. Mar., 1873, son of 768. ⁶Asa, m. Catharine E. Smith, Nov. 12th, 1846, and had issue: 2912. ⁸Elizabeth A., b. May 4th, 1848.—2913. ⁸Josephine, b. Sept. 24th, 1849.—2914. ⁸James A., b. May 27th, 1851, m. Myra Snyder, in Nov., 1879.—2915. ⁸Charles, b. Dec. 28th, 1853.

2916 to 2923.

1637. ⁷Sarah M. Hubbell, b. 1817, daughter of 768. ⁶Asa, m. Seth Lee Banks, Nov. 3d, 1835, and had issue: 2916. ⁸Henry N., b. Aug. 26th, 1836.—2916a. ⁸Sarah E., b. Nov. 21st, 1837. See Continuation of Genealogical Records.—2917. ⁸William C., b. Oct., 1839.—2918. ⁸Edward A., b. May 10th, 1841, killed at "Fort Donalson," Feb. 15th, 1862, war of the Rebellion.—2919. ⁸George Nelson, b. Sept. 2d, 1843, d. in Regimental Hospital, St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 27th, 1861.—2920. ⁸Hattie E., b. April 18th, 1846, m. W. H. Hicks. 2921. ⁸Ida Isabella, b. April 29th, 1850, Charles A. Chapman, June 27th, 1869, in Wheatland, Wis. No issue.—2922. ⁸Charles Elmore, b. April 3d, 1852 (a poet).—2923. ⁸Albert Lee, b. Aug. 20th, 1854.

2924 to 2926.

1638. ⁷Harriette Hubbell, b. 1820, daughter of 768. ⁶Asa, m. Orrin H. Bronson, June 11th, 1855, and had issue: 2924. ⁸Hattie Elizabeth, b. April 19th, 1856, d. Aug. 5th, 1868.—2925. ⁸Mary G., b. Mar. 11th, 1858.—2926. ⁸Orinetta L., b. May 19th, 1860.

2927 and 2928.

1639. ¹Leroy Hubbell, b. 1822, son of 768. ⁶Asa, m. Mary E. Mackey, Oct. 9th, 1849, and had issue: 2927. ⁸Helen G., b. Aug. 4th, 1850.—2928. ⁸Frank R., b. July 21st, 1852.

2929 to 2933.

1640. ¹William Lafayette Hubbell, of New York, N. Y., b. 1825 (see p. 145), son of 768. Asa, m. Lucy A. F. Neale, Nov. 4th, 1850, and had issue: 2929. ⁸Alice Neale, b. May 16th, 1853.—2930. ⁸Hattie E., b. Oct. 6th, 1855. d. Jan. 17th, 1874.—2931. ⁸William Lafayette, b. Dec. 20th, 1856.—2932. ⁸Fanny Lunette, b. Sept. 29th, 1859. d. June 4th, 1866.—2933. ⁸Freddie Woodruff, b. July 25th, 1861, d. Sept. 28th, 1862.

2934.

1641. ¹George Hubbell, b. 1828, son of 768. ⁶Asa, m. Joanna Austin, Dec. 10th, 1860, and had issue: 2934. ⁸Ella, b. May 6th, 1852.

2935.

1642. ¹Edwin C. Hubbell, b. 1832, d. Aug. 15th, 1868, son of 768. ⁶Asa, m. Antonette Benham, Jan. 1st, 1859, and had issue: 2935. ⁸George Henry, b. Nov. 21st, 1859.

2936 to 2938.

1645. ¹Washington L. Hubbell, b. 1824 (?), son of 769. ⁶Samuel, m. Mary G. Gray, Sept. 2d, 1849; she d. June 19th, 1878. Had issue: 2936. ⁸Charles B., b. Mar. 26th, 1851.—2937. ⁸Frank A., b. Mar. 10th, 1855.—2938. ⁸Tompkins C., b. Nov. 19th, 1860.

2939.

1648. ¹Napoleon Clay Hubbell, b. 1829, son of 769. ⁶Samuel, m. 1st, Nellie M. Hendricks, Sept. 6th, 1859. M. 2d, Emma Farmer, only daughter of John Phillip de Boer, of London, England, July 2d, 1877, and had issue: 2939. ⁸Emmalove, b. April 2d, 1878.

2940 to 2942.

1649. ¹Ruth Lewis Hubbell, b. 1820, d. May 12th, 1872, daughter of 771. ⁶William, m. Ralph E. Terry, Oct. 9th, 1844. Had issue: 2940. ⁸Franklin E.—2941. ⁸Hannah M.—2942. ⁸Emerson.

2943 and 2944.

1650. ¹Fayette Monroe Hubbell, b. 1822, d. May 28th, 1862, son of 771. ⁶William, m. Susan Woods, of Plymouth (Mass.?), in 1846. Had issue: 2943. ⁸Edward.—2944. ⁸Adah.

2945 to 2948.

1651. ¹Laporte Hubbell, of Forestville, Hartford Co., Conn., b. 1824, son of 771. ⁶William, m. 1st, 1644. ⁷Lucy M. Hubbell, who d. Feb., 1862. Had issue: 2945. ⁸Marshall U., d. before 1880.—2946. ⁸Walter C., d. before 1880.—2947. ⁸Lillah M., d. before 1880.—2948. ⁸Frederick Laporte; was living in Colorado in 1880. M. 2d, Emeline Barker, of Hartford, Conn., Feb. 17th, 1863.

2949 to 2953.

1653. ¹Lewis Botsford Hubbell, of Alton, Madison Co., Ills., b. 1829, d. July 17th, 1870, was a Captain in the war of the Rebellion, son of 771. ⁶William, m. Sarah L. Garren, July 3d, 1855. Had issue: 2949. ⁸Charles Pitts, b. Jan. 24th, 1861, d. Mar. 4th, 1864.—2950. ⁸William Edward, b. Aug. 6th, 1863.—2951. ⁸Ellen Crampton, b. Sept. 20th, 1865, d. Oct. 26th, 1826.—2952. ⁸Lulu Bessie, b. Oct. 15th, 1867.—2953. ⁸An infant, b. Dec. 22d, 1869, d. Feb. 20th, 1870.

2954 to 2956.

1654. ¹Richard R. Hubbell, b. 1831, d. Dec. 28th, 1859, son of 771. ⁶William, m. in Oct., 1851. Had issue: 2954. ⁸Alice.—2955. ⁸Charles.—2956. ⁸Lillah.

2957 to 2960.

1656. ¹William Hubbell,* of Bristol, Hartford Co., Conn., b. 1837, d. Feb. 18th, 1912, son of 771. ⁶William, m. Mary E. Burnett, of Alton, Ills., May 4th, 1868. Had issue: 2957.

* William Hubbell was an enlisted officer in Co. K., 16th Reg. Conn. Vols., war of the States; was taken prisoner at the battle of Plymouth, N. C., and confined for ten months in Andersonville Prison, Georgia; afterwards confined in other Southern prisons as a prisoner of war.

⁸Jessie Lillia, b. May 10th, 1869.—2958. ⁸Nellie Porter, b. April 2d, 1871.—2959. ⁸Eugene Burnett, b. July 14th, 1873.—2960. ⁸May Eveline, b. June 29th, 1877.

2961.

1657. ⁷Ellen C. Hubbell, b. 1840, d. July 13th, 1862, daughter of 771. ⁶William, m. Thomas S. Crampton, Dec. 19th, 1860. Had issue: 2961. ⁸William, b. 1861.

2962 to 2969.

1672. ⁷Lucy Ann Spalding, b. 1828, daughter of 772. ⁶Lucy, m. Alfred March, April 24th, 1848. Had issue: 2962. ⁸Charles Richard, b. Dec. 10th, 1849, d. Dec. 10th, 1856.—2963. ⁸Lucy Jane, b. Oct. 24th, 1851, d. Mar. 2d, 1850.—2964. ⁸Helen Louise, b. April 9th, 1854, m. John T. Dyas, Jan. 21st, 1880.—2965. ⁸Alfred Henry, b. Oct. 20th, 1856.—2966. ⁸Harriet Augusta, b. Mar. 2d, 1860.—2967. ⁸Charles Spalding, b. Jan. 10th, 1863.—2968. ⁸Maria Frances, b. Nov. 1st, 1865.—2969. ⁸Florence Gertrude, b. Dec. 21st, 1868.

2970 and 2971.

1674. ⁷Harriette Cutler Spalding, b. 1833, daughter of 772. ⁶Lucy, m. George Johnson, May 10th, 1863. Had issue: 2970. ⁸Gertrude Irene, b. Jan. 24th, 1864.—2971. ⁸Emma Marsh, b. Feb., 1874.

2972 to 2974.

1680. ⁷Royal J. Hubbell, of Kearney, Buffalo Co., Neb., b. 1822, son of 777. ⁶John L., m. Esther A. Spalding, Oct. 13th, 1846. Had issue: 2972. ⁸Eugene J., b. Aug. 6th, 1847, in Canaan, Conn.—2973. ⁸John L., b. Aug. 4th, 1849, in Salisbury, Conn.—2974. ⁸George E., b. Nov. 20th, 1852, in Norfolk, Conn.

2975 and 2976.

1682. ⁷John Hubbell, of New Mexico, son of 777. ⁶John L., m. Clarissa Huntington, of Canaan, Conn. Had issue: 2975. ⁸A daughter (name unknown), supposed to be living in New York, N. Y., in 1880.—2976. ⁸John, who was Captain of a Union Company during the war, and drowned while crossing the Rio Grande.

2977 to 2980.

1684. ⁷George E. Hubbell, of Davenport, Scott Co., Iowa, b. 1828 (see p. 135), son of 777. ⁶John L., m. 1st, Mary B. Pease, in 1852; she d. in 1872. Had issue: 2977. ⁸George E.—2978. ⁸Charles H.—2979. ⁸Caroline H.—2980. ⁸James P. M. 2d, Mary C. Worthington, in 1874.

2981.

1686. ⁷Sarah M. Hubbell, daughter of 777. ⁶John L., m. 1st, Lincoln, a lawyer of Saratoga, N. Y., and had issue: 2981. ⁸Carrie K. M. 2d, Sprague.

2982 and 2983.

1695. ⁷James Hubbell, of Peekskill, Westchester Co., N. Y., b. 1823, son of 782. ⁶Henry, m. Ann, daughter of Solomon Requa, Dec. 24th, 1845; she was b. Feb. 14th, 1825, and had issue: 2982. ⁸Ida W., b. Mar. 15th, 1847 (see p. 165).—2983. ⁸Charles R., b. Feb. 11th, 1856.

2984 to 2991.

1696. ⁷William Henry Hubbell, of Peekskill, Westchester Co., N. Y., b. 1830, son of 782. ⁶Henry, m. Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Solomon Owen, Dec. 25th, 1850; she was b. Nov. 10th, 1833, and had issue: 2984. ⁸Mary Florence, b. Aug. 27th, 1852.—2985. ⁸George Milton, b. April 4th, 1856, m. Carrie C. Simpkins, in April, 1870.—2986. ⁸James Edgar, b. July 10th, 1858, d. Jan. 4th, 1914, from rabies (hydrophobia), in Syracuse, N. Y., where he had lived for 35 years. Was a prominent politician, and county clerk for 6 years.—2987. ⁸Joseph Wright, b. April 26th, 1860.—2988. ⁸Wilbur Henry, b. Nov. 9th, 1862.—2989. ⁸Ida Louisa, b. June 13th, 1864.—2990. ⁸Alice May, b. May 4th, 1866.—2991. ⁸Irwin Grant, b. June 21st, 1868.

2992.

1698. ⁷Elizabeth Grace Hubbell, b. 1850, daughter of 784. ⁶James, m. James H. Shults, of Cortland, N. Y., June 29th, 1876, and had issue: 2992. ⁸Elbert Hubbell, b. June 19th, 1878.

2993 to 3001.

1702. ⁷Adeline E. Thorpe, b. 1823, daughter of ⁷85. ⁶Maria, m. Joseph Nickerson, Jr., of Peckskill, N. Y., Mar. 23d, 1841, and had issue: ²⁹⁹³. ⁵Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 18th, 1842—2994. ⁸Ezra James, b. Sept. 22d, 1844—2995. ⁸John Henry, b. Dec. 17th, 1846—2996. ⁸Hannah Jane, b. Nov. 22d, 1849—2997. ⁸Jesse Hubbell, b. Nov. 22d, 1849—2998. ⁸Joseph Griffith, b. Mar. 14th, 1852—2999. ⁸Adeline Amanda, b. Feb. 13th, 1854, d. Nov. 18th, 1862.—3000. ⁸Martha Alice, b. April 20th, 1856.—3001. ⁸Asbury Thorpe, b. May 12th, 1858.

3002 and 3003.

1711. ⁷Benjamin J. Hubbell, b. 1842, son of 790. ⁶Joseph L., m. and had issue: ³⁰⁰². ⁸John.—3003. ⁸Benjamin.

3004.

1714. ⁷Nancy Goldsmith Hubbell, b. 1822, d. Sept. 29th, 1847 (?), daughter of 794. ⁶Milow W., m. John H. Potts, Sept. 9th, 1841, and had issue: ³⁰⁰⁴. ⁸Lewis W.

3005.

1715. ⁷Catharine Cook Hubbell, b. 1824, d. Oct. 16th, 1860, daughter of 794. ⁶Milow W., m. John Davis, Sept. 28th, 1838, and had issue: ³⁰⁰⁵. ⁸Milow H.

3006 to 3009.

1717. ⁷Harvey Hubbell, b. 1828, son of 794. ⁶Milow W., m. Emeline Hewitt, Nov. 5th, 1846, and had issue: ³⁰⁰⁶. ⁸George W.—3007. ⁸Adelaide.—3008. ⁸Norwood R.—3009. ⁸Peace (or Pearce).

3010.

1718. ⁷Patrick Faulkner Hubbell, of Roxbury, Delaware Co., N. Y. (Blacksmith), b. 1830, son of 794. ⁶Milow W., m. Frances M. Kilpatrick, Jan. 1st, 1851; she was b. Dec. 24th, 1830, in Roxbury, Delaware Co., N. Y. Had issue: ³⁰¹⁰. ⁸Willis, b. July 22d, 1858.

3011 and 3012.

1719. ⁷Mariam Hubbell, b. 1831, daughter of 794. ⁶Milow W., m. Aaron D. Reed, May 3d, 1850, and had issue: ³⁰¹¹. ⁸Eva.—3012. ⁸Ida.

3013 and 3014.

1721. ⁷John Davis Hubbell, of Kelly's Corners, Delaware Co., N. Y., b. 1836 (see p. 165), son of 794. ⁶Milow W., m. Eliza M. Jaqnish, Sept. 22d, 1857, and had issue: ³⁰¹³. ⁸Willard.—3014. ⁸Burr.

3015 to 3020.

1722. ⁷David Willard Hubbell, b. 1839, son of 794. ⁶Milow W., m. Huldah M. Jaqnish, Dec. 7th, 1854. Had issue: ³⁰¹⁵. ⁸John L., b. Oct. 27th, 1865—3016. ⁸Sarah M., b. Sept. 10th, 1867—3017. ⁸Byron C., b. Sept. 30th, 1869, d. Mar. 18th, 1876—3018. ⁸George L., b. Oct. 30th, 1871—3019. ⁸Burritt B., m. Mar. 26th, 1874—3020. ⁸Mary F., b. May 6th, 1876.

3021 to 3023.

1735. ⁷Marietta Hubbell, b. 1849, daughter of 813. ⁶Richard H., m. George Tompkins, of Marcus Hook, Delaware Co., Pa., and d. Nov. 17th, 1905. Had issue: ³⁰²¹. ⁸Samuel, b. Mar. 14th, 1873.—3022. ⁸Clemson M., b. Feb. 7th, 1876.—3023. ⁸George, b. June 1st, 1880.

3024 to 3027.

1736. ⁷Truman Henry Hubbell, of Appomattox Co., Va., b. 1851. Post-office address, Concord Depot, Campbell Co., Va., son of 813. ⁶Richard H., m. Anna Maria Fow, of Delaware Co., Pa., June 24th, 1871; she was b. Feb. 8th, 1856. Had issue: ³⁰²⁴. ⁸Henry, b. June 27th, 1872, in Chester, Delaware Co., Pa.—3025. ⁸Clara, b. Feb. 6th, 1873, in Chester, Delaware Co., Pa.—3026. ⁸Lotta May, b. June 10th, 1876, in Chester, Delaware Co., Pa.—3027. ⁸Truman Mallory, b. April 11th, 1879, in Chester, Delaware Co., Pa.

3028.

1737. ⁷Ida Frances Hubbell, b. 1853, daughter of 813. ⁶Richard H., m. John Charles Longbotham, of Saddleworth, Yorkshire, England, in April, 1876; he was b. Dec. 26th,

1844, in Saddleworth. Had issue: 3028. ⁷John Charles, b. Aug. 7th, 1877, in Chester Delaware Co., Pa. Living there in 1915.

3029.

1765. ⁷Theodore Nelson Hubbell, of Boscobel, Grant Co., Wis., b. 1835, son of 833. ⁶Horatio N., m. Elizabeth Ann Ritter, Oct. 2d, 1856; she was b. Oct. 20th, 1840. Had issue: 3029. ⁸Horatio William, b. Dec. 31st, 1858.

3030 to 3032.

1772. ⁷Samuel W. Hubbell, of Janesville, Rock Co., Wis., b. 1834, son of 835. ⁶Nathan W., m. Sarah A. Kellogg, April 10th, 1850, in Battle Creek, Mich. Had issue: 3030. ⁸Eletsinia, b. June 27th, 1860, in Ross, Mich., and d. April 2d, 1861, in Madison, Wis.—3031. ⁸Edwin S., b. Dec. 25th, 1861, in Madison, Wis.—3032. ⁸Ada E., b. Sept. 17th, 1863, in Janesville, Wis.

3033 and 3034.

1778. ⁷Jane Hall Hubbell, daughter of 836. ⁶George A., m. Frank L. Green, and d. in 1879, aged 38 years. Had issue: 3033. ⁸George.—3034. ⁸Frank; both living in Bridgeport, Conn., in 1881.

3035 to 3041a.

1782. ⁷Nathan Hubbell, Pastor of 44th street M. E. Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., in Sept., 1881. ⁸b. 1831, d. 1905, son of 836. ⁶George A., was m. to Cecelia A., daughter of Beri and Mary A. King, of Williamsburgh, Long Island, Jan. 2d, 1854, by Rev. Hiram Mattison. Had issue: 3035. ⁸Edmund Cecil.—3036. ⁸Clarence Eugene.—3037. ⁸Francis Asbury.—3038. ⁸May Edith, m. Charles M. Leeke, of New Haven, Conn.—3039. ⁸Grace Southworth, m. A. C. Benham, of New Haven, Conn.—3040. ⁸Mary A., d. in infancy.—3041. ⁸Randolph Foster, d. in infancy.—3041a. ⁸Rowland Southworth, b. Nov. 25th, 1881.

3042 to 3048.

1792. ⁷James Boyd Hubbell, of Mankato, Blue Earth Co., Minn., b. 1836 (see p. 159), son of 854. ⁶Luman, m. Katie Amelia Tew, Sept. 9th, 1858; she was b. Dec. 17th, 1836. Had issue: 3042. ⁸Louis Boyd, b. July 5th, 1859, in Mankato, Minn.—3043. ⁸Grace, b. July 11th, 1860, in Mankato, Minn.—3044. ⁸Henrietta May, b. May 11th, 1862, lat the Winnebago Indian Agency, during the Sioux massacre.—3045. ⁸James Boyd, b. Dec. 22d, 1866, in Mankato, Minn.—3046. ⁸Andrew Lyman, b. Oct. 8th, 1879, in Mankato, Minn.—3047. ⁸Katie Tew, b. July 24th, 1876, in Mankato, Minn.—3048. ⁸Robert William, b. Mar. 10th, 1878, in Mankato, Minn.

3049.

1805. ⁷Ray Hubbell, of Northville, Fulton Co., N. Y., son of 868. ⁶Shelden, m. Emma Becher. Had issue: 3049. ⁸Frank.

3050 to 3059.

1835. ⁷Harriet Odell, b. 1812, d. July 30th, 1876, daughter of 879. ⁶Ellen, m. Benajah Williams, Feb. 12th, 1828; he was b. Oct. 24th, 1802, in New York, N. Y., and was living in Peabody, Kan., in 1880. Had issue: 3050. ⁸Ellen, b. Mar. 1st, 1829, in New York, N. Y., d. Mar. 2d, 1832.—3051. ⁸Richard A., b. Oct. 2d, 1831, in New York, N. Y., was living in Jersey City, N. J., in 1880.—3052. ⁸Henry, b. Jan. 16th, 1834, in New York, N. Y., d. Aug. 7th, 1839.—3053. ⁸George, b. Oct. 28th, 1838, in New York, N. Y., d. July 12th, 1850, in Cincinnati, O.—3054. ⁸Susan, b. April 11th, 1841, in New York, N. Y., d. Aug. 18th, 1842.—3055. ⁸Henry D., b. Feb. 10th, 1845, in New York, N. Y., m. Miss Flora Troxell, Mar. 21st, 1872, in Oakland, Ills., where they were living in 1880.—3056. ⁸Marine R., b. Dec. 4th, 1847, in Brooklyn, N. Y., m. Miss Jennie Black, Dec. 10th, 1874, in Oakland, Ills.; they were living in Trinidad, Col., in 1881.—3057. ⁸Sarah, b. June 13th, 1851, in Cincinnati, O., and d. Aug. 21st, 1851.—3058. ⁸Harriet A., b. Aug. 20th, 1852, in Brooklyn, N. Y., m. Corbin M. Jacobs, Oct. 21st, 1860, in Oakland, Ills., where they were living in 1880.—3059. ⁸Benajah P., b. Sept. 14th, 1850, in Embarass, Edgar Co., Ills.; was living in Peabody, Kan., in 1880.

3060 and 3061.

1836. ⁷Susan Odell, b. 1814; was living in Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., in 1880, daughter of 879. ⁶Ellen, m. Marine Ruffner, Dec. 1st, 1833, in Cincinnati, O.; he was b.

* He removed from Stony Brook, N. Y., after his biographical sketch was printed. See page 150.

Nov. 8th, 1810, in Kanawha, Va., and d. April 17th 1856, on the Mississippi River, near Memphis, Tenn., while traveling for his health. Had issue: 3060. *Henry William, b. Sept. 26th, 1834, in Cincinnati, O., m. Sarah Ross, and d. Feb. 22d, 1867.—3061. *Ella, b. Sept. 22d, 1841, in Natchez, Miss.

3062 to 3064.

1837. *Sarah Odell, b. 1817, daughter of 879. *Ellen, m. 1st, Henry W. Child, of New York, N. Y., May 10th, 1836, in New York, N. Y.; he was b. Oct. 19th, 1813, and d. July 9th, 1849. Had issue: 3062. *Mary Elizabeth, b. Mar. 13th, 1838.—3063. *Charles, b. June 28th, 1840, d. Dec. 17th, 1868.—3064. *Lewis, b. Dec. 20th, 1844, d. May 23d, 1845. M. 2d, Eli Willits, of O., Dec. 27th, 1861, who d. Feb. 25th, 1871, aged 69 yrs.

3065 to 3075.

1839. *Mary Elizabeth Odell, b. 1821, was living in Lyons, Kan., in 1880, daughter of 879. *Ellen, m. George P. Worden,* May 31st, 1838. Had issue: 3065. *Edward Henry, b. April 19th, 1839, m. Mary E. Burwell, May 18th, 1865.—3066. *Frederick Augustus, b. Oct. 31st, 1841.—3067. *Lucy Elizabeth, b. Nov. 24th, 1843, m. Thomas H. Curtis, Mar. 16th, 1865.—3068. *George William, b. June 15th, 1847.—3069. *Charles Hamilton, b. Aug. 6th, 1849.—3070. *Ellen Caroline, b. Oct. 13th, 1852, m. William M. Gray, July 22d, 1874.—3071. *Augustus Clark, b. Jan. 23d, 1855.—3072. *Adaline M., b. June 19th, 1857, m. James Wilson Bovell, Sept. 14th, 1878.—3073. *William L., b. Feb. 14th, 1860.—3074. *Louis P., b. Aug. 11th, 1862.—3075. *Emma Grace, b. Oct. 7th, 1865.

3076 to 3081.

1840. *George William Thurber, of New York, N. Y., b. 1827, son of 879. *Ellen, m. Mary Ann Boyle, June 10th, 1850. Had issue: 3076. *Mary Ellen, b. Feb. 26th, 1851.—3077. *George Albert, b. Feb. 25th, 1853.—3078. *Emma Wesley, b. June 24th, 1857.—3079. *Wesley Hubbell, b. June 24th, 1857, d. in infancy.—3080. *Charlotte Mendum.—3081. *William Durand.

3082 to 3088.

1841. *William Moultrie Hubbell, of Cincinnati, O., b. 1810, d. 1885, son of 880. *Nathaniel S., m. 1st, Rebecca Campbell Jan. 10th, 1843; she d. May 2d, 1866. Had issue: 3082. *Edward Clare, b. Nov. 30th, 1843.—3083. *William Moultrie, b. Nov. 15th, 1845.—3084. *Julia Belle, b. Dec. 23d, 1847.—3085. *Ellen Rebecca, b. Sept. 8th, 1850.—3086. *Ida M., b. Aug. 2d, 1853.—3087. *Isadore Stella, b. Mar. 3d, 1856.—3088. *Viola, b. Jan. 22d, 1859. M. 2d, Elizabeth McCoy, Jan. 29th, 1874; she was b. July 31st, 1845.

3089 and 3090.

1845. *Nathaniel Silliman Hubbell, of Cincinnati, O., b. 1829, son of 880. *Nathaniel S., m. Addrenan Limevick, Jan., 1869. Had issue: 3089. *Ada Margaret, b. July 28th, 1871.—3090. *Georgeana, b. July 3d, 1877.

3091 and 3092.

1847. *Charles Henry Hubbell, b. 1834, d. Nov. 4th, 1866, son of 880. *Nathaniel S., m. Emma Smith, Feb. 15th, 1858. Had issue: 3091. *Emma.—3092. *Charles Henry.

3093.

1851. *Alfred Augustus Hubbell, of Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1826, son of 881. *Hezekiah, m. Mary W. Knapp, Nov. 19th, 1855. Had issue: 3093. *Susan E., b. Aug. 11th, 1862.

3094.

1853. *Julia Ann Hubbell, b. 1832, daughter of 881. *Hezekiah, m. Nathaniel Reid Sherman, May 20th, 1873. Had issue: 3094. *John Hubbell, b. Oct. 14th, 1874.

3095 to 3097.

1854. *John Silliman Hubbell, of Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1837, son of 881. *Hezekiah, m. Mary E. Wakeman, Oct. 12th, 1864. Had issue: 3095. *Gracie, b. Dec. 15th, 1868.—3096. *Lillie, b. Feb. 19th, 1871, d. Dec. 18th, 1877.—3097. *Daisy May, b. Mar. 26th, 1873.

*Mr. and Mrs. George P. Worden were living in Lyons, Kansas, in 1880.

3098.

1856. ⁷Susan M. Hubbell, b. 1828, d. Nov. 17th, 1863, daughter of 882. ⁶Joseph W., m. Theodore Coleman, May 9th, 1855. Had issue: ³⁰⁹⁸. ⁸Theodore H., b. 1857.

3099 to 3101.

1857. ⁷Joseph W. Hubbell, of Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1830, son of 882. ⁶Joseph W., m. Olivia Strong, Oct. 7th, 1856, and had issue: ³⁰⁹⁹. ⁸Lavinia B., b. 1858. m. William D. Vernam, of New York, N. Y.—³¹⁰⁰. ⁸William M., b. 1861.—³¹⁰¹. ⁸Fred-erick T., b. 1865.

3102 to 3104.

1861. ⁷George A. Hubbell, of Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1826, son of 883. ⁶Alfred A., m. Hulda A. Mills, Feb. 20th, 1850; she was b. June 8th, 1829, and d. June 21st, 1880, in Bridgeport, Conn. Had issue: ³¹⁰². ⁸Frank A., b. Feb. 21st, 1853, in Bridgeport, Conn. See records that have been continued.—³¹⁰³. ⁸Samuel W., b. Feb. 16th, 1855, in Bridgeport, Conn., m. Carrie M. Turney, July 25th, 1876; she was b. in Trumbull, Conn., June 1st, 1855.—³¹⁰⁴. ⁸Frederick C., b. Jan. 12th, 1857, in Fairfield, Conn., and d. Aug. 24th, 1860.

3105 to 3111.

1862. ⁷Clarissa W. Hubbell, b. 1828, daughter of ⁶Alfred A., m. Alfred B. Corbusier, Dec. 23d, 1850; he was b. Feb. 18th, 1823, in New York, N. Y. They were living in Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., in 1880. Had issue: ³¹⁰⁵. ⁸Samuel W., b. Dec. 30th, 1851, in Fairfield, Conn., d. Jan. 16th, 1862.—³¹⁰⁶. ⁸Nebbie, b. Sept. 24th, 1854, in Fairfield, Conn., d. May 20th, 1855.—³¹⁰⁷. ⁸John Ballou, b. Sept. 20th, 1857, in Fairfield, Conn., d. Dec. 8th, 1861.—³¹⁰⁸. ⁸Lillie A., b. June 1st, 1860, in Fairfield, Conn., d. Nov. 6th, 1861.—³¹⁰⁹. ⁸Alfred C., b. Nov. 15th, 1862, in Fairfield, Conn., d. May 14th, 1868.—³¹¹⁰. ⁸Laura B., b. Nov. 10th, 1864, in Fairfield, Conn.—³¹¹¹. ⁸Clara Belle, b. June 26th, 1869, in Fairfield, Conn.

3112 to 3120.

1868. ⁷William Lewis Hubbell, of Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1833 (see p. 154), son of 886. ⁶William L., m. Catharine A. E., daughter of E. S. Hamilton, April 4th, 1854, in Bridgeport, Conn.; she was b. Aug. 21st, 1835. Had issue: ³¹¹². ⁸Frances Elizabeth, b. Jan. 16th, 1855, in Bridgeport, Conn.—³¹¹³. ⁸Munson Hinman, b. Mar. 27th, 1857, in Bridgeport, Conn.—³¹¹⁴. ⁸Mary Morgan, b. Feb. 2d, 1860, in Bridgeport, Conn., and d. there Mar. 15th, 1862.—³¹¹⁵. ⁸Agnes Hamilton, b. July 7th, 1862, in Bridgeport, Conn.—³¹¹⁶. ⁸William Hyde, b. Feb. 15th, 1865, in Bridgeport, Conn., and d. there May 20th, 1867.—³¹¹⁷. ⁸John Hamilton, b. May 13th, 1867, in Bridgeport, Conn., and d. there Aug. 11th, 1869.—³¹¹⁸. ⁸Katie Amanda, b. May 12th, 1869, in Bridgeport, Conn., d. July 31st, 1874, in Hartford, Conn.—³¹¹⁹. ⁸Harry, b. Nov. 23d, 1873, in Hartford, Conn., and d. there, June 2d, 1874.—³¹²⁰. ⁸Evelyn Morgan, b. Aug. 14th, 1875, in Hartford, Conn.

3121 to 3123.

1871. ⁷Gershom Booth Hubbell, of Hartford, Hartford Co., Conn., son of 888. ⁶Gershom E., m. Cornelia Mallory, and had issue: ³¹²¹. ⁸Gershom.—³¹²². ⁸Vincent.—³¹²³. ⁸Cornelia.

3124 to 3127.

1874. ⁷Elbert Edwards Hubbell, of Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1817 (see p. 126), son of 889. ⁶David, m. 1st, Caroline Gregory, Oct. 1st, 1844; she was b. Feb. 2d, 1820, and d. Aug. 14th, 1859. Had issue: ³¹²⁴. ⁸Charles Elbert, b. Nov. 19th, 1846.—³¹²⁵. ⁸Howard Gregory, b. Aug. 21st, 1848.—³¹²⁶. ⁸Carrie Wilmot, b. May 2d, 1854, d. June 19th, 1876. All b. in Bridgeport, Conn. M. 2d, Isabella Stillman, Nov. 28th, 1861; she was b. June 27th, 1829. Had issue: ³¹²⁷. ⁸Emily Stillman, b. Sept. 29th, 1868.

3128 to 3131.

1877. ⁷George Hawley Hubbell, of Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1823, d. April 4th, 1877, son of 889. ⁶David, m. Adaline Bartlett, Sept. 11th, 1847; she was b. June 21st, 1820. Had issue: ³¹²⁸. ⁸Isabella, b. May 21st, 1849, d. July 29th, 1878.—³¹²⁹. ⁸Louise, b. Mar. 12th, 1854, m. John Cornwall, Jr., Oct. 17th, 1878.—³¹³⁰. ⁸Sarah, b. Sept. 25th, 1859.—³¹³¹. ⁸Bessie Curtiss, b. Mar. 25th, 1869.

3132 to 3135.

1889. ⁷Charles Sidney Hubbell of Huntington (White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 891. ⁶Agur T., m. 1413. ⁷Betsy Hubbell, d. Sept. 1st, 1905. Had issue: ³¹³². ⁸Eugene S.—³¹³³. ⁸Bertha E.—³¹³⁴. ⁸Charlotte E.—³¹³⁵. ⁸Miles T.

3136.

1945. ⁷Theodore Wells Hubbell, of Troy, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., b. 1839, son of 916. ⁶Nathan, was m. to Mary E. Shattuck, Sept. 9th, 1863, in Troy, N. Y., by Rev. Marvin Vincent; she was b. Dec. 15th, 1843, in Troy, N. Y. Had issue: 3136. ⁸Alice S., b. May 15th, 1865.

3137.

1964. ⁷Charles Bulkley Hubbell, of New York, N. Y., and Williamstown, Mass. An Attorney at Law (see p. 148), son of 918. ⁶Charles L., m. Emily Allen, youngest daughter of Hon. William H. Chandler, of Thompson, Conn., June 5th, 1879, and had issue: 3137. ⁸Juliette Emily, m. Mason Tyler Adams, of Morristown, N. J.—3137a. Margaret Lawrie, m. Lewis Perry, Professor of English at Williams College, and Principal of Exeter Academy.—3137b. Ruth Rossiter, m. Robert Mason Derby, of New York and Cedarhurst, Long Island.

3138 and 3139.

1981. ⁷William J. Hubbell, of Logan Co., O., son of 934. ⁶Hezekiah B., m. Henrietta Nevers, and had issue: 3138. ⁸Alvina, m. William Alabaugh.—3139. ⁸William Henry.

3140 and 3141.

1984. ⁷Nancy Jane Hubbell, was living in "Indian Creek" (?), near Quincy, Logan Co., O., in 1881, daughter of 934. ⁶Hezekiah B., m. William Barnes, of Virginia, and had issue: 3140. ⁸Sarah Catharine, m. E. Stockwell, of Logansville, O.—3141. ⁸Charlotte, m. Franklin Dewesse, of Pemberton, O.

3142 and 3143.

1985. ⁷James Allen Hubbell, of Quincy, Logan Co., O., b. 1844 (see p. 162), son of 934. ⁶Hezekiah B., m. Annie E. Leack, of Quincy, Logan Co., O., Dec. 21st, 1871. Had issue: 3142. ⁸Cleo Pearl, b. Dec. 14th, 1873, d. Sept. 4th, 1874.—3143. ⁸Loving Flint, h. Dec. 9th, 1879.

3144 to 3149.

1986. ⁷Sarah Hubbell, daughter of 934. ⁶Hezekiah B., m. John H. Culp, of Logan Co., O. Had issue: 3144. ⁸Joseph Hezekiah, d. Nov. 2d, 1880 aged 16 yrs., 3145. ⁸Annie Belle.—3146. ⁸William, d. aged 2 yrs.—3147. ⁸Frank.—3148. ⁶Nellie.—3149. ⁷Zelma.

3150 and 3151.

1987. ⁷Mary Hubbell, living in Champaign Co., O., in 1881, daughter of 934. ⁶Hezekiah B., m. John H. Barnes, of Champaign Co., O. Had issue: 3150. ⁸Daniel Joseph.—3151. ⁸Isaac, d. in infancy.

3152 to 3156.

1990. ⁷Samson Harvey Hubbell, of Eaton, Preble Co., O., b. 1808 (see p. 127), son of 935. ⁶Jacob, m. Isabella Hall, daughter of John and Nancy Acton, Jan. 20th, 1831. Had issue: 3152. ⁸Jacob A., b. May 18th, 1832, in Eaton, O.—3153. ⁸John A., b. Mar. 2d, 1834, in Eaton, O. See Unclassified Records.—3154. ⁸William Reeder, b. Dec. 9th, 1835, in Eaton, O. See Unclassified Records.—3155. ⁸Joseph S. Hawkins, b. April 5th, 1840, in Eaton, O., d. July 13th, 1840.—3156. ⁸Clara Isabella, b. Dec. 30th, 1843, in Eaton, O., graduate of Wesleyan College, Cincinnati, O., 1861. Is a writer for the Press, a vocalist, and composer of music.

3157 to 3166.

1994. ⁷Jacob Reeder Hubbell, of Dayton, Montgomery Co., O., b. 1818, son of 935. ⁶Jacob, m. Ann Maria, daughter of Robert and Nancy Degroot, Mar. 14th, 1841, in Eaton, Preble Co., O.; she was b. June 20th, 1820, in Morristown, N. J. Had issue: 3157. ⁸Lydia Hawkins, b. Aug. 1st, 1842, in Eaton, O., m. John N. Willard, Dec. 24th, 1867.—3158. ⁸Joseph S., b. Sept. 3d, 1844, in Hamilton, O., d. Dec. 6th, 1844.—3159. ⁸Martha Caldwell, b. Oct. 6th, 1845, in Hamilton, O., d. Aug. 6th, 1849.—3160. ⁸Ellen Weeks, b. Dec. 6th, 1847, in Hamilton, O., m. Edward R. Dunham, Mar. 25th, 1872.—3161. ⁸Emma Degroot, b. Dec. 6th, 1847, in Hamilton, O., d. Aug. 28th, 1849.—3162. ⁸Jacob Sweeney, b. Oct. 18th, 1849, in Hamilton, O., d. April 27th, 1852.—3163. ⁸Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 20th, 1851, in Hamilton, O.—3164. ⁸Sarah Sweeney, b. May 20th, 1854, in Hamilton, O.—3165. ⁸Cora Isabel, b. April 2d, 1856, in Hamilton, O., m. Arthur Odell, Sept. 4th, 1880.—3166. ⁸Jennie Wallace, b. April 19th, 1859, in Dayton, O.

3167.

1997. †Richard Hunt Hubbell, of Chicago, Ills., b. 1810, son of 936. †Samson, m. 1st, Elizabeth Ann Watson Cowgill, she was b. near Staunton, Va., in 1812. Had issue: †3167. †Stephen Johnson, b. Mar. 8th, 1834, on Muddy Run, Culpepper Co., Va. M. 2d, Mary Louisa, daughter of Judge David Smith; she was b. Sept. 1st, 1818, in Columbus, O., d. Nov. 28th, 1878, in Chicago, Ills.

3168 to 3175.

1998. †John Milton Hubbell, b. 1819 d. Oct. 18th, 1874, in Terre Haute, Ind., son of 936. †Samson, m. Fannie E. Brown; she was b. Sept. 12th, 1828, in Lockport, N. Y., d. Sept. 11th, 1879, in St. Louis, Mo. Had issue: †3168. †Stephen M.—3169. †Edward H.—3170. †Aleen Rosegrant, m. Miller.—3171. †Carrie Irene, m. Hunter.—3172. †Charles, d. before 1880.—3173. †William, d. before 1880.—3174. †Maria, d. before 1880.—3175. †Gertrude, d. before 1880.

3176 and 3177.

2004. †Martha Perry Hubbell, b. 1815, d. July 25th, 1854, daughter of 937. †Gabriel, m. Briggs, of Cincinnati, O., Sept. 17th, 1846. Had issue: †3176. †Mary, m. Joseph Thoms.—3177. †Eunice, m. Herbert Brenewan (?).

3178 to 3180.

2006. †Thomas Borden Hubbell, probably of Cincinnati, O., b. 1818, d. Sept. 29th, 1856, son of 937. †Gabriel, m. Elizabeth Ann Benson. Dec. 26th, 1844. Had issue: †3178. †Abbie, m. Thomas Turner.—3179. †Mary Eva, d. before 1880.—3180. †Thomas Borden.

3181.

2007. †Mary Catharine Hubbell, b. 1820, d. April 4th, 1841, daughter of 937. †Gabriel, m. Samuel S. McMurphy, Sept. 18th, 1839. Had issue: †3181. †Mary, d. before 1880.

3182 to 3186.

2008. †William Henry Harrison Hubbell, of Cincinnati, O., b. 1822, d. Dec. 5th, 1875, son of 937. †Gabriel, m. Katharine Banman, July 21st, 1854; she was b. Nov. 12th, 1838, d. Dec. 4th, 1875. Had issue: †3182. †Henry Clay, b. Nov. 25th, 1855.—3183. †Stephen Grear, b. June 24th, 1857.—3184. †Gabriel Garibaldi, b. Sept. 2d, 1859.—3185. †Eva L., b. Jan. 1st, 1862, d. Mar. 13th, 1863.—3186. †Caroline B., b. Nov. 10th, 1863, d. Feb. 18th, 1869.

3187 and 3188.

2009. †Daniel Gano Hubbell, b. 1825, d. Sept. 6th, 1853, son of 937. †Gabriel, m. Ann Quinton Adams, May 27th, 1851. Had issue: †3187. †Henry Borden.—3188. †Martha.

3189 to 3196.

2010. †Hezekiah Hubbell, son of 938. †Hezekiah, m. and had issue: †3189. †Thomas. Living in Ada, Hardin Co., O., in 1880.—3190. †Gabriel Reeder, b. Aug. 3d, 1808.—3191. †Foster.—3192. †Hezekiah. Living in Glenwood, Mills Co., Iowa, in 1880.—3193. †Garrett. Living in Glenwood, Mills Co., Iowa, in 1880.—3194. †Jerusha.—3195. †Elizabeth.—3196. †Eunice.

3197 to 3202.

2014. †Laura Hubbell, b. 1810. Post-office address, Boyd's Mill, Wayne Co., Pa., in 1880. Daughter of 960. †David, m. William Rolston, of Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 9th, 1841, and had issue: †3197. †Martha Ann, b. May 13th, 1843, d. Sept. 29th, 1844.—3198. †William, b. Mar. 17th, 1845, d. a prisoner of war during the Rebellion, Dec. 16th, 1864.—3199. †James O., b. Dec. 3d, 1847, d. April 29th, 1850.—3200. †James, b. Aug. 23d, 1850, m. Octavia Lewis, Mar. 6th, 1879.—3201. †Katharine L., b. June 24th, 1852, was living in Damascus, Wayne Co., Pa., in 1880.—3202. †Charles A., b. April 15th, 1855, was living in Damascus, Wayne Co., Pa., in 1880.

3203.

2015. †Levi Hubbell, of New Haven, New Haven Co., Conn., b. 1813, son of 960. †David, m. Catharine Mallett and had issue: †3203. †Thaddeus, b. July 24th, 1850, m. Jennie, Sept., 1871, and was living in New Haven, Conn., in 1880.

3204 and 3205.

2016. †Charles Hubbell, of New Haven, New Haven Co., Conn., b. 1816, son of 960. †David, m. Martha Gunn, in 1842, and had issue: †3204. †Charles, b. 1843, in Bridgeport,

Conn., was living there in 1880.—3205. ⁸Eugene, b. Dec., 1850.—Living in New York, N. Y., in 1880.

3206 to 3210.

2020. ⁷John William Slosson, of Kent, Litchfield Co., Conn., b. 1795, d. Nov. 14th, 1862, son of 966. ⁶Barzillai, m. Hannah P. Mills, Sept. 26th, 1824, and had issue: 3206. ⁵Catharine Alice, was living in Kent, Litchfield Co., Conn., in 1880.—3207. ⁴Maria Mills.—3208. ³Barzillai, b. Jan. 5th, 1833, d. June 14th, 1850.—3209. ²Mary Hatch, was living in Wilkesbarre, Pa., in 1880.—3210. ¹John William, b. Jan. 9th, 1845, d. April 18th, 1875.

3211 to 3219.

2027. ⁷Laura Hubbell, b. 1813, daughter of 980. ⁶Ephraim, m. Jason Braman, of Westport, Essex Co., N. J., Feb. 6th, 1837, and had issue: 3211. ⁵Egbert Anson, b. April 26th, 1838.—3212. ⁴Mary Abiatha, b. May 26th, 1840.—3213. ³Lucy Booge, b. July 20th, 1842.—3214. ²George Otis, b. July 3d, 1846.—3215. ¹Henry Eugene, b. Dec. 13th, 1848.—3216. ⁸Stella Amelia, b. Aug. 31st, 1844.—3217. ⁷Melvin Van Ness, b. Feb. 9th, 1851.—3218. ⁶James Arthur, b. Feb. 9th, 1854.—3219. ⁵Helen Lynn, b. May 16th, 1857.

3220 to 3223.

2029. ⁷William Hosmer Hubbell, of Vandalia, Fayette Co., Ills., b. 1824, son of 990. ⁶Jason m. Sarah A. Zeigler, in Wilmington, Ind., Nov. 4th, 1847; she was b. June 11th, 1830, in Tuscarawas Co., O. Had issue: 3220. ⁵Lucy Clara G., b. Feb. 19th, 1850, in Franklin, Ind., m. in 1875, P. V. Hoffman, an Attorney at Law, in Auburn, Ind.—3221. ⁴Orrin Zeigler, b. Mar. 30th, 1856, in Kelso, Huntington Co., Ind. (see p. 179).—3222. ³Elizabeth M., b. Dec. 5th, 1861, in Kelso, Huntington Co., Ind.—3223. ²Ida Lenore, b. Jan. 19th, 1865, in Butler, DeKalb Co., Ind.

3224 to 3229.

2030. ⁷Mary Jane Hubbell, b. 1826, daughter of 990. ⁶Jason, m. Noble Cherry, April 3d, 1843, in Franklin, Ind., and had issue: 3224. ⁵William Jason, b. Feb. 25th, 1845, in Wilmington, Ind. Killed at Fort Donalson, war of the Rebellion, Feb. 16th, 1862.—3225. ⁴Robert Emmet, b. April 12th, 1847.—3226. ³Harriet Maria, b. April 12th, 1850.—3227. ²Lucy Alta, b. Jan. 8th, 1853.—3228. ¹Henry Randall, b. July 28th, 1855.—3229. ⁸Albert Clifford, b. April 7th, 1858.

3230 to 3235.

2032. ⁷Laura Ann Hubbell, b. 1829, daughter of 990. ⁶Jason, m. Jonas Zeigler, Aug., 1848, in Wilmington, Ind.; he was b. June 11th, 1826, in Tuscarawas Co., O. Had issue: 3230. ⁵Henry Hosmer, b. Mar. 6th, 1849.—3231. ⁴Ella A., b. Nov. 20th, 1850.—3232. ³Mary Estella, b. Sept. 26th, 1857.—3233. ²John Leman, b. June 25th, 1862, d. June 19th, 1864.—3234. ¹Lydia Alice, b. Dec. 20th, 1864.—3235. ⁸Zura Corinthia, b. Jan. 6th, 1867, d. Oct. 23d, 1867.

3236 and 3237.

2033. ⁷Harriet Frances Hubbell, b. 1831, d. Feb. 22d, 1856, in Waterloo, Ind., daughter of 990. ⁶Jason, m. William Welch, Nov. 21st, 1852, in Franklin, Ind. Had issue: 3236. ⁵Inez Adelle, b. Sept. 22d, 1853, m. Calvin W. Tilton, of North Fairfield, O., Dec. 8th, 1870.—3237. ⁴Harriet Frances; b. Jan. 31st, 1856.

3238 to 3241.

2034. ⁷Orson Jason Hubbell, b. 1834, son of 990. ⁶Jason, was m. to Nancy S. Stiles, in Guilford, O., Mar. 26th, 1857, by Joseph Ross, Esq.; she was b. Oct. 15th, 1842, in Guilford, O. Had issue: 3238. ⁵Etha Tamson, b. April 13th, 1861, in Seville, O.—3239. ⁴Egbert Orson, b. June 6th, 1863, in Seville, O.—3240. ³William Welch, b. Dec. 4th, 1865, in Butler, Ind.—3241. ²Harris Booge, b. Mar. 20th, 1870, in Franklin, Ind.

3242 and 3243.

2035. ⁷Harris Booge Hubbell, b. 1836, son of 990. ⁶Jason, m. Virginia Shafer, in South Pass, Wyoming Territory, July 4th, 1870, and had issue: 3242. ⁵Lydia Alice, b. Mar. 15th, 1872.—3243. ⁴Wallace M., b. Jan. 14th, 1874.

3244 and 3245.

2036. ⁷Lydia Alice Hubbell, b. 1842, daughter of 990. ⁶Jason, m. Samuel C. Stoy, Mar. 4th, 1868; he was b. Dec. 2d, 1841, in Dungannon, Columbiana Co., O. Had issue: 3244. ⁵Genevieve, b. Dec. 1st, 1868.—3245. ⁴Mead (or Maude), b. June 8th, 1872.

3246 to 3249.

2039. ⁷Sardis Fletcher Hubbell, of Howell, Livingston Co., Mich., b. 1820, son of 991. ⁶Adoniram, m. Emily A., daughter of Zebina M. Mowry, of Milford, Oakland Co., Mich., Aug. 22d, 1845; she d. Dec. 20th, 1862. Had issue: 3246. ⁸Flora C., b. Jan. 24th, 1850, in Milford, Mich., and d. there Jan. 25th, 1850.—3247. ⁸Frank Zebina, b. Sept. 14th, 1851, in Milford, Mich.—3248. ⁸Frederick Fletcher, b. May 4th, 1859, in Howell, Mich.—3249. ⁷Worden Richardson, b. Aug. 10th, 1861, in Howell, Mich., and d. there July 6th, 1863.—M. 2d, Helen M. Caslin, Aug. 14th, 1864.

3250 and 3251.

2049. ⁷Charles P. Booge, b. 1821, son of 994. ⁶Laura, m. Susan Simmons, of Albany, N. Y., July 4th, 1844. Had issue: 3250. ⁸Corinthia, b. June 29th, 1845.—3251. ⁸Charles Henry, b. May 14th, 1857, drowned in the Missouri River, at Sioux City, Iowa, in 1867.

3252 to 3254.

2052. ⁷Stella Ann Booge, b. 1828, d. in Waterloo, Ind., buried in Hamilton, Ind., daughter of 994. ⁶Laura, m. Orris Danks, of De Kalb Co., Ind., Oct. 22d, 1851. Had issue: 3252. ⁸Emma, b. Sept. 25th, 1858.—3253. ⁸Eliza Endora, b. Oct. 25th, 1854.—3254. ⁸Mollie, b. Oct. 19th, 1862, d. Jan. 15th, 1863.

3255 to 3257.

2053. ⁷James Elliott Booge, of Sioux City, Woodbury Co., Iowa, b. 1833, son of 994. ⁶Laura, m. 1st, 2596. ⁸Anna Maria Hubbell, daughter of 1365. ⁷Francis Burritt Hubbell, Mar. 18th, 1861; she was b. Mar. 5th, 1843, in Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., and d. Sept. 10th, 1864, in Sioux City, Iowa. Had issue: 3255. ⁸Harris Decatur, b. Mar. 25th, 1862.—3256. ⁸James F., b. June 15th, 1864. M. 2d, Lucy B. Robinson, Aug. 21st, 1866; she was b. July 16th, 1842. Had issue: 3256. ⁸Frederick R., b. May 14th, 1868.

3258.

2054. ⁷Harriet Maria Booge, b. 1835, daughter of 994. ⁶Laura, m. William Welch, in Waterloo, Ind., April 12th, 1857. Had issue: 3258. ⁸Susan Louisa, b. Mar. 4th, 1859.

3259.

2055. ⁷Laura Emma Booge, b. 1837, daughter of 994. ⁶Laartu, m. Jeremiah Jones, in Waterloo, Ind., May 25th, 1855; he d. April 9th, 1866, in Sioux City, Iowa. Had issue: 3259. ⁸Jane, b. Mar. 25th, 1858.

3260.

2057. ⁷John Irvin Booge, b. 1846, son of 994. ⁶Laura, m. Alice J. Goewey, in Sioux City, Iowa, Dec. 24th, 1868; she was b. Oct. 22d, 1851. Had issue: 3260. ⁸Anne May, b. Oct. 24th, 1869.

3261.

2058. ⁷Laura Lovett Hubbell, b. 1828, d. Nov. 28th, 1850, in Hillsdale, Mich., daughter of 995. ⁶George H., m. Charles Bump, in Homer, Mich., June 28th, 1849. Had issue: 3261. ⁸William, b. Nov. 28th, 1850, d. Mar. 28th, 1851.

3262 to 3268.

2059. ⁷Annis Olivia Hubbell, b. 1830, daughter of 995. ⁶George H., m. Orrin Elmer, in Hillsdale, Mich., Jan. 20th, 1848. Had issue: 3262. ⁸Laura Ida, b. June 2d, 1849, in Butler, Mich.—3263. ⁸Francis Edwin, b. Aug. 25th, 1852, in Hillsdale, Mich.—3264. ⁸Harriet Ann, b. Mar. 4th, 1853, in Hillsdale, Mich.—3265. ⁸Lillie Eliza, b. Oct. 11th, 1855, in Hillsdale, Mich.—3266. ⁸Charles Eugene, b. Jan. 10th, 1855, in Hillsdale, Mich.—3267. ⁸Ellen Minerva, b. Aug. 25th, 1859, in Hillsdale, Mich.—3268. ⁸Carrie.

3269 to 3271.

2060. ⁷Ellen Eliza Hubbell, b. 1831, daughter of 995. ⁶George H., m. Charles Bump, in Newburgh, O., Nov. 23d, 1851. Had issue: 3269. ⁸Charles Willis, b. Mar. 15th, 1856, in Adrian, Mich.—3270. ⁸Charlotte Jennie, b. Jan. 6th, 1859, in Adrian, Mich.—3271. ⁸Percy Harris, b. Dec. 18th, 1867.

3272.

2061. ⁷Eugene Monroe Hubbell, b. 1833, d. Jan. 3d, 1867, in Ulin, Ills., buried in Cape Girardeau, Mo., son of 995. ⁶George H., m. Carrie Doyle, Oct. 16th, 1864, in Cape Girardeau, Mo. Had issue: 3272. ⁸George Miles, b. Dec. 15th, 1865, in Garland, Pa.

3273 to 3275.

2062. ⁷Harriet Melvina Hubbell, b. 1835, daughter of 995. ⁶George H., m. Wilson Smith Isherwood, in Hillsdale, Mich., May 15th, 1853, and resided in Toledo, O., in 1881. Had issue: 3273. ⁸Lorain Wilson, b. Mar. 12th, 1855, in Hillsdale, Mich.—3274. ⁸George Leander, b. July 19th, 1857, in Toledo, O.—3275. ⁸Jennie Florilla, b. April 24th, 1860, in Toledo, O.

3276 to 3278.

2064. ⁷Minerva Anna Hubbell, b. 1840, daughter of 995. ⁶George H., m. Theodore F. Kelly, of Toledo, O., May 19th, 1864, in Adrian, Mich. Had issue: 3276. ⁸Frederick Hubbell, b. April 22d, 1867, in Toledo, O.—3277. ⁸Edwin, b. June 24th, 1869, in Toledo, O.—3278. ⁸Minnie.

3279 and 3280.

2065. ⁷Augustus Byron Hubbell, of Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., O., b. 1827, son of 997. ⁶Orrin J., m. Harriet L. Robinson, April 25th, 1852, in Bedford, O. Had issue: 3279. ⁸Annie Louisa, b. Aug. 19th, 1859.—3280. ⁸Hattie Augusta, b. June 28th, 1866.

3281 and 3282.

2066. ⁷Sarah Lovisa Hubbell, b. 1820, daughter of 997. ⁶Orrin J., m. David Hayden, Mar. 22d, 1848, and d. April 6th, 1882. Had issue: 3281. ⁸William Martin, b. July 22d, 1849, Attorney at Law. Living in Cleveland, Ohio, 1914.—3282. ⁸David Maitland, b. May 28th, 1852.

3283 to 3285.

2067. ⁷Henry Spencer Hubbell, b. 1839, son of 997. ⁶Orrin J., m. Mary J. White, June 19th, 1856. Had issue: 3283. ⁸Lulu May, b. June 9th, 1856, d. Mar. 22d, 1864.—3284. ⁸Herbert Gage, b. July 6th, 1865.—3285. ⁸Ina Lunella, b. Aug. 30th, 1871.

3286 to 3289.

2075. ⁷Leora Elizabeth Hubbell, b. 1820, daughter of 1000. ⁶Solyman, m. Charles G. Kilby, in Sept., 1847. He d. Feb. 13th, 1889. Had issue: 3286. ⁸Josephine L., b. April 21st, 1849.—3287. ⁸Mary G., b. Dec. 12th, 1852.—3288. ⁸Amelia A., b. Feb. 15th, 1855.—3289. ⁸Wilfred H., b. Oct. 10th, 1861, m. Ella Messenger, April 26th, 1882.

3290.

2076. ⁷Mary Louisa Hubbell, b. 1832, d. Jan. 1st, 1863, daughter of 1000. ⁶Solyman, m. William Taylor, Sept. 25th, 1858. Had issue: 3290. ⁸Ora, d. in infancy.

3291.

2079. ⁷Caroline L. Gleason, b. 1832, daughter of 1001. ⁶Hannah M., m. Henry C. Bull, Feb. 24th, 1863. Had issue: 3291. ⁸Adrian, b. Feb. 24th, 1865.

3292 to 3294.

2080. ⁷Louisa M. Gleason, b. 1834, daughter of 1001. ⁶Hannah M., m. Albert Tucker, May 10th, 1858. Had issue: 3292. ⁸Frank M., b. July 12th, 1859, d. 1861.—3293. ⁸William F., b. Feb. 4th, 1862.—3294. ⁸Medora A., b. Feb. 6th, 1864.

3295 to 3297.

2082. ⁷Viola C. Gleason, b. 1838, daughter of 1001. ⁶Hannah M., m. Samuel Smith, Aug. 10th, 1859. Had issue: 3295. ⁸Harrie, b. Feb. 24th, 1861.—3296. ⁸Worthy, b. May 28th, 1865.—3297. ⁸Horace, b. Sept. 28th, 1869.

3298.

2084. ⁷Orrin A. Gleason, b. 1842, son of 1001. ⁶Hannah M., m. Ellen A. Ford, Nov. 25th, 1866. Had issue: 3298. ⁸Nora A., b. July 30th, 1866.

3299.

2086. [†]Harriet H. Gleason, b. 1847, daughter of 1001. [†]Hannah M., m. Ford, July 30th, 1865. Had issue: [†]Albert S., b. July 25th, 1867.

3300.

2089. [†]Orlow Collins Hubbell, of Deweese, Nebraska, in 1914. Graduate Hiram College; b. 1844, son of 1002. [†]Abraham T., m. Frinda M. Newcomb, Oct. 5th, 1860; she was b. Aug. 22d, 1847. Had issue: 3300. [†]Louisa Marie, b. Aug. 22d, 1873, m. Charles R. Hinchman, Dec. 22d, 1912.—3300a. [†]Abraham T., b. June 14th, 1877.—3300b. [†]Tod V., b. Nov. 21st, 1881.—3300c. [†]Clifton Jay, b. Aug. 27th, 1885.

3301 and 3302.

2093. [†]Charles Harold Hubbell, of Chagrin Falls, Ohio, b. 1836, d. Nov. 17th, 1908, in Chagrin Falls, Ohio, son of 1003. [†]Jedediah, m. Mariam E. Russell, Aug. 24th, 1862; she was b. Dec. 16th, 1839, in Chagrin Falls, Ohio. Had issue: 3301. [†]Charles Jedediah, b. Sept. 17th, 1867.—3302. [†]Melvin James, b. June 29th, 1869.—3302a. Walter Harold, b. Nov. 4th, 1873.—3302b. Leon Sterling, b. Aug. 13th, 1877.—3302c. Frank Norman, b. Jan. 11th, 1882, d. Jan. 8th, 1897.

3303 and 3304.

2095. [†]James Emerson Hubbell, b. 1846, d. Mar. 7th, 1876, son of 1003. [†]Jedediah, m. Ella A. Allen, May 8th, 1872. Had issue: 3303. [†]Herman Allen, b. Jan. 5th, 1873.—3304. [†]William Bowler, b. July 10th, 1875.

3305 and 3306.

2101. [†]John Niles Hubbell, b. 1840, son of 1004. [†]Noble B., m. Alzora R. Kerrstetter, Feb. 13th, 1860. Had issue: 3305. [†]Etta May, b. Feb. 12th, 1870.—3306. [†]William Emelius, b. Oct. 19th, 1871.

3307 to 3311.

2110. [†]John Henry Hubbell, of Urbana, Ohio, b. 1832, and d. Dec. 15th, 1872, son of 1010. [†]Saunders, m. Mary E. Cravens in 1854. Had issue: 3307. [†]Horace M., b. Aug. 5th, 1855.—3308. [†]Charles H., b. Feb. 7th, 1857. M. Dora Foley, of Chicago, Ill., in 1899.—3308a. [†]George, b. June 10th, 1860, d. Sept. 6th, 1861.—3309. [†]Harriet E., b. April 18th, 1864.—3310. [†]Henry B., b. Dec. 13th, 1866.—3311. [†]Caroline, b. Feb. 23d, 1869.

3312 to 3320.

2116. [†]Eunice Hubbell, daughter of 1010. [†]Joseph, was m. to Freeman Hall Seeley, July 4th, 1812, by Rev. Charles Sherman, in Trumbull, Conn. Had issue: 3312. [†]Sally, b. Mar. 13th, in Brookfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., was m. to 2134. [†]Jay Sherman, July 29th, 1832, in Newtown, Conn., by Rev. Charles Sherman.—3313. [†]Mary Jane, b. Mar. 10th, 1816, in Brookfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., was m. to 2133. [†]Charles Sherman, Nov. 29th, 1832, in Newtown, Conn., by Rev. Charles Sherman.—3314. [†]Emeline, b. Aug. 9th, 1818, in Brookfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., m. Cyrenius Blackman Denio, May 10th, 1837, in Buffalo, N. Y.—3315. [†]Laura, b. Feb. 9th, 1821, in Chestnut Hill, Fairfield Co., Conn., m. David Rockwell Miller, Oct. 2d, 1843, in Rochester, N. Y.—3316. [†]Roswell Hamilton, b. Aug. 10th, 1824, in Long Hill, Fairfield Co., Conn., was m. to Isabella Crawford, July 21st, 1844, in Elizabeth, Alleghany Co., Pa., by B. G. Wilson, Esq., and d. Feb. 6th, 1866, in Leavenworth, Kan.—3317. [†]Ann Eliza, b. July 30th, 1827, in Long Hill, Fairfield Co., Conn.—3318. [†]Freeman Hall, b. Feb. 17th, 1830, in Long Hill, Fairfield Co., Conn., m. 1st, Mrs. Catharine Churchill, in 1849 in St. Louis, Mo. M. 2d, Mary Hood, in Cairo, Ills. M. 3d, Esther Smith. M. 4th, Mrs. Esther King. M. 5th, Harriet Blount, in Chester Co., Tenn. 3319. [†]Julia Elizabeth, b. Sept. 28th, 1832, in Newtown, Conn., m. William Simonds, Oct. 10th, 1849, in Dodgeville, Iowa Co., Wis.—3320. [†]Harriet Louisa, b. Feb. 10th, 1838, in Buffalo, Erie Co., N. Y., m. George Nicholson, May 10th, 1855, in Wis.

3320a to 3324.

2120. [†]Joseph M. Hubbell, of Newtown, Fairfield Co., Conn., d. Dec., 1831, aged 31 yrs., son of 1010. [†]Joseph, m. Harriet Hill, of Newtown, Conn., and had issue: 3320a. [†]Horace.—3321. [†]George Albert, b. June 1st, 1824.—3322. [†]Catharine, m. Philo L. Bassett, and was living in Huntington, Conn., in 1880.—3323. [†]David Toucey, b. Sept. 4th, 1827.—3324. [†]Edward, m. Margaret A. Osborne.

3325 and 3326.

2126. ⁷William R. Hubbell, of New Haven, New Haven Co., Conn., b. 1816, son of 1010. ⁸Joseph, m. 1st, Sarah Sharp, and had issue: 3325. ⁹Amanda Jane, d. July 19th, 1851, aged 2 yrs. and 4 mos.—3326. ⁸Charles Carroll, d. Mar. 22d, 1851, aged 4 yrs. and 9 mos. M. 2d, Frances Fairchild.

3327 to 3332.

2131. ⁷Emily Sherman, daughter of 1024. ⁶Rhoda, m. Henry Peck, and had issue: 3327. ⁸Eliza Jane, m. William Losee.—3328. ⁸William, m. 2218. ⁷Emeline Durand.—3329. ⁸Elizabeth.—3330. ⁸Catharine.—3331. ⁸Marcus.—3332. ⁸Botsford, m. Sarah A. Turrill.

3333 to 3336.

2139. ⁷Benjamin Hall, of Easton, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1799, son of 1020. ⁶Ruth, m. Rachel Rowell, Mar. 13th, 1819, she d. Feb. 15th, 1850, aged 61 yrs. Had issue: 3333. ⁸Mabel, b. Feb. 10th, 1830.—3334. ⁸Edson, b. May 23d, 1825.—3335. ⁸Charles, b. Nov. 25th, 1828.—3336. ⁸Huldah, b. April 28th, 1834.

3337 to 3342.

2141. ⁷Philo Hall, of Easton, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1805, son of 1020. ⁶Ruth, m. Delia Blackman, and had issue: 3337. ⁸Frances, m. Charles Blackman.—3338. ⁸Emeline.—3339. ⁸Henry.—3340. ⁸Austin, m. Emeline Mallett.—3341. ⁸Augusta.—3342. ⁸Edson.

3343 to 3345.

2143. ⁷Sarah Hall, daughter of 1020. ⁶Ruth, m. Edwin Lewis, and had issue: 3343. ⁸Frances, m. Rosewell Rockwell.—3344. ⁸Burton, m. Julia Baker.—3345. ⁸Ira.

3346 to 3352.

2144. ⁷Nathaniel Hall, son of 1020. ⁶Ruth, m. Fannie Wakelee, and had issue: 3346. ⁸Ruth, d. before 1880.—3347. ⁸Austin, d. before 1880. M. a 2d wife, and had issue: 3348. ⁸Fannie.—3349. ⁸Sarah.—3350. ⁸Nellie.—3351. ⁸Charles.—3352. ⁸Clara.

3353 to 3360.

2145. ⁷Catharine Hubbell, b. 1795, d. July 16th, 1867, daughter of 1031. ⁶David S., m. Lozen Sherman, Nov. 27th, 1816, and had issue: 3353. ⁸Amanda.—3354. ⁸Stiles.—3355. ⁸Louisa.—3356. ⁸Nathaniel R.—3357. ⁸John.—3358. ⁸Delia.—3359. ⁸Lincus.—3360. ⁸William H.

3361 to 3363.

2147. ⁷Nathaniel Hubbell, of Connecticut, b. 1799, d. 1886, son of 1031. ⁶David S., m. Azuba Brisco, and had issue: 3361. ⁸Charles Brisco, b. 1822, in Conn.—3362. ⁸George, b. 1825, in Conn.—3363. ⁸Phebe Ann, b. 1828, at Paris Hill, New York, m. Benjamin G. Johnson, 1859, and d. 1914.

3364 to 3369.

2148. ⁷Lydia Ann Hubbell, b. 1802 d. Jan. 12th, 1874, daughter of 1031. ⁶David S., m. Harmon Hard, Oct. 22d, 1822; he d. July 28th, 1839. Had issue: 3364. ⁸Lucy Ann, b. July 30th, 1824.—3365. ⁸David Harmon, b. Dec. 27th, 1826.—3366. ⁸John, b. May 11th, 1829.—3367. ⁸Eli, b. Mar. 27th, 1831, d., unmarried, Dec. 8th, 1878.—3368. ⁸Celestia A., b. Dec. 20th, 1834, m. Henry B. Nichols, Feb. 9th, 1870, and was living in New Haven, Conn., in 1880.—3369. ⁸Annie Maria, b. Mar. 9th, 1838.

3370 to 3376.

2149. ⁷David Sherman Hubbell, of Westport, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1804, d. Dec. 9th, 1853, son of 1031. ⁶David S., m. Lura Gregory, Dec. 15th, 1827; she was b. Dec. 1st, 1807. Had issue: 3370. ⁸Lewis, b. Mar. 10th, 1830.—3371. ⁶John, b. Feb. 21st, 1832.—3372. ⁸Nelson, b. Oct. 22d, 1834.—3373. ⁸Sarah Elizabeth, b. Dec. 21st, 1835, d. Dec. 23d, 1852.—3374. ⁸William Francis, b. Feb. 21st, 1838.—3375. ⁸James Edward, b. May 2d, 1842.—3376. ⁸Rachel, b. Nov. 23d, 1845.

3377.

2150. ⁷Nelson Silliman Hubbell, of Mich., b. 1807, d. April 7th, 1866, in Jackson, Mich., son of 1031. ⁶David S., m. Mary Porter Lawrence, Mar. 18th, 1835, in Detroit, Mich.; she was b. April 17th, 1801, in Norfolk, Conn. Had issue: 3377. ⁸John Henry, b. Jan. 19th, 1837, in Algonac, St. Clair Co., Mich. (see p. 162).

3378 to 3381.

2151. ⁷Phebe Maria Hubbell, b. 1800, d. May 7th, 1876, daughter of 1031. ⁶David S., m. Daniel Wheeler, Jan. 30th, 1831. Had issue: 3378. ⁸Henry, b. Oct. 9th, 1834.—3379. ⁸Sarah Jane, b. Feb. 5th, 1839, d. Nov. 27th, 1841.—3380. ⁸Austin Nelson, b. July 18th, 1841, d. Mar. 24th, 1842.—3381. ⁸Mary Augusta, b. Mar. 28th, 1843, d. Oct. 9th, 1847.

3382 to 3386

2154. ⁷David Burton Taylor, b. 1800, d. May 5th, 1861, son of 1032. ⁶Huldah m. Betsey Booth, in 1819. Had issue: 3382. ⁸Ann Eliza.—3383. ⁸Harriet A.—3384. ⁸Charles Wesley.—3385. ⁸Fraucena, m. William Smith.—3386. ⁸Emily E., d. Aug. 24th, in Bridgeport, Conn., aged 41 yrs. and 2 mos.

3387 and 3388.

2157. ⁷Hiram Hubbell Taylor (was a physician), b. 1808, d. April 28th, 1874, son of 1032. ⁶Huldah, m. Susan Wheeler. Had issue: 3387. ⁸Sarah Jane, m. Samuel Jabot, of Ansonia, Conn.—3388. ⁸John Jay.

3389.

2160. ⁷Ormeil Platt Taylor, b. 1817, son of 1032. ⁶Huldah, m. Elizabeth Higgins. Had issue: 3389. ⁸Hiram Bruce, m. Jane Marshall.

3390 to 3392.

2161. ⁷Mary Taylor, b. 1820, daughter of 1032. ⁶Huldah, m. Ezra Stevens, of New Fairfield, Conn., Feb. 17th, 1847. Had issue: 3390. ⁸James Taylor, b. June 2d, 1849.—3391. ⁸Hiram Elias, b. May 20th, 1856.—3392. ⁸Huldah, b. June 4th, 1863.

3393 to 3401.

2164. ⁷George N. Tyrrell, son of 1037. ⁶Squire, m. Nancy Burritt. Had issue: 3393. ⁸Edmund, m. Hurd, and d. before 1880.—3394. ⁸Edgar, and d. before 1880.—3395. ⁸Nelson.—3396. ⁸Malvina, m. Thomas Banks.—3397. ⁸Marcus.—3398. ⁸Sarah A., m. Botsford Peck.—3399. ⁸Levi, m. Wheeler.—3400. ⁸Wilson, m. Jennie Sears.—3401. ⁸Floretta, m. Frank Bevans.

3402 to 3404.

2191. ⁷Sylvia Ann Tyrrel, b. 1835, daughter of 1048. ⁶Polly, m. 1st, Edson Dayton, Had issue: 3402. ⁸Arthur W. M. 2d, Beach Alby, of New Fairfield, Conn., Mar. 23d, 1862. Had issue: 3403. ⁸Polly Maria.—3404. ⁸Miles Beach.

3405.

2193. ⁷Avis Brisco, daughter of 1053. ⁶Sabra, m. Peter M. Nash. Had issue: 3405. ⁸Adelbert, m. Ann Hawley.

3406 to 3409.

2194. ⁷Harvey Brisco, son of 1053. ⁶Sabra, m. Caroline Taylor. Had issue: 3406. ⁸Levi T.—3407. ⁸Mary Jane, d. young.—3408. ⁸Sarah Jane, m. 3473. ⁸William Homer Hubbell.—3409. ⁸Mary Josephine.

3410 to 3413.

2196. ⁷Charles Brisco, son of 1053. ⁶Sabra, m. Caroline. Had issue: 3410. ⁸Edwin.—3411. ⁸George.—3412. ⁸Frank.—3413. ⁸Emma. All d. before 1914.

3414 to 3420.

2203. ⁷David B. Hubbell, of Monroe, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1827, son of 1055. ⁶Elihu, m. Sarah Ann Mead. Had issue: 3414. ⁸Elliott B.—3415. ⁸Sarah Melicca.—3416. ⁸Charles Adelbert.—3417. ⁸John Merwin.—3418. ⁸Ellen Jane, d. Sept. 16th, 1858, aged 1 yr. and 6 mos.—3419. ⁸Perry B.—3420. ⁸Emma Augusta.

3421 and 3422.

2206. ⁷Harriet Hubbell, b. 1835, daughter of 1055. ⁶Elihu, m. Seeley Perry, Feb. 4th, 1860. Had issue: 3421. ⁸Alice.—3422. ⁸Jessie.

3423 and 3424.

2207. [†]Luzon Hubbell, of Birmingham, New Haven Co., Conn., b. 1837, son of 1055. [‡]Elihu, m. Kate Carter, and had issue: 3423. [§]Elihu.—3424. [¶]Sadie.

3425 to 3427.

2208. [†]Caroline Hubbell, daughter of 1056. [‡]Asa, m. Charles Corning, and had issue: 3425. [§]Caroline, m. Godfrey.—3426. [¶]John.—3427. [¶]Charles.

3428 to 3430.

2210. [†]Mark Leavenworth Hubbell, of Bethel Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1830, son of 1056. [‡]Asa, m. Mrs. Ruth Ann (Whitney) Hubbell, widow of 2209. [†]Truman Hubbell, June 10th, 1850; she was b. May 27th, 1826, and had issue: 3428. [‡]Truman Johnson, b. Feb. 20th, 1853, in Hattertown, Newtown, Conn., m. Julia Burr.—3429. [§]Mary Estella, b. April 9th, 1859, in Hattertown, Newtown, Conn.—3430. [¶]Philo Whitney, b. Oct. 25th, 1862, in Hattertown, Newtown, Conn.

3431 to 3437.

2211. [†]Ann Eliza Hubbell, b. 1833, daughter of 1056. [‡]Asa, m. John H. Wheeler, Nov. 13th, 1850, and had issue: 3431. [§]Asa J., b. July 6th, 1853.—3432. [¶]Ella J., b. Jan. 11th, 1857.—3433. [¶]Ida J., b. Aug. 7th, 1858.—3434. [¶]Carrie L., b. Dec. 25th, 1859.—3435. [¶]Susan H., b. June 20th, 1863.—3436. [¶]Charles N., b. Sept. 21st, 1864.—3437. [¶]John H., b. July 14th, 1867.

3438 to 3440.

2213. [†]Polly Durand, daughter of 1057. [‡]Abiah, m. William Taylor, who d. Jan. 20th, 1862, aged 45 yrs. Had issue: 3438. [¶]Theodore Dwight.—3439. [¶]Cornelius B., m. Ella Peck.—3440. [¶]Ida Minetta, m. 3473. [¶]William Homer Hubbell.

3441 to 3445.

2215. [†]George Durand, son of 1057. [‡]Abiah, m. Betsey Warner, and had issue: 3441. [¶]Dora, m. William Plum.—3442. [¶]Genevieve.—3443. [¶]Carrie.—3444. [¶]Archie.—3445. [¶]Ina.

3446.

2217. [†]Abba Durand, daughter of 1057. [‡]Abiah, m. Benjamin Lockwood, and had issue: 3446. [¶]Effie Louise.

3447 to 3451.

2218. [†]Emeline Durand, daughter of 1057. [‡]Abiah, m. 1st, 3328. [¶]William Peck, and 2d, George Ward, and had issue: 3447. [¶]George B., m. Marcella Agnes Collinson, June 15th, 1880.—3448. [¶]Glover D.—3449. [¶]Charles.—3450. [¶]Benjamin.—3461. [¶]Lizzie.

3452 and 3453.

2219. [†]Sarah Durand, daughter of 1057. [‡]Abiah, m. Burr Mead, and had issue: 3452. [¶]Nellie.—3453. [¶]Charles.

3454.

2221. [†]Henry Hubbell, of Texas, b. 1814, d. Sept. 12th, 1853, son of 1068. [‡]Ezra, m. Petronila Aldrete, and had issue: 3454. [¶]Petronila Aldrete Hubbell, b. Sept. 27th, 1849.

3455 to 3457.

2222. [†]Charles Hubbell, of Danbury, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1815, d. Sept. 25th, 1857, son of 1068. [‡]Ezra, m. Maria, daughter of Ammon Taylor, of Danbury, Conn., Dec. 20th, 1842; she d. April 15th, 1870. Had issue: 3455. [¶]Luman Leroy, b. Oct. 2d, 1843.—3456. [¶]Elizabeth Rachel, b. Aug. 13th, 1846. [¶]Albert M. Steele, Jan. 13th, 1867.—3457. [¶]Julia Maria, b. Oct. 27th, 1852, m. Harvey L. Osborne, Oct. 21st, 1884.

3458 and 3459.

2223. [†]Jane Hubbell, b. 1817, d. Nov. 30th, 1843, daughter of 1068. [‡]Ezra, m. Truman Percy, of Watertown, Conn., May 31st, 1835, and had issue: 3458. [¶]Elizabeth Anne, b. Nov. 13th, 1837.—3459. [¶]Henry Charles, b. April 2d, 1840.

3460 to 3462.

2224. ⁷Eliza Hubbell, b. 1825, daughter of 1068. ⁶Ezra, m. George C. Elwood, of Stepney, Conn., and had issue: 3460. ⁸Eugene, b. Feb. 20th, 1842, d. June 21st, 1867.—3461. ⁸Mary Jane, b. April 13th, 1848, m. Charles M. Thorpe, Nov. 21st, 1866.—3462. ⁸Lucy A., b. April 30th, 1868.

3463 to 3466.

2226. ⁷Caroline Hubbell, b. 1830, living in East Haven, Conn., in 1881, daughter of 1068. ⁶Ezra m. John C. Burwell, of New Haven, Conn., June 21st, 1855. Had issue: 3463. ⁸Carrie Elizabeth, b. June 21st, 1856.—3464. ⁸Mary Rebecca, b. Oct. 16th, 1857.—3465. ⁸John William, b. Mar. 12th, 1862.—3466. ⁸Edith Jane, b. May 23d, 1868, d. May 24th, 1868.

3467 and 3468.

2227. ⁷Ruamy Hubbell, b. 1810, daughter of 1060. ⁶Jeremiah, m. Benjamin Burr. Had issue: 3467. ⁸Philo Josiah, m. Wayland.—3468. ⁸Miles Benjamin, m. Mary Curtis.

3469 to 3472.

2228. ⁷Mary Hubbell, b. 1812, daughter of 1060. ⁶Jeremiah, m. Osmond Noah Crane, of Well's Bridge, N. Y., Jan. 3d, 1832; he was b. July 22d, 1807. Had issue: 3469. ⁸Sarah Ann, b. April 6th, 1834.—3470. ⁸Mary Ann, b. July 15th, 1837.—3470a. William Hubbell, b. Aug. 20th, 1830.—3471. ⁸Susan Emily, b. June 30th, 1842.—3471a. ⁸Cornelia Marcia, b. April 6th, 1845 m. Ebenezer R. Blanchard, May 15th, 1867.—3472. ⁸Laura Sherman, b. July 1st, 1846, d. Oct. 18th, 1861.

3473 to 3477.

2229. ⁷William Hubbell, of Monroe, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1814, d. May 25th, 1860, son of 1060. ⁶Jeremiah, m. 1st, Jane Eliza Winton, Aug. 20th, 1840; she d. Jan. 30th, 1861, aged 38 yrs. Had issue: 3473. ⁸William Homer, b. June 5th, 1841.—3474. ⁸Jane Elizabeth, b. April 2d, 1843, m. John Oliver, who d. July 5th, 1878.—3475. ⁸Franklin Jeremiah, b. June 23d, 1845.—3476. ⁸Frances Augusta, b. Nov. 11th, 1854, d. Nov. 21st, 1895. M. 2d, Maria Williams, Jan. 31st, 1864. Had issue: 3477. ⁸Minnie Belle, b. Mar. 15th, 1867, m. John Peck.

3478 to 3480.

2231. ⁷Charles Lewis Hubbell, of Monroe, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1818, d. before 1914, son of 1060. ⁶Jeremiah, m. Amelia Lewis, Aug. 25th, 1841; she d. May 27th, 1889. Had issue: 3478. ⁸Charles Fayette, b. Aug. 8th, 1842.—3479. ⁸Evanna Jane, b. Aug. 4th, 1853, d. Sept. 19th, 1872.—3480. ⁸Wilbur Beers, b. Aug. 23d, 1855, d., aged 10 mos.

3481 to 3487.

2232. ⁷Sylvia Hubbell, daughter of 1060. ⁶Jeremiah, m. David J. Northrop, who d. April 15th, 1859; she d. May 13th, 1903. Had issue: 3481. ⁸Sabina.—3482. ⁸Alpheus, m. Polly Ann Turney.—3483. ⁸Amelia Jane.—3484. ⁸Isabella, m. Godfrey.—3485. ⁸Ferdinand.—3486. ⁸Emma, m. Charles Abbott.—3487. ⁸Florence.

3488 and 3489.

2237. ⁷Herbert Porter Hubbell, of Winona, Winona Co., Minn., b. 1842, son of 1071. ⁶Philo P., m. Margaret J. Hogan, June 17th, 1874. Had issue: 3488. ⁸Joseph Goodwin.—3489. ⁸Richard Jones.

3490 to 3492.

2238. ⁷Philo Goodwin Hubbell, of Winona, Winona Co., Minn., b. 1843, son of 1071. ⁶Philo P., m. Maria L. Worthington, Nov. 24th, 1860. Had issue: 3490. ⁸Max B.—3491. ⁸Francis E.—3492. ⁸Annie Louise.

3493.

2241. ⁷Mary Hubbell, daughter of 1072. ⁶William S., m. George W. Hallock, and lived in Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y., in 1881. Had issue: 3493. ⁸Francis Hallock.

3494 to 3497.

2243. ⁷Schuyler Philip Hubbell, of Leon, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., b. 1821, son of 1076. ⁶Eli, m. Hephzibah Farnsworth, in 1845. Had issue: 3494. ⁸Alvin Allace, b. May 1st, 1846, in Conewango, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.—3495. ⁸Edgar Adelbert, b. Sept. 14th, 1847,

n Conewango, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.—3496. *Allen Eli, b. 1849, in Conewango, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., d. aged 2 yrs.—3497. *Alma Maria, b. Oct. 20th, 1852, in Conewango, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.

3498 to 3500.

2244. †Nancy Ann Hubbell, b. 1823, daughter of 1076. †Eli, m. 1st, James Leffingwell, of Conewango, N. Y., June 11th, 1838, and moved to Wisconsin in 1850; he d. before 1880. Had issue: 3498. *Marvin Eli, b. June 14th, 1840, m. Caroline Gates, Dec. 29th, 1866, lived in Michigan, in 1880.—3499. *James Milton, b. May 16th 1842, d. Aug. 25th, 1862. He was a poet.—3500. *Mary, b. June 1st, 1848, at Leon, N. Y. M. 2d, Moses Mills, of Leon, N. Y.

3501 to 3504.

2245. †Chauncey Staple Hubbell, of Little Valley, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., b. 1825, son of 1076. †Eli, m. Emeline Hayes, in 1855-6. Had issue: 3501. †Dwight, m. Laura P. —, of Little Valley, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., in 1875.—3502. †De Witt, m. Gage, of Little Valley, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.—3503. †Emma Bell.—3504. †Mark.

3505 to 3508.

2246. †Eli Sanford Hubbell, of Buffalo, Erie Co., N. Y., b. 1828, son of 1076. †Eli, m. 1st, Lydia Wait. Had issue: 3505. †Ara S., b. Sept. 7th, 1850, in Conewango, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. Was living in Denver, Col., in 1880, d. 1895.—3506. †Ira C., b. Jan. 5th, 1855, in Conewango, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. M. 2d, Helen M. Rork. Had issue: 3507. †Mary R., m. E. W. Potter.—3508. †Helen M., d. 1898.

3509 and 3510.

2247. †Mary Alma Hubbell, b. 1831, daughter of 1076. †Eli, m. William H. Wood; was living in Ionia, Dinwiddie Co., Va., in 1880. Had issue: 3509. †Mary.—3510. †Jennie Lovisa.

3511 to 3513.

2248. †Lovisa M. Hubbell, b. 1838, daughter of 1076. †Eli, m. George A. Gladden, of Napoli, N. Y. Had issue: 3511. †Nellie.—3512. †Emma, d. in 1876, aged 5 yrs.—3513. †Charles.

3514 to 3517.

2249. †Lodisa A. Hubbell, b. 1838, daughter of 1076. †Eli, m. William A. Mills, in 1863-4; was living in Leon, N. Y., in 1880. Had issue: 3514. †Cora.—3515. †Emeline.—3516. †Friederick.—3517. †Charles.

3518 and 3519.

2250. †Stephen Charles Hubbell, of Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Cal., b. 1841, son of 1076. †Eli, m. 1st, Jane A. Work, of Jamestown, N. Y., Jan. 8th, 1868. Had issue: 3518. †Charles Edward Work. His first wife d. June 21st, 1869, and he m. 2d, Lora A., daughter of A. R. Loomis, of Manchester, Iowa, Feb. 3d, 1873, and had issue: 3519. †Lora Loomis. 3519a. Mary Snell.

3520 and 3521.

2251. †Spencer Ephraim Hubbell, of East Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., b. 1844, son of 1076. †Eli, m. Mettie Merchant, in 1868 (?). Had issue: 3520. †Wesley.—3521. †Lora.

3522 and 3523.

2252. †Edwin Hubbell, of Milford, Oakland Co., Mich., b. 1832, son of 1078. †Philip S., m. Sarah E. Mudge, Nov. 23d, 1853. Had issue: 3522. †Frank S., b. Jan. 2d, 1858.—3523. †Caroline E., b. Aug. 25th, 1862.

3524 to 3527.

2260. †Charles Richard Hubbell, of Zanesville, Muskingum Co., O., b. 1814, son of 1087. †Jedediah, m. Mary Susanna Short, of Loudon Co., Va., on Feb. 6th, 1839, in Zanesville, Ohio, who d. Oct. 13th, 1804. Had issue: 3524. †Harvey, b. Nov. 17th, 1839.—3525. †Joseph Henry, b. Sept. 25th, 1841.—3526. †James Davis, b. Jan. 28th, 1849.—3527. Mary Ellen, b. Feb. 26th, 1851, m. James R. Van Sant, on Aug. 6th, 1805. Living in Zanesville, O., in 1914.

3528 to 3530.

2266. [†]Wesley Bowman Hubbell, of Zanesville, Muskingum Co., O., b. 1827, son of 1087. [‡]Jedediah, m. F. M. McCain, in 1858. Had issue: 3528. [§]Cora Maud.—3529. [¶]Florence May.—3530. ^{**}Lucretia.

3531 and 3532.

2273. [†]John William Hubbell, of Wilton, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1828, son of 1102. [‡]Samuel, m. 1st, Nancy Hoyt, Jan. 1st, 1854, and had issue: 3531. [§]James Thaddeus, b. Mar. 17th, 1855, in Wilton, Conn., and living there in 1881 (an attorney at law). 1st wife d. May 17th, 1856, and he m. 2d, Emily Adams, Oct. 31st, 1861, and had issue: 3532. [¶]Susie M., b. Feb. 21st, 1866, in Wilton, Conn.

3533 and 3534.

2274. [†]Thaddeus Kellogg Hubbell, of Wilton, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1834, d. Aug. 24th, 1880, son of 1102. [‡]Samuel, m. Helen A. Barnum April 20th, 1864; she d. May 16th, 1869. Had issue: 3533. [§]Annie Kellogg, b. April 11th, 1865, in Wilton, Conn.—3534. [¶]William Kellogg James, b. July 5th, 1867, in Wilton, Conn.

3535 to 3540.

2275. [†]Thaddeus Hubbell Lane, of New York, N. Y., b. 1821, son of 1103. [‡]Sarah P., m. Delia Brady, May 25th, 1854 and had issue: 3535. [§]James Brady, b. Sept. 12th, 1855, d. Oct. 1st, 1872.—3536. [¶]Annie Eyre, b. Oct. 30th, 1857.—3537. ^{**}Frederick Charles, b. Jan. 13th, 1860.—3538. ^{††}Nathaniel Jarvis, b. Nov. 5th, 1863.—3539. ^{‡‡}Adele Antoinette, b. June 26th, 1866, d. July, 1869.—3540. ^{§§}Marie Louise.

3541.

2276. [†]Susan Maria Lane, b. 1826, daughter of 1103. [‡]Susan P., m. Colonel Milton Cogswell,* of the U. S. Army, and had issue: 3541. [§]Susan Whiley, b. Aug. 13th, 1861.

3542 to 3547.

2279. [†]Marion Lane, b. 1833, daughter of 1103. [‡]Sarah P., m. Thomas B. Brooks, and had issue: 3542. [§]Edith Lillian, b. Dec. 27th, 1858.—3543. [¶]Herbert Brientnal, b. Jan. 16th, 1862.—3544. ^{**}Mabel Canfield, b. July 5th, 1865.—3545. ^{††}Milton Cogswell, b. April 7th, 1867, d. Dec. 20th, 1868.—3546. ^{‡‡}Marion Pamela, b. Feb. 9th, 1871.—3547. ^{§§}James Maxwell, h. Sept. 20th, 1873, d. Aug. 20th, 1874.

3548.

2282. [†]Edward Sears Hubbell, of Orangeburgh, Orangeburgh Co., S. C., b. 1847, son of 1105. [‡]Thaddeus C., m. Rosa Oliveros, and had issue: 3548. [§]Daisy, d. in infancy.

3549 and 3550.

2283. [†]Rosalie Lawrence Hubbell, b. 1849, daughter of 1105. [‡]Thaddeus C., m. John S. Maul, and had issue: 3549. [§]Beulah.—3550. [¶]Edward.

3551 to 3553.

2297. [†]James Wakeman Hubbell of Wilton, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1835 (see p. 144), son of 1109. [‡]Wakeman, m. Mary Wing Gregory, of Wilton, Conn., Sept. 25th, 1861, and had issue: 3551. [§]Julia Lines, b. Dec. 4th, 1864.—3552. [¶]Harriet Gregory, b. April 17th, 1867.—3553. ^{**}Grace Wakeman, b. Nov. 23d, 1871.

3554 to 3558.

2298. [†]Stephen Lynes Hubbell, of Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa, b. 1838, son of 1109. [‡]Wakeman, m. 1st Clarina T., daughter of Hon. Charles Marvin, of Wilton, Conn., Sept. 10th, 1862; she d. Oct. 31st, 1865, in Oskaloosa, Iowa, and is buried in Wilton, Conn. Had issue: 3554. [§]Charles Marvin, b. June, 1864, d. Oct., 1864, in Des Moines, Iowa.—3555. [¶]Clarina Marvin, b. Sept. 17th, 1865, d. Oct., 1865, in Oskaloosa Iowa. M. 2d, Hannah H., daughter of Dr. Isaac Fisher, of Oskaloosa, Iowa, Dec. 27th, 1866, and had issue: 3556. ^{**}Eunice Julia, b. Nov. 5th, 1867.—3557. ^{††}Mary Ann, b. Mar. 5th, 1871.—3558. ^{‡‡}Fisher Wakeman, b. April 23d, 1873.

* Colonel Milton Cogswell was stationed at the Soldiers' Home, Washington, D. C., in 1880.

3559 to 3561.

2299. †Benjamin Hubbell, of Derby, New Haven Co., Conn., b. 1840, son of 1100. †Wake-
man, m. Alice Marvin, of Wilton, Conn., in Oct., 1864. Had issue: 3559. †Harry, b. 1867.
3560. †Alice Marvin, b. 1868, d. Mar., 1871.—3561. †Benjamin, b. Jan., 1872.

3562 to 3565.

2301. †William Stone Hubbell, of New York City, N. Y., in 1914 and '15, b. 1839 (see p.
165), son of 1110. †Stephen, m. Caroline Southmayd, Oct. 9th, 1866. Had issue: 3562.
†Mary Charlotte, b. July 24th, 1867.—3563. †Susan Southmayd, b. Feb. 19th, 1869.—3564.
†William Stone, b. Nov. 8th, 1874, d. 1901.—3565. †De Witt, b. June 2d, 1876, m. Harriet
H. Sickels, Dec., 1902. Living in Plainfield, N. J., 1914.

3566 to 3573.

2303. †Charles Hubbell, of San Diego, San Diego Co., Cal., b. 1817 (was living in 1880),
son of 1121. †Hiram, m. Anna M., daughter of Deacon Oren Sage, of Rochester, N. Y.,
June 7th, 1843; she was b. July 29th, 1824, in Ballston, Saratoga Co., N. Y. Had issue:
3566. †Charles Henry, b. in Rochester, N. Y., m. Jennie, daughter of Dr. J. H. Lillie, of
Springfield, Mo., Oct. 2d, 1871, who d. Dec. 24th, 1882.—3567. †Julia M., b. in Cincinnati,
O.—3568. †Walter Sage, b. in Cincinnati, O.—3569. †Oren Sage, b. May 29th, 1850, in
Keokuk, Iowa.—3570. †William N., b. in Keokuk, Iowa.—3571. †Clifford, b. in Keokuk,
Iowa.—3572. †May Alice, b. Mar. 29th, 1872, in San Diego, Cal., and d. there, May 6th,
1883.—3573. †Anna, b. in San Diego, Cal., and d. in infancy.

3574 to 3576.

2304. †Walter Hubbell, of O. (probably Cleveland or Cincinnati), b. 1819, d. Oct. 12th,
1851, in Mich., son of 1121. †Hiram, m. and had issue: 3574. †Mary.—3575. †James.—3576.
†Gertrude.

3577 to 3581.

2306. †Wakeman Hubbell, of Cincinnati, O., b. 1831, son of 1121. †Hiram, m. Margaret
Keith Whitteker, of Charleston, Va., Feb. 23d, 1858; she was b. Mar. 22d, 1839. Had
issue: 3577. †James Gale, b. Jan. 1st, 1859, at Cincinnati, Ohio.—3578. †Minnie, b. Sept.
26th, 1861, d. April 21st, 1862.—3579. †Edwin, b. Aug. 19th, 1863.—3580. †William, b. May
12th, 1867.—3581. †Hiram, b. Dec. 22d, 1873.

3582 to 3586.

2311. †Walter Seymour Hubbell, of Canandaigua, Ontario Co., N. Y., b. 1823, son of
1122. †Walter, m. Mary, daughter of Spencer and Eliza Seymour Chapin, of Canandaigua,
N. Y., Nov. 6th, 1847, and had issue: 3582. †Ella Sherman, b. Aug. 26th, 1850, m. 2317. †Fred-
erick Brooks Hubbell, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 7th, 188.—3583. †Jeanette Phelps, b. May
4th, 1852.—3584. †George Cameron, b. Oct. 20th, 1854, d. April 27th, 1872.—3585. †Henry
Seymour, b. Jan. 19th, 1856.—3586. †Mary Chapin, b. Nov. 8th, 1859.

3587.

2324. †Frederick Hubbell, of East Mendon, Monroe Co., N. Y., b. 1820, son of 1120.
†Jonathan S., m. Hannah Wilcox, June 17th, 1848, and had issue: 3587. †George Fred-
erick, b. 1853, m. in 1877.

3588 to 3593.

2327. †John Edward Hubbell, of New York, N. Y., b. 1834, son of 1120. †Jonathan S.,
m. Elmira Ostrander, June 17th, 1856; she was b. Jan. 1st, 1836. Had issue: 3588. †Anna,
b. Mar. 23d, 1857, d. May 26th, 1871.—3589. †William W. Cornell, b. July 25th, 1859.—3590.
†John Edward, b. May 19th, 1863.—3591. †Walter.—3592. †Chauncey Giles, b. Nov. 16th,
1870.—3593. †Edith, b. Sept. 5th, 1872, d. Jan., 1877.

3594 to 3596.

2328. †Homer Beach Hubbell, of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. 1837, son of 1120. †Jonathan S.,
m. Malvina Revere, Mar. 22d, 1866, and had issue: 3594. †Mary, b. Mar., 1867.—3595.
†Laura Tier, b. April, 1869.—3596. †Charles Revere, b. Oct., 1875.

3597 to 3602.

2333. †Augustus S. Hubbell, of Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1831, son of 1133. †Uriah, m.
Abigail B. Morehouse, Dec. 25th, 1861, and had issue: 3597. †George Morehouse, b. Mar.

24th, 1863.—3598. *Mary Ann, b. June 13th, 1867.—3599. *Cornelia W., b. Dec. 5th, 1869.—3600. *Susan Bibbins, b. Sept., 1872.—3601. *Sarah Sterling, b. April 5th, 1875.—3602. *Ella Reed, d. Mar., 1880, aged 3 yrs.

3603 to 3610.

2334. †John Curtis Hubbell, of Albany, Albany Co., N. Y., b. 1832, d. Jan. 9th, 1898, son of 1133. †Uriah, m. Julia Ann Wheeler, Jan. 8th, 1855, b. Feb. 12th, 1833, d. April 4th, 1911, and had issue: 3603. *George, b. Feb. 21st, 1856.—3604. *Charles, b. Feb. 2d, 1858.—3605. *Elizabeth W., b. Mar. 15th, 1861. All b. in Norwalk, Conn.—3606. *Chester Thomas, b. Sept. 15th, 1863, m. Emily Mossman, April 23d, 1886. No issue. 3607. *Caroline B., b. Sept. 20th, 1866, m. D. Gardner, Oct. 3d, 1888.—3608. *Frank P., b. Feb. 4th, 1869, drowned June 20th, 1877.—3609. *Anita, b. Mar. 16th, 1871.—3610. *John W., b. Jan. 24th, 1876. All b. in Albany, N. Y.

3611.

2338. †Arthur S. Hubbell, of Albany, Albany Co., N. Y., b. 1842, son of 1133. †Uriah, m. Helen L. Reid, Nov. 22d, 1864, and had issue: 3611. *Arthur James; b. Sept. 2d, 1866.

3612 and 3613.

2342. †Priscilla Hubbell, b. 1840, daughter of 1133. †Uriah, m. George F. Parrack, Nov. 22d, 1869, and lived in Easton, Conn., in 1880. Had issue: 3612. *Charlotte A., b. Jan. 30th, 1871.—3613. *Anna Adelia, b. Dec. 22d, 1879.

3614 to 3616.

2343. †John N. Hubbell, of Muscatine, Muscatine Co., Iowa, b. 1836, son of 1136. †William, m. Louisa Hayden, June 30th, 1863, and had issue: 3614. *Charles.—3615. *Louisa. 3616. *Berton.

3617.

2344. †Sarah E. Hubbell, b. 1838, daughter of 1136. †William, m. Charles A. Meeker, of Westport, Conn., June 11th, 1877, in Fairfield, Conn., and had issue: 3617. *Henry Holman, b. June 9th, 1879.

3618 to 3623.

2345. †George W. Hubbell, of Chicago, Ills., b. 1840, son of 1136. †William, m. Mary Miller, of Chicago, Ills., May 13th, 1864, and had issue: 3618. *Mary.—3619. *Sarah.—3620. *Hattie.—3621. *William Henry.—3622. *David Banks.—3623. *Edward Sturges.

3624 to 3626.

2346. †Esther E. Hubbell, b. 1837, daughter of 1137. †Abraham, m. George Hotchkiss, of Ansonia, Conn., and had issue: 3624. *Hubbell.—3625. *Frank.—3626. *Esther.

3627 to 3629.

2347. †Clarinda M. Hubbell, b. 1839, daughter of 1137. †Abraham, m. Thomas Nelson, of Birmingham, Conn., and had issue: 3627. *Clarinda.—3628. *Willie.—3629. *Maud.

3630 to 3633.

2356. †Mary Lyon, daughter of 1146. †Burr, m. Deacon William B. Morehouse, and lived in Greenfield, Conn. Had issue: 3630. *Joseph, d. before 1880.—3631. *Mary Esther, m. Deacon N. B. Hill.—3632. *William, d. before 1880.—3633. *Morris.

3634 and 3635.

2357. †Esther Lyon, living in Fairfield, Conn., in 1881, daughter of 1146. †Burr, m. Rev. E. H. Huntington, of Danbury, Conn., and had issue: 3634. *Eliza.—3635. *Andrew B.

3637 to 3639.

2373. †Catharine Jane Hubbell, b. 1838, daughter of 1152. †Henry W., was m. to Joseph Bryan Cumming, of Augusta, Ga., Oct. 10th, 1860, at the residence of her father, in New York, N. Y., by Rev. I. W. Peet, D.D. Had issue: 3637. *Bryan, b. Jan. 4th, 1862.—3638. *Jane Bostwick, b. Sept. 18th, 1864, both b. in Augusta, Ga.—3639. *Emily Harford, b. Sept. 27th, 1870, in New York, N. Y.

3640 and 3641.

2374. †Henry Wilson Hubbell, of New York, N. Y., and Warrenton, Va., b. 1812. Brigadier General in the U. S. Army in 1914. Son of 1152. †Henry W., was m. to Sarah, third daughter of Colonel John T. Sprague, of the U. S. Army, Jan. 30th, 1877, in Trinity Church, St. Augustine, Fla., by Right Rev. J. F. Young, Bishop of Fla. Had issue: 3640. †Edith Sprague, d. Dec. 17th, 1877, in Boston, Mass.—3641. †Henry Wilson, b. Aug. 18th, 1879, on Governor's Island, New York Harbor.—3641a. †Margaret Worth, b. 1881.—3641b. Stafford, b. 1883, d. 1899.—3641c. Reginald Worth, b. 1896.

3642 and 3643

2376. †Charlotte Bostwick Hubbell, b. 1847, daughter of 1152. †Henry W., was m. to William Laurence Whittemore, of New York, N. Y., Oct. 2d, 1873, in Calvary Church, New York, N. Y., by Rev. E. W. Peet, D.D. Had issue: 3642. †William Barton, b. Oct. 11th, 1875.—3643. †Adriana Laurence, b. April 23d, 1877; both b. in New York, N. Y.

3644 and 3645.

2378. †Emily Hubbell, b. 1830, daughter of 1156. †Amos B., m. Peter Coon, of Pavillion, N. Y., Dec. 29th, 1848, and was living in Lyons, Mich., in 1880. Had issue: 3644. †Frank Hubbell, b. April 23d, 1849.—3645. †Cora Eliza, b. April 9th, 1860.

3646 to 3651.

2393. †Jacob Richtmyer Hubbell, of Jefferson, Schoharie Co., N. Y., b. 1820, son of 1173. †Matthias, m. Harriet, daughter of Benona and Elizabeth Pierce, Nov. 25th, 1841, and had issue: 3646. †Richtmyer, b. Feb. 2d, 1843.—3647. †Charles Benona, b. Sept. 9th, 1844.—3648. †Hiram Pierce, b. Nov. 28th, 1847, in Gilboa, N. Y.—3649. †Elizabeth, b. Feb. 19th, 1850, in Blenheim, N. Y.—3650. †Sophia, b. Mar. 31st, 1852, in Gilboa, N. Y.—3651. †Fred. Everett, b. Mar. 31st, 1862.

3652 and 3653.

2396. †Peter Hanford Hubbell, of Colorado, b. 1830, son of 1173. †Matthias, m. 1st, Anna White, June 11th, 1851; she d. Nov. 8th, 1858. Had issue: 3652. †Francis White, b. June 11th, 1852.—3653. †Cynthia Ellen, d. Mar., 1859, aged 5 yrs. M. 2d, Sophia Stile, Oct. 22d, 1861.

3654 and 3655.

2397. †Susan Hubbell, b. 1832, daughter of 1173. †Matthias, m. Willis Richtmyer, April 4th, 1855, and was living in Gilboa, Schoharie Co., N. Y., in 1880. Had issue: 3654. †Frank.—3655. †Alphonzo.

3656 to 3658.

2398. †William Edgar Hubbell, of Susquehanna Co., Pa. (Post-office address, Susquehanna Depot, Pa.), b. 1835, son of 1173. †Matthias, m. Mary Jane Graves, July 23d, 1859, and had issue: 3656. †Frank S., b. April 13th, 1860.—3657. †Carrie E., b. June 18th, 1862.—3658. †Jennie A., b. Feb. 24th, 1871.

3659 and 3660.

2399. †Rufus Delivan Hubbell, of South Jefferson, Schoharie Co., N. Y., b. 1838, son of 1173. †Matthias, m. Olive V. Illerson, Dec. 29th, 1859, and had issue: 3659. †Adolphus G., b. July 14th, 1865.—3660. †Mercy Agnes, d. Aug. 6th, 1877, aged 8 yrs.

3661 and 3662.

2402. †Lester Hubbell, of Savannah, Chatham Co., Ga., b. 1835 (see p. 156), son of 1176. †Hiram, m. Mary A., daughter of William J. Thompson, of Unadilla, Otsego Co., N. Y., Oct. 19th, 1865, in St. Matthew's Church; she was b. June 17th, 1840. Had issue: 3661. †Lester Thompson, b. Sept. 19th, 1872.—3662. †Frederick Cady, b. Mar. 14th, 1876. Both b. in Unadilla, N. Y.

3663 to 3666.

2419. †Joseph P. Bradley,* of Washington, D. C., b. 1813, son of 1188. †Philo, m. Mary, daughter of Chief Justice Hornblower, of N. J., in 1844. Had issue: 3663. †Mary, m. Henry V. Butler Patterson.—3664. †Caroline.—3665. †William H.—3666. †Charles.

* Joseph P. Bradley, a Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States, living in 1881.

3667 to 3672.

2422. †Jonathan Godfrey,* b. 1829, d. Jan. 28th, 1865, son of 1192. †Elizabeth, m. Maria, daughter of Charles Cartledge, of Fairfield, Conn., Oct. 21st, 1848; she was b. in England (her parents being English), and d. Aug. 13th, 1867. Had issue: †3667. †Jonathan, b. July 17th, 1850, d. Mar., 1856.—3668. †Maria, b. Mar. 2d, 1852, d. Mar., 1856.—3669. †Charles Cartledge, b. Feb. 3d, 1855, in Saybrook, Conn.—3670. †Jonathan, b. Aug. 21st, 1857, in Southport, Conn.—3671. †Adrian Schenck, b. May 5th, 1861, in Southport, Conn.—3672. †Alice Elizabeth, b. Dec. 14th, 1863, in Greenfield, Conn.

3673 to 3675.

2423. †Elizabeth Hubbell Godfrey, b. 1832, daughter of 1192. †Elizabeth, m. Adrian V. S. Schenck,† of Newark, N. J., son of Dr. Ferdinand S. Schenck, of N. J., Sept. 9th, 1858, and had issue: †3673. †Elizabeth, b. July 17th, 1850, in Newark, N. J., d. Sept. 10th, 1860.—3674. †Jonathan Godfrey, b. Aug. 29th, 1860, in Newark, N. J., d. Aug. 7th, 1863.—3675. †Adrian Elsie, b. Nov. 10th, 1862, in Newark, N. J., d. Sept. 7th, 1863.

3676 to 3680.

2424. †Samuel Hubbell Godfrey, of Brooklyn, Long Island, b. 1836, d. Sept. 3d, 1869, son of 1192. †Elizabeth, m. Harriet Adelaide, daughter of Edward Godfrey, of Ridgefield, Conn., July 29th, 1959, and had issue: †3676. †Samuel Hubbell, b. Feb. 12th, 1861.—3677. †Harriet Wheeler, b. Mar. 9th, 1863, d. July 27th, 1864.—3678. †Jonathan, b. June 9th, 1865.—3679. †Abraham Wheeler, b. Dec. 25th, 1867.—3680. †Edward, b. Mar. 22d, 1870, d. Aug. 4th, 1878.

3681 to 3685.

2425. †Mary Catharine Godfrey, b. 1837, daughter of 1192. †Elizabeth, m. Calvin Goddard Child,‡ of Stamford, Conn., Sept. 17th, 1858, and had issue: †3681. †Kate Godfrey, b. Aug. 21st, 1859.—3682. †Alice Goddard, b. Jan. 2d, 1861.—3683. †Calvin Goddard, b. Aug. 27th, 1862.—3684. †William Buckingham, b. April 14th, 1864, d. Nov. 17th, 1866.—3685. †Bessie, b. in Stamford, Conn.

3686 and 3687.

2440. †Helen Laurinda Hubbell, b. 1838, daughter of 1204. †William S., was m. to Alfred Elmore Whitney, Nov. 6th, 1856, in Kingsville, O., by Rev. H. W. Palmer; he was b. Feb. 16th, 1835, in Delaware Co., O., and they lived in Sedalia, Mo., in 1880. Had issue: †3686. †Myrtie Eliza, b. June 21st, 1861, d. Sept. 10th, 1865.—3687. †Vernon Ashton, b. Feb. 15th, 1867, d. Sept. 5th, 1876.

3688 to 3693.

2441. †Lucius William Hubbell, of Springfield, Green Co., Mo., b. 1841 (see p. 166), son of 1204. †William S., was m. 1st, Eliza Jane Peck, July 3d, 1862, in Kingsville, O., by Rev. H. W. Palmer, and had issue: †3688. †Marietta Eliza, b. July 13th, 1863, in Benzonía, Mich.—3689. †Nellie Lois, b. May 2d, 1865, in Traverse City, Mich.—3690. †Agnes Fulton, b. July 13th, 1867, in Traverse City, Mich.—3691. †Clara Bernice, b. Sept. 26th, 1871, in Traverse City, Mich. M. 2d, Minna A. Leach, in Traverse City, Mich., April 8th, 1874, and had issue: †3692. †Lucius Clinton, b. Feb. 9th, 1875, in Traverse City, Mich.—3693. †Emma Hattie, b. Aug. 24th, 1878, in Springfield, Mo.

3694 to 3702.

2442. †John James Hubbell, of Benzonía, Benzie Co., Mich., b. 1844, d. April 1st, 1913, son of 1204. †William S., was m. to Sarah Maria Huntington, of Lynn, Mass., June 14th, 1866, by Rev. Joseph B. Walker; she was b. April 25th, 1844, d. May 1st, 1884. Had issue: †3694. †Arthur Huntington, b. Dec. 11th, 1868, in Benzonía, Mich., d. Mar. 27th, 1869, in Traverse City, Mich.—3695. †Clarence William, b. April 10th, 1870, in Morgan

* Jonathan Godfrey was a graduate of Trinity College, Hartford, Connecticut, studied theology at the Berkley Divinity School, Middletown, Connecticut, and afterwards took charge of the Episcopal Church, in Monroe, Connecticut. His last parish was in Saybrook, Connecticut. He died of consumption at "Six Mile River," New Jersey.

† Adrian V. S. Schenck was a young lawyer of brilliant attainments, and practiced his profession in Essex County, New Jersey, at the time of his death. His widow, Mrs. Elizabeth Hubbell Schenck, of Southport, Connecticut (1881), is the "Historian of the Town of Fairfield," and is the author of "Hist. of Fairfield Co., Conn."

‡ Calvin Goddard Child was a graduate of Yale College. He studied law at the Harvard Law School, and was admitted to the Connecticut Bar in 1858. At the time of his death, September 28, 1880, he was United States Attorney for the District of Connecticut.

Township, Cole Co., Mo.—3696. ⁵Louis Shelton, b. June 21st, 1872, in Pleasant Mount, Miller Co., Mo., d. Sept. 14th, 1874, in Sedalia, Mo.—3697. ⁶Rena Gustava, b. Jan. 22d, 1874, in Pleasant Mount, Miller Co., Mo.—3698. ⁷Lottie May, b. Oct. 20th, 1875, in Benzonia, Mich.—3699. ⁸Mertie, b. April 16th, 1877, in Benzonia, Mich.—3700. ⁹John James, b. April 6th, 1879, in Benzonia, Mich.—3701. ¹⁰Harlow Huntington, b. Mar. 21st, 1883, d. Feb. 12th, 1884.—3701a. ¹¹Edward Lawrence, b. Oct. 5th, 1882, d. Feb. 12th, 1884. Married 2d, Mary C. Adams, in Benzonia, Mich., Aug. 18th, 1886. Had issue: 3702. ¹²Howard Adams, b. Feb. 8th, 1892.

3703.

2455. ¹Robert B. Hubbell, of Walworth, Walworth Co., Wis., son of 1212. ⁶Nicholas, m. 1st, Nancy Wilson, who d. before 1880. Had issue: 3703. ⁸Guy. M. 2d, Mrs. Rhoda Smith.

3704.

2456. ¹Theodore J. Hubbell, of Sharon, Walworth Co., Wis., son of 1212. ⁶Nicholas, m. Diantha West, and had issue: 3704. ⁸Blanche.

3705 to 3709.

2457. ¹Martha Hubbell, daughter of 1212. ⁶Nicholas, m. Asa G. Ransom, of Emerald Grove, Wis., and had issue: 3705. ⁸Ensign.—3706. ⁹Everett.—3707. ¹⁰Ella.—3708. ¹¹Ida.—3709. ¹²Edgar.

3710 and 3711.

2458. ¹Melville G. Hubbell, son of 1213. ⁶Addison, m. Stowell, daughter of Mrs. Elizabeth Stowell, and had issue: 3710. ⁸Nancy.—3711. ⁹John.

3712 to 3714.

2459. ¹Harris Wilson, of Wis., son of 1214. ⁶Nancy, m. Esther Ulman, and had issue: 3712. ⁸Belle.—3713. ⁹Ruby.—3714. ¹⁰Maude.

3715 and 3716.

2461. ¹Hannah Wilson, daughter of 1214. ⁶Nancy, m. Nelson Harvey, of Wis. Had issue: 3715. ⁸Edgar.—3716. ⁹Carrie.

3717 and 3718.

2463. ¹Mary Ann Hubbell, daughter of 1215. ⁶Homer, m. Thomas Vickers,* and d. * Thomas Vickers married second, 2464 ⁷Jane Hubbell, sister of 2463 ⁷Mary Ann Hubbell. before 1880. Had issue: 3717. ⁸Laura.—3718. ⁹Mary.

3719 and 3720.

2465. ¹Harriet Hubbell, daughter of 1215. ⁶Homer, m. William Hannah. Had issue: 3719. ⁸Homer.—3720. ⁹Edgar.

3721.

2468. ¹Ransom Hubbell, of Norwich, Chenango Co., N. Y., son of 1216. ⁶Elez B., m. 1st, Julia Perry, who d. before 1880. Had issue: 3721. ⁸Elez. M. 2d wife, Mary.

3722.

2469. ¹Fernando Hubbell, son of 1216. ⁶Elez B., m. Eliza Bates. Had issue: 3722. ⁸Grant.

3723 and 3724.

2471. ¹Annah Hubbell, daughter of 1216. ⁶Elez B., m. Charles Butler. Had issue: 3723. ⁸Eva.—3724. ⁹Willis.

3725 to 3727.

2473. ¹Fancelia A. Hubbell, b. 1812, daughter of 1217. ⁶Philo F., m. W. H. Lynes, in 1868. Had issue: 3725. ⁸Mary B., b. May 2d, 1869.—3726. ⁹Nettie, b. Feb. 25th, 1871.—3727. ¹⁰Catharine, b. Nov. 1st, 1873.

3728 and 3729.

2474. ¹Noah E. Hubbell, b. 1815, son of 1217. ⁶Philo F., m. Alvira Jones, Sept. 23d, 1879. Had issue: 3728. ⁸Burdett, b. Nov. 17th, 1875.—3729. ⁹Nora, b. Feb. 9th, 1877.

3730 to 3733.

2475. †Nancy R. Hubbell, b. 1848, daughter of 1217. †Philo F., m. James D. Cummings, Sept. 13th, 1865. Had issue: 3730. †Anna, b. Nov. 14th, 1866.—3731. †Orris, b. April 8th, 1869.—3732. †Noah, b. Jan. 14th, 1879.—3733. †Lee, b. June 3d, 1886.

3734 and 3735.

2477. †Orange Scott Hubbell, of Stratford, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1820 (see p. 131), son of 1222. †Harvey, m. 1st, Lauretta, daughter of Turney and Jemima Foote. Had issue: 3734. †Ada Eliza.—3735. †Medora Scott, m. Mr. Satus. After the death of his first wife he m. Mrs. Frances (Wixon) Hubbell, widow of 2479. †John Wesley Hubbell. No issue.

3736.

2478. †Charles Elliott Hubbell, of Easton, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1823, d. Jan. 24th, 1854, son of 1222. †Harvey, m. Rebecca, daughter of Turney and Jemima Foote; she was b. June 2d, 1823, d. Dec. 15th, 1845. Had issue: 3736. †Jennie.

3737.

2479. †John Wesley Hubbell, b. 1825, d. Jan. 7th, 1853, son of 1222. †Harvey, m. Frances Wixon. Had issue: 3737. †Frances, m. Charles Munson.

3738.

2481. †Wilbur Fisk Hubbell, of Warren, Bristol Co., R. I., b. 1830, d. Mar. 11th, 1854, son of 1222. †Harvey, m. Mrs. Ellen M. (Easterbrooks) Child, widow of Samuel S. Child, of Warren, R. I. Had issue: 3738. †Wilbur Fisk, b. April 7th, 1854, in Warren, R. I.

3739 to 3741.

2490. †Theodore Preston Kellogg, b. 1844, son of 1231. †Anne M., was m. to Sarah E. Draper, June 26th, 1867, in Chicago, Ills., by Rev. H. Kingsley. They were living in Arlington Heights, Cook Co., Ills., in 1880. Had issue: 3739. †Harry.—3740. †Timothy.—3741. †William.

3742 to 3744.

2494. †Henry Hubbell, of Ionia, Ionia Co., Mich., b. 1830, son of 1283. †Alonzo, was m. on July 3d, 1855. Had issue: 3742. †Sarah Amanda, b. Dec. 22d, 1857.—3743. †Frank, b. June 11th, 1860, d. Sept. 9th, 1862.—3744. †Don, b. June 22d, 1873.

3745.

2501. †Charles E. Hubbell, b. 1848, son of 1206. †Lemuel F., m. Frances A. Potter, Dec. 25th, 1874. Had issue: 3745. †James Floyd, b. Dec. 16th, 1876, m. Ada Cowling on Aug. 10th, 1907. Living in Utica, N. Y., 1914.

RECORDS CONTINUED. SEE INDEX.

ISSUE OF EIGHTH GENERATION.

3746 to 3751.

2507. †Samuel E. Hubbell, of Oxford, New Haven Co., Conn., b. 1830, son of 1309. †Everett, m. Martha M. Hawkins, d. 1871, and had issue: 3746. †Alice M., m. Curtis W. Theall, April 6th, 1882.—3747. Martha J., m. Ira W. Hawkins, April 13th, 1881.—3748. †William H., m. Etta Allen, May 10th, 1880.—3749. †Grant A., m. Mabel C. Howe, Nov. 18th, 1891, 3750. †Dwight W., m. 2d, Cynthia Patterson, and had issue.—3751. †Phebe, m. William Wheeler.—3751a. †Everett, m. Belle Whitehead.

3752 to 3756.

2508. †John P. Hubbell, of Seymour, Conn., b. 1834, son of 1309. Everett, m. Celestie Whittlesey, who d. Sept. 23d 1902. Had issue: 3752. †Silas E., b. Dec. 2d, 1859.—3752a. †Fannie, b. Aug. 28th, 1861, d. Dec. 10th, 1861.—3753. †George W., b. Oct. 11th, 1865, d. Oct. 6th, 1906.—3754. †Charles R., b. June 22d, 1868.—3755. †Edwin L., b. May 23d, 1874, d. May 10th, 1888.—3756. †Harold A., b. Nov. 28th, 1875, d. Oct. 24th, 1901.—3756a. Leslie J., b. Jan. 16th, 1884, d. Nov. 28th, 1905.

3757.

2509. ⁸Charles Hubbell, d. before 1880, son of 1309. ⁷Everett, m. and had issue: 3757. ⁹Ida, m. Isaac Bise.

3758 and 3759.

2510. ⁶Henry Hubbell, son of 1309. ⁷Everett, m. Bridget Murray, and had issue: 3758. ⁹Henry, d. before 1880.—3759. ⁸Mary, m. Charles Tinkle.

3760 and 3761.

2512. ⁸Frederick W. Hubbell, son of 1309. ⁷Everett, m. Alice Gates, and had issue: 3760. ⁶Burton.—3761. ⁹Arthur, m. Elizabeth Pope.

3762 to 3765.

2525. ⁸Russell Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 1326. ⁷Hiram, m. Jane Baldwin, and had issue: 3762. ⁹Mary.—3763. ⁹John.—3764. ⁹Charles.—3765. ⁹Burton.

3766 to 3769.

2545. ⁸Mary Elizabeth Hubbell, daughter of 1334. ⁷Silas, m. Izra Bottsford, and had issue: 3766. Winton Ezra.—3767. ⁹Anna Bell.—3768. ⁹Arthur Jay.—3769. ⁹Herbert Elson.

3770 to 3772.

2552. ⁸Sarah Ann Blackman, daughter of 1342. ⁷Sarah, m. Charles Edwards, in 1849, and had issue: 3770. ⁹Louisa.—3771. ⁹Flora.—3772. ⁹Charles Wesley, m. Hoyt, in Sept., 1880.

3773 and 3774.

2566. ⁸David Lewis Booth, of Huntington (White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., d. before 1880, son of 1343. ⁷Orville, m. Julia M. Lewis, Oct. 16th, 1850, and had issue: 3773. ⁹Edwin A.—3774. ⁹Gertrude.

3775 to 3777.

2557. ⁸Olivia J. Booth, living in Birmingham, Conn., in 1881, daughter of 1343. ⁷Orville, m. Adolphus C. Curtiss, Nov. 24th, 1857, and had issue: 3775. ⁹Marie Antoinette.—3776. ⁹Elinore Josephine.—3777. ⁹Alice Jennette.

"Curtiss. An abbreviation of *courteus*. It may be from *Curthose*, a name given to Henry the Second of England, from his introducing the fashion of wearing shorter mantles than had been previously used." See "Etymological Dictionary of Family Names." Arthur, p. 108, and "*Patronymica Britannica*. Lower, p. 79.

3778 to 3780.

2567. ⁸Oscar Wells Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 1350. ⁷Wells, m. Jane Ferris, and had issue: 3778. ⁹Edith.—3779. ⁹Lena.—3780. ⁹Abigail.

3781 and 3782.

2588. ⁸Cornelia Hubbell, b. 1831, daughter of 1362. ⁷Lucius, m. Charles Shelton, of Monroe, Fairfield Co., Conn., July 3d, 1855, both living in Monroe, Conn., in 1880. Had issue: 3781. ⁹William Warren, b. April 25th, 1856.—3782. ⁹Edwin C., b. Feb. 13th, 1872.

3783 and 3784.

2589. ⁸Marcus Owen Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1833, son of 1362. ⁷Lucius, m. Roxanna Peck, of Monroe, Fairfield Co., Conn., in May, 1857, and had issue: 3783. ⁹Nellie, b. Jan. 7th, 1859.—3784. ⁹Charles, b. Feb. 2d, 1862. Both struck by lightning, June 7th, 1871. Charles was killed, Nellie was still living in 1880.

3785 and 3786.

2590. ⁸Theodore Hubbell, of Monroe, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1841, son of 1362. ⁷Lucius, m. Eliza Jones in 1866. Had issue: 3785. ⁹Mary Frances, b. July 20th, 1867.—3786. ⁹Fredrick T., b. July 25th, 1869.

3787 and 3788.

2591. *Theodosia Hubbell, b. 1841, daughter of 1362. †Lucius, m. Lafayette Wakelee, of Monroe, Fairfield Co., Conn., May 20th, 1860; was living there in 1880. Had issue: 3787. †Elmer Hubbell, b. April 22d, 1861.—3788. A twin brother, who d. in infancy.

3789 and 3790.

2595. *Frederick Marion Hubbell, of Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa, b. 1839 (see p. 162), son of 1365. †Francis B., m. Frances E., daughter of Isaac Cooper, of Des Moines, Iowa, Mar. 19th, 1863. Had issue: 3789. †Frederick Cooper, b. April 20th, 1864.—3790. †Beulah Cooper, b. July 5th, 1874.—3790a. †Grover Cooper, b. Feb. 3d, 1883.

3791.

2603. †Fannie J. Booth, b. 1841, daughter of 1368. †Minerva, m. George M. Yale, of Conn., Nov. 10th, 1859. Had issue: 3791. †Jennie.

3792 and 3793.

2604. †Grace S. Booth, b. 1848, daughter of 1368. †Minerva, m. 1st, Andrew Lewis Burr, April 15th, 1866. Had issue: 3792. †Hanford Booth.—3793. †Jessie Grace, M. 2d, Daniel Webster Greeley, of Birmingham, Conn., July 3d, 1880.

3794 and 3795.

2605. †Eliza Jane Hubbell, b. 1841, daughter of 1372. †Abijah, m. John Lyman Nichols, Dec. 7th, 1866. Had issue: 3794. †Alice Jane.—3795. †John Lyman.

3796 to 3798.

2615. †Mary W. Hubbell, b. 1840, daughter of 1381. †Eli, m. Bennett French, of Oxford, New Haven Co., Conn. They lived in Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., in 1880. Had issue: 3796. †Carrie M., b. May 15th, 1866.—3797. †Alice M., b. Oct. 13th, 1867.—3798. †William Eli, b. Jan. 9th, 1871.

3799 to 3804.

2616. †James Riley Bassett, son of 1382. †Betsey, m. Mary French. Had issue: 3799. †Frederick.—3800. †Minnie.—3801. †Dell.—3802. †Joseph.—3803. †George.—3804. †Mary.

3805 and 3806.

2617. †Ann Eliza Bassett, daughter of 1382. †Betsey, m. 1st, 2547. †Edgar Booth. Had issue: 3805. †Minot E., m. Marion Buck.—3806. †Burton R., m. Martha Smith, M. 2d, Captain Eli Beardsley. They were residing in Huntington (White Hills), Fairfield Co., in 1880.

3807 and 3808.

2621. †Martha E. Hubbell, daughter of 1384. †Grandison, m. Captain Charles E. Brooks, of Stratford, Fairfield Co., Conn. Had issue: 3807. †Gilbert L.—3808. †Anna E.

3809.

2625. †Walter Hubbell, of Huntington (White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1847, son of 1387. †Philo, m. Emma Louisa Tomlinson, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., May 7th, 1873. Had issue: 3809. †Susie.

3810 to 3813.

2628. †Mortimer Hubbell, of Huntington (White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1847, son of 1389. †Benjamin, m. Sarah Burr. Had issue: 3810. †Nellie May, b. Dec. 3d, 1866.—3811. †Benjamin Burr, b. May 1st, 1867.—3812. †Hobert Charles, b. Aug. 9th, 1869.—3813. †Sarah, b. Oct. 7th, 1871.

3814 and 3815.

2641. †Mary Emily Hubbell, daughter of 1408. †Marsena, m. Edward Goodman. Was living in Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., in 1880. Had issue: 3814. †Walter Hubbell.—3815. †Charles Edward.

3816 to 3818.

2660. ⁸Alice Archer Hubbell, b. 1844, daughter of 1410. ⁷Edward, m. William H. W. Farrow, of Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md., Jan. 30th, 1868; he d. in 1880, in the 42d yr. of his age. Had issue: 3816. ⁹Maud, b. Nov. 3d, 1868.—3817. ⁹William Edward, b. Jan. 8th, 1871.—3818. ⁹Pessie, b. Feb. 15th, 1873.

3819 and 3820.

2662. ⁸George Edward Hubbell, of San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, b. 1849, son of 1410. ⁷Edward, m. Elizabeth Pancoast, May 16th, 1876; she d. Sept. 22d, 1879. Had issue: 3819. ⁹May, b. Dec. 16th, 1876.—3820. ⁹George, b. Jan. 29th, 1878.

3821 and 3822.

2682. ⁸Charles C. Hubbell, of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. 1836, son of 1443. ⁷George C., m. 1st, Charlotte V. Schermerhorn, May 26th, 1858; she d. Feb. 17th, 1859. M. 2d, Mary J. Jackson, June 26th, 1862; she d. May 1st, 1863. M. 3d, Elizabeth Williamson Guernsey, June 7th, 1865. Had issue: 3821. ⁹Sarah Guernsey, b. July 30th, 1860.—3822. ⁹Charles Guernsey, b. Mar. 21st, 1873.

3823.

2683. ⁸Henry W. Hubbell, b. 1838, son of 1443. ⁷George C., m. Burnetta Sommers. Had issue: 3823. ⁹Mary Louise, b. May 22d, 1864.

3824 and 3825.

2684. ⁸Edgar G. Hubbell, b. 1841, son of 1443. ⁷George C., m. Josephine Groat, in 1864, and had issue: 3824. ⁹George C.—3825. ⁹Edgar G.

3826.

2689. ⁸James R. Hubbell, of Delaware, Delaware Co., O., b. 1824 (see p. 147), son of 1456. ⁷Shadrach, m. and had issue: 3826. ⁹Shadrach, a Lieutenant in the Regular Army of the United States, d. in 1867, of yellow fever, in the 20th year of his age, while in New Orleans, La.

3827 to 3833.

2696. ⁸Jonathan Foster Hubbell, of Altona, Knox Co., Ills., b. 1830, son of 1460. ⁷Manasseh C., m. Mary M. Macey, Mar. 16th, 1854, in Knoxville, Ills., and had issue: 3827. ⁹Martha Alice, b. April 25th, 1856, in Knox Co., Ills.—3828. ⁹Emma Angeline, b. April 17th, 1858, in Knox Co., Ills., m. Dr. Jerome D. Stocking, of Lawrence, Texas.—3829. ⁹Charles Sumner, b. Mar. 3d, 1860, in Knox Co., Ills.—3830. ⁹Ruth Philena, b. Dec. 21st, 1862, in Knox Co., Ills.—3831. ⁹Frances Evelina, b. Oct. 13th, 1865, in Knox Co., Ills.—3832. ⁹Hattie Leona, b. Oct. 6th, 1867, in Knox Co., Ills.—3833. ⁹John Edmund, b. Oct. 3d, 1870, in Knox Co., Ills.

3834 to 3840.

2698. ⁸Joseph Layton Hubbell, of Victoria Township, Knox Co., Ills., b. 1835, son of 1460. ⁷Manasseh C., m. Lizzie Neal, Feb., 1858, and had issue: 3834. ⁹Josephine, b. Dec., 1858.—3835. ⁹Eugene, b. Mar., 1861.—3836. ⁹Mary Anna, b. Dec., 1863.—3837. ⁹Florence, b. May, 1870.—3838. ⁹Jesse Wilson, b. May, 1874.—3839. ⁹Ira, b. Sept. 23d, 1877.—3840. ⁹Emma Alice, b. Sept. 21st, 1879.

3841.

2700. ⁸William Henry Harrison Hubbell, of Cedar Bluffs, Decatur Co., Kansas, b. 1840, d. July 5th, 1896, at Alliance, Nebraska son of 1460. ⁷Manasseh C., m. Ella Dunn, May, 1877, in Howard Co., Iowa, and had issue: 3841. ⁹Manasseh Collins, b. Jan. 20th, 1879.—3841a. Pay, b. Nov. 10th, 1891. Living in Alliance, Neb., 1914.—3841b. Asa, b. Aug. 28th, 1895.

3842 to 3844.

2701. ⁸Thomas Jefferson Hubbell, of Victoria Township, Knox Co., Ills., b. 1842, son of 1460. ⁷Manasseh C., m. Matilda Bell, May, 1867, and had issue: 3842. ⁹George Washington, b. Mar., 1868.—3843. ⁹William, b. Mar., 1870.—3844. ⁹Charles, b. Oct., 1871.

3845 to 3852.

2712. ⁸Joel Hubbell, of New Lisbon, Juneau Co., Wis., son of 1472. ⁷Gilbert, m. Calista Douty, and had issue: 3845. ⁹Harriet A., m. Benjamin F. Robinson.—3846. ⁹William H.,

b. Feb. 4th, 1837, in Solon, Cortland Co., N. Y.—3847. ⁹John G., b. Aug. 6th, 1812, in Veteran, Chemung Co., N. Y.—3848. ⁹Sarah J., d. in infancy.—3849. ⁹Charles L., d. in Sullivan, Tioga Co., Pa., before 1880.—3850. ⁹Washington B., d. in Sullivan, Tioga Co., Pa., before 1880.—3851. ⁹Mary L.—3852. ⁸George E.

3853 to 3855.

2713. ⁸George L. Hubbell, son of 1472. ⁷Gilbert, m. and had issue: 3853. ⁹Albert.—3854. ⁹Ellen.—3855. ⁹Emeline. M. 2d wife, Julia A. ———, and was living in Chicago, Ills., in 1879.

3856 to 3858.

2743. ⁸Oliver C. Hubbell, of Schuyler Co., N. Y., son of 1478. ⁷Orange, m. Lydia A. Matthews, April 14th, 1853, and had issue: 3856. ⁹Orange K., b. May 20th, 1855, m. Josephine Frank, Feb. 11th, 1880.—3857. ⁹Herbert G., b. July 5th, 1859.—3858. ⁹Hattie F., b. Aug. 11th, 1868.

3859 and 3860.

2768. ⁸Orrilla Josephine Hubbell, b. 1829, lived in Chicago, Ills., in 1880, daughter of 1485. ⁷Harlow, m. Treat, and had issue: 3859. ⁹Leslie R., b. Oct. 23d, 1848, in Janesville, Wis.—3860. ⁹Ida M., b. Sept. 19th, 1852, d. Dec. 20th, 1865.

3861.

2769. ⁸Aldrett Asenath Hubbell, b. 1831, daughter of 1485. ⁷Harlow, m. Harris, and was living in Marysville, Cal., in 1880. Had issue: 3861. ⁹Allen Leslie, b. Feb. 2d, 1862, in Cal.

3862 and 3863.

2772. ⁸Lydia Helen Hubbell, b. 1838, daughter of 1485. ⁷Harlow, m. Rev. James Harvey Dennis, of Louisville, Ky., Dec. 6th, 1864, in Laporte, Ind., and was living in Rolla, Phelps Co., Mo., in 1880. Had issue: 3862. ⁹Helen, b. Feb. 1st, 1867, in Louisville, Ky.—3863. ⁹Jesse Harlow, b. Nov. 27th, 1870, in Chattanooga, Tenn.

3864 to 3870.

2817. ⁸William Wolcott Hubbell,* of Trenton, Grundy Co., Mo., b. 1843 (see p. 169), son of 1539. ⁷George H., m. Sarah F., daughter of James and Susan Austin, of Trenton, Grundy Co., Mo., Oct. 15th, 1863, and had issue: 3864. ⁹Alida Taylor, b. Sept. 23d, 1864.—3865. ⁹Annie Austin, b. July 23d, 1866, d. before 1880.—3866. ⁹Arthur Ruthven, b. Dec. 10th, 1867.—3867. ⁹Austin Eberly, b. Feb. 13th, 1869.—3868. ⁹Laura Livingston, b. Mar. 11th, 1871.—3869. ⁹Nellie Grant, b. Nov. 29th, 1874.—3870. ⁹Melancthon Woolsey, b. Oct. 29th, 1880.

3871.

2852. ⁸Chancellor Martin, Jr., of Fort Seneca, Seneca Co., O., son of 1577. ⁷Mary F., m. Ella Sumner (related to Hon. Charles Sumner), of Beloit, Wis., in 1868. Had issue: 3871. ⁹Chancellor James, of New York City, in 1881. Chancellor Martin, Jr., M.D., graduated at U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., afterwards studied medicine, and practiced his profession in Europe and the East during a period of nearly five years, serving four years on the general staff of the Egyptian army.

3872.

2856. ⁸Julia Harriet Olcott, daughter of 1578. ⁷Maria L., m. Luther Armstrong, and had issue: 3872. ⁹Julia.

3873 and 3874.

2857. ⁷Charles Olcott, son of 1578. ⁷Maria L., m. Margaret Medora Pipkin, and had issue: 3873. ⁹Charles.—3874. ⁹Marshall.

3875.

2859. ⁸Anne Olcott, daughter of 1578. ⁷Maria L., m. Hugh Armstrong, and had issue: 3875. ⁹Louise.

* Mr. and Mrs. Wm. W. Hubbell celebrated their "Golden Wedding" on Oct. 15th, 1913. It was a grand anniversary, and their six children, ten grandchildren and one great-grandson, Fielding Lewis Norton by name, were all there, with scores of friends, to do them honor.—W. H.

3876.

2864. ⁸Charles Austin Barnum, son of 1579. ⁷Juliet A., m. Belle Booth, and had issue: 3876. ⁹Horace.

3877 to 3880.

2890. ⁸Mary Ann Squire, daughter of 1599. ⁷Daniel C., m. William Darbe, and had issue: 3877. ⁹Frances.—3878. ⁹George.—3879. ⁹Alice.—3880. ⁹Cora.

3881.

2891. ⁸George Alrick Squire, son of 1599. ⁷Daniel C., m. Hannah Barker, and had issue: 3881. ⁹George.

3882 to 3884.

2892. ⁸Alfred Hubbell Squire, of St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Mo. (see 1598. ⁷Alfred Hubbell Squire, p. 267). ⁸b. 1828. son of 1600. ⁷Oriel m. Hannah Stephens, Oct. 25th, 1854; she was b. May 24th, 1829. Had issue: 3882. ⁹Francis Mortimer, b. Aug. 21st, 1855.—3883. ⁹Mary Caroline, b. June 20th, 1857.—3884. ⁹Alfred Harry, b. Dec. 13th, 1860.

3885 and 3886.

2893. ⁸Laura Caroline Squire, daughter of 1600. ⁷Oriel, m. Melvin C. Crosby, and lived in Pitcher, Chenango Co., N. Y., in 1880. Had issue: 3885. ⁹Arthur, b. Jan. 11th, 1866.—3886. ⁹Lillian, b. Dec. 19th, 1870.

3887.

2894. ⁸Henry Hubbell Stevens, son of 1601. ⁷Julia C., m. Caroline, and had issue: 3887. ⁹Harriet.

3888.

2895. ⁸Sarah Lucretia Stevens, daughter of 1601. ⁷Julia C., m. Samuel Johnson. Had issue: 3888. ⁹Nettie.

3889 and 3890.

2911. ⁸Henry Rolph Hubbell, of New York, N. Y., b. 1837, son of 1630. ⁷Charles, m. Elizabeth J. Trewin, of New York, N. Y. Jan. 27th, 1857; she d. Oct. 7th, 1878. Had issue: 3889. ⁹Charles Henry, b. Feb. 22d, 1858, in New York, N. Y.—3890. ⁹William Francis, b. Nov. 12th, 1859, d. aged 22 mos.

3891 to 3895.

2912. ⁸Elizabeth A. Hubbell, b. 1848, daughter of 1634. ⁷Lorenzo B., m. Wesley R. Teator, Nov. 12th, 1846. Had issue: 3891. ⁹Jane G., b. Sept. 4th, 1867.—3892. ⁹Josephine, b. Jan. 22d, 1870.—3893. ⁹James, b. April 30th, 1873.—3894. ⁹Catharine, b. April 12th, 1875.—3895. ⁹Maud, b. Nov. 3d, 1877.

3896.

2913. ⁸Josephine Hubbell, b. 1849, daughter of 1634. ⁷Lorenzo B., m. Charles Williams, Sept. 12th, 1872. Had issue: 3896. ⁹Claude, b. July 31st, 1873.

3897 to 3899.

2916. ⁸Henry N. Banks, served four years in Co. I, 2d Regiment of Iowa, in war of Rebellion; b. 1836, son of 1637. ⁷Sarah M., m. Isabel Crawford, Oct. 31st, 1865. Had issue: 3897. ⁹Ella May, b. Nov. 25th, 1866.—3898. ⁹Emma Bell, b. Feb. 21st, 1869.—3899. ⁹Ralph Lee, b. April 14th, 1875.

3900 and 3901.

2920. ⁸Hattie E. Banks, b. 1846, daughter of 1637. ⁷Sarah M., m. W. H. Hicks, at Elk River, Iowa, Sept. 1st, 1866. Had issue: 3900. ⁹Virginia Bell, b. Oct. 13th, 1868.—3901. ⁹Melvin Lee, b. Sept. 6th, 1870.

3902 and 3903.

2927. ⁸Helen G. Hubbell, b. 1850, daughter of 1639. ⁷Leroy, m. Irving W. Tyler, Sept. 11th, 1872. Had issue: 3902. ⁹Arthur C., b. Feb. 7th, 1874.—3903. ⁹Gertrude May, b. Mar. 20th, 1879.

* See also *Note* on p. 234.

3904 and 3905.

2929. ⁸Alice Neale Hubbell, b. 1853, daughter of 1640. ⁷William L., m. Professor David Greenberger, of Hungary, Aug. 20th, 1878. Had issue: 3904. ⁹Fanny Rebecca, b. Oct. 28th, 1879.—3905. ⁹Hattie Hubbell, b. Jan. 24th, 1881.

3906 and 3907.

2931. ⁸William Lafayette Hubbell, of New York, N. Y., b. 1856, son of 1640. ⁷William L., m. Hattie E. Dann, Aug. 21st, 1876. Had issue: 3906. ⁹Lucy May, b. May 19th, 1877.—3907. Freddie W., b. Aug. 9th, 1879, d. Aug. 8th, 1880.

3908.

2934. ⁸Ella Hubbell, b. 1852, daughter of 1641. ⁷George, m. Gaylord Knapp Scott, May 28th, 1876. Had issue: 3908. ⁹Agnes May, b. June 12th, 1877.

3909.

2940. ⁸Franklin E. Terry, son of 1649. ⁷Ruth L., m. and had issue: 3909. ⁹Bessie Lulu.

3910.

2972. ⁸Eugene J. Hubbell, of Kearney, Buffalo Co., Neb., b. 1847, son of 1680. ⁷Royal J., m. Fanny Fern Beard, Aug. 15th, 1878. Had issue: 3910. ⁹Charles E., b. Nov. 2d, 1879, in Kearney, Neb.

3911.

2973. ⁸John L. Hubbell, of Kearney, Buffalo Co., Neb., b. 1849, son of 1680. ⁷Royal J., m. Lizzie Hulsizer, Dec. 20th, 1877. Had issue: 3911. ⁹Nellie P., b. Mar. 11th, 1879, in Galva, Ills.

3912 to 3914.

2974. ⁸George E. Hubbell, of Kearney, Buffalo Co., Neb., b. 1852, son of 1680. ⁷Royal J., m. Esther A. Holbrook, Sept. 25th, 1873. Had issue: 3912. ⁹Jessie M. E., b. Aug. 26th, 1874, in Lynn Township, Ills.—3913. ⁹Joseph E., b. Aug. 7th, 1877, in Galva, Ills.—3914. ⁹Ina May, b. Jan. 6th, 1880, in Kearney, Neb.

3915 to 3915b.

3035. ⁸Edmund Cecil Hubbell, of Yonkers, N. Y., in 1914, son of 1782. ⁷Nathan, m. Mary Wooster. Had issue: 3915. ⁹Charles Nathan.—3915a. ⁹Clifford W., m. Marian Everrett. 3915b. ⁹Edmund C.

3916 to 3920.

3061. ⁸Ella Ruffner, b. 1841, daughter of 1836. ⁷Susan, m. George W. Robertson, in Cincinnati, O., Dec. 11th, 1862; he was b. Oct. 19th, 1838, in New York, N. Y. They resided in Peekskill, N. Y., in 1881. Had issue: 3916. ⁹Minnie, b. Oct. 14th, 1863, in Cincinnati, O., d. May 9th, 1877, in Peekskill, N. Y.—3917. ⁹Ella, b. May 24th, 1865, in Cincinnati, O., d. Jan. 1st, 1877, in Peekskill, N. Y.—3918. ⁹Carrie, b. Jan. 26th, 1868, in Ludlow, Ky.—3919. ⁹Susie, b. Mar. 10th, 1870, in Peekskill, N. Y., d. there Mar. 15th, 1873.—3920. ⁹Pearl, b. Feb. 15th, 1874, in Peekskill, N. Y.

3921 and 3922.

3062. ⁸Mary Elizabeth Child, b. 1838, daughter of 1837. ⁷Sarah, m. Henry A. Wheeler, of Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., Dec. 26th, 1861, in New York, N. Y. Were living in Bergen Point, N. J., in 1880. Had issue: 3921. ⁹Jessie Odell, b. Aug. 27th, 1864, in Bridgeport, Conn.—3922. ⁹Charles Child, b. Sept. 26th, 1879, in Bridgeport, Conn.

3923.

3063. ⁸Charles Child, b. 1840, d. Dec. 17th, 1868, son of 1837. ⁷Sarah, m. Jane A. Oliver, June 24th, 1864, in New York, N. Y. Had issue: 3923. ⁹William Charles Willington, b. Oct. 3d, 1866.

Charles Child served with distinction during the war of the Rebellion as Captain in the 9th New York Regiment (Hawkins' Zouaves), and d. Dec. 17th, 1868, of a disease contracted while in the service.

3924 and 3925.

3082. ⁸Edward Clare Hubbell, of Chicago, Ills., b. 1843, son of 1841. ⁷William M., m. Frances Y. Davis, May 25th, 1865. Had issue: 3924. ⁹Martin Crane, b. Oct., 1874.—3925. ⁶Ida.

3926 to 3928.

3083. ⁸William Moultrie Hubbell, of Cincinnati, O., b. 1845, son of 1841. William M., m. Martha N. Hopkins, April 24th, 1873, who d. Jan. 10th, 1908. Had issue: 3926. ⁹Effie Hopkins, b. April 27th, 1874.—3927. ⁹John Wesley, b. Oct. 10th, 1876.—3928. ⁹Mary Coleman, m. June 2d, 1903, m. Charles M. Peters, who d. May, 1911.

3929 to 3932.

3084. ⁸Julia Belle Hubbell, b. 1847, daughter of 1841. ⁷William M., m. Henry H. Simpkinson, Jan. 24th, 1872, and had issue: 3929. ⁹William E., b. Feb. 28th, 1873.—3930. ⁹Pearl Rebecca, b. July 13th, 1875.—3931. ⁹Ida, b. Dec. 22d, 1877.—3932. ⁹Henry Pearce, b. Mar. 7th, 1879.

3933.

3085. ⁸Ellen Rebecca Hubbell, b. 1850, daughter of 1841. ⁷William M., m. Henry L. McCammon, June 10th, 1874, and resided in Carthage, O., in 1880. Had issue: 3933. ⁹Edna V., b. Nov. 26th, 1875.

3934.

3086. ⁸Ida M. Hubbell, b. 1853, daughter of 1841. ⁷William M., m. Edwin A. Reed, Dec. 25th, 1875, and was residing in Milwaukee, Wis., in 1880. Had issue: 3934. ⁹Clifford, b. May 19th, 1877.

3935.

3087. ⁸Isadore Stella Hubbell, b. 1856, d. 1909, daughter of 1841. ⁷William M., m. Darwin F. Davis, Oct. 11th, 1877, and resided in Cincinnati, O., in 1880. He was b. July 8th, 1854, and d. Nov. 20th, 1902. Had issue: 3935. ⁹Clara H., b. Nov. 30th, 1878.—3935a. Le Roy B., b. July 21st, 1882.

3936 to 3938.

3124. ⁸Charles Elbert Hubbell, of Stratford, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1846, son of 1874. ⁷Elbert E., m. Lizzie L. Sutton, May 29th, 1867; she was b. April 5th, 1846. Had issue: 3936. ⁹Elbert Allen, b. May 26th, 1868.—3936a. ⁹Louie Howard, b. Aug. 1st, 1870.—3937. ⁹Nellie Sutton, b. Mar. 13th, 1874.—3938. ⁹Carrie Bell, b. June 20th, 1876.

3939.

3125. ⁸Howard Gregory Hubbell, of Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1848, son of 1874. ⁷Elbert E., m. Rebecca A. Gould, April 25th, 1877; she was b. Jan. 19th, 1852. Had issue: 3939. ⁹Gertrude Gould, b. Jan. 22d, 1880.

3940.

3156. ⁸Clara Isabella Hubbell, b. 1843 (see p. 175), daughter of 1900. ⁷Samson H., m. Robert W. Richey, Dec. 25th, 1862, and resided in Evansville, Ind., in 1880. Had issue: 3940. ⁹Euretta Isabella, b. June 26th, 1864.

3941 to 3948.

3167. ⁸Stephen Johnson Hubbell, of Fort Lupton, Weld Co., Col., b. 1834 (see p. 143), son of 1907. ⁷Richard H., m. Agatha Clara, daughter of Russell W. Allen, of Richmond, Va., Mar. 4th, 1868, and had issue: 3941. ⁹Paul Richard, b. Jan. 17th, 1869, d. June 9th, 1869.—3942. ⁹Hunt, b. Feb. 6th, 1870, d. June 10th, 1870.—3944. ⁸Clara, b. Oct. 16th, 1871, m. John W. McKissick.—3944. ⁹Thomas, b. July 6th, 1873, m. Ida Matthews.—3945. ⁹Allen Stokesbury, b. Sept. 8th, 1874, m. Nora McHenry.—3946. ⁹Agatha Cowgill, b. Oct. 1st, 1875, m. Harry H. Ewing.—3947. ⁹William Galt, b. Jan. 2d, 1877, m. Theodora C. Cronkhite.—3948. ⁹Mary Bertha, b. Sept. 18th, 1878, d. Oct. 1st, 1879.

3949 to 3957.

3191. ⁸Foster Hubbell, of Bloomfield, Green Co., Ind., son of 2010. ⁷Hezekiah, m. and had issue: 3949. ⁹Samson.—3950. ⁹William, living in York Centre, York Co., Neb., in 1880.—3951. ⁹Seneca, living in York Centre, York Co., Neb., in 1880.—3952. ⁹Harriet.—3953. ⁹Ruth.—3954. ⁹Martha.—3955. ⁹Nancy.—3956. ⁹Sarah.—3957. ⁹Eunice.

3958 to 3961.

3207. *Maria Mills Slosson, daughter of 2020. †John W., m. Garrick Mallory Harding, of Wilkesbarre, Pa., Oct. 12th, 1852, and had issue: 3958. †Harriet, b. Aug. 27th, 1853, in Kent, Conn.—3959. †John Slosson, b. Aug. 20th, 1850, in Wilkesbarre, Pa.—3960. †Henry Mills, b. July 16th, 1862, in Wilkesbarre, Pa.—3961. †Garrick Mallory, b. Dec. 3d, 1865, in Wilkesbarre, Pa., d. Feb. 10th, 1874.

3962 to 3972.

3317. *Ann Eliza Seeley, b. 1827, daughter of 2116. †Eunice, was m. to Eleazer Taylor (who was b. July 21st, 1826, in Rupert Township, Bennington Co., Vt.). July 12th, 1847, in Elizabeth, Alleghany Co., Pa., by B. G. Wilson, Esq., and was living in Fairplain, Girard Township, Erie Co., Pa., in 1880. Had issue: 3962. †Harriet Eliza, b. July 4th, 1848, m. Abraham Struchan, Sept. 27th, 1865.—3963. †Helen Emma, b. Oct., 1850, m. William Ernest Daggett, June 25th, 1868.—3964. †George Arthur, b. Sept. 3d, 1852, m. Jane Banton, July 28th, 1872.—3965. †Arria Viola, b. June 24th, 1864 m. Myron Clarence Pettibone, Mar. 9th, 1875.—3966. †Alma Violet, b. June 25th, 1854, d. Oct. 13th, 1854.—3967. †Ruby, b. Oct. 2d, 1856, m. Frank Pierce Hopkins, June 16th, 1875.—3968. †Lily Bell, b. Aug. 27th, 1858.—3969. †Carrie Adel, b. Oct. 5th, 1863.—3970. †James Seeley, b. Jan. 11th, 1866.—3971. †Anson Grant, b. Jan. 6th, 1868.—3972. †Anna, b. Jan. 6th, 1868, d. Jan. 7th, 1868.

3973 to 3976.

3320a. *Horace Hubbell, of New Haven, New Haven Co., Conn., son of 2120. †Joseph M., m. 1st, Eunice M. Curtiss, and had issue: 3973. †Charles Henry.—3974. †George Herman, 3975. †Ira Curtiss.—3976. †Nameless. M. 2d, Mrs. Mary Lord.

3977 and 3978.

3321. *George Albert Hubbell, of New Haven, New Haven Co., Conn., b. 1824 (see p. 143), son of 2120. †Joseph M., m. Emily Louisa Sherman, of Newtown, Conn., in May, 1847, and had issue: 3977. †Seymour Landon, b. May 19th, 1849.—3978. †Evangeline, b. Jan. 27th, 1853.

3979 to 3982.

3323. *David Toucey Hubbell, of Bethel, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1827, son of 2120. †Joseph M., m. Hannah Sanford, of Milford, Conn., Dec. 24th, 1848, and had issue: 3979. †Josephine, b. Aug. 16th, 1851, m. John G. Farnam, of Bethel, Conn., and d. Dec. 23d, 1874.—3980. †Isabella, b. April 19th, 1853, m. Cornelius M. Corning, of Bethel, Conn., Jan. 12th, 1876.—3981. †Victor L., b. Aug. 5th, 1859, d. Aug. 26th, 1860.—3982. †Linley, b. Jan. 9th, 1868.

3983.

3333. *Mabel Hall, b. 1820, d. Aug. 23d, 1843, daughter of 2139. †Benjamin, m. John E. Lewis, and had issue: 3983. †Emily, b. Aug. 10th, 1843.

3984 and 3985.

3334. *Edson Hall, b. 1825, d. Dec. 13th, 1851, son of 2139. †Benjamin, m. Frances Nichols, and had issue: 3984. †Charles.—3985. †Orlando.

3986.

3335. *Charles Hall, of Weston, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1828, son of 2139. †Benjamin, m. Margery Merwin, and had issue: 3986. †William, b. July 31st, 1850.

3987 and 3988.

3364. *Lucy Ann Hard, b. 1824, daughter of 2148. †Lydia A., m. Andrew Wells, Nov. 28th, 1844, and had issue: 3987. †Washington Irving, b. April 11th, 1849, m. Celestie Morgan.—3988. †Frank Leslie, b. Nov. 25th, 1856.

3989 to 3992.

3365. *David Harmon Hard, b. 1826, son of 2148. †Lydia A., m. Sarah Ann Peck, May 7th, 1849, and had issue: 3989. †Sarah Louisa, b. April 21st, 1851.—3990. †Mary E., b. July 15th, 1857, d. Mar. 17th, 1858.—3991. †Charles Lincoln, b. July 3d, 1860, d. Sept. 8th, 1861.—3992. †Annie Maria, b. Aug. 29th, 1862, d. Aug. 23d, 1863.

3993 to 3996.

3366. ⁸John Hard, b. 1829, son of 2148. ⁷Lydia A., m. Maria Fairchild, and had issue: 3993. ⁹Ella, b. Mar., 1854, d. Mar. 25th, 1869.—3994. ⁹Lillian E.—3995. ⁸Susan.—3996. ⁹Robert.

3997 to 3999.

3369. ⁸Annie Maria Hard, b. 1838, daughter of 2148. ⁷Lydia A., m. James L. Ambler, Oct. 13th, 1861, and had issue: 3997. ⁹Ernest Hard, b. Mar. 13th, 1863.—3998. ⁹Edith Estelle, b. June 24th, 1867.—3999. ⁹James A., b. Mar. 3d, 1870.

4000 to 4003.

3370. ⁸Lewis Hubbell, of Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1830, son of 2149. ⁷David S., m. Eliza Jane Grumman, June 5th, 1855; she was b. April 17th, 1834, and had issue: 4000. ⁹Horace Lewis, b. June 2d 1856.—4001. ⁹Carmi Grumman, b. Nov. 9th, 1859.—4002. ⁹Harriet Louisa, b. Dec. 25th, 1862.—4003. ⁹James Edward, b. Aug. 4th, 1865.

4004 and 4005.

3372. ⁸Nelson Hubbell, of Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1834, son of 2149. ⁷David S., m. R. E. Lyons, of Green's Farms, Conn., in 1858, and had issue: 4004. ⁹Frank Irven, b. June 12th, 1860, d. 1863.—4005. ⁹Ernest Lyons, b. Oct. 11th, 1868.

4006 to 4009.

3378. ⁸Henry Wheeler, b. 1834, d. April 10th, 1876, son of 2151. Phebe M., m. Sarah A. Banks, and had issue: 4006. Nellie Frances, b. July 19th, 1861.—4007. ⁹Franklin Lester, b. Feb. 30th, 1863.—4008. ⁹Mary Augusta, b. Mar. 19th, 1866.—4009. ⁹John Henry, b. Aug. 14th, 1868.

4010 and 4011.

3382. ⁸Ann Eliza Taylor, d. before 1880, daughter of 2154. ⁷David B., m. William Fowler, and had issue: 4010. ⁹Charles.—4011. ⁹Burton.

4012 to 4014.

3383. ⁸Harriet A. Taylor, daughter of 2154. ⁷David B., m. Charles Ketcham, who d. before 1880. Had issue: 4012. ⁹Emma, m. Palmer.—4013. ⁹Ida.—4014. ⁹Charles.

4015.

3384. ⁸Charles Wesley Taylor, d. before 1880, son of 2154. ⁷David B., m., and had issue: 4015. ⁹Elizabeth.

4016.

3397. ⁸Marcus Tyrrel, son of 2164. ⁷George N., m. Cornelia Lyon, and had issue: 4016. ⁹Arthur B.

4017.

3406. ⁸Levi T. Brisco, son of 2194. ⁷Harvey, m. Sarah E. (Markinth ?), and had issue: 4017. ⁹Samis H.

4018 and 4019.

3414. ⁸Elliott B. Hubbell, of Monroe, Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 2203. ⁷David B., m. Jennie L. Osborn. Had issue: 4018. ⁹Seymour.—4019. ⁹Frank.

4020 to 4023.

3416. ⁸Charles Adelbert Hubbell, son of 2203. ⁷David B., m. Lucinda Lake. Had issue: 4020. ⁹Charles.—4021. ⁹Homer.—4023. ⁹Lillie.

4024.

3417. ⁸John Merwin Hubbell, son of 2203. ⁷David B., m. Mary Wall. Had issue: 4024. ⁹Irena.

4025 and 4026.

3454. ⁸Petronila Aldrete Hubbell, b. 1849, d. Nov. 5th, 1879, daughter of 2221. ⁷Henry, m. J. Seymour Benton, of Guilford, Conn., Mar. 11th, 1868. Had issue: 4025. ⁹William Aldrete, b. Dec. 21st, 1867.—4026. ⁹Maud Seymour, b. Oct. 6th, 1879.

4027 and 4028.

3455. ⁸Luman Leroy Hubbell, of Danbury, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1843 (see p. 168), son of 2222. ⁷Charles, m. Harriet R., daughter of Benjamin Gregory, Dec. 8th, 1864. Had issue: 4027. ⁹Grace Louise, b. April 6th, 1866.—4028. ⁹Charles Gregory, b. June 12th, 1875.

4029.

3458. ⁸Elizabeth Anne Percy, b. 1837, daughter of 2223. ⁷Jane, m. Jared A. Bassett, of Hamden, Conn., Feb. 26th, 1862. Had issue: 4029. ⁸Anna Eliza, b. Oct. 23d, 1867.

4030.

3459. ⁸Henry Charles Percy, of Norfolk, Norfolk Co., Va., b. 1840, son of 2223. ⁷Jane, m. Fannie Coan, of New Haven, Conn., Oct. 17th, 1866. Had issue: 4030. ⁹Richard Truman, b. May 19th, 1869.

4031 and 4032.

3469. ⁸Sarah Ann Crane, b. 1834, daughter of 2228. ⁷Mary, m. Lyman Buck, Nov. 19th, 1855. Had issue: 4031. ⁹Frederick, b. June 19th, 1859.—4032. ⁹Nettie, b. July 8th, 1867.

4033.

3470. ⁸Mary Ann Crane, b. 1837, daughter of 2228. ⁷Mary, m. Alanson W. Bartle, Oct. 3d, 1857. Had issue: 4033. ⁹William Herbert, b. Nov. 14th, 1862.

4034 to 4036.

3470a. ⁸William Hubbell Crane. Was wounded in the battle of Fredericksburgh, Va., May 3d, 1863, b. 1839, son of 2228. ⁷Mary, m. L. H. Gomes, Nov. 5th, 1866. Had issue: 4034. ⁹Addie, b. Nov. 22d, 1867.—4035. ⁹Louise, b. Aug 8th, 1869.—4036. ⁹Laura, b. Nov 20th, 1871.

4037.

3471. ⁸Susan Emily Crane, b. 1842, daughter of 2228. ⁷Mary, m. Andrew J. Lawton, Nov. 5th, 1868. Had issue: 4037. ⁹Ella Blanche, b. Jan. 19th, 1872.

4038 to 4040.

3473. ⁸William Homer Hubbell, of Newtown, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1841, d. Sept. 16th, 1912 (see p. 177), son of 2229. ⁷William, m. 3408. ⁸Sarah Jane Brisco, Dec. 27th, 1865. She d. Feb. 22d, 1892. Had issue: 4038. ⁹Frederick Brisco, b. Feb. 21st, 1871.—4039. ⁹Mary Josephine, b. Sept. 12th, 1873.—4040. ⁹Nellie Caroline, b. Sept. 15th, 1875.—4040a. Herbert Carlton, b. April 13th, 1882. M. 2d, 3440. ⁸Ida Minetta Taylor, April 2, 1895. No issue.

4041.

3475. ⁸Franklin Jeremiah Hubbell, of New Haven, New Haven Co., Conn., b. 1845, d. Oct. 15th, 1912, son of 2229. ⁹William, m. Mary Sears, in 1868. She d. before 1914. Had issue: 4041. ⁹William Harvey, d. before 1914.

4042 to 4048.

3478. ⁸Charles Fayette Hubbell, of Naugatuck, Conn., in 1914, b. 1842, son of 2231. ⁷Charles L., m. Angeline Pamelee, Sept. 11th, 1861. Had issue: 4042. ⁹Clarence Wilbur, b. April 26th, 1862.—4043. ⁹Alice Eugenie, b. Mar. 29th, 1864.—4044. ⁹Howard Lewis, b. May 6th, 1867.—4045. ⁹George Herman.—4046. ⁹Carrie Amelia.—4047. ⁹Lucy Medora.—4048. ⁹Edua Luella.

4049 and 4050.

3481. ⁸Sabina Northrop, daughter of 2232. ⁷Sylvia, m. Moses Hull. Had issue: 4049. ⁹Etta Irene.—4050. ⁹Carrie May, m. Arthur Morgan.

4051 and 4052.

3483. ⁸Amelia Jane Northrop, daughter of 2232. ⁷Sylvia, m. Winton Lampton, and had issue: 4051. ⁸Ida L.—4052. ⁹George.

4052a.

3494. ⁸Alvin Allace Hubbell, of Buffalo, Erie Co., N. Y., b. 1846 (see p. 175), son of 2243. ⁷Schuyler P., m. Evangeline Fancher, of Leon, N. Y., June 26th, 1872, and had issue: 4052a. Bula, b. June 27th, 1873, m. Everett W. Olmstead.

4053 to 4055.

3495. *Edgar Adelbert Hubbell, of Leon, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., b. 1847, son of 2243. †Schuyler P., m. Lorette E. Gardner, of Conewango, N. Y., in 1867, and had issue: 4053. †Ada, b. Sept. 13th, 1868.—4054. †Stanley Schuyler, b. 1875, d. April 18th, 1877.—4055. †Blanche, b. Feb., 1880.

4056 to 4059.

3497. *Alma Maria Hubbell, b. 1852, daughter of 2243. †Schuyler P., m. Lucius D. Hill, of New Albion, N. Y., in 1870, and had issue: 4056. †Roland Schuyler.—4057. †Evangeline.—4058. †Erminda.—4059. †Ray.

4061.

3504. *Dwight Hubbell, son of 2245. †Chauncey S., m. Laura P. —, of Little Valley, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., in 1875, and had issue: 4061. †Chauncey.

4062 to 4062a.

3506. *Ira C. Hubbell, of Kansas City, Mo., in 1914, b. 1855, son of 2246. †Eli S., m. Virginia S. Christian, June 5th, 1878, in Sedalia Mo.; she was b. in Hannibal, Mo., Sept. 5th, 1858. Had issue: 4062. †Virginia Annie, b. Jan. 15th, 1880, in Kansas City, Mo.—4062a. †Garner Eli, b. Nov. 15th, 1888, in St. Louis, Mo., m. Sept. 5th, 1911, Winnifred Andrews, at Grand Haven, Mich.

4063 to 4066.

3525. *Joseph Henry Hubbell, of Dayton, Montgomery Co., O., b. 1841, son of 2260. †Charles R., m. Mary Woods, in Zanesville, O., April 11th, 1864, and had issue: 4063. †Charles Richard, b. Aug. 3d, 1865, living in Dayton, O., 1914.—4064. †John Henry, b. Oct. 20th, 1867.—4065. †Harcourt Hastings, b. Sept. 28th, 1860, d. Nov. 18th, 1869.—4066. †Jessie May, b. Oct. 7th, 1871, d. July 7th, 1872. All b. in Zanesville, O.

4067 and 4068.

3568. *Walter Sage Hubbell* of Rochester, Monroe Co., N. Y., son of 2303. †Charles, m. Leora A., daughter of Daniel B. DeLand, of Fairport, Monroe Co., N. Y., June 21st, 1877; she was b. Oct. 18th, 1851. Had issue: 4067. †Minnie DeLand, b. June 3d, 1878.—4068. †Gertrude DeLand, b. Mar. 31st, 1880.—4068a. Anna.—4068b. Bertha.—4068c. Margaret.

4069 to 4071.

3646. *Richtmyer Hubbell, of Jefferson, Schoharie Co., N. Y., b. 1843 (see p. 155), son of 2393. †Jacob R., m. Amelia S., daughter of Jacob Decker, of Gilboa, Schoharie Co., N. Y., April 20th, 1866, and had issue: 4069. †Frank J., b. 1867.—4070. †Hattie A., b. 1869.—4071. †Benona R., b. 1879.

4072 to 4072b.

3648. *Hiram Pierce Hubbell, M.D., of Stamford, N. Y., b. 1847 (see p. 155), son of 2393. †Jacob R., m. Fannie M. Gaylord, July 31st, 1878, and had issue: 4072. †Hattie F., b. Jan. 7th, 1880.—4072a. †Hiram Gaylord, b. Jan. 16th, 1881, m. Lersie Evelyn Davis, Feb. 27th, 1907, and in 1914 he was a physician in Sloatsburg, N. Y.—4072b. †Winnifred, b. May 26th, 1883.

4073 to 4076.

3649. *Elizabeth Hubbell, b. 1850, daughter of 2393. †Jacob R., m. J. Perry Champlin, Nov. 20th, 1867, and lived in Blenheim, Schoharie Co., N. Y. Had issue: 4073. †Minnie.—4074. †Burton.—4075. †Jacob R.—4076. †Norman.

4077.

3650. *Sophia Hubbell, b. 1852, daughter of 2393. †Jacob R., m. Julius Preston, May 28th, 1873; they resided in Seward, Schoharie Co., N. Y., in 1880. Had issue: 4077. †Grace.

4078 and 4079.

3736. *Jennie Hubbell, daughter of 2478. †Charles E., m. George Irvin McKelway, of Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 25th, 1873. Had issue: 4078. †John Irvin, b. Dec. 23d, 1875.—4079. †George Hubbell, b. June 30th, 1877. George Irvin McKelway succeeded O. S. Hubbell in business, at 1410 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa., in 1874.

RECORDS CONTINUED. SEE INDEX.

* Walter Sage Hubbell graduated from University of Rochester, N. Y., in class of 1871, and was an Attorney at Law in 1881.

ISSUE OF NINTH GENERATION.

4081 to 4086.

3846. ⁹William H. Hubbell, of Makanda, Jackson Co., Ills., b. 1837, son of 2712. ⁸Joel P., m. Sarah E. Dubois, Oct. 23d, 1860, in Reedsburgh, Sauk Co., Wis., and had issue: 4081. ¹⁰Charles H., b. May 27th, 1863, in Prairie du Sac, Sauk Co., Wis.—4082. ¹⁰Frederick M., b. Dec. 7th, 1864, in Makanda, Ills.—4083. ¹⁰Louie B., b. June 3d, 1868, in Makanda, Ills.—4084. ¹⁰Stella, b. Dec. 15th, 1872, in Makanda, Ills.—4085. ¹⁰William Howard, b. Sept. 9th, 1874, in Makanda, Ills.—4086. ¹⁰Mary, b. Sept. 15th, 1878, in Makanda, Ills.

4087.

3958. ⁹Harriet Fuller Harding, b. 1853, daughter of 3207. ⁸Maria M., m. William W., son of ex-Governor Andrew G. Curtin, of Pa., Oct. 21st, 1875, in Wilkesbarre, Pa., and had issue: 4087. ¹⁰Marion Harding, b. May 20th, 1878, in Wilkesbarre, Pa.

4088 to 4090.

3977. ⁹Seymour Landon Hubbell, of Bloomfield, Essex Co., N. Y., b. 1849, son of 3321. ⁸George A., m. Fannie M. Baker, Dec. 18th, 1872, and had issue: 4088. ¹⁰Albert Baker, b. Oct. 1st, 1873.—4089. ¹⁰Alice G., b. June 19th, 1875.—4090. ¹⁰George Arthur, b. Jan. 5th, 1878.

ISSUE OF THIRD GENERATION.—CONTINUED FROM PAGE 200.

4091 to 4098.

21. ²Elizabeth, b. 1689, daughter of 3. ²Richard, m. Nathan Beardsley, of Stratfield Parish, Fairfield Co., Conn., Jan. 7th, 1712, and had issue: 4091. ⁴Ruth, b. Nov. 3d, 1713.—4092. ⁴Rebecca, b. Feb. 6th, 1715.—4093. ⁴Natban, b. May 20th, 1718, d. Oct. 8th, 1720.—4094. ⁴Margery, b. Sept. 20th, 1720.—4095. ⁴Eunice, b. Feb. 8th, 1722, d. Dec. 9th, 1726.—4096. ⁴Abiah, b. Sept. 16th, 1725.—4097. ⁴Elnathan, b. Aug. 17th, 1728, d. Feb. 19th, 1729.—4098. ⁴Reuben, b. Jan. 6th, 1730.

ISSUE OF FOURTH GENERATION.—CONTINUED FROM PAGE 209.

4099 to 4101.

96. ⁴John Hubbell of Stratford, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1735, d. 1802, son of 18. ³Josiah, m., and had issue: 4099. ⁵Name unknown, said to have d. young.—4100. ⁵Name unknown, said to have d. young.—4101. ⁵Name unknown, said to have d. young.

4102 to 4108.

116. ⁴Abijah Hubbell, b. 1737, in Fairfield Co., Conn., d. 1822, in Dunban, Missisquoi Co., Canada East, son of 20. ³Ebenezer, m., and had issue: 4102. ⁵Abijah.—4103. ⁵Samuel, b. June 23d, 1775, in Fairfield Co., Conn., d. June 23d, 1851, in Johnstown, Wis.—4104. ⁵Elizabeth (?).—4105. ⁵Mary.—4106. ⁵Ebenezer.—4107. ⁵Abigail.—4108. ⁵A son killed in a well (name unknown).

4109.

244. ⁴Almerin Hubbell,* of Springfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., son of 79. ³Elnathan (?), m., and had issue: 4109. ⁵Maria.

ISSUE OF FIFTH GENERATION.—CONTINUED FROM PAGE 227.

4110 and 4111.

276. ⁵Marcia Hubbell, d. May 14th, 1779, aged 25 yrs., daughter of 100. ⁴Ephraim, m. Major Isaac Talman, and had issue: 4110. ⁶John Hubbell.—4111. ⁶Sarah.

4112 to 4121.

280. ⁵Shadrach Hubbell,* of Jacksonville, Greene Co., N. Y., who was b. 1738, d. Sept. 18th, 1816; he is buried in the yard of the Episcopal church near Athens, N. Y., son of 100. ⁴Ephraim, m. Phebe Dunning, who is buried near Jacksonville, Greene Co., N. Y.:

* Lived in Bern, N. Y., in 1809, and moved to Springfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., in 1811 (?).

* Was an officer in the Revolutionary War.

she was b. 1745, d. 1807. Had issue: 4112. ⁶Sarah, b. Feb. 7th, 1768.—4113. ⁶Lucy, b. Aug. 22d, 1769.—4114. ⁶Annis, b. May 3d, 1771.—4115. ⁶Amos, b. June 28th, 1773.—4116. ⁶Olive, b. June 2d, 1775, d. Sept. 27th, 1796.—4117. ⁶Mercy, b. May 3d, 1776, d. Jan. 28th, 1813.—4118. ⁶Minor, b. April 5th, 1778, in Norwich, Conn., d. Nov. 27th, 1842, in Coxsackie, N. Y.—4119. ⁶Phebe, b. Feb. 25th, 1780.—4120. ⁶Nathan, b. Sept. 26th, 1782, d. Sept. 24th, 1857.—4121. ⁶Apphia, b. July 30th, 1784, d. Sept. 23d, 1855.

4122 and 4123.

298. ⁵Abigail Hubbell, b. in Woodbury, Conn., d. aged 32 yrs., daughter of 104. ⁴Jedediah, m. Toucey, of Lanesborough, Mass., and had issue: 4122. ⁶Milton.—4123. ⁶Abigail.

4124 to 4126.

299. ⁵Mary Hubbell, b. in Woodbury, Conn., daughter of 104. ⁴Jedediah, m. Dorwin,† of New Haven, Conn., and had issue: 4124. ⁶Mary.—4125. ⁴Jedediah.—4126. ⁶Philo.

4127 to 4129.

329. ⁵David Hubbell, of Kent, Litchfield Co., Conn., son of 109. ⁴Enoch (?), m. Elizabeth Taylor, Mar. 2d, 1783, and had issue: 4127. ⁶Loveman, b. Dec. 5th, 1783.—4128. ⁶Prudence, b. Nov. 6th, 1785.—4129. ⁶Chester, b. Oct. 7th, 1787 (Record says 1777).

4130 to 4137.

345. ⁵Edmond Hubbell, of Ballston Springs, Saratoga Co., N. Y., b. 1779, son of 110. ⁴Silas, m. Mary, daughter of Asa Noble, Sept. 6th, 1812; she was b. in April, 1793, in Westfield, Mass. Had issue: 4130. ⁶James, d. young.—4131. ⁶Charles L., b. 1817, m. Mary Moslin, and d. in Feb., 1868.—4132. ⁶Mary Jane, b. 1819, m. Samuel Seaman.—4133. ⁶Isaac Palmer, b. 1820, m. Chapman, and d. Jan. 8th, 1862.—4134. ⁶Electa Ann, b. 1822, d. July 21st, 1842.—4135. ⁶James Noble, b. Nov. 2d, 1824.—4136. ⁶Sarah Bush, b. Jan. 8th, 1826, m. F. Beach.—4137. ⁶Minerva, b. July, 1831, d. Nov., 1856.

4138 and 4139.

383. ⁵Asa Hubbell, of Stratford, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1757; was drowned in the Hudson River, July 5th, 1801, son of 135. ⁴Hezekiah, m. Mary, or Miriam, and had issue: 4138. ⁶Ezra.—4139. ⁶Salmon.

4140.

437a. ⁵Mary Hubbell, daughter of 163. ⁴Jehiel (?), m. James Knapp, of Stamford, Conn., and had issue: 4140. ⁶Betsey, b. May 16th, 1784.

4141.

549. ⁵Mary Hubbell, b. 1779, d. Nov. 22d, 1809, daughter of 203. ⁴Samuel, m. Elijah Blackman, and had issue: 4141. ⁶Henry.

4142 to 4152.

4103. ⁵Samuel Hubbell, b. 1775, d. June 23d, 1831, in Johnstown, Wis., son of 116. ⁴Abijah, m. Welthy Ann Geer; she was b. Sept. 17th, 1780, and d. May 27th, 1844, and is buried with her husband at Milton, Rock Co., Wis. Had issue: 4142. ⁶Joseph, b. 1800, d. 1879, in Kansas City, Mo.—4143. ⁶Hiram, b. April 14th, 1802, d. Feb. 16th, 1879, in Berlin Heights, Erie Co., O.—4144. ⁶Nelson Ebenezer, b. June 5th, 1804, near Lake Champlain, Vt.—4145. ⁶Mary, b. 1806, in Vt., m. James Rollins, and d. 1879, in Seneca Co., O.—4146. ⁶Samuel, b. Mar. 11th, 1810, in Vt., and d. Jan. 6th, 1886, in Omro, Wis.—4147. ⁶Marcia, b. 1811, d. 1829.—4148. ⁶Silas, b. Aug. 8th, 1813, d. April 3d, 1886.—4149. ⁶David, b. Nov. 12th, 1815, d. Oct. 18th, 1897.—4150. ⁶Daniel, b. Jan. 27th, 1820, in Franklin Co., Vt., lived in Springfield, Clark Co., O., in 1869, d. 1864 in Erie Co., O.—4151. ⁶Charles, b. April 29th, 1882, in Vt., d. Mar. 10th, 1903, lived in Minn. in 1870.—4152. ⁶Lydia Ann, b. June 9th, 1826, and d. April 26th, 1903.

ISSUE OF SIXTH GENERATION.—CONTINUED FROM PAGE 257.

4153 to 4157.

606. ⁶Daniel Hubbell, of Huntington, Fairfield Co., Conn., moved to Pa. before 1880, son of 249. ⁶Gideon, m. Sally Blackman. Had issue: 4153. ⁷George.—4154. ⁷Charles.—4155. ⁷Julia.—4156. ⁷Maria.—4157. ⁷Delozon.

† Perhaps Darwin.

4158 to 4159a.

643. ⁶Elizabeth Hubbell, b. 1776, daughter of ²⁶⁷. ⁵Silas, m. Captain John Selby. Had issue: ⁴¹⁵⁸. ⁷Maria, b. Jan. 23d, 1803, probably in Stratford, Conn.—⁴¹⁵⁹. ⁷Eliza.—^{4159a}. ⁷David.

4160 and 4161.

804. ⁶Thomas Jefferson Hubbell, b. 1802, d. June 18th, 1875; is buried in Philipsburgh, N. J., son of 344. ⁵George W., m. and had issue: ⁴¹⁶⁰. ⁷Franklin A.—⁴¹⁶¹. ⁷George. ⁷George.

4162 to 4170.

4115. ⁶Amos Hubbell, of Greene Co., N. Y., b. 1773, d. 1813, son of 280. ⁵Shadrach, m. Elizabeth Bowman, and had issue: ⁴¹⁶². ⁷Olive, b. 1797, m. John Gardner, of Freehold, Greene Co., N. Y., d. 1836, in Catskill. Greene Co., N. Y.—⁴¹⁶³. ⁷Mercy, b. 1799, m. Stephen Edgott, of Freehold, Greene Co., N. Y.; he died before 1880, she was living in Wayne Co., N. Y., in 1880.—⁴¹⁶⁴. ⁷Loretta, b. 1801, d. 1827, in Freehold, Greene Co., N. Y.—⁴¹⁶⁵. ⁷Hepzibah, b. 1803, m. Eli Botsford, of Athens, Greene Co., N. Y.; he d. before 1880, she was living on Staten Island, N. Y., in 1880.—⁴¹⁶⁶. ⁷Harriet, b. 1805, m. John Earle, of Gayhead, Greene Co., N. Y., who d. before 1880; she d. 1877, in Greene Co., N. Y.—⁴¹⁶⁷. ⁷Maria, b. 1807, m. Ebenezer Launsbury, of Freehold, Greene Co., N. Y., lived in Catskill, Greene Co., N. Y., in 1880.—⁴¹⁶⁸. ⁷Elizabeth, b. 1809, m. Andrew Sperry, of Camden, Oneida Co., N. Y., who d. before 1880; she lived in Wayne Co., N. Y., in 1880.—⁴¹⁶⁹. ⁷Gaylord Bowman, b. Dec. 24th, 1812, in Albany Co., N. Y.—⁴¹⁷⁰. ⁷Catharine, b. Jan. 11th, 1814, in Albany Co., N. Y., m. Tyler P. Cobb, of Greenville, Greene Co., N. Y., who d. before 1880.

4171 to 4173.

4118. ⁶Minor Hubbell, of Coxsackie, Greene Co., N. Y., b. 1778, d. Nov. 27th, 1842, son of 280. ⁵Shadrach, m. Elizabeth Simpson, of Rhinebeck, N. Y.; she was b. April 15th, 1777, d. June 22d, 1864. Had issue: ⁴¹⁷¹. ⁷Sarah, b. July 12th, 1801, in Coxsackie, N. Y.—⁴¹⁷². ⁷Peter, b. Feb. 25th, 1804, in Coxsackie, N. Y.—⁴¹⁷³. ⁷Myrilla, b. Sept. 18th, 1806, in Coxsackie, N. Y.

4174 to 4178.

4120. ⁶Nathan Hubbell, of Coxsackie, Greene Co., N. Y., b. 1782, d. Sept. 24th, 1857, son of 280. ⁵Shadrach, m. Edith Mead, Mar. 19th, 1806; she was b. May 18th, 1783, d. Oct. 13th, 1876. Had issue: ⁴¹⁷⁴. ⁷Adeline, b. Jan. 31st, 1807, m. Lucius Botsford, July 8th, 1833; he d. Oct. 7th, 1877, aged 69 yrs.—⁴¹⁷⁵. ⁷Phebe, b. Nov. 14th, 1808, d. July 2d, 1834.—⁴¹⁷⁶. ⁷Nathan P., b. Mar., 1811, d. Feb. 6th, 1832.—⁴¹⁷⁷. ⁷Edwin Nelson,* b. Aug. 13th, 1815, m. Catharine Cannel, Oct. 6th, 1836.—⁴¹⁷⁸. ⁷Peter Anthony, b. May 1st, 1817, d. Feb. 14th, 1832.

4179 to 4181.

4135. ⁶James Noble Hubbell, of Ballston, Saratoga Co., N. Y., b. 1824, son of 345. ⁵Edmond, m. Mary J. Raymond, Nov. 16th, 1852. Had issue: ⁴¹⁷⁹. ⁷Eva Raymond, b. June 27th, 1854, m. Tunis N. Strong, Aug. 20th, 1878.—⁴¹⁸⁰. ⁷Nellie L., b. July 6th, 1859, d. Mar. 24th, 1875.—⁴¹⁸¹. ⁷Jennie M., b. Jan. 9th, 1862.

4182 to 4185.

4144. ⁶Nelson Ebenezer Hubbell, of Allamakee Co., Iowa, b. 1804, d. Oct. 31st, 1876, in Ludlow, Allamakee Co., Iowa, son of 4103. ⁵Samuel, m. Rebecca Hill in 1832, daughter of James and Olive Hill; she was b. May 12th, 1807, in New Hampshire, d. Nov. 9th, 1887, and had issue: ⁴¹⁸². ⁷Orson, b. July 22d, 1835, d. Oct. 18th, 1901, m. Sarah Parse, Sept. 8th, 1856.—⁴¹⁸³. ⁷Horatio Nelson, b. Aug. 11th, 1837, d. Sept. 28th, 1838.—⁴¹⁸⁴. ⁷Melvina, b. Nov. 19th, 1839, m. Cyrus B. Williams on Jan. 11th, 1862.—⁴¹⁸⁵. ⁷Nelson, b. June 24th, 1843, d. June 8th, 1847.—^{4185a}. ⁷Julius C., b. Mar. 29th, 1846.—^{4185b}. ⁷Julia, b. Jan. 23d, 1850, in Palmyra, Wis.

4186 to 4195.

4148. ⁶Silas Hubbell, of Spring Valley, Fillmore Co., Minn., b. 1813, d. April 3, 1886, son of 4103. ⁵Samuel, m. Eliza Clement, July 4th, 1838, and had issue: ⁴¹⁸⁶. ⁷Abner, b. June 13th, 1839, d. Feb. 3d, 1879. Was in the war of the States.—⁴¹⁸⁷. ⁷Maria, b. Dec. 2d, 1840, d. Oct. 3d, 1909.—⁴¹⁸⁸. ⁷Horace, b. Jan. 20th, 1843, d. Aug. 31st, 1849.—⁴¹⁸⁹. ⁷Ella, b. Jan. 1st, 1845, m. Asa Annis; no issue.—⁴¹⁹⁰. ⁷Clark Orlando, b. May 25th, 1847.—⁴¹⁹¹.

* Edwin Nelson Hubbell, a member of the 39th Congress from New York State, in 1864, was living in Saginaw, Michigan, in 1880.

⁷Ira, b. June 19th, 1849, d. June 15th, 1895.—4192. ⁷John, b. Oct. 21st, 1851.—4193. ⁷Ann G., b. Jan. 15th, 1855.—4194. ⁷Wheclock, b. Dec. 16th, 1856.—4195. ⁷Amos E., b. Jan. 15th, 1859. Living in 1914.

4196 to 4198.

4149. ⁶David Hubbell, of Dunlap, Harrison Co., Iowa, b. Nov. 15th, 1815, d. Oct. 8th, 1897, son of 4103. ⁶Samuel, m. Elizabeth Green, b. in Vt., Mar. 10th, 1818, d. in Iowa, Oct. 8th, 1912. Had issue: 4196. ⁷Edward, b. June 13th, 1849, in Fon du Lac, Wis.—4197. ⁷Theodore, b. 1846, in Rock Co., Wis.—4198. ⁷Lyman, b. 1854.—4198a. Jennie G., b. July 23d, 1874, in Iowa.

ISSUE OF SEVENTH GENERATION.—CONTINUED FROM PAGE 292.

4199.

1496. ⁷Maria Hubbell, d. before 1880, daughter of 700. ⁶Merritt, m. Wellman. Had issue: 4199. ⁸Merritt, a clergyman, living in Portchester, N. Y., in 1880.

4200.

1531. ⁷Juliana Hubbell, daughter of 735. ⁶Silas, m. Charles Fullerton. Had issue: 4200. ⁸Charles.

4201 to 4203.

2137. ⁷Elizabeth Hall, daughter of 1029. ⁶Ruth, m. Isaac Porter. Had issue: 4201. ⁸Stiles.—4202. ⁸George, d. before 1880.—4203. ⁸Betsey.

4204.

4158. ⁷Maria Selby, b. 1803, daughter of 643. ⁶Elizabeth, m. John Sherman, lived in Stratford, Conn. Had issue: 4204. ⁸Maria Eliza.

4205 to 4209.

4169. ⁷Gaylord Bowman Hubbell, of Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y., b. 1812, son of 4115. ⁶Amos, m. Harriet P. Anser, Feb. 23d, 1837, in Mount Pleasant, Westchester Co., N. Y.; she was b. Jan. 29th, 1815, d. Sept. 7th, 1905. Had issue: 4205. ⁸Sarah Olive, m. Rev. W. H. Phraner, of Jamaica, N. Y., and d. in 1874.—4206. ⁸Harriet Louisa, m. Frank Gebbie.—4207. ⁸Blandina P., m. Cornelius N. Seabury.—4208. ⁸Geraldine, m. Walter Joy Morton, July 8th, 1890.—4209. ⁸Joseph A., m. Anna Maria Hyatt.

4210 to 4212.

4171. ⁷Sarah Hubbell, b. 1801, d. July 31st, 1877, in Coxsackie, N. Y., daughter of 4118. ⁶Minor, m. Olney F. Wright, Jan. 8th, 1823; he was b. Jan. 14th, 1797, in New Lebanon, Columbia Co., N. Y., d. Dec. 22d, 1854, in Coxsackie, N. Y. Had issue: 4210. ⁸Peter Dwight, b. Feb. 12th, 1824, in Coxsackie, N. Y., d. there April 4th, 1847.—4211. ⁸Eliza Myrtila, b. Mar. 16th, 1826, in Coxsackie, N. Y., d. there Nov. 7th, 1826.—4212. ⁸John Henry Hobart, b. Nov. 27th, 1828, in Coxsackie, N. Y., d. there Oct. 26th, 1848.

4213 to 4215.

4172. ⁷Peter Hubbell, of Boston, Mass., b. 1804, d. Jan. 9th, 1871, in Boston, Mass., son of 4118. ⁶Minor, m. 1st, Abby Jane Prentiss, Sept. 15th, 1830; she was b. July 6th, 1812, d. Aug. 12th, 1843. Had issue: 4213. ⁸Joseph Prentiss, b. July 9th, 1833, in Coxsackie, N. Y., d. July 7th, 1863, in Washington, D. C.—4214. ⁸John Henry, b. Jan. 25th, 1836, in Coxsackie, N. Y.—4215. ⁸Mary Louise, b. Oct. 22d, 1840, in Coxsackie, N. Y., m. Gustave Heinekin, June 10th, 1861, d. May 7th, 1869, in Boston, Mass. M. 2d, Sarah Louise Prentiss, June 4th, 1846; she was b. May 11th, 1817, d. Sept. 10th, 1873.

4216.

4173. ⁷Myrtila Hubbell, b. 1806, daughter of 4118. ⁶Minor, m. Henry Greene, of Albany, N. Y., Sept. 20th, 1837; he d. April 14th, 1865. Had issue: 4216. ⁸Minor Hubbell, b. June 14th, 1838.

4217 to 4220.

4196. ⁷Edward Hubbell, of Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co., Iowa, b. 1848, son of 4149. ⁶David, m. Richardson; she was b. in 1848, in Indianapolis, Ind. Had issue: 4217. ⁸Cora Dell, d. in Mo., before 1880.—4218. ⁸Charles Ellsworth.—4219. ⁸Wesley Winfield.—4220. ⁸Alfred Clyde.

ISSUE OF EIGHTH GENERATION.—CONTINUED FROM PAGE 303.

4221 to 4225.

29167. ⁸Sarah E. Banks, b. 1837, daughter of 1637. ⁷Sarah M., m. David McKeen, Dec. 20th, 1855, and had issue: 4221. ⁹Lizzie J., b. Oct. 16th, 1856.—4222. ⁹Addie E., b. Sept. 14th, 1858, m. Ellis Clarke, Oct. 11th, 1876, in Lake City, Iowa.—4223. ⁹Clara May, b. May 28th, 1860.—4224. ⁹Hattie E., b. Aug. 16th, 1864.—4225. ⁹Etta B., b. June 5th, 1866.

4226.

3102. ⁸Frank A. Hubbell, Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1853, son of 1861. ⁷George A., m. Mary A. Dunning, Dec. 31st, 1874; she was b. Aug. 9th, 1852, in Bridgeport, Conn., and had issue: 4226. ⁹Frederick C., b. Jan. 22d, 1876, in Bridgeport, Conn.

4227.

3220. ⁸Lucy Clara G. Hubbell, b. 1850, daughter of 2020. ⁷William H., m., in 1875, P. V. Hoffman, an Attorney at Law, in Auburn, Ind., and had issue: 4227. ⁹Athens, b. May, 1877.

4228 and 4229.

3468. ⁸Miles Benjamin Burr, son of 2227. ⁷Kuamy, m. Mary Curtis. Had issue: 4228. ⁹John.—4229. ⁹Ruamy, m. Howard Peck.

4230 and 4231.

4204. ⁸Maria Eliza Sherman, lived in Stratford, Conn., in 1880, daughter of 4158. ⁷Maria, m. W. J. Peck. Had issue: 4230. ⁹Maria Louise, m. C. C. Davis.—4231. ⁹Georgianna, m. T. E. Le Count.

4232 and 4233.

4214. ⁸John Henry Hubbell, of Boston, Mass., b. 1836, son of 4172. ⁷Peter, m. Sarah Mariette Dana, June 10th, 1867; she was b. Sept. 16th, 1841, in Beverly, Washington Co., O. Had issue: 4232. Mary Louise, b. May 28th, 1869, in Boston, Mass.—4233. ⁹John Dana, b. July 19th, 1871, in Boston, Mass.

4234.

4216. ⁸Minor Hubbell Greene, of Coxsackie, Greene Co., N. Y., b. 1838, son of 4173. ⁷Myrtilla, m. Anna A. Van Der Berg, June 14th, 1865. Had issue: 4234. ⁹Ethel, b. Aug. 1868, in Coxsackie, N. Y.

RECORDS CONTINUED.—SEE INDEX.





UNCLASSIFIED RECORDS

FROM THE FIRST EDITION OF 1880

4235 to 4238.

4235. Aaron Hubbell, son of 60. David (?), m. Mary, daughter of Nathaniel Burr, Nov. 29th, 1761. Had issue: 4236. Martha, b. May 2d, 1762.—4237. David, b. Aug. 1st, 1763.—4238. Mary, b. July 20th, 1769.

This family is probably the same as 199. ⁴Aaron Hubbell, of Fairfield, Conn.

4240.

4239. Mary Hubbell, of Newtown, Fairfield Co., Conn., m. Isaiah Northrop, Dec. 17th, 1767. Had issue: 4240. Sarah, b. Sept. 8th, 1768, in Newtown, Conn.

4242 and 4243.

4241. Joseph Hubbell, b. Nov. 2d, 1744, in Conn., settled in Vt. during the Revolutionary War, and afterwards lived in Ballston, N. Y., d. April 4th, 1792, aged 48 yrs. 5 mos. and 2 dys., m. Ruth, who d. Sept. 4th, 1768, aged 65 yrs. 6 mos. and 22 days. Had issue: 4242. Onesimus, b. Sept. 28th, 1769.—4243. Eunice, h. Dec. 23d, 1772, m. Nathaniel Jennings, Mar. 12th, 1792, d. May 6th, 1852; he was b. April 12th, 1772, d. May 21st, 1861.

4244 to 4249.

4242. Onesimus Hubbell, of Ballston, Saratoga Co., N. Y., b. 1769, d. Aug. 28th, 1837, son of 4241. Joseph, m. Charity Lacy; she was b. April 8th, 1773, d. May 4th, 1855. Had issue: 4244. Priscilla, b. Nov. 30th, 1794, d. Nov. 6th, 1859, unmarried.—4245. Joseph, b. July 24th, 1797, d. Dec. 9th, 1838, unmarried.—4246. Eleanor, b. Oct. 6th, 1799, d. Feb. 17th, 1858, unmarried.—4247. Rowland, b. Aug. 21st, 1804, d. July 11th, 1866.—4248. Samuel, b. Mar. 13th, 1807, d. July 12th, 1826, unmarried.—4249. Henry, b. Oct. 9th, 1810, d. Aug. 3d, 1876.

4250 to 4252.

4249. Henry Hubbell, b. 1810, d. Aug. 3d, 1876, son of 4242. Onesimus, m. Sarah Parkinson, May 25th, 1838, in Albany, N. Y.; she was b. Nov. 20th, 1810. Had issue: 4250. James H., b. May 19th, 1839. Was living in "Bath on the Hudson," Rensselaer Co., N. Y., in 1880.—4251. Helen, b. May 16th, 1841.—4252. Samuel, b. June 25th, 1843.

4253 to 4255.

4251. Helen Hubbell, b. 1841, daughter of 4249. Henry, m. Isaac N. Vanderpool, Oct. 28th, 1868. Had issue: 4253. Sarah, b. Jan. 15th, 1870.—4254. Isaac, b. Sept. 7th, 1872, d. Feb. 11th, 1875.—4255. Garret Henry, b. Sept. 3d, 1874.

4256 to 4260.

4252. Samuel Hubbell, of "Bath on the Hudson," Rensselaer Co., N. Y., b. 1843, son of 4249. Henry, m. Elizabeth Paddock, April 1st, 1862. Had issue: 4256. Henry, b. Mar. 26th, 1863, d. July 19th, 1864.—4257. Sarah P., b. June 24th, 1864.—4258. Henry O., b. Oct. 14th, 1869.—4259. Mary E., b. Nov. 23d, 1872, d. Jan. 29th, 1873.—4260. Stephen E., b. June 9th, 1874, d. July 14th, 1875.

4262 to 4265.

4261. James Hubbell,* of Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., d. Sept. 15th, 1827, aged 70 yrs., was m. and had issue: 4262. Abel.—4263. Sally, m. Ephraim Seeley Sherwood.—4264. Eunice.—4265. Polly.

4267 to 4269.

4266. Samuel Hubbell, of Philadelphia, Pa., b. in Conn., d. 1807. (Was a sea captain.) His two sisters (or two of his sisters) m. Turney and Betts, in Conn.; he m. Mary Rasper, who d. in 1819, aged 52 yrs. Had issue: 4267. Catharine, b. April 8th, 1788, m. 1st, Jacob Messmer (or Messenger), and 2d, John R. Johnson, and d. in Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 11th, 1879.—4268. Samuel, b. Mar. 10th, 1792.—4269. Abigail, d. young.

4270 to 4280.

4268. Samuel Hubbell, of Philadelphia, Pa., b. 1792, d. Dec. 5th, 1872, son of 4266. Samuel, was m. to Elizabeth Rawlings, Mar. 17th, 1817, by Rev. John Peckworth (Baptist), in Philadelphia, Pa.; she d. Sept. 6th, 1875, in the 80th yr. of her age. Had issue: 4270. Jennette A., b. Feb. 28th, 1818.—4271. Maurice Barnard, b. Sept. 4th, 1819.—4272. Mary, b. Oct. 27th, 1821, d. July 27th, 1823.—4273. Mary, b. Feb. 5th, 1824, m. Captain Joseph C. Barnard, Mar. 21st, 1842.—4274. Emma L., b. June 25th, 1826. Lived in Bordentown, N. J., in 1881.—4275. Sarah S., b. Jan. 15th, 1829, m. M. T. Shieve, of Bordentown, N. J.—4276. Samuel Turney, b. Nov. 20th, 1830. Lived in Cal., in 1880.—4277. John Oliver, b. Sept. 7th, 1833, d. Jan. 6th, 1836.—4278. Kate D., b. Oct. 25th, 1835, d. Feb. 1st, 1836.—4279. Maggie M., b. Oct. 25th, 1835.—4280. Jesse Williamson, b. Feb. 15th, 1839, d. Oct. 9th, 1858, in Galveston, Texas.

4281 and 4282.

4270. Jennette A. Hubbell, b. 1818, d. June 23d, 1877, daughter of 4268. Samuel, m. Hiram Webb, April 11th, 1850; he d. Feb., 1871. Had issue: 4281. Isabel.—4282. James, lived in Haddonfield, N. J., in 1880.

4283 and 4284.

4271. Maurice Barnard Hubbell, of Philadelphia, Pa., b. 1819, son of 4268. Samuel, m. Caroline Barnes, in Mar., 1843, and had issue: 4283. Maurice J., m. Mary A. Swote; lived in Philadelphia, Pa., in 1881.—4284. Joseph B.; lived in Philadelphia, Pa., in 1881.

4286 and 4287.

4285. Sarah Burr Hubbell, of Sherman, Fairfield Co., Conn., m. Adam Stoddard Clark, of Danbury, Conn., between 1790 and 1795. He was a graduate of Yale College, and an Attorney at Law in Danbury, Conn. Had issue: 4286. Delia Hubbell, m. Dr. Abner Phelps, of Boston, Mass.—4287. Sarah Burr, m. Rev. Ebenezer Marshall, of Cambridge, Mass.

4289.

4288. John Hubbell, b. in New Jersey, was in the Revolutionary War, m. and had issue: 4289. Samuel, b. Aug. 9th, 1799, in Ohio (near Cincinnati).

John Hubbell had a brother, Ephraim Hubbell; their mother's name was Mary. It is said she m. 2d, Moses Miller.

4290 to 4297.

4289. Samuel Hubbell, of Riley, Virgo Co., Ind., b. 1799, son of 4288. John, m. Mary A. Rumbley, in North Carolina; she was b. Mar. 4th, 1803. Had issue: 4290. Thomas R., b. Oct. 13th, 1824, m. Perlina Kiniek, was living in Nodaway Co., Mo., in 1879.—4291. Polly, b. Nov. 10th, 1822, d. before 1880.—4292. Tabitha L., b. Jan. 24th, 1826, m. Robert H. Ross, and was living in Dallas Co., Iowa, in 1880.—4293. Rachel, b. Mar. 9th, 1829, m. John Eastborn, of Ind., who d. before 1880; she was living in Independence, Kan., in 1880.—4294. Sarah, b. Oct. 14th, 1831, d. before 1880.—4295. Samuel S., b. Aug. 22d, 1837, near Niles, Mich.—4296. William H., b. Feb. 16th, 1842, d. before 1880.—4297. Martha A., b. Mar. 9th, 1847, d. before 1880.

4298 to 4302.

4295. Samuel S. Hubbell, of Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa, b. 1837, son of 4289. Samuel, m. Indiana B., daughter of Joseph Blake, of New Jersey, Jan. 16th, 1862; she was b. Dec. 25th, 1844, in Indiana. Had issue: 4298. William M., b. June 25th, 1863, in Greenwood, Ind.—4299. Charles T., b. Sept. 18th, 1865, in Greenwood, Ind., and d. there, Aug. 12th, 1866.—4300. Evaline Agnes, b. Oct. 31st, 1869, in Greenwood, Ind., and d. there, Jan. 28th, 1875.—4301. Daisy A., b. Jan. 20th, 1876, in Des Moines, Iowa, and d. there, Dec. 7th, 1876.—4302. Samuel, b. July 27th, 1878, in Des Moines, Iowa.

* James Hubbell's Will was made May 2d, 1810, and recorded March 22d, 1828. His remains repose in the Ancient Stratfield Burying-Ground, Bridgeport, Connecticut.

4304.

4303. Abel Jay Hubbell, m. and had issue: 4304. Samuel S., b. 1799, in New York State, d. 1870.

4305 and 4306.

4304. Samuel S. Hubbell, of Mich., b. 1799, d. 1870, in New York State, son of 4303. Abel J., m. Had issue: 4305. Clark P., b. Mar. 3d, 1828; lived in San Francisco, Cal., in 1880.—4306. Jay Abel, b. Sept. 15th, 1829, in Avon, Mich.

4307 and 4308.

4306. Jay Abel Hubbell, of Haughton, Mich., b. 1829 (see p. 149), son of 4304. Samuel S., m. and had issue: 4307. Florence Mell, b. Aug. 22d, 1873.—4308. Blanche Doolittle, b. Oct. 25th, 1875.

4310 to 4316.

4309. Milo Hubbell, of Washington, Litchfield Co., Conn., m. and had issue: 4310 Lewis, b. Aug. 31st, 1804.—4311. Henry.—4312. Titus.—4313. Alva.—4314. David.—4315. Betsey.—4316. Milo

4317 to 4325.

4310. Lewis Hubbell, of Washington, Litchfield Co., Conn., b. 1804, d. Dec. 6th, 1874, son of 4309. Milo, m. 1st, Elsie J., daughter of Colonel Odell, of Litchfield, Conn., Oct. 11th, 1832; she d. Feb. 6th, 1834, aged 21 yrs. Had issue: 4317. Elsie E., b. Aug. 27th, 1833, m. Elmore Hubbell. M. 2d, Arrilla, daughter of Edmund Clark, of New Milford, Conn., Nov. 2d, 1834, and had issue: 4318. Sarah J., b. Feb. 6th, 1836, m. John W. Barnes.—4319. Mary E., b. Mar. 26th, 1838.—4320. Charles F., b. May 5th, 1840.—4321. Delia A., b. Mar. 14th, 1842, d. May 27th, 1848.—4322. George M., b. Feb. 1st, 1844.—4323. Henry Augustus, b. May 3d, 1846.—4324. Henrietta Augusta, b. May 3d, 1846.—4325. Cornelia M., b. May 23d, 1850.

4326 to 4327.

4317. Elsie E. Hubbell, b. 1833, daughter of 4310. Lewis, m. Elmore Hubbell, of Watertown, Conn., Nov. 21st, 1852, and had issue: 4326. Caroline.—4327. Mary.

4328 and 4329.

4319. Mary E. Hubbell, b. 1838, daughter of 4310. Lewis, m. Edwin, son of William Canfield, of New Milford, Conn., and had issue: 4328. William.—4329. Walter.

4330 and 4331.

4320. Charles F. Hubbell, of Watertown, Litchfield Co., Conn., b. 1840, son of 4310. Lewis, m. 1st, Laura M., daughter of Zenus Taylor, of Warren, Conn., Nov. 20th, 1864; she d. April 12th, 1868. Had issue: 4330. Frederick, b. 1865. M. 2d, Mrs. Sarah Smith, daughter of Herman Calhoun, of Washington, Conn., Feb. 23d, 1869, and had issue: 4331. Henry.

4332.

4322. George M. Hubbell, of Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1844, son of 4310. Lewis, m. 1st, Hattie, daughter of Cicero Stoughton, of Morris, Conn., May 27th, 1868; she d. Oct. 1st, 1870. M. 2d, Anna, daughter of John Nickerson, of Bridgeport, Conn., and had issue: 4332. Mary Alice.

4333 to 4335.

4323. Henry Augustus Hubbell, of New Milford, Litchfield Co., Conn., b. 1846, son of 4310. Lewis, m. Mary E. Bartram, Mar. 7th, 1870, and had issue: 4333. Lillie Edith, b. June 11th, 1872.—4334. Lewis Henry, b. July 21st, 1876.—4335. Howard Washington, b. April 2d, 1878.

4337 to 4345.

4336. Ahijah Hubbell,* lived on the Miami River, near Cincinnati, O., m. Sarah Jacobs, and had issue: 4337. William, d. before 1880.—4338. Isaac, b. Jan. 31st, 1809, in O.—4339. Oliver, d. before 1880.—4340. Daniel, lived in Orney, Owen Co., Ind., in 1880.—4341. John, d. before 1880.—4342. Samuel, d. before 1880.—4343. David, d. before 1880.—4344. Polly, d. before 1880.—4345. Rachel, d. before 1880.

4346 to 4360.

4338. Isaac Hubbell, of Ind., b. 1809, d. June, 1867, son of 4336. Ahijah, m. Elizabeth Slough, of N. C.; she was b. Feb. 20th, 1816, in N. C., and d. June 20th, 1870. Had issue:

* *Perhaps Ahijah.* May be son or grandson of 27 Nathaniel Hubbell.

4346. Mary Ann.—4347. Sarah Jane.—4348. Huldah.—4349. Elizabeth.—4350. Rachel.—4351. Hannah. 4352. Eliza.—4353. Nancy A.—4354. Aaron D., b. 1847, in Owen Co., Ind.—4355. Rebecca.—4356. Amanda J.—4357. Barbara.—4358. Abraham S.—4359. Jacob M.—4360. Samuel.

4361 to 4367.

4354. Aaron D. Hubbell, of Greenville, Bond Co., Ills., b. 1847, son of 4338. Isaac, m. Margaret A. McIndoo, Aug. 15th, 1869; she was b. Mar. 7th, 1851, in Ind. Had issue: 4361. Rolland, b. June 15th, 1879.—4362. Delphia, b. Aug. 23d, 1871.—4363. Lulu Bell, b. Oct. 15th, 1872.—4364. Binny Alice, b. Nov. 11th, 1874, d. Aug. 23d, 1874.—4365. Curtis, b. Mar. 24th, 1878.—4366. Cleffey, b. Mar. 24th, 1878.—4367. William Bertram, b. Sept. 22d, 1879.

4369.

4368. John A. Hubbell, of Roxbury, Delaware Co., N. Y., m. Mary, and had issue: 4369. Ezra H. (?), b. Dec. 10th, 1810. Was a farmer at Belvidere, (N. Y.?)

4370 to 4373.

4369. Ezra H. Hubbell, of Belvidere (N. Y.), b. 1840, son of 4368. John A. (?), m. and had issue: 4370. Frederick E., b. July 16th, 1840.—4371. Walter Dudley, b. Nov. 1st, 1843, d. May 26th, 1845.—4372. Frances Jane, b. Jan. 24th, 1850, d. Feb. 20th, 1854.—4373. William Harvey, b. Sept. 20th, 1852.

4374 and 4375.

4370. Frederick E. Hubbell, b. 1840, son of 4369. Ezra H., m. Elizabeth Ann Dickson, June 29th, 1867, and had issue: 4374. Jennie P., b. Feb. 26th, 1868.—4375. Mary Esther, b. Aug. 13th, 1869.

4377.

4376. Henry Hubbell, of Litchfield Co., Conn., m. Elizabeth. Had issue: 4377. Joel, b. Feb. 23d, 1811.

4378 to 4385.

4377. Joel Hubbell, d. May 6th, 1874, in Everton, Fayette Co., Ind., b. 1811, son of 4376. Henry, m. Harriet, who was b. Nov. 4th, 1810, and had issue: 4378. Nancy M., b. July 27th, 1836.—4379. Mary E., b. June 17th, 1838.—4380. Henry, b. Jan. 1st, 1841.—4381. Charlotte A., b. May 28th, 1843.—4382. Joseph T., b. Sept. 26th, 1845.—4383. Clarissa C., b. Sept. 11th, 1847.—4384. Edwin A., b. Aug. 21st, 1849.—4385. Willis A., b. June 30th, 1852.

4386 to 4388.

4379. Mary E. Hubbell, b. 1838, daughter of 4377. Joel, m. William H. Perdine, June 18th, 1861; he was b. Nov. 9th, 1835, and they resided in Everton, Fayette Co., Ind., in 1880. Had issue: 4386. Clarence Leslie, b. Aug. 5th, 1862.—4387. Harry Clifford, b. Nov. 20th, 1864.—4388. Viola May, b. May 1st, 1869.

4390.

4389. Joshua Hubbell, of Virginia. Had a brother 4394. Eliphalet Hubbell, of Va., m. and had issue: 4390. David, b. 1811, in Va., m. 4395. Martha Jane Hubbell.

4391.

4390. David Hubbell, of Ky., b. 1811, son of 4389. Joshua, m. 4395. Martha Jane Hubbell, and had issue: 4391. David R., b. Oct. 14th, 1844.

4392 and 4393.

4391. David R. Hubbell, probably of Norwood, Ky., b. Oct. 14th, 1844, son of 4390. David Hubbell, m. Maria Adams, of Va., Dec. 26th, 1872, and had issue: 4392. Ora A., b. Oct. 16th, 1873.—4393. Nora D., b. Aug. 20th, 1875.

4395.

4394. Eliphalet Hubbell, of Va. Had a brother 4389. Joshua Hubbell, of Va., m. and had issue: 4395. Martha Jane, b. 1814, in Va., m. 4390. David Hubbell.

4397 to 4400.

4396. Daniel Hubbell, of Urbana, Champaign Co., O., d. in 1871, aged 82 yrs., m. and had issue: 4397. Hezekiah.—4398. Samuel.—4399. Elnathan.—4400. Thomas Miller.

4401 and 4402.

4397. Hezekiah Hubbell, son of 4396. Daniel, m. and had issue: 4401. Calvin.—4402. Thomas.

4403.

4398. Samuel Hubbell, of Iowa, son of 4396. Daniel, m. and had issue: 4403. Frederick F.

4404 and 4404a.

4399. Elmathan Hubbell, of Saginaw, Saginaw Co., Mich., d. before 1880, son of 4396. Daniel, m. and had issue: 4404. Harvey W.—4404a. Miner. Both lived in Saginaw, Mich., in 1880.

4405 and 4406.

4400. Thomas Miller Hubbell, of Saginaw, Saginaw Co., Mich., son of 4396. Daniel, m. and had issue: 4405. Albert.—4406. Charles.

4407 to 4409.

4401. Calvin Hubbell, son of 4397. Hezekiah, m. and had issue: 4407. Hezekiah.—4408. Franklin.—4409. Calvin.

4410 to 4412.

4402. Thomas Hubbell, son of 4397. Hezekiah, m. and had issue: 4410. Alfred.—4411. Lee.—4412. Thomas.

4413.

4403. Frederick F. Hubbell, son of 4398. Samuel, m. and had issue: 4413. Thomas.

4415 to 4417.

4414. David Hubbell, b. and raised in Virginia, emigrated to central Kentucky, m. Mary Portersfield. Had issue: 4415. Levi.—4416. Cyrus, b. Nov. 7th, 1815.—4417. Mary, d. aged 14 yrs.

4417a to 4420.

4416. Cyrus Hubbell, of Kentucky b. 1815, d. Oct. 22d, 1864, son of 4414. David, m. Eighthta, eighth daughter of James Darnell, Dec. 9th, 1842; she was b. May 25th, 1825, d. Aug. 4th, 1877. Had issue: 4417a. Alexander Campbell, b. Jan. 12th, 1844 (see p. 178). —4418. Thomas Jefferson, b. Nov. 21st, 1845, in Coffee Co., Tenn. Matriculated in the Kentucky University, 1869.—4419. Hamilton Murphy, b. Oct. 8th, 1849, in Warren Co., Tenn., m. Emma, daughter of John Spoonmore, of Boyle Co., Ky., in Mar., 1874, lived near Dalton Station, Ky., in 1880.—4420. Mary Ann, b. Mar. 5th, 1855, in Pike Co., Ark. Lived in Tocodale, Coffee Co., Tenn., in 1880.

4421.

4418. Thomas Jefferson Hubbell, of McMinnville, Warren Co., Tenn., b. 1845, son of 4416. Cyrus, m. Annie, daughter of S. J. Walling, Nov. 28th, 1876. Had issue: 4421. Mattie May, b. Mar. 6th, 1878.

4423.

4422. Eleazer Hubbell, m. and had issue: 4423. Mary, b. Feb. 11th, 1816. Lived in Port Kent, N. Y., and probably b. there.

4425 to 4427.

4424. George Hubbell, of New York, N. Y., b. Dec. 10th, 1780, in Bridgeport, Conn., m. Mary Moody, May 8th, 1818, in New York. Had issue: 4425. George W., b. May 12th, 1819, d. May 1st, 1829.—4426. Henry A., b. May 30th, 1822.—4427. Mary, b. Feb. 26th, 1826, m. Leonard Robbins, of New York, Aug. 23d, 1851.

4428 to 4435.

4426. Henry A. Hubbell, of New York, N. Y., b. 1822, son of 4424. George, m. Phebe Ann Garrison, June 4th, 1846. Had issue: 4428. William H., b. May 29th, 1847.—4429. Mary E., b. Nov. 16th, 1848, m. Edward Hincken, of Philadelphia, Pa., May 12th, 1870, and d. Feb. 17th, 1906.—4430. George W., b. July 23d, 1855, d. Dec. 1st, 1855.—4431. Joseph E. H., b. Oct. 24th, 1856, d. Nov. 2d, 1857.—4432. Frances A., b. Sept. 19th, 1858 (all b. in New York, N. Y.), m. Cephus Rexton, of Greenpoint, L. I., Feb. 18th, 1880.—4433. Louise A., b. July 27th, 1860, m. Eugene Sutherland, Aug. 19th, 1885.—4434. Charles N., b. Oct. 4th, 1862, d. Aug. 9th, 1893.—4435. Edward H., b. June 27th, 1865; all b. in Greenpoint, L. I.

4436 and 4437.

4428. William H. Hubbell,* of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. 1847, d. Aug. 26th, 1902, son of 4426. Henry A., m. Annie McPeck, of Greenpoint, L. I., Sept. 4th, 1867; she d. Sept. 18th, 1886. Had issue: 4436. Charles Edgar, b. Jan. 21st, 1869, in Greenpoint, L. I., m. Annie I. Wandell, Sept. 3d, 1906.—4437. Ethelyn Adelaide, b. Aug. 23d, 1878, in Brooklyn, N. Y., d. Sept. 18th, 1886. M. 2d, Ada L. Renison, Mar. 20th, 1889. Had issue: 4438. William H., b. April 3d, 1891.—4438a. Laura R., b. Oct. 10th, 1892.

4439 to 4441.

4438b. Elisha Hubbell, of Mass. (probably Berkshire Co.), m. Nancy Kellogg. Had issue: 4439. John, b. Dec. 24th, 1819, in Canandaigua, N. Y.—4440. Franklin B. (see p. 142.—4441. A son (name unknown), probably lived in New York State.

4442 to 4446.

4439. John Hubbell, of Buffalo, Erie Co., N. Y., b. 1819, d. Jan. 27th, 1880 (see p. 133), son of 4438. Elisha, m. Fanny Maria, daughter of Benjamin Campbell, of Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 10th, 1850. Had issue: 4442. Frank Hamilton, b. Aug. 8th, 1851.—4443. John Campbell, b. May 23d, 1855.—4444. Mark Sibley, b. Feb. 5th, 1857.—4445. Fannie Ensworth, b. Oct. 6th, 1863.—4446. Cornelia Maud Perrine, b. April 20th, 1866.

4448 to 4450.

4447. Ruth Hubbell, b. June 15th, 1807, probably daughter of 480. *Seth, m. Amasa Burke, of Morristown, Vt., Mar. 25th, 1831. Had issue: 4448. Salmon Augustus, b. Sept. 23d, 1834, d. 1835.—4449. Ransom Van Ness, b. Sept. 9th, 1841.—4450. Clara Ellen, b. Sept. 19th, 1849.

4452.

4451. Charles Hubbell, of Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., m. Harriet Baldwin, in Bridgeport, Conn. Had issue: 4452. Harriet Anna, b. Nov. 14th, 1835, was m. to Henry Bottsford Osborn, in Danbury, Conn., May 1st, 1873. Was his second wife.

4454 to 4456.

4453. Levi (?) Hubbell, b. July 8th, 1817, d. July 6th, 1857, m. Sarah Henderson, Dec. 17th, 1841. Had issue: 4454. Maria L., b. May 12th, 1844, m. William Kirkwood, Jan. 28th, 1869.—4455. Mary L., b. Mar. 12th, 1847, m. William Hudson, Dec. 24th, 1863.—4456. Rebecca E., b. Jan. 26th, 1849.

4458 to 4462.

4457. George S. Hubbell, of New Haven, New Haven Co., Conn., m. Eliza J., daughter of Jerod (or Jared) Richards, Dec. 24th, 1844. Had issue: 4458. Henry, b. 1845.—4459. Charles L.—4460. George W.—4461. Edward B.—4462. Harriet E., b. 1857.

4464 to 4470.

4463. Timothy Hubbell, m. and had issue: 4464. Zachariah, of Weston, Fairfield Co., Conn., d. 1808.—4465. Patience, m. Parritt.—4466. Timothy.—4467. Rebecca, m. Lyon, of Vt.—4468. Daniel.—4469. Hannah, m. William Watkins.—4470. Rhoda, m. Caldwell.

4472 and 4473.

4471. Hubbell, of New Milford, Litchfield Co., Conn., m. Mary,* who d. in 1852. Had issue: 4472. William Henry.—4473. Maria, m. Ephraim Congo.

4475.

4474. Prudence Hubbell, m. Daniel Cogswell, of Kent, Conn. Had issue: 4475. Roxanna, m. George Taylor.

4477 to 4480.

4476. Erastus Hubbell, of Sidney, N. Y., m. and had issue: 4477. Mary.—4478. Helen.—4479. Oscar.—4480. Susan.

4482 to 4486.

4481. Wilson Hubbell, of Fulton Co., Ark., m. and had issue: 4482. Jackson, lived in Fulton Co., Ark., in 1880.—4483. John, lived in Crawford Co., Mo., in 1880.—4484. Mack,

*William H. Hubbell was Colonel of 47th Regiment stationed at Porto Rico during Spanish-American War, and Commander-in-Chief of the Spanish War Veterans of America when he died in 1902. The "William H. Hubbell Camp," of Brooklyn, was named in his honor.

*Administration was granted on her estate, April 20th, 1852. See "New Milford Probate Records," Vol. XV.

lived in Ark., in 1880.—4485. Henderson, lived in Ark., in 1880.—4486. Wilson R. (or William R.), lived in Camago, Tenn., in 1880.

4488.

4487. Isaac Hubbell, m. Ann Rollins (?). Had issue: 4488. Aaron, m. Ruth Adams.

4489 to 4497.

4488. Aaron Hubbell, of New York State, son of 4487. Isaac, m. Ruth, daughter of Stephen Adams and Ellen Burr. Had issue: 4489. Burr.—4490. Orson, d. in infancy.—4491. Stephen A.—4492. Orson J.—4493. William.—4494. Northrop.—4495. Aaron, lived in Dexter, Jefferson Co., N. Y., in 1881.—4496. Ann.—4497. Ellen.

4498 to 4506.

4491. Stephen A. Hubbell, of Virgil City, Cedar Co., Mo., d. Nov. 8th, 1874, son of 4488. Aaron, m. Elizabeth Smith, Dec. 5th, 1836, in Milwaukee, Wis. Had issue: 4498. Ansell, b. 1837, in Milwaukee, Wis.—4499. Avery D., was drowned in the St. Lawrence river, aged 9 yrs.—4500. Elizabeth, m. Blain, and lived in Virgil City, Mo., in 1880.—4501. Charles J., b. Nov. 1st, 1845, in Lima, Can., on Wolf Island.—4502. Aaron, d. 1851, aged 3 yrs.—4503. Cora, m. Wallace, and lived in Pettis Co., Mo., in 1881.—4504. Stephen A., m. Miss Montania, and lived in Cresco, Iowa, in 1881.—4505. Arthur, b. 1859, in Wis., and lived in Virgil City, Mo., in 1881.—4506. Orville D., b. 1862, in Wis., and lived in Virgil City, Mo., in 1881.

4507 and 4508.

4501. Charles J. Hubbell, of Granby, Newton Co., Mo., b. 1845, son of 4491. Stephen A., m. Annie Williams, in 1867. Had issue: 4507. Loan P., b. Sept., 1868.—4508. Orah L., b. Dec., 1869.

4510 to 4512.

4509. Thomas T. Hubbell, of Nashville, Tenn., m. Harriet S. Benton (?). Had issue: 4510. Walter Benton.—4511. Harry Benton.—4512. Celia. All living in Nashville, Tenn., in 1880.

4514.

4513. James Hubbell, m. and had issue: 4514. Grace, b. July 11th, 1860.

Note.—The following descendants, from 480. Seth Hubbell to 4569. Clinton Hubbell, are *Classified*.—W. H.

4515 to 4531.

480. ⁵Seth Hubbell, of Wolcott, Lamoille Co., Vt., b. Sept. 7th, 1759, d. Dec. 7th, 1832, son of 181. ⁴Thaddeus, m. 1st, Elizabeth Guise, in Wilton Parish, Norwalk, Conn., Aug. 27th, 1779; she d. in Dec., 1805, aged 45 yrs. Had issue: 4515. ⁶Pamela, b. Dec. 14th, 1780.—4516. ⁶Sally, b. Jan. 1st, 1782.—4517. ⁶Betsey, b. April 1st, 1784.—4518. ⁶Almira, b. Mar. 4th, 1786.—4519. ⁶Charlotte, b. May 26th, 1788. All b. in Norwalk, Wilton Parish, Conn.—4520. ⁶Polly, b. May 1st, 1791.—4521. ⁶Eunice, b. May 6th, 1793.—4522. ⁶Seth, b. May 23d, 1795.—4523. ⁶Clarissa, b. Mar. 15th, 1798.—4524. ⁶Joseph, b. April 15th, 1800.—4525. ⁶Glorianna, b. May 15th, 1802. All b. in Wolcott, Vt. M. 2d, Salome Bennett, Mar. 2d, 1806; she was b. in Norwalk, Wilton Parish, Conn., Feb. 17th, 1780, and d. April 3d, 1872. Had issue: 4526. ⁶Ruth, b. June 15th, 1807.—4527. ⁶Thaddeus, b. Sept. 22d, 1800.—4528. ⁶Mary Ann, b. Dec. 27th, 1811.—4529. ⁶Eliza, b. June 1st, 1815.—4530. ⁶Nancy, b. June 21st, 1817.—4531. ⁶Salmon, b. Jan. 4th, 1820. All b. in Wolcott, Vt.

In Feb., 1789, Seth Hubbell, his wife Elizabeth Guise, and their *five* children, moved from Norwalk, Conn., to Wolcott, Vt. They were among the first settlers in that, then, wilderness, and experienced many hardships. A narrative of their sufferings was published in Danville, Vt., in 1829, but was received too late to be included in this work. It is in several public libraries.

4532 to 4537.

568. ⁵Elnathan Hubbell, of Brockville, Brockville Co., Ontario, b. 1783, d. in Brockville, Ontario, before 1880, son of 235. ⁴Elnathan (see p. 260), m. and had issue: 4532. ⁶Ephraim.—4533. ⁶William.—4534. ⁶Edward.—4535. ⁶George.—4536. ⁶James, lived in Arrprior, Ont., in 1880.—4537. ⁶Charlotte, m. Leavitt, and lived in Brockville, Ont., in 1880.

4538.

1195. ⁶Samuel Hubbell, of Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Md., b. 1804, d. of yellow fever, son of 540. ⁵Aaron, m. Catharine, daughter of Mr. Tilden, of the Eastern Shore of Md., and had issue: 4538. ⁷Rachel Eliza.

4539.

1576. ⁷George H. Hall, b. 1816, d. Feb. 24th, 1867, son of 746. ⁶Fanny, m. 1st, Mary Wilson, who d. 1851, and m. 2d, Mary Coltman. Had issue: 4539. ⁸Mary, m. Sanderson, in Junction City, Kan.

4540 to 4543.

2850. ⁸John A. Hall, b. 1841, son of 1575. ⁷Luther A., m. Mary B. Stoner, June 20th, 1867, and had issue: 4540. ⁹Grace, b. Nov. 27th, 1868.—4541. ⁹Louis B., b. July 16th, 1870.—4542. ⁹Mary E., b. Mar. 6th, 1872.—4543. ⁹James H., b. April 12th, 1874.

4544 to 4546.

3153. ⁸John A. Hubbell, b. 1834, son of 1900. ⁷Samson H., m. Naomi, daughter of Emanuel L. and Amy Huffman, July 10th, 1854, in Eaton, Preble Co., O., and had issue: 4544. ⁹Clara.—4545. ⁹Isabella.—4546. ⁹Nellie.

4547 to 4549.

3154. ⁸William Reeder Hubbell, b. 1835, son of 1900. ⁷Samson H., m. Mary Ellen, daughter of Rev. William H. and Sarah Ann Fife, Feb. 25th, 1862, in Cincinnati, O., and had issue: 4547. ⁹William H.—4548. ⁹Charles Woodward.—4549. ⁹Mary.

4550 and 4551a.

4206. ⁸Harriet Louisa Hubbell, d. May 22d, 1912, daughter of 4169. ⁷Gaylord B., m. Frank Gebbie, and had issue: 4550. ⁹Harriet L., d. young.—4551. ⁹Geraldine Hubbell, m. Earl Jacob Bellinger, April 29th, 1908.—4551a. Marion Bertram.

4552.

4207. ⁸Blandina P. Hubbell, daughter of 4169. ⁷Gaylord B., m. Cornelius N. Seabury, and had issue: 4552. ⁹Florence, m. Charles W. Allen, Feb. 14th, 1909.

4553 to 4556.

4209. ⁸Joseph A. Hubbell, of Sing Sing Village, Westchester Co., N. Y., son of 4169. ⁷Gaylord B., m. Anna Maria Hyatt, of Ossining, Westchester Co., N. Y., in April, 1869, and had issue: 4553. ⁹Charles C.—4554. ⁹Gaylord B.—4555. ⁹Grace.—4556. ⁹Isabel.

4557 to 4560.

4522. ⁸Seth Hubbell, of Wolcott, Lamoille Co., Vt., b. 1795, d. Feb., 1870, son of 480. ⁵Seth, m. Sylvia Spaulding, in Feb., 1824, and had issue: 4557. ⁷Abial W., b. 1824, d. Mar. 2d, 1844.—4558. ⁷Laura E., b. April 8th, 1826, d. Oct. 17th, 1859.—4559. ⁷Thaddeus P., b. Dec. 18th, 1829.—4560. ⁷Myron R., b. April 6th, 1835.

4561 and 4562.

4524. ⁶Joseph Hubbell, of Wolcott, Lamoille Co., Vt., b. 1800, d. in April, 1852, son of 480. ⁵Seth, m. Arsula Bennett, and had issue: 4561. ⁷Joseph Franklin, b. April 1st, 1832.—4562. ⁷Sylvanus Nye, b. 1835.

4563 and 4564.

4527. ⁶Thaddeus Hubbell, of Wolcott, Lamoille Co., Vt., b. 1809, d. 1877, son of 480. ⁵Seth, m. Chimena Jones, and had issue: 4563. ⁷Justus, b. 1835, living in Wolcott, Vt., in 1881.—4564. ⁷Sarah, b. 1837.

4565.

4532. ⁶Ephraim Hubbell, was a lawyer, son of 568. ⁵Elnathan, m. and had issue: 4565. ⁷Charles Jones, Captain of a gunboat in the Union Navy during the War of the States, and living in 1880.

4566.

4538. ⁷Rachel Eliza Hubbell, daughter of 1195. ⁶Samuel, m. Leon Barnard, of England, who d. before 1881. Had issue: 4566. ⁸Catharine.

4567 to 4569.

4560. ⁷Myron R. Hubbell, of Wolcott, Lamoille Co., Vt., b. 1835, son of 4522. ⁶Seth, m. Mary M. Martin, April 2d, 1864, and had issue: 4567. ⁸Ralph M., b. Nov. 26th, 1865.—4568. ⁸Bertron, b. Jan. 25th, 1868.—4569. ⁸Clinton, b. Sept. 15th, 1874.

CONTINUATION OF GENEALOGICAL RECORDS
FROM PAGE 209
SEE INDEX, SECOND EDITION OF 1915

ISSUE OF FOURTH GENERATION.

4570 to 4572.

103. ⁴Sarah Hubbell, of Connecticut (see p. 197), b. 1719, d. soon after her eldest son, daughter of 19. ³Peter, m. Alexander Bryan, son of Richard Bryan, of Newtown, a descendant of Alexander Bryan, the emigrant, an early settler at Milford, Conn. Had issue: 4570. ²Elijah, b. Sept. 24th, 1738, d. in Revolution.—4571. ⁵Ezra, b. Nov. 30th, 1740.—4572. ³Sarah, b. Mar. 30th, 1747, m. Daniel Glover.

4573 to 4576.

104a ⁴Mary Hubbell, of Connecticut (see pp. 43, 44, 198), b. 1744, d. Jan. 15th, 1835, daughter of 24. ³Richard, m. Sept. 1st, 1757, Isaac Young (*Yongs*). He was b. at Southold, Long Island, N. Y., 1836. Removed to Fairfield, Conn., where he was a member of St. John's Lodge. Had issue: 4573. ⁵Benjamin, b. 1758.—4574. ³Isaac, b. 1760.—4575. ²Mary, b. 1762. All b. in Fairfield, Conn.—4576. ³Richard Hubbell, b. 1768, in Southold, L. I.

FIFTH GENERATION.—CONTINUED FROM PAGE 227.—SEE INDEX.

4577 to 4586.

377. ⁵Prindle Hubbell, settled on River Thames, Ontario, Canada, 1780-1, after leaving Michigan (see p. 204), son of 128. ⁴Jephtha, m. Abigail Sherman. Had issue: 4577. ⁶Prindle.—4578. ⁶Andrew.—4579. ⁶Wheeler.—4580. ⁶Lyman.—4581. ⁶Abigail.—4582. ⁶Lucinda.—4583. ⁶Anna.—4584. ⁶Poly.—4585. ⁶Sally.—4586. ⁶Silliman.

4587 to 4595.

452. ⁵Abijah Hubbell, of Rutland, Meigs Co., Ohio, b. 1780 (see p. 206), son of 170. ⁴Abijah, m. Lucretia Merrill, 1868, who was b. in Mass., 1788, daughter of Captain James Merrill, employed by Timothy Dexter, shipbuilder, of Boston, Mass. Had issue: 4587. ⁶Lucretia, b. 1810, m. Aaron Holt.—4588. ⁶Merrill, b. 1812.—4589. ⁶Mary Ann, b. April 4th, 1814, m. Dr. Jacob Cornell.—4590. ⁶Abijah L., b. Jan. 26th, 1816, m. Sarah Thomas.—4591. ⁶Elisha, b. Nov. 9th, 1818, m. Millie Ann Cornell.—4592. ⁶William Whitehouse, b. Oct. 20th, 1820.—4593. ⁶Caroline, m. Samuel G. Clark.—4594. ⁶Milton Buckingham, b. May 18th, 1827.—4595. ⁶Marjorie, b. Oct. 16th, 1829.

4596 to 4604.

465. ⁶Clarissa Hubbell, of Connecticut. Moved from Conn. to Cooperstown, N. Y., and from the latter place to Rutland, Ohio, in 1803; b. 1767, perhaps in Cooperstown, N. Y., d. July 9th, 1848 (see p. 206), daughter of 172. ⁴Jabez, m. Felix Benedict, at Rutland, Meigs Co., Ohio, son of Elisha and Jerusha Benedict; he d. Oct. 29th, 1828; both are buried in Meigs Co., Ohio, near *Rutland*. Had issue: 4596. ⁶Sarah, b. Oct. 25th, 1788, in New York State., m. John Dixon, and d. Sept. 29th, 1835.—4597. ⁶Polly, b. Nov. 17th, 1790, d. Feb. 8th, 1793.—4598. ⁶Euretta, b. Mar. 18th, 1793, m. Cornelius Merrill, her cousin.—4599. ⁶Harriet, b. Dec. 15th, 1797, m. Benjamin Savage, and d. Nov. 9th, 1861.

—4600. ⁶Elisha H., b. Sept. 15th, 1798, m. Maria Simpson.—4601. ⁶Jabez Hamilton, b. Dec. 15th, 1800, d. Dec. 15th, 1800.—4602. ⁶Jabez, b. Oct. 13th, 1802, m. Mariam Case, and d. Jan. 28th, 1886.—4603. ⁶Felix Star, b. May 30th, 1806, in Meigs Co., Ohio, d. Aug. 13th, 1824.—4604. ⁶William Spencer, b. Nov. 23, 1808.

4605 to 4610.

4571. ⁵Ezra Bryan, of Newtown, Conn., was a cabinet maker and builder. He moved to Shekomoko, Dutchess Co., N. Y., where he built a church, standing in 1914, b. 1740, son of 103. ⁴Sarah, m. Sarah Peck, May 21st, 1761. Had issue: 4605. ⁶Alexander, b. Mar. 25th, 1762, d. Dec. 14th, 1781.—4606. ⁶Elijah, b. Sept. 13th, 1764, lived in Schaghticoke, N. Y.—4607. ⁶David, b. July 18th, 1767, lived in Schaghticoke, N. Y.—4608. ⁶Isaac, b. July 4th, 1772, lived in Rochester, N. Y., d. July 30th, 1776.—4609. ⁶Isaac, b. Aug. 18th, 1776.—4610. ⁶Amos, b. Jan. 31st, 1779.

4611 to 4619.

4576. ⁵Richard Hubbell Young, of Mattamuskeet Lake, Hyde Co., North Carolina, b. 1768 or 1769, d. Jan. 16th, 1841; his will was made Dec. 1st, 1820, and recorded June 10th, 1841; son of 1404. Mary Hubbell, m. Priscilla Gibbs, Feb. 11th, 1790, daughter of Benjamin Gibbs and Mary, his wife; she was b. Sept. 26th, 1776, and d. Jan. 15th, 1837. Had issue: 4611. ⁶Benjamin, b. Dec. 4th, 1796, on Sunday.—4612. ⁶Mary, b. June 24th, 1798, on Sunday.—4613. ⁶William, b. Mar. 18th, 1800, on Sunday.—4614. ⁶Sarah, b. Oct. 8th, 1802, on Friday, m. Major Clark, and d. Dec. 7th, 1845.—4615. ⁶Richard G., b. June 6th, 1805, on Thursday, d. April 7th, 1879.—4616. ⁶Nancy B., b. May 25th, 1808, on Wednesday, m. 1st, Rev. Thomas Miller, and 2d, Colonel Petty, of Wilkesboro, N. C.—4617. ⁶Joseph, b. July 1st, 1810, on Sunday, m. 1st, Sallie Gaskins, and 2, Nancy E. Gaskill, and d. Aug. 25th, 1857.—4618. ⁶Edward J., b. Oct. 21st, 1812, on Wednesday, m. Celestia A. Gibbs, Dec. 24th, 1845, and d. Sept. 13th, 1876.—4619. ⁶David S., b. April 10th, 1816, on Wednesday.

This record was copied from Richard Hubbell Young's family Bible, in possession of his granddaughter, Mrs. Celestia A. Respass, of Pantego, Beaufort Co., North Carolina, in 1914.

SIXTH GENERATION.—CONTINUED FROM PAGE 257.—SEE INDEX.

4620 to 4624.

793. ⁶Merit Hubbell, of Jackson Township, Dearborn Co., Ind.; was Postmaster and Justice of the Peace for 16 years in succession; b. June 7th, 1793, d. 1857, son of 336. ⁵Joseph, m. Mehitabel Hubbell, daughter of Matthew Hubbell, who d. at Hubbell's Cross Roads, 1853, aged 90 yrs.; she d. near Carthage, Ill., in 1886, aged 86 yrs. Had issue: 4620. ⁷John, m. Cassandra Rusidell.—4621. ⁷Mary A., m. Samuel McKinley.—4622. ⁷Sylvia, 4623. ⁷Catharine, m. David Engle.—4624. ⁷David, m. Frances O. Wood.

4625 to 4628.

801. ⁶Joseph Orrin Hubbell, of Washington, Conn., b. 1812, d. Dec. 8th, 1891, in Southington, Conn., son of 336. ⁵Joseph, m. 1835, to Augusta Smith, who d. 1849; she was a daughter of Willis Smith, who was b. 1787, and d. 1864, and his wife, Olive Bate-man, b. 1783, and d. 1872; both lived and died in Oxford, Conn. Had issue: 4625. ⁷Willis Smith, b. Aug. 31st, 1836, m. Elizabeth Park.—4626. ⁷William Merritt, b. Aug. 3d, 1838, m. Angeline Willsey, Oct. 25th, 1863.—4627. ⁷Marion E., b. Aug. 7th, 1840, m. James V. Johnson, June 30th, 1866.—4628. ⁷Franklin, b. Sept. 3d, 1842. M. 2d, Lucy Beach.

4629 to 4635.

804. ⁶Thomas Jefferson Hubbell, of Honesdale, Pa., b. 1802, d. June 18th, 1875, buried in Phillipsburg, N. J., son of 344. ⁶George Washington, m. Jane Ann Newkirk. Had issue: 4629. ⁷Susannah N.—4630. ⁷George W.—4631. ⁷Helen R. M.—4632. ⁷Clarissa B.—4633. ⁷Catharine V.—4634. ⁷Sara J.—4635. ⁷Francis (or Franklin A.) See *Duplicate Record*, Nos. 4160-4161.

4636 to 4640.

947. ⁶Ephraim Thornell Hubbell, of Cincinnati, Ohio, b. 1810, d. Feb. 2d, 1883, son of 423. ⁵Thomas, m. Phebe Ann Woodward, who was b. Jan. 1st, 1812, and d. July 4th, 1845. Had issue: 4636. ⁷Mary Augusta, b. Nov. 10th, 1834.—4637. ⁷Joseph Woodward, b. June 16th, 1837, d. June 26th, 1838.—4638. ⁷Silas Hart, b. June 23d, 1839.—4639. ⁷Ellen Harris, b. Aug. 30th, 1841.—4640. ⁷Emily Frances, b. Sept. 13th, 1844. M. 2d, Mary Stone Carnahan, who was b. Dec. 14th, 1811, and d. Dec. 27th, 1892.

4641 to 4646.

1043. ⁶Nehemiah Dayton, b. Jan. 11th, 1780, d. Oct. 10th, 1862, son of 457. ⁵Hannah, m. Margaret Silvara, at Martha's Vineyard, Mass.; she d. June 10th, 1833. Had issue: ⁴641. ⁷Pamela, b. Mar. 8th, 1809.—⁴642. ⁷Charles, b. July 22d, 1810.—⁴643. ⁷William H., b. April 4th, 1812.—⁴644. ⁷Sarah F., b. May 5th, 1813.—⁴645. ⁷Benjamin, b. Feb. 12th, 1819.—⁴646. ⁷Eliza Barnard, b. Dec. 13th, 1821, d. June 3d, 1890.

4647 to 4651.

1220. ⁶Preston Hubbell, of Bloomfield Township, Morrow Co., Ohio, b. 1792, d. Aug. 14th, 1820, son of 561. ⁵Gideon Summers, m. Betsey McEwen, stepdaughter of 352. ⁵Nathan Hubbell. Had issue: ⁴647. ⁷Harvey Sherman, b. Sept. 22d, 1817; the first white child b. in the township.—⁴648. ⁷George Burton, b. Aug. 21st, 1819.—⁴649. ⁷Preston McEwen, b. Sept. 23d, 1821.—⁴650. ⁷Selina Philena.—⁴651. ⁷Orvil Washington.

4652 to 4659.

1221. ⁶Zalmon Hubbell, of Saginaw, Mich., b. 1794, d. Sept. 9th, 1865, son of 561. ⁵Gideon Summers, m. Cinda Beardsley, Jan. 15th, 1817; she was b. Oct. 27th, 1794, and d. Jan. 9th, 1869. Had issue: ⁴652. ⁷Infant son, b. May 16th, 1818, d. May 17th, 1818.—⁴653. ⁷Ann Eliza, b. Mar. 19th, m. Washington S. Green, d. Dec. 1st, 1894.—⁴654. ⁷Leander, b. July 21st, 1821, d. Sept. 26th, 1884.—⁴655. ⁷James Preston, b. Jan. 28th, 1824, d. Feb. 19th, 1810.—⁴656. ⁷Elvira, b. May 26th, 1826, d. July 14th, 1827.—⁴657. ⁷Wellington Stiles, b. Feb. 8th, 1828.—⁴658. ⁷Elvira Arvila, b. Nov. 15th, 1830, d. April 3d, 1859.—⁴659. ⁷Henry Sidwell, b. July 15th, 1833.

4660.

4142. ⁶Joseph Hubbell, of Kansas City, Mo., b. 1800, d. in 1879, at Kansas City, Mo., son of 4103. ⁵Samuel, m. Adaline Eddy. Had issue: ⁴660. ⁷Lavina, m. Peter Hogboom. No issue.

4661 and 4662.

4143. ⁶Hiram Hubbell, b. 1802, d. Feb. 16th, 1879, and is buried at Berlin Heights, Ohio, son of 4103. ⁵Samuel, m. Jane Aitkin, a Scottish lady, from White Plains, N. Y. Had issue: ⁴661. ⁷Eliza, b. July 26th, 1826, d. Jan. 31st, 1895, unmarried.—⁴662. ⁷Mary Ann, b. Dec. 17th, 1828, d. Jan. 31st, 1912, in Vermilion, Ohio.

4663 to 4666.

4146. ⁶Samuel Hubbell, b. 1810, son of 4103. ⁵Samuel, m. to Sophia La Vanway, a French lady, Nov. 7th, 1835, in Milan, Huron Co., Ohio, by Levi Wilcox; she was b. July 1st, 1814, d. Jan. 1st, 1848, at Caldwell's Prairie, Racine Co., Wis. Had issue: ⁴663. ⁷Samuel, b. Oct. 7th, 1836, at Milan, Huron Co., Ohio.—⁴664. ⁷Welthy Ann, b. April 4th, 1839, near Fort Wayne, Ind.—⁴665. ⁷Sarah Maria, b. Mar. 30th, 1841, at Wauwatosa, Wis., d. April 28th, 1910, at Brandon, Wis.—⁴666. ⁷George W., b. April 7th, 1844, d. Sept. 16th, 1852. M. 2d, Mary, daughter of Benjamin and Jemima Dame; Mary Dame was b. Sept. 27th, 1820, in Slacksboro, Vt., d. Jan. 8th, 1873, and was buried at Reed's Corner, Fon du Lac Co., Wis.; had issue, a daughter, d. at birth. M. 3d, Mrs. Hannah Benedict, Nov. 16th, 1875, she d. May 3d, 1878; no issue. M. 4th, Mrs. Laura Judd, who d. May 26th, 1892; no issue.

4667 to 4671.

4150. ⁶Daniel Hubbell, of Rock Co., Wis.; a Civil War veteran, 25th Reg., Co. E, b. 1820, d. Mar. 16th, 1894, son of 4103. ⁵Samuel, m. Miss Curtiss. Had issue: ⁴667. ⁷Ellen, b. July 4th, 1840, m. James Clark.—⁴668. ⁷Edward, b. May 6th, 1843, d. in the South, Mar. 12th, 1874.—⁴669. ⁷William L., b. May 19th, 1846.—⁴670. ⁷Mary, m. Abraham Bennett, in Ohio.—⁴671. ⁷Adelaide, b. Aug. 20th, 1852, m. in 1872.

4672 and 4673.

4151. ⁶Charles Hubbell, b. 1822, d. Mar. 10th, 1903, at Angelica, N. Y., son of 4103. ⁵Samuel, m. Nancy Coon, in 1845. Had issue: ⁴672. ⁷Louis, d. young.—⁴673. ⁷Elizabeth A., b. June 7th, 1846, killed by railway train, near Dodge Center, Minn., on July 10th, 1910.

4674 to 4679.

4152. ⁶Lydia Ann Hubbell, b. 1826, in Canada, d. April 26th, 1903, at her home, near Edgar Spring, Mo., daughter of 4103. ⁵Samuel, m. Elisha Jocoy, in 1841, in Rock Co., Wis.; he was b. in Providence, R. I., July 31st, 1813, and d. Mar. 8th, 1890. Had issue: ⁴674. ⁷Mary, b. Aug. 30th, 1842, in Wis., d. Aug. 30th, 1867.—⁴675. ⁷Rollin, b. 1843, in San-

dusky, Ohio, and d. a soldier in an Ohio regiment during war of the Rebellion; buried at Grafton, Va.—4676. ⁷Edwin, b. 1845, enlisted in an Ohio regiment in war of the Rebellion, and d. in 1863; buried in St. Louis, Mo.—4677. ⁷Martha, b. Aug. 13th, 1854, m. George D. McGee, Jr., a soldier. Living in Candler, Florida, in 1914.—4678. ⁷Milo, b. 1857.—4679. ⁷Elmer, b. Dec. 12th, 1866.

4680.

4586. ⁶Silliman Hubbell, of Thamesville, Ontario, son of 377. ⁵Prindle; m. and had issue: 4680. ⁷Charles. Living in Thamesville, Ontario, in 1914.

4681 to 4685.

4587. ⁶Lucretia Hubbell, b. 1810, daughter of 452. ⁵Abijah, m. Aaron Holt, who was b. in Rutland, Meigs Co., Ohio. Had issue: 4681. ⁷Rosannah, m. Harrison Noble.—4682. ⁷Arthur.—4683. ⁷Merrill. Twins; were soldiers in the Civil War; both d. before 1914.—4684. ⁷Mary Ann, m. Horace Noble.—4685. ⁷Emily, m. Frank Sisson.

4686 and 4687.

4590. ⁶Abijah L. Hubbell, of Goshen, Indiana, bank president, b. 1816, d. May 9th, 1892, son of 452. ⁵Abijah, m. Sarah Thomas. Had issue: 4686. ⁷Edward Thomas, b. Aug. 23d, 1842, in Goshen, Ind. M. 1st, Lou Rowell. M. 2d, Della Brooks.—4687. ⁷Frank Granger, b. July 10th, 1844, in Goshen, Ind.

4688 to 4695.

4591. ⁶Elisha Hubbell, of Middlebury Township, Ind., in 1834, b. 1818, in Rutland, Ohio, d. July 14th, 1877, buried at Goshen, Ind., son of 452. ⁵Abijah, m. to Millie Ann Cornell, Nov. 13th, 1839, by Elder Boyd; she was b. in Clark Co., Ohio, June 4th, 1819, and d. in 1910. Had issue: 4688. ⁷Rosanna, b. Aug. 25th, 1840, m. John Beck; she d. June 23d, 1861.—4689. ⁷Millie Jane.—4690. ⁷Elisha Merrill. Twins, b. Jan. 18th, 1842.—4691. ⁷Benjamin, b. Nov. 12th, 1845.—4692. ⁷William Thomas, b. Jan. 21st, 1847.—4693. ⁷Lewis Melvin, b. May 1st, 1849.—4694. ⁷Americus, b. Feb. 15th, 1852.—4695. ⁷Alfaretta, b. July 5th, 1855.

4696 to 4699.

4592. ⁶William Whitehouse Hubbell, of Rutland, Meigs Co., Ohio, b. 1820, d. March 18th, 1895, son of 452. ⁵Abijah, m. Olive Richtmire, Sept. 12th, 1847; she was b. Jan. 24th, 1831. Had issue: 4696. ⁷Georgiana, b. Sept. 10th, 1840.—4697. ⁷Viola, b. Aug. 7th, 1853.—⁷Nora, b. Oct. 9th, 1861. M. 2d, Mrs. Caroline Lovell, *née* Boise, Dec. 24th, 1868. Had issue: 4699. ⁷Leila, b. Feb. 27th, 1872.

William Whitehouse Hubbell made an overland journey from Ohio to California in 1850, in a wagon drawn by oxen, returning by way of Central America, to New York, by steamship; thence to his home in Ohio, by water and railroad. He was a member of the 14th Ohio Guards, during the Civil War.

4700 to 4706.

4594. ⁶Milton Buckingham Hubbell, of Elkhart Co., Ind., in 1834; moved to Delaware Co., Iowa, in 1854; b. 1827, in Meigs Co., Ohio, son of 452. ⁵Abijah, m. Nancy McCrory, who was b. May 18th, 1829, in Ashland Co., Ohio. Had issue: 4700. ⁷Melvin A., m. Nancy E. Carter, Nov. 15th, 1876.—4701. ⁷Emily J., b. Feb. 27th, 1851, m. George W. Bails, in 1875.—4702. ⁷Alice A., b. May 29th, 1855, m. Samuel Petty.—4703. ⁷Wilma M., b. Sept. 20th, 1857, m. Alonzo Barnhart in 1877. M. 2d, F. M. Chapman, 1890.—4704. ⁷Neal E., b. April 29th, 1863, d. Sept. 4th, 1864.—4705. ⁷Marjorie T., b. April 30th, 1869, m. A. B. Purden, in 1890.—4706. ⁷Ira O., b. Aug. 5th, 1873, m. Ann Garretson. All born in Iowa, except the two oldest.

4707 to 4710.

4595. ⁶Marjorie Hubbell; moved with her father to Elkhart Co., Ind., in 1834, b. 1829, daughter of 452. ⁵Abijah, m. William Hough, who was b. in Ashland Co., Ohio, May 10th, 1824, and he d. in Des Moines, Iowa, Jan. 1st, 1891; they moved to Iowa in 1854. Had issue: 4707. ⁷Augusta Flora, b. April 10th, 1849, m. Mr. Culver, residence, South Park, Seattle, Washington, in 1905.—4708. ⁷Florence Medora, b. Mar. 10th, 1851.—4709.—⁷Wilma Ann, b. Mar. 17th, 1854, m. Mr. Jay, residence, Des Moines, Iowa, in 1905.—4710. ⁷Frank, b. Aug. 25th, 1856.

4711 to 4715.

4607. ⁶David Bryan, of Schaghticoke, N. Y., b. 1767, son of 4571. ⁵Ezra, m. on Dec. 27th, 1787, Abigail Coy, b. Mar. 27th, 1769; she d. May 17th, 1788, and he m. 2d, Elizabeth Lounsbury, daughter of Thomas Lounsbury, on Mar. 28th, 1790; she was b. Mar. 18th,

1760. Had issue: 4711. ⁷Alexander, b. Feb. 26th, 1791.—4712. ⁷Clarissa, b. Jan. 3d, 1793.—4713. ⁷Nancy, b. Dec. 31st, 1794.—4714. ⁷Harriet, b. Dec. 10th, 1796, m. Dr. Ezekiel Baker. 4715. ⁷Phebe, b. June 2d, 1800, m. Platt Viele.

SEVENTH GENERATION.—CONTINUED FROM PAGE 292.—SEE INDEX.

4716 to 4722.

1352. ⁷Hephzibah Burritt, b. 1804, d. Sept. 13th, 1887, daughter of 616. ⁶Sarah, m. Ziba Burns, June 14th, 1827. Had issue: 4716. ⁸Henry Horace, b. Sept. 29th, 1829, d. April 8th, 1832.—4717. ⁸Sally Ann, b. Nov. 7th, 1831, m. Cyril Crandall.—4718. ⁸Sanford, b. Feb. 7th, 1834, m. Tryphosia Westgate.—4719. ⁸Burritt, b. June 8th, 1836, m. Mary Hansee, and d. May 19th, 1897.—4720. ⁸Ziba, b. Oct. 7th, 1838, m. Phebe E. Baldwin, and d. Feb. 17th, 1879.—4721. ⁸Franklin, b. Feb. 28th, 1842, d. Aug. 9th, 1844.—4722. ⁸Frank, b. Dec. 11th, 1846, m. Emma Hansee, and d. April 12th, 1876.

4723 to 4731.

1353. ⁷Grandison Burritt, b. 1806, d. Oct. 1st, 1878, in Mauston, Wis., son of 616. ⁶Sarah, m. Sarah W. Johnson, Nov. 15th, 1829. Had issue: 4723. ⁸Charles Grandison, b. Nov. 6th, 1831, m. Theodosia Ann Compton, and d. Dec., 1891.—4724. ⁸Johnson, b. Mar. 17th, 1834, d. June 18th, 1907, at Monta Vista, Colorado.—4725. ⁸Selina, b. Mar. 18th, 1837.—4726. ⁸Sarah S., b. Dec. 18th, 1838, m. August W. Summer, and d. Aug. 25th, 1911.—4727. ⁸William Henry, b. Mar. 20th, 1840, d. from wounds at Battle of Gettysburg.—4728. ⁸Ronland, b. Feb. 6th, 1842, m. Mary Kearns, and d. June 1st, 1905.—4729. ⁸John Grey, b. Sept. 22d, 1844, m. Katharine Hart, Oct. 20th, 1878.—4730. ⁸Ellen Marcella, b. Mar. 29th, 1847, m. Byron N. Souther.—4731. ⁸Marcus Leonard, b. April 17th, 1850, d. July 1st, 1897.

4732 to 4738.

1356. ⁷Rufus Burritt, b. 1814, son of 616. ⁶Sarah, m. Caroline, daughter of Simeon Burdick, Oct. 29th, 1840. Had issue: 4732. ⁸Henriette, b. Aug. 12th, 1841, m. Eben Brownell, Dec. 1st, 1863, and d. Nov. 1st, 1893.—4733. ⁸Blackleach, b. Aug. 31st, 1843, m. Matilda Robbins.—4734. ⁸Edwin Le Grand, b. June 15th, 1849, m. Mary A. Warren, Feb. 1875.—4735. ⁸Helen Louise, b. Sept. 2d, 1852, m. Alfred Johnson, in Doland, S. Dak.—4736. ⁸Francina Adelia, b. Dec. 4th, 1855, d. Dec. 19th, 1859. M. 2d, Susan Selina Avery. Had issue: 4737. ⁸Susan Francine, b. Dec. 4th, 1878, m. Homer Nicholson, June 9th, 1871.—4738. ⁸Ruth Emma, b. Mar. 8th, 1886, m. Ralph Thurston Burdick, Nov. 27th, 1902.

4739 to 4746.

1357. ⁷Ely Burritt, b. 1817, son of 616. ⁶Sarah, m. Charlotte Cornelia Hawkins, Nov. 7th, 1841, at Derby, Conn. Had issue: 4739. ⁸Mary Jane, b. Mar. 31st, 1844, m. Huntington, Conn., m. Abram P. Hoagland; m. 2d, John Muir.—4740. ⁸John C., b. July 23d, 1846, m. Genevieve Wells.—4741. ⁸Cornelia Elizabeth, b. June 30th, 1848, m. Alfred S. Wilmarth.—4742. ⁸Harriet Adelia, b. Oct. 4th, 1850, d. July 4th, 1900.—4743. ⁸Ida Caroline, b. July 19th, 1854, m. Benjamin Dimmock.—4744. ⁸Charlotte L., b. July 10th, 1857, m. J. L. Rowley.—4745. ⁸Arthur Grinnell, m. Mar. 26th, 1860, m. Nellie V. Wooley, at Grantville, Utah.—4746. ⁸Earl Wheeler, b. Aug. 7th, 1863, m. Lena Smith, at Akron, Ohio.

4747 to 4749.

1358. ⁷Sarah Caroline Burritt, b. 1819, d. 1897, in Uniondale, Pa., daughter of 616. ⁶Sarah, m. Martial Otis Dimmick, Dec. 16th, 1867, who d. Dec. 1st, 1908. Had issue: 4747. ⁸Theron Baldwin, b. June 28th, 1844, m. Mary Jane Wood, Nov. 9th, 1869.—4748. ⁸Myrtis, b. Mar. 5th, 1846.—4749. ⁸Norman Grandison, b. July 15th, 1856.

4749a.

1536. ⁷Charles Wolcott Hubbell, of New Brighton, N. Y., son of 736. ⁶Wolcott, m. Serena Hempstead. Had issue: 4749a. ⁸Charles Livingston, b. July 14th, 1861.

4750 and 4751.

1556. ⁷Julia Jackson Hubbell, daughter of 739. ⁶Algernon Sidney, m. April 17th, 1867, the Rev. Charles Russell Treat, of Boston, Mass. Had issue: 4750. ⁸Sidney Hubbell, b. June 7th, 1871.—4751. ⁸Hugh Peters, b. Sept. 7th, 1884.

4752 to 4756.

1619. ⁷Zadok Melancthon Hubbell, of Cleveland, Ohio, b. 1843, d. July 26th, 0000, son of 762. ⁶Calvin, m. Amelia Sanderson, of Cleveland, Ohio, April 9th, 1867, who lived at

"Overbrook Farm," Wickliffe, Ohio, in 1914. Had issue: 4752. ⁸Lucy Wheeler, b. June 26th, 1868.—4753. ⁸Robert Sanderson, b. June 23d, 1872.—4753a. ⁸Mary, b. Feb. 1st, 1876, d. July 25th, 1877.—4754. ⁸Ruth Mildred, b. Mar. 24th, 1878.—4755. ⁸Charles Hay, b. Mar. 16th, 1880, living in St. Louis, Mo., in 1915.—4756. ⁸Elizabeth Louise, b. July 4th, 1882, m. Eugene E. Neale, after the death of her sister, 4752. Lucy Wheeler Hubbell.

4757 to 4765.

1681. ⁷James L. Hubbell, of Pajarito, New Mexico, b. in Salisbury, Conn., d. Feb. 5th, 1885, son of 777. ⁶John L., m. Julianita Gutierrez, of Pajarito, New Mexico. Had issue: 4757. ⁸James F.—4758. ⁸Lorenzo, b. Nov. 27th, 1853, Ganado, Apache Co., Arizona (see p. 171).—4759. ⁸Marina.—4760. ⁸Charles, living in Oriabe, Arizona, 1915.—4761. ⁸Louisa M., m. John Warren Thomas.—4762. ⁸Felipe, b. Feb. 1st, 1861.—4763. ⁸Frank A., b. Oct. 12th, 1862.—4764. ⁸Thomas S., b. July, 1866.—4765. ⁸Barbara, b. Feb. 14th, 1868. Living in Pajarito, New Mexico, in 1914.

4766 to 4777.

1685. ⁷Sidney A. Hubbell, of Santa Fe, New Mexico, d. April 2d, 1880. Was a lawyer, and was appointed Judge of the Supreme Court of the Territory of New Mexico during Lincoln's administration. He was a Mason, Knight of Pythias, and an Odd Fellow. Was noted for his honesty and justice. Son of 777. ⁶John L., m. Ignacia Chavez de Perea. Had issue: 4766. ⁸Sidney A., m. Cesaria Perea.—4767. ⁸Nina, m. Marion Perea.—4768. ⁸Eva, d. young.—4769. ⁸Josie, m. Charles Cole Shirk.—4770. ⁸John.—4771. ⁸Eva, m. Frank Lowrey.—4772. ⁸Edward.—4773. ⁸Sophia, d. young.—4774. ⁸Henry.—4775. ⁸Sophia, m. Herbert D. Romero, and was living in Guadalajara, Jalisco, Mexico, in 1914.—4776. ⁸George, m. Madge ———.—4777. ⁸Mary, m. Sharpless Runan.

4778 and 4779.

1740. ⁷John Morton Hubbell, of Chester, Pa., b. 1861, son of 813. ⁶Richard Henry, m. Clara Farron, July 11th, 1899, and had issue: 4778. ⁸John Morton, b. Sept. 3d, 1900.—4779. ⁸George Henry, b. Mar. 9th, 1902.

4780.

1743. ⁷Charlotte May Hubbell, b. 1860, daughter of 813. ⁶Richard Henry, m. John Walker Pigott, of Chester, Pa., May 17th, 1896. Had issue: 4780. ⁸Maybelle Reynolds, b. Mar. 1st, 1897, m. Samuel Norman Gray, June 27th, 1914.

4781 to 4788.

1750. ⁷Justin D. Templin, of Anamosa, Iowa, in 1914, b. 1866, son of 817. ⁶Marion Matilda, m. Eva May Hurd, of Independence, Iowa, on Oct. 26th, 1887. Had issue: 4781. ⁸Amy Enola, b. Oct. 31st, 1888, m. Charles Hines, of Kansas City, Mo., 1911.—4782. ⁸Harry Engene, b. Jan. 21st, 1890.—4783. ⁸Loun Herbert, b. Aug. 10th, 1892.—4784. ⁸Chalfont Arthur, b. Sept. 10th, 1894.—4785. ⁸Justin Wesley, b. Dec. 25th, 1896.—4786. ⁸Evanell Juanita, b. Aug. 21st, 1902.—4787. ⁸Charles Woodhull, b. Sept. 5th, 1904.—4788. ⁸Eva June, b. Aug. 27th, 1906.

4789 to 4794.

1751. ⁷Walter Eugene Templin, of Kansas City, Kansas, in 1914, b. 1870, d. Dec. 18th, 1914, from the effects of a fall from a ladder, son of 817. ⁶Marion Matilda, m. Mary Millink, of Condorsport, Pa., Dec. 25th, 1893. Had issue: 4789. ⁸Luella Mae, b. Oct. 28th, 1894.—4790. ⁸Gertrude Pearl, b. July 20th, 1898.—4791. ⁸Genie Irene, b. July 24th, 1900.—4792. ⁸Paul Engene, b. Aug. 5th, 1906.—4793. ⁸Jerome Edward, b. Jan. 24th, 1908.—4794. ⁸Richard Harding, b. Oct. 28th, 1911.

4795 to 4796.

1752. ⁷Horace Truman Arb, of Belle Plaine, Iowa, in 1914, b. 1864, son of 818. ⁶Helen Frances, m. Maggie Oliver, Dec. 31st, 1884. Had issue: 4795. Eugene Oliver, b. Jan. 21st, 1886, m. Ruth Watts, Sept. 3d, 1913, residence, Belle Plaine, Iowa, in 1914.—4796. ⁸Dora, b. Mar. 15th, 1897.

4797 to 4799.

1941. ⁷Matilda Louise Hubbell, b. 1847, daughter of 915. ⁶Henry Rossiter, m. Howard A. Talbot, Jan. 26th, 1876, at Sing Sing, N. Y. Had issue: 4797. ⁸Wilson P., b. Mar. 7th, 1879, d. Nov. 11th, 1880.—4798. ⁸Margaret C., b. Nov. 11th, 1881, m. Frank R. Hale, of Oshkosh, Wis.—4799. ⁸Howard H., b. April 21st, 1884.

4800.

1943. ⁷Henry Dewey Hubbell, of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. 1853, son of 915. ⁶Henry Rositer, m. Julia A. Booth, who was b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 13th, 1869. Had issue: ⁴800. ⁸Booth Chichester, b. Oct. 27th, 1905.

4801 to 4809.

1972. ⁷Phebe Hubbell, daughter of 924. ⁶Levi, m. Daniel Pepper, in Sherman, Conn.; afterward living in Hyde Park, Providence Township, Pa. In 1842 they moved to Janesville, Wis., and later to Womkoma, Iowa, where both died and are buried. Had issue: ⁴801. ⁸David Barlow, b. in Sherman, Conn.—⁴802. ⁸Daniel Lafayette, b. in Sherman, Conn.—⁴803. ⁸Sarah, b. in Hyde Park, Pa.—⁴804. ⁸Levi Hubbell, b. June 17th, 1829, in Hyde Park, Pa., in the first house built there.—⁴805. ⁸Florilla, b. in Hyde Park, Pa.—⁴806. ⁸Strong, b. in Hyde Park, Pa.—⁴807. ⁸Helen Amanda, b. in Hyde Park, Pa., m. Frank Strunk.—⁴808. ⁸Hubbell, b. in Hyde Park, Pa.—⁴809. ⁸George W., b. in Janesville, Wis.

4810 to 4816.

1999. ⁷Samson Reeder Hubbell, of Cincinnati, Ohio, son of 936. ⁶Samson, m. Mary Rosegrants. Had issue: ⁴810. ⁸George Allen, b. Aug. 15th, 1862, at Springfield, Ohio, m. Emily A. Gridley. President Lincoln Memorial College at Cumberland Gap, Tenn., in 1914.—⁴811. ⁸Frank Clarence. A Professor, residing at Dayton, Ohio, in 1914.—⁴812. ⁸Harvey C. Electrical Engineering and Real Estate, residing in Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1914.—⁴813. ⁸Charles Clyde. "Ohio Automobile Co." Cleveland, Ohio, in 1914. ⁴814. ⁸Belle, m. Kemper, living in Anderson, Ind., 1914.—⁴815. ⁸Mayme, m. Wallace, living in Alliance, Ohio, 1914.—⁴816. ⁸Louise, m. Pumpbrey, living in Middletown, Ohio, 1914.

4817 to 4822.

2069. ⁷Leora H. Warren, b. 1830, daughter of 999. ⁶Sarah N., m. George Woodward, Nov. 7th, 1850, who d. July 10th, 1907. She lived in Cleveland, Ohio, in 1914. Had issue: ⁴817. ⁸Mary T., b. Feb. 8th, 1857, m. J. M. Hadsell, May 20th, 1883, living in West Cairo, Ohio, 1914.—⁴818. ⁸Milan G., b. Mar. 1st, 1861.—⁴819. ⁸Arletta L., b. June 26th, 1865, d. April 6th, 1866.—⁴820. ⁸Retta A., b. Nov. 27th, 1867, living, 1915, in Cleveland, Ohio. ⁴821. ⁸John H., b. June 12th, 1870.—⁴822. ⁸Lawrence L., b. Mar. 13th, 1873, d. Sept. 21st, 1874.

4823 to 4825.

2070. ⁷William M. Warren, b. 1832, d. in Cleveland, Ohio, son of 999. ⁶Sarah N., m. Harriet Adams, Sept. 11th, 1856; his widow lived in West Liberty, Iowa, 1914. Had issue: ⁴823. ⁸Fred M., living in Alberta, Canada, 1914.—⁴824. ⁸Addie, d. in Warrensville, Ohio.—⁴825. ⁸William A., living in West Liberty, Iowa, 1914.

4826 to 4828.

2071. ⁷Lucelia C. Warren, b. 1834, living in Detroit, Mich., in 1914, daughter of 999. ⁶Sarah N., m. James Hoag, June 8th, 1860, who d. Oct., 1905, in Cadillac, Mich. His widow living in Detroit, Mich., in 1914. Had issue: ⁴826. ⁸Ida M., b. Oct. 25th, 1860, m. Elmer C. Cummer, Oct. 12th, 1887.—⁴827. ⁸Edward W., b. Nov. 6th, 1862, d. Nov., 1887. ⁴828. ⁸William J., b. June 12th, 1870, m. Myrtle Manning.

4829 to 4832.

2072. ⁷Priscilla S. Warren, b. 1830, daughter of 999. ⁶Sarah N., m. John Caley, Jan. 12th, 1868, residence, Warrensville, Ohio, 1914. Had issue: ⁴829. ⁸Sarah J., b. Dec. 30th, 1868.—⁴830. ⁸Allie C., b. May 6th, 1870, d. June, 1871.—⁴831. ⁸Myra L., b. July 16th, 1871.—⁴832. ⁸Celia M., b. June 19th, 1874.

4833 to 4836.

2073. ⁷Rolan N. Warren, of Wooster, Ohio, in 1914, b. 1842, son of 999. ⁶Sarah N., m. Lydia Gleason, Jan. 1st, 1867, who d. 1873. Had issue: ⁴833. ⁸Arletta L.—⁴834. ⁸Mattie M. M. 2d, Maria Barrett, Jan. 1st, 1877. Had issue: ⁴834a. ⁸Walter H., b. Jan. 16th, 1879, d. Mar. 21st, 1902.—⁴835. ⁸Lucy D., b. Jan. 18th, 1882.—⁴836. ⁸Bertha B., b. July 19th, 1883.

4837 to 4839.

2074. ⁷Mary L. Warren, b. 1845, daughter of 999. ⁶Sarah N., m. Francis O. Vanderluis, Oct. 5th, 1874; he d. Dec. 12th, 1911. Record from Grand Rapids, Mich., 1914. Had issue: ⁴837. ⁸Leora S., b. Nov. 15th, 1876, d. Aug. 16th, 1908.—⁴838. ⁸Warren M., b.

July 12th, 1880, m. Beatrice Burns, Aug. 14th, 1906.—4839. ⁸Francis J., b. Oct. 23d, 1884, m. Irene Stengel, Dec. 10th, 1913.

4840 to 4842.

2091. ⁷Azora E. Hubbell, b. 1851, daughter of 1002. ⁶Abraham Turner, m. Alexander C. Parker, Aug. 17th, 1871, of Bedford, Ohio, in 1914. Had issue: 4840. ⁸Marie Laura, b. Sept. 26th, 1872.—4841. ⁸Alice Carey, b. Jan. 27th, 1874, d. Oct. 26th, 1875.—4842. ⁸Kate Alicia, b. Nov. 2d, 1876, d. Jan. 9th, 1881.

4843 and 4844.

2092. ⁷Clifton Dunham Hubbell, of Bedford, Ohio, in 1914, b. 1855, graduate of Hiram College, Teacher in Cleveland, Ohio, high schools. Son of 1002. ⁶Abraham Turner, m. Cora M. Lamson, Nov. 10th, 1883, who d. April 11th, 1913. Had issue: 4843. ⁸Harrison Turner, b. Oct. 3d, 1884.—4844. ⁸Charles Edward, b. Nov. 5th, 1886. Both born at Bedford, Ohio, and both graduates of Hiram College and Western Reserve Law School, and in 1914 practicing law in Cleveland, Ohio, under the firm name of Hubbell & Hubbell.

4845.

2103. ⁷Sarah A. Hubbell, b. 1844, daughter of 1005. ⁶Oliver Cromwell, m. Joseph Thatcher, 1863. Had issue: 4845. ⁸Charles Marcus, b. Mar. 12th, 1864, in St. Louis, Mo.

4846 to 4852.

2105. ⁷Victor D. Hubbell, of Cleveland, Ohio, b. 1848, son of 1005. ⁶Oliver Cromwell, m. Lydia Jane Van Wart, who was b. May 16th, 1852. Had issue: 4846. ⁸Nellie Marion, b. July 26th, 1872.—4847. ⁸Oliver S., b. Oct. 11th, 1874, d. Feb. 10th, 1914.—4848. ⁸Harriet, b. Oct. 12th, 1876.—4849. ⁸Fred D., b. Oct. 8th, 1878.—4850. ⁸Bertram L., b. Oct. 9th, 1880.—4851. ⁸Charles V., b. Sept. 6th, 1882.—4852. ⁸Harry V. W., b. July 23d, 1884.

4853 and 4854.

2106. ⁷Hannah M. Hubbell, b. 1851, daughter of 1005. ⁶Oliver Cromwell, m. Frederick W. Davis, M.D., in Cleveland, Ohio, in 1876. Had issue: 4853. ⁸Howard Hubbell, b. 1883. 4854. ⁸Ralph, b. 1887, d. 1887.

4855 and 4856.

2109. ⁷Oliver S. Hubbell, of Cleveland, Ohio, President of "The O. S. Hubbell Printing and Publishing Co.," in 1914, known all over the world as "The House of Hubbell," b. 1860, son of 1005. ⁶Oliver Cromwell, m. July 20th, 1882, Kittie A. Folwell, b. Sept. 14th, 1861, and d. Jan. 10th, 1909. M. 2d, Mary Louise Powers, April 11th, 1911; she was b. Oct. 20th, 1876. Had issue: 4855. ⁸Frank, b. April 13th, 1884, living in Cleveland, Ohio, 1914.—4856. ⁸Leslie, b. May 11th, 1891, living in Cleveland, Ohio, 1914.

4857 and 4858.

2110a. ⁷Saunders Hubbell, of Mount Vernon, Ohio, b. Oct. 12th, 1835, in Theol. Canada, d. Feb. 10th, 1886, at Mount Vernon, Ohio, son of 1010. ⁶Saunders, m. Mary Jane Weaver, Nov. 3d, 1875. Had issue: 4857. ⁸Maud Lyle, b. Sept. 6th, 1876, d. May 17th, 1900.—4858. ⁸Claude Weaver, b. Sept. 6th, 1876, lived in Columbus, Ohio, in 1914.

4859 to 4862.

2240. ⁷William B. Hubbell, of Buffalo, N. Y., b. 1833, d. 1905, son of 1072. ⁶William Spring, m. Mary Parmele, July 11th, 1865, in Buffalo, N. Y., and moved to Toledo, Ohio, in 1870; she was b. Aug. 17th, 1841, and d. Mar. 15th, 1914. Had issue: 4859. ⁸Eliza Parmele, b. Nov. 1st, 1866, m. Howard R. T. Radcliffe, Jan. 27th, 1898, and lived in Toledo, Ohio, in 1914.—4860. ⁸Edward Parmele, b. Feb. 7th, 1869.—4861. ⁸William Spring, b. Sept. 10th, 1871, d. Dec. 15th, 1913.—4862. ⁸Fannie Waterbury, b. Sept. 6th, 1873.

4863 to 4869.

2261. ⁷Margaret Eldreth Hubbell, b. 1815, d. Nov., 1879, at Zanesville, Ohio, daughter of 1087. ⁶Jedediah, m. to Asabel Wells Wintermute, at Zanesville, Ohio, Oct. 17th, 1839, by Rev. W. H. Lander; he was b. in Trumbull Co., Ohio, Oct. 1st, 1813, and d. Jan. 7th, 1884, at Toledo, Ohio. Had issue: 4863. ⁸George Wesley, d. before 1914.—4864. ⁸Frederick Davis, d. before 1914.—4865. ⁸Jeanette, b. Jan. 28th, 1847.—4866. ⁸Charles Ogden, d. before 1914.—4867. ⁸Frank Benjamin, d. before 1914.—4868. ⁸Lewis Hubbell, b. June 2d, 1854, in Zanesville, Ohio.—4869. ⁸Howard Seymour, d. before 1914.

4870 to 4872.

2267. †Martin Hubbell, of Mount Kisco, N. Y., teacher of phonetics and elocution, b. 1821, d. May 19th, 1900, son of 1100. †George, m. Electa A. Betts, of Bedford, N. Y. Had issue: 4870. †Inez E., b. June 16th, 1862, m. George W. Sypher.—4871. †Charles Martin, b. Mar. 18th, 1864.—4872. †Anna M., b. Feb. 28th, 1867, m. Charles M. Slater, of Stamford, Conn.

4873.

2270. †Gilbert Hubbell, of Mount Kisco, N. Y., b. 1828, d. April 10th, 1890, son of 1100. †George, m. Frances Graves. Had issue: 4873. †Lizzie, living at Springdale, Conn., in 1914.

4874.

2317. †Frederick Brooks Hubbell, of Baltimore, Md., in 1914. Member of the Philadelphia bar, Sons of the Revolution, Penna. Chapter; Society of Mayflower Descendants in New York, and of the Penna. Society, in New York; b. 1843, son of 1126. †Horatio W. L., m. Oct. 7th, 1880, Ella Sherman, daughter of 2311. †Walter S. Hubbell, of Canandaigua, N. Y.; she d. Mar. 20th, 1890, in Baltimore, Md., and was buried in Canandaigua, N. Y. Had issue: 4874. †Stewart Brooks, b. June 2d, 1884. Graduate of Princeton University, class 1907; post graduate course in French and architecture at University of Geneva, Switzerland, 1911. Civil engineer. Living at Canandaigua, N. Y., 1914. Member of Terrace Club, Princeton and University Club, Pittsburgh, Pa. M. 2d, on June 11th, 1907, at Suffolk, Va., Elizabeth Earl Baker, daughter of the late Brigadier General Lawrence S. Baker, and his wife, Elizabeth Earl Henderson. Mrs. Elizabeth Earl Baker Hubbell was born Aug. 8th, 1863, at Raleigh, N. C. Her father was a graduate of the U. S. Military Academy, at West Point, class of 1851; Lieutenant Mounted Rifles, U. S. A., and Lieutenant Colonel of First North Carolina Cavalry. On her mother's side she is a granddaughter of Chief Justice Alexander M. Henderson, and a great-granddaughter of Major Francis Taylor, uncle of Zachary Taylor, President of the United States.

4875 to 4878.

2444. †Buel Case Hubbell, of Lincoln, Nebraska, in 1915, b. 1848, son of 1204. †William S., was m. to Rachel S. Flanigan, April 10th, 1870, in Banks, Mich., by Rev. C. N. Coulter; she was b. in Illinois, Nov. 2d, 1856, and d. June 24th, 1914, in Lincoln, Nebraska. Had issue: 4875. †Mina Elizabeth, b. April 15th, 1880, in Benzonia, Mich.—4876. †Buel Case, b. July 8th, 1882, in Benzonia, Mich., and d. Mar. 20th, 1914, in Lincoln, Neb.—4877. †Lida Ella, b. June 9th, 1884, in Burr Oak, Mich., d. Oct. 8th, 1906, in Lincoln, Neb.—4878. †Samuel Shelton, b. June 12th, 1886, d. May 26th, 1905.

4879 to 4884.

2446. †Elizabeth Julia Hubbell, b. 1856, d. Oct. 15th, 1896, daughter of 1204. †William S., m. to William E. Barr on Sept. 3d, 1879, in Benzonia, Benzie Co., Mich., by Rev. E. L. Gridley; he d. May 25th, 1881. Had issue: 4879. †William A., b. July 12th, 1880, in Benzonia, Mich. M. 2d, James Pettitt, in 1884, in Benzonia, and had issue: 4880. †Henry Max, h. Sept. 18th, 1885, at Frankfort, Mich.—4881. †Lew Wallace, b. June 21st, 1887, at Frankfort, Mich.—4882. †Helen Eliza, b. July 1st, 1892, in Benzonia, Mich.—4883. Lynn Patterson, b. Mar. 18th, 1894, in Benzonia, Mich.—4884. †Dean Stewart, b. June 3d, 1896, in Benzonia, Mich.

4885.

2482. †Harvey Hubbell, of Bridgeport, Conn., Electrical Specialties "*All Over the World*," b. 1858, son of 1222. †Harvey, m. Louie E. Edwards, Dec. 2d, 1896. Had issue: 4885. †Harvey, b. May 23d, 1901, in Bridgeport, Conn.

4886 to 4888.

2816. †Silas Hubbell, of Syracuse, N. Y.; physician; living there in 1914; born 1865, son of 1533. †Sidney Brainard, m. Lillian Eunice Hawkins, in 1886. Had issue: 4886. †Delmer Fullerton, b. Jan. 20th, 1890, at Champlain, N. Y.—4887. †Esther Montague, b. Oct. 8th, 1893, at Burlington, Vt.—4888. †Esther Springer, b. April 28th, 1896, at Syracuse, N. Y.

4889 and 4890.

3300. †Abraham T. Hubbell b. 1877, son of 2089. †Orlow Collins, m. Erma Wyman, in 1902. Had issue: 4889. †Marjorie, b. June 15th, 1904.—4890. †Romona, b. Oct. 21st, 1908.

4891 and 4892.

3300b. ⁷Tod V. Hubbell, b. 1881, son of 2089. ⁶Orlow Collins, m. Ethel Franklin, 1911. Had issue: 4891. ⁸Gladys, b. Oct. 5th, 1913.—4892. ⁸Myrna, b. June 17th, 1911.

4893 to 4902.

4185a. ⁷Julius C. Hubbell (see Index), b. 1846, son of 4144. ⁶Nelson Ebenezer, m. Ellen Curtis, Jan. 22d, 1865. Had issue: 4893. ⁸Lenthal Wade, b. Mar. 1st, 1868.—4894. ⁸Clara A., b. April 1st, 1870.—4895. ⁸Charles R., b. Oct. 25th, 1872.—4896. ⁸Herbert, b. Oct. 5th, 1874.—4897. ⁸Alfred Ernest, b. Aug. 25th, 1877.—4898. ⁸Elmer L., b. July 6th, 1880.—4899. ⁸Hattie, b. June 28th, 1882.—4900. ⁸Nellie May, b. Dec. 6th, 1886.—4901. ⁸George Wilder, b. Jan. 4th, 1889.—4902. ⁸Hazel, b. Dec. 28th, 1892.

4903 and 4904.

4185b. ⁷Julia Hubbell, b. 1850, daughter of 4144. ⁶Nelson Ebenezer, m. Abram H. Freer; he was b. May 29th, 1840, in Ulster Co., N. Y.; served as a soldier in the war of the States, and d. Feb. 2d, 1913, in Aitkin Co., Minn. Had issue: 4903. ⁸Earl, b. in Jackson, Minn., and m. Mae Ridder Sheldon, of Iowa.—4904. ⁸Orrie D., b. in Jackson Co., Minn., May 16th, 1888.

4905 to 4907.

4186. ⁷Abner Hubbell,* b. 1839, d. Feb. 3d, 1879, at Windom, Minn., son of 4148. ⁶Silas, m. Ann G. Secey, of Coloma, Wis., who after his death m. Peter Butler, of Waterloo, Iowa, and was living there in 1914. Had issue: 4905. ⁸Wade Francis, b. Aug. 25th, 1867, living in Chicago, Ill., in 1914.—4906. ⁸Oliver Floyd, b. Mar. 3d, 1869, living in Salt Lake City, Utah, in 1914.—4907. ⁸Walter Bradbury, b. July 4th, 1870, d. Mar. 9th, 1911. All b. in Minnesota.

4908 to 4913.

4187. ⁷Maria Hubbell, b. 1840, d. at Graveth, Ark., Oct. 3d, 1909, daughter of 4148. ⁶Silas, m. John Butterfield, July 2d, 1859; he was b. Mar. 5th, 1836, and d. June 1st, 1902. Had issue: 4908. ⁸Mary, b. April 22d, 1860, d. 1892.—4909. ⁸Willis O., b. Dec. 26th, 1862.—4910. ⁸Lewis Henry, b. Feb. 8th, 1865.—4911. ⁸Alexander H., b. Mar. 2st, 1874.—4912. ⁸John M., b. July 28th, 1875.—4913. ⁸Myrtle E., b. Mar. 17th, 1881.

4914 to 4916.

4190. ⁷Clark Orlando Hubbell, of Lanesboro, Minn., in 1914, b. 1847, son of 4148. ⁶Silas, m. Mary Josephine Turner, April 24th, 1877, in Portage, Wis.; she was b. Aug. 18th, 1849, in Connecticut. Had issue: 4914. ⁸Clive Oriel, b. Oct. 8th, 1878.—4915. ⁸Frank Claude, b. July 8th, 1888.—4916. ⁸Harry Orlando, b. July 27th, 1894.

4917 to 4919.

4191. ⁷Ira Hubbell, b. 1849, d. June 1st, 1885, from a gunshot wound, and his widow married 2d. Thomas Rich, son of 4148. ⁶Silas, m. Mary M. Beach, on Feb. 27th, 1872, at Decorah, Iowa. Had issue: 4917. ⁸Claude N., b. Aug. 28th, 1880, at Franklinville, Iowa.—4918. ⁸Iva, m. Lou Smith.—4919. ⁸Etta, d. Aug. 27th, 1907.

4920 to 4923.

4192. ⁷John Hubbell, b. 1851, son of 4148. ⁶Silas, m. Candace Beach, sister of Mary M. Beach, at Decorah, Iowa. "Ceremony performed by Justice of the Peace John G. Morse, in presence of Ira Hubbell, and his wife." See 4191. ⁷Ira Hubbell. Candace Beach was b. Nov. 20th, 1858, in Alamo Co., Mich. Had issue: 4920. ⁸Angie M., b. June 18th, 1876.—4921. ⁸Archie L., b. July 31st, 1883.—4922. ⁸Martin E., b. 1889, d. June 11th, 1890.—4923. ⁸Vesta M. V., b. Mar. 18th, 1895.

4921 to 4925.

4193. ⁷Ann G. Hubbell, residing at Estherville, Iowa, in 1914, b. 1855, daughter of 4148. ⁶Silas, m. to William G. Cockburn, at Freeport, Iowa, April 25th, 1875, by C. B. Knudson. William G. Cockburn was b. at Mindapore, India, Aug. 9th, 1853. Had issue: 4921. ⁸Ethel, b. Feb. 23d, 1876.—4922. ⁸Georgina A., b. July 17th, 1877.—4923. ⁸Amy Ella, b. Feb. 17th, 1879.—4924. ⁸Harry William, b. May 20th, 1884. All b. at Decorah, Iowa.—4925. ⁸Donald Archibald, b. Feb. 20th, 1896, in Estherville, Iowa.

* Abner Hubbell was in the war of the States, enlisting May 3d, 1861, in Co. K, 3d Regt., Wis. Vols.; served three years; mustered out in 1864, with rank of First Sergeant.

4926 to 4932.

4194. ⁷Wheelock Hubbell, of Pittsburg, Kansas, in 1914, b. 1856, near Coloma, Wis., son of 4148. ⁸Silas, m. Bessie E. Allan, who was b. Oct. 12th, 1879, at Frankville, Iowa, a daughter of H. B. Allan. Had issue: 4926. ⁹Grant Allan, b. Oct. 13th, 1886.—4927. ⁸Ruby May, b. Nov. 5th, 1885.—4928. ⁸Elmer, b. Aug. 10th, 1892.—4929. ⁸Ella, b. Aug. 10th, 1892.—4930. ⁸Edith Viola, b. Jan. 26th, 1896.—4931. ⁸Olive Grace, h. Dec. 8th, 1897.—4932. ⁸Peter Leroy, b. Aug. 29th, 1900. All born in Minnesota.

4933 to 4936.

4196. ⁷Edward Hubbell, of South Omaha, Nebraska, b. 1849, d. July 23d, 1899, at South Omaha, Nebraska, son of 4149. ⁶David, m. Mary Isabel Richardson, in Winnesbeck, Iowa, June 10th, 1869; she was b. in Indianapolis, Indiana, May 29th, 1849, and d. at South Omaha, Neb., Nov. 5th, 1910. Had issue: 4933. ⁸Cora Dell, b. May 29th, 1870, in Eagleville, Mo., d. Sept. 28th, 1870.—4934. ⁸Charles Ellsworth, b. April 16th, 1872, in Harrison Co., Mo., and was killed by a railroad train at Plattsmouth, Neb., Dec. 21st, 1888.—4935. ⁸Wesley Winfield, b. June 25th, 1875, in Avoca, Iowa.—4936. ⁸Albert Clyde, b. Sept. 20th, 1878, in Windsor, Minn., d. Feb. 3d, 1893, at South Omaha, Neb.

4937 and 4938.

4197. ⁷Theodore Hubbell, b. 1846, son of 4149. ⁶David, m. Ann Tate, in Decorah, Iowa, April 15th, 1871; she was b. Dec. 21st, 1842, in Walpole, Canada, and d. Sept. 13th, 1876. Had issue: 4937. ⁸Jennie Gertrude, b. July 23d, 1874, in Shelby, Iowa, m. William Shirk, May 3d, 1897, living in Manning, Iowa, 1914.—4938. ⁸James David, b. Aug. 11th, 1876, d. Aug. 25th, 1876.

4939.

4198. ⁷Lyman Hubbell, b. 1854, son of 4149. ⁶David, m. to Jennette Green, in Harland, Shelby Co., Iowa, on Aug. 12th, 1882, by a Justice of the Peace; her father, J. J. Green, was related to General Green, of Revolutionary fame. Had issue: 4939. ⁸Mildred Carlotta, b. Aug. 7th, 1902, in Iowa.

4940 and 4941.

4620. ⁷John Hubbell, son of 793. ⁶Merit, m. Cassandria Rudisell. Had issue: 4940. ⁸Merit, lived in Canon City, Colorado, in 1914.—4941. ⁸George W.

4942 to 4945.

4621. ⁷Mary A. Hubbell, d. at Hubbell's Cross Roads, aged 70, daughter of 793. ⁶Merit, m. Samuel McKinley, who d. at Hubbell's Cross Roads, about 1863 or 1865. Had issue: 4942. ⁸Merit, d. 1860, aged 23, at Hubbell's Cross Roads.—4943. ⁸Elizabeth, m. John Osborn, and d. at Hubbell's Cross Roads, aged 33 years.—4944. ⁸Hattie J., m. Sidney Mourning.—4945. ⁸Salina.

4946 to 4951.

4624. ⁷David Hubbell, of Hubbell's Corner, Dearborn Co., Ind., son of 793. ⁶Merit, m. Frances O. Wood. Had issue: 4946. ⁸Sylvia, b. 1847, d. 1849.—4947. ⁸Lewis William, b. Aug. 11th, 1849.—4948. ⁸James M., d. July 3d, 1863.—4949. ⁸Cyrus M., b. Sept. 1st, 1854.—4950. ⁸Edward E., b. Jan. 11th, 1858, m. Mollie York.—4951. ⁸John M., b. July 30th, 1862.

4952 to 4961.

4626. ⁷William Merritt Hubbell, of Naugatuck, Conn., living in 1914. A veteran of the Civil War; enlisted Sept. 1st, 1864, in Co. G, 144th Reg. N. Y. Volunteers; wounded at Battle of Honey Hill, S. C.; discharged May 26th, 1865; born 1838, son of 801. ⁶Joseph Orrin, m. Ageline Willsey, Oct. 25th, 1863, daughter of John P. Willsey and Lydia Bond, his wife. Had issue: 4952. ⁸Augusta, b. Mar. 11th, 1866, m. George Hoadley, Nov. 17th, 1888.—4953. ⁸Charles, b. Feb. 12th, 1868, m. Alice Haverly, Nov. 20th, 1888, who d. Jan. 11th, 1904.—4954. ⁸Clarence, b. Jan. 30th, 1870, m. Lillian Briggs, Sept. 9th, 1890.—4955. ⁸Franklin, b. Feb. 1st, 1872, m. Lena Culver, Mar. 12th, 1891.—4956. Marion, b. May 29th, 1875, m. Daniel Robey, Oct. 19th, 1892.—4957. ⁸Lucy, b. Sept. 23d, 1877, m. Hiram Andrews, Feb. 20th, 1898.—4958. ⁸Harriet, b. Dec. 23d, 1879, m. George Hazard, Jan. 15th, 1902.—4959. ⁸Ernest, b. Oct. 8th, 1881, m. Harriet Morse, June 17th, 1903.—4960. ⁸Winnifred, b. Mar. 29th, 1885, m. William S. Curtis, June 7th, 1906.—4961. ⁸William, b. Feb. 26th, 1890, m. Mabelle Word, May 23d, 1914, and resided in Waterbury, Conn., in 1914.

4962 to 4967.

4636. ⁷Mary Augusta Hubbell, b. 1834, d. May 9th, 1880, daughter of 947. ⁷Ephraim T., m. Jacob Piatt, of Piatt Co., Illinois, Mar. 1st, 1853, who d. July 4th, 1870. Had issue: 4962. ⁸Mary Hubbell, b. Mar. 23d, 1857, d. June 26th, 1894.—4963. ⁸Richard Ford, b. May 10th, 1850.—4964. ⁸Silas Hubbell, b. July 2d, 1861.—4965. ⁸Jacob, b. Aug. 25th, 1863.—4966. ⁸William Ephraim, b. Feb. 25th, 1867.—4967. ⁸Benjamin Woodward, b. Sept. 27th, 1869, d. Nov. 10th, 1870.

4968 and 4969.

4638. ⁷Silas Hart Hubbell, of Kansas City, Mo., b. 1839, d. April 25th, 1913, in Kansas City, Mo., son of 947. ⁶Ephraim T., m. Sarah Jane Townley, Nov. 13th, 1866, in Cincinnati, Ohio; immediately moved to Monticello, Piatt Co., Ill., where they lived until June, 1890, removing to Kansas City, Mo.; she was b. Sept. 28th, 1842, in Cincinnati, Ohio. Had issue: 4968. ⁸Edward Townley, b. June 13th, 1868, in Monticello, Ill.—4969. ⁸Harry Piatt, b. Dec. 4th, 1871, in Monticello, Ill.

4970 to 4972.

4639. ⁷Ellen Harris Hubbell, b. 1841, daughter of 947. ⁶Ephraim T., m. William E. Townley, July 7th, 1864, in Cincinnati, Ohio, who d. April 21st, 1914. Had issue: 4970. ⁸Mary, b. May 4th, 1865.—4971. ⁸Emma, b. Jan. 16th, 1867.—4972. ⁸Luella, b. Jan. 6th, 1878 (*perhaps* 1868).

4973 to 4984.

4646. ⁷Eliza Barnard Hubbell, b. 1821, d. June 3d, 1890, daughter of 1043. ⁶Nehemiah, m. John S. Appleton, at Nantucket, Mass., Mar. 1st, 1840. Had issue: 4973. ⁸Susan Sylvia, b. April 23d, 1841, d. Nov. 10th, 1841.—4974. ⁸Harriet Eliza, b. Dec. 13th, 1843, m. Captain John Murray.—4975. ⁸Amelia, b. June 24th, 1845.—4976. ⁸Oliver Davis, b. April 4th, 1846, m. Susan A. Swain.—4977. ⁸Marion Crosby, b. Dec. 12th, 1848, m. Fred F. Crocker.—4978. ⁸William Dayton, b. Dec. 30th, 1850, m. Mary E. Mendel.—4979. ⁸John S., b. Nov. 4th, 1852, m. Mary J. Coffin.—4980. ⁸Susan C., b. Nov. 2d, 1854, m. Benjamin Williams.—4981. ⁸Noah Poole, b. Mar. 10th, 1857, m. Ida M. Roberts.—4982. ⁸Robert K., b. May 1st, 1859, m. Helen E. Folger.—4983. ⁸Jane Eliza, b. June 6th, 1863, d. July 18th, 1863.—4984. ⁸Eunice F. A., b. April 22d, 1865.

4985 to 4994.

4647. ⁷Harvey Sherman Hubbell, of Bloomfield Township, Morrow Co., Ohio; was in 2d Ohio Heavy Artillery, Co. K, Civil War; b. 1817, d. July 24th, 1887, son of 1220. ⁶Preston, m. Laurana Hitt; she was b. Nov. 28th, 1818, and d. Dec. 11th, 1863. Had issue: 4985. ⁸Selina Philena, b. Dec. 7th, 1839, m. Robert F. Orndorff, Nov. 2d, 1858, and d. May 13th, 1913.—4986. ⁸Elizabeth Canfield, b. Jan. 6th, 1841, d. Mar., 1891.—4987. ⁸William Thomas, b. Aug. 23d, 1842, served four years in Co. I, 32d Reg., Civil War.—4988. ⁸Daniel Preston, b. Nov. 2d, 1844, Civil War, Co. G, 45th Reg., d. in Andersonville Prison, Ga.—4989. ⁸Alonzo Ross, b. Sept. 29th, 1846, Civil War, Co. E, 38th Reg., d. May 10th, 1913.—4990. ⁸Emeline Rachel, b. Mar. 18th, 1848.—4991. ⁸Josephine Phidima, b. Feb. 8th, 1850.—4992. ⁸Eoline Nancy, b. Dec. 29th, 1852, m. 1st, J. W. Hopkins, and 2d, Rev. Joshua Crawford, of Sharon Centre, Ohio, in 1915.—4993. ⁸Wesley Bigale, b. Mar. 25th, 1854.—4994. ⁸Lamyra Birdseye, b. Nov. 7th, 1856.

4995 to 4999.

4648. ⁷George Burton Hubbell, a practicing physician for over forty years in Ohio and Indiana, b. 1819, d. May 22d, 1899, son of 1220. ⁶Preston, m. to Nancy Fox, Dec. 16th, 1841, by Rev. Sheldon Clark. Had issue: 4995. ⁸Burton, b. May 3d, 1843, m. Alice Donovan; was a soldier in war of the States.—4996. ⁸Charles Preston, b. May 29th, 1845, m. Ella Budd; was a soldier in war of the States.—4997. ⁸Hena, b. Nov. 24th, 1847, m. Dan Johnson on Jan. 1st, 1866.—4998. ⁸Ordemus, b. Sept. 19th, 1850, d. Oct. 6th, 1851.—4999. ⁸Lodema, b. Nov. 27th, 1852, m. E. S. Castner, Nov. 4th, 1908; he d. April 2d, 1912.

5000 to 5005.

4649. ⁷Preston McEwen Hubbell, b. 1821, d. July 2d, 1901, son of 1220. ⁶Preston, m. Rachel Fox, July 4th 1842; she d. Aug. 12th, 1900. Had issue: 5000. ⁸Eunice E., b. Nov. 27th, 1843, d. Feb. 18th, 1857.—5001. ⁸Ellen A., b. Mar. 4th, 1845.—5002. ⁸Adelia J., b. Sept. 12th, 1846.—5003. ⁸Malvina J., b. May 20th, 1853.—5004. ⁸Mary E., b. Oct. 30th, 1859.—5005. ⁸Martha Nevada, b. Jan. 31st, 1869, m. David Lawrence Bradfield, Jan. 31st, 1869.

5006 to 5008.

4653. ⁷Ann Eliza Hubbell, b. 1819, d. Dec. 1st, 1894, daughter of 1221. ⁶Zalmon, m. Washington S. Green, of Saginaw, Michigan, June 22d, 1840; he was b. June 3d, 1814, and d. Nov. 11th, 1897. Had issue: 5006. ⁸Grace, b. before 1914.—5007. ⁸Charles Herbert, d. before 1914.—5008. ⁸Georgia, m. Daniel Briggs, and lived in Portland, Oregon, in 1914.

5009 to 5012.

4654. ⁷Leander Hubbell, of Saginaw, Mich., b. 1821, d. Sept. 10th, 1871, son of 1221. ⁶Zalmon, m. Elizabeth Tice, Jan. 16th, 1849. Had issue: 5009. ⁸Eugene Lamont, b. Nov. 17th, 1849, d. Oct. 14th, 1894.—5010. ⁸Rosa, b. April 30th, 1851, d. Dec. 16th, 1896.—5011. ⁸Charles Lee, b. Mar. 6th, 1855.—5012. ⁸Harry Elwood, b. April 20th, 1859.

5013 to 5018.

4657. ⁷Wellington Stiles Hubbell, of Seattle, Washington, b. 1828, d. Aug. 5th, 1906, son of 1221. ⁶Zalmon, m. Mary Patrick, Oct. 18th, 1854; she was b. June 1st, 1831, and d. June 7th, 1912. Had issue: 5013. ⁸Eugene Waverly, b. Nov. 26th, 1855, at Reedsburg, Wis.—5014. ⁸Ellen Gertrude, b. Sept. 7th, 1857, at La Valle, Wis.—5015. ⁸Henry Alonzo, b. June 7th, 1859, at La Valle, Wis.—5016. ⁸Florence May, b. May 1st, 1861, at La Valle, Wis.—5017. ⁸Charles Edward, b. Oct. 14th, 1863, at La Valle, Wis., and d. there Aug. 26th, 1895.—5018. ⁸Myrta Emeline, b. July 9th, 1866, m. Thomas Albert Livesley, at Seattle, Washington, Feb. 22d, 1890; he was b. Dec. 8th, 1863, at La Valle, Wis.

5019 and 5020.

4659. ⁷Henry Sidwell Hubbell, of Chicago, Ill., in 1915, b. 1833 (see p. 178), son of 1221. ⁶Zalmon, m. Parthena Theressa Austin, July 30th, 1860; she d. May 7th, 1911; she was b. July 15th, 1838. Had issue: 5019. ⁸Andrew Preston, b. June 17th, 1861, m. Margaret A. McDonald, Feb. 23d, 1882.—5020. ⁸Clarence Zalmon, b. Aug. 13th, 1869, m. Milinda Brown, Sept. 30th, 1891; she d. April 13th, 1894.

5021 to 5026.

4662. ⁷Mary Ann Hubbell, b. 1828, d. Jan. 31st, 1912, daughter of 4143. ⁶Hiram, m. Jesse Ball, Dec. 25th, 1851 who was b. Sept. 5th, 1828. They lived in or near Vermilion, Ohio; buried in "Maple Grove Cemetery." Had issue: 5021. ⁸Mary Alice, b. Oct. 31st, 1852.—5022. ⁸Horace J., b. Sept. 10th, 1854.—5023. ⁸Cora J., b. Oct. 24th, 1860.—5024. ⁸Jesse G., b. Oct. 8th, 1864, m. Sybil Beall, Oct. 10th, 1894. No issue.—5025. ⁸Fred C., b. Oct. 16th, 1867.—5026. ⁸Anne, b. Aug. 11th, 1869.

5027 and 5028.

4663. ⁷Samuel Hubbell, of Oakland, California, in 1914, b. 1836, son of 4146. ⁶Samuel, m. to Faith Ann Murray, Sept. 22d, 1858, in Brown Co., Kansas; she was b. near Dayton, Ohio, July 17th, 1839, and was daughter of John Murray and Mary Bashor, his wife, of Goshen, Indiana; she d. Nov. 16th, 1902, in San Francisco, Cal. Had issue: 5027. ⁸George Andrew, b. Feb. 27th, 1860, near Brandon, Wis.—5028. Laura Sophia, b. Oct. 11th, 1862, near Brandon, Wis.

5029 to 5035.

4664. ⁷Welthy Ann Hubbell, b. 1839, daughter of 4146. ⁶Samuel, m. Thomas Holiday, Dec. 4th, 1860; he was b. July 12th, 1835, in Albany, New York, and d. Oct. 20th, 1889, at Redlands, California; he was a son of Adam Holiday, of Fon du Lac, Wisconsin. Had issue: 5029. ⁸Clara Elizabeth, b. Nov. 6th, 1861.—5030. ⁸Ulysses Grant, b. Nov. 21st, 1863, in Fon du Lac, Wis.—5031. ⁸Alice Bertha, b. Jan. 21st, 1866, d. April 7th, 1875.—5032. ⁸Thomas Schuyler, b. July 7th, 1868, in Dodge Center, Minn.—5033. ⁸Katherine Ella, b. Sept. 13th, 1874, m. Raymond Fairchild, on May 12th, 1909, at Redlands, California.—5034. ⁸Welthy Mable, b. Jan. 17th, 1879, d. Dec. 29th, 1880.—5035. ⁸Elbert E., b. Feb. 25th, 1881, m. May Inez Weaver.

5036 to 5039.

4667. ⁷Ellen Hubbell, b. 1840, daughter of 4150. ⁶Daniel, m. James Clark. Had issue: 5036. ⁸William.—5037. ⁸Hattie.—5038. ⁸Nellie.—5039. ⁸Edward. Twins.

5040 to 5043.

4665. ⁷Sarah Maria Hubbell, b. 1841, d. April 28th, 1910, at Brandon, Vt., daughter of 4146. ⁶Samuel, m. Wesley G. Knapp, Mar. 6th, 1862. Had issue: 5040. ⁸George Ellsworth, b. Jan. 21st, 1863, d. June 6th, 1906.—5041. ⁸Maud M., b. Dec. 17th, 1864, d. Oct.

30th, 1888.—5042. ⁸Alvah Samuel, b. July 9th, 1870.—5043. ⁸Irving Lincoln, b. Oct. 12th, 1870, m. Caroline M. Jones, in Hartley, Iowa, June 11th, 1908. She was the daughter of J. J. Jones and Sarah Tunstall.

5044 to 5048.

4669. ⁷William L. Hubbell, of Elyria, Ohio. In Civil War, 88th and 5th Ohio Regs.; b. 1846, d. Nov. 24th, 1885, son of 4150. ⁶Daniel, m. Weltha D. Wriker, at Berlin Heights, Ohio, April 7th, 1868. Mrs. Weltha D. Hubbell living at Elyria, Ohio, in 1914. Had issue: 5044. ⁸William A., b. Jan. 2d, 1869.—5045. ⁸Bessie G., b. July 22d, 1870, d. Nov. 6th, 1882.—5046. ⁸Jessie M., b. May 20th, 1873.—5047. ⁸Edward, b. Mar. 26th, 1878.—5048. ⁸Pearl, b. May 23d, 1885, d. Feb. 13th, 1896.

5049 to 5051.

4673. ⁷Elizabeth A. Hubbell, b. 1846, d. 1910, daughter of 4151. ⁶Charles, m. to Edward Longworthy, on Mar. 4th, 1864, at Wauseoja, Dodge Co., Minn., by Elder Sheppard; he was b. April 17th, 1842, in Erie Co., New York. Had issue: 5049. ⁸Louise B., b. Mar. 26th, 1865.—5050. ⁸Ina, b. Dec. 24th, 1866.—5051. ⁸Etta Pearl, b. Jan. 20th, 1879, d. Mar. 7th, 1892.

5053 and 5054.

4674. ⁷Mary Jocoy, b. 1842, d. Aug. 30th, 1867, in Ohio, daughter of 4152. ⁶Lydia Ann, m. Merritt Beymer, Sept., 1864, who d. May, 1897, and was buried beside his wife at Clyde, in or near Sandusky, Ohio. Had issue: 5053. ⁸Walter, b. April 10th, 1866.—5054. ⁸Mack, July 25th, 1867.

5055 to 5059.

4679. ⁷Elmer Jocoy, of Sedalia, Mo., b. 1860, d. Jan. 1st, 1911, son of 4152. ⁶Lydia Ann, m. Mary E. Colger. Had issue: 5055. ⁸Ora Ann, b. Sept. 18th, 1890, m. Charles Ritter, and d. April 18th, 1911.—5056. ⁸Stephen R., b. Dec. 4th, 1893.—5057. ⁸Walter E., b. Feb. 18th, 1896.—5058. ⁸Charles W., b. July 1st, 1898.—5059. ⁸Lois M., b. July 12th, 1903.

5060.

4689. ⁷Millie Jane Hubbell, b. 1842, in Jefferson Township, Elkhart Co., Indiana, and d. May 15th, 1894, daughter of 4591. ⁶Elisha, m. George N. Thomas, of Port Byron, N. Y., Nov. 1st, 1865; he d. Sept. 8th, 1893, aged 48 years. Both buried in "Oak Ridge Cemetery." Had issue: 5060. ⁸Belle, m. William A. Willhide, of Baltimore, Md.

5061.

4690. ⁷Elisha Merrill Hubbell, of Jefferson Township, Elkhart Co., Ind. Was in Civil War; b. 1842 (see Twin Sisters' Record), d. Jan. 23d, 1873, buried in Jackson Cemetery, son of 4591. ⁶Elisha, m. Julia A. Butler, of Benton Township, Indiana. Had issue: 5061. ⁸Schnyder Colfax, Attorney-at-Law, at Goshen, Ind., 1905.

5062 and 5063.

4697. ⁷Viola Hubbell, b. 1853, daughter of 4592. ⁶William Whitehouse, m. Marion Forrest, Mar. 4th, 1871, of Rutland, Meigs Co., Ohio. Had issue: 5062. ⁸Marion Earl, b. Oct. 4th, 1873.—5063. ⁸Bessie, b. Feb. 15th, 1875, m. Dr. Loren P. Lee, April 15th, 1903.

5063a to 5063c.

4699. ⁷Leila Hubbell, b. 1872, daughter of 4592. ⁶William Whitehouse, m. Charles F. Holt, May 24th, 1894. Had issue: 5063a. ⁸Hazel Clare, b. May 29th, 1897, d. July 17th, 1902.—5063b. ⁸Edna Helen, b. Jan. 7th, 1901.—5063c. ⁸Florence Eleanor, b. June 1st, 1905.

5064 to 5066.

4711. ⁷Alexander Bryan, of Schaghticoke, N. Y., member of Legislature, b. 1791, d. Aug. 12th, 1840, son of 4607. ⁶David, m. Elizabeth Fake. Had issue: 5064. ⁸George F., d. Sept. 7th, 1840, aged 25 yrs.—5065. ⁸John C., d. Sept. 5th, 1840, aged 20 yrs.—5066. ⁸Catharine, m. Joseph Bancus.

5067 to 5074.

4712. ⁷Clarissa Bryan, b. 1793, d. Mar. 30th, 1866, daughter of 4607. ⁶David, m. Lewis Terry Slocum, a wool dresser and clothing merchant, of Schaghticoke and Valley Falls, N. Y., where he d., July 5th, 1863. Had issue: 5067. ⁸Ezra, b. Feb. 29th, 1816, d. Dec. 23d, 1818.—5068. ⁸Chauncey Betts, b. Nov. 25th, 1817.—5069. ⁸Nancy, b. Sept. 27th, 1819.—5070. ⁸Clarissa, b. Mar. 1st, 1822, m. Dr. William Johnson, of Valley Falls, N. Y., where

she d. Dec. 27th, 1857.—5071. ⁸Elizabeth, b. May 23d, 1824.—5072. ⁸Mary, b. Feb. 7th, 1827.—5073. ⁸Alexander Bryan, b. May 30th, 1829.—5074. ⁸Harriet, b. Dec. 1st, 1832.

5075 to 5083.

4713. ⁷Nancy Bryan, b. 1794, d. Sept. 25th, 1863, daughter of 4607. ⁶David, m. John Banker, Nov. 23d, 1815. He was a farmer, justice of the peace, and in 1821 captain of militia. Lived all his life in Schaghticoke, N. Y., where he d. Sept. 13th, 1869. He was a son of Adolph Banker and Ruth Oakley, and was b. Nov. 2d, 1794. Had issue: 5075. ⁸Elizabeth Bryan, b. Aug. 2d, 1816.—5076. ⁸Clarissa, b. Aug. 12th, 1818, d. Oct. 2d, 1821.—5077. ⁸Eunice, b. Jan. 27th, 1821, d. Sept. 15th, 1840.—5078. ⁸David Adolph, b. Jan. 12th, 1823, d. Jan. 27th, 1903.—5079. ⁸Ezra Bryan, b. Mar. 13th, 1825.—5080. ⁸John Wesley, b. Nov. 21st, 1827.—5081. ⁸Isaac Alexander, b. Aug. 6th, 1830.—5082. Amos Bryan, b. Nov. 6th, 1832.—5083. ⁸Harriet Eunice Clarissa, b. April 25th, 1840.

5084 to 5087.

4715. ⁷Phoebe Bryan, b. 1801, daughter of 4607. ⁶David, m. Platt Vicle. Had issue: 5084. ⁸Jane Elizabeth, m. William Bryan.—5085. ⁸Francis, m. Washburn.—5086. ⁸Maria, m. Charles Clark.—5087. ⁸Platt. Living in Rochester, N. Y., in 1914.

EIGHTH GENERATION.—CONTINUED FROM PAGE 303.**5088 to 5090.**

2513. ⁸Lewis B. Hubbell, of Seymour, Conn., in 1914, b. 1847, son of 1309. ⁷Everett, m. Frances Vivian Whittlesey, Feb. 10th, 1876; she was b. April 29th, 1854, and d. July 4th, 1908. Had issue: 5088. ⁹Floyd H., b. Sept. 17th, 1881.—5089. ⁹Walter W., b. Feb. 2d, 1885.—5090. ⁹Jennie R., b. Oct. 28th, 1889, d. Nov. 29th, 1889.

5091.

2534. ⁸John Lake Hubbell, of Ansonia, Conn., in 1914, b. 1843, son of 1329. ⁷Sheldon, m. Elizabeth Moulthrop, daughter of Sheldon Moulthrop and Eunice Hotchkiss. Had issue: 5091. ⁹George Moulthrop, b. Mar. 29th, 1874.

5092.

2564. ⁸Amanda M. Hubbell, b. 1850, daughter of 1349. ⁷Charles, m. George Phelps Bidwell, Oct. 28th, 1874, in Newtown, Conn. Had issue: 5092. ⁹Charles Hubbell, b. Jan. 26th, 1882, in Huntington, Conn.

5093 and 5094.

2565. ⁸Theresa J. Hubbell, b. 1854, daughter of 1349. ⁷Charles, m. William H. Jones, of Huntington, Conn., April 20th, 1881. Had issue: 5093. ⁹Helen Charlotte, b. May 12th, 1882.—5094. ⁹Philip Hubbell, b. Aug. 28th, 1888, m. Joan Sinclair Newell, Aug. 18th, 1914, in Bath, Maine. She was b. in Wincheters, Mass., Mar. 10th, 1891.

5095 and 5096.

2566. ⁸Warren Christopher Hubbell, of Shelton, Conn., in 1914, b. 1860, son of 1349. ⁷Charles, m. Annie F. Shelton, Dec. 10th, 1884; she was b. Oct. 24th, 1861, in Oxford, Conn. Had issue: 5095. ⁹Elsie Marion, b. Mar. 8th, 1887.—5096. ⁹Sterling Beach, b. May 26th, 1889, m. Elma Evaline Buckingham, Sept. 3d, 1913; she was b. April 14th, 1891, in Huntington, Conn.

5097 to 5099.

2778. ⁸Elmer S. Hubbell, of Alma, Michigan, in 1914, b. 1847, son of 1486. ⁷Volney, m. Ida Field, Sept. 10th, 1873. Had issue: 5097. ⁹Jesse Allen, b. June 29th, 1874.—5098. ⁹Lilian May, b. Dec. 7th, 1879, m. John Secord, Mar. 14th, 1899.—5099. ⁹Bertha B., b. Oct. 27th, 1892.

5100 to 5107.

2824. ⁸Kate Smith Hubbell, b. 1866, daughter of 1539. ⁷George H., m. Daniel Ellington, Feb. 2d, 1885; he was b. Feb. 1st, 1864; residence, Springfield, Mo., 1915. Had issue: 5100. ⁹Mabel G., b. Feb. 5th, 1886, d. July 23d, 1887.—5101. ⁹Mary Jane, b. Aug. 11th, 1887.—5102. ⁹Ruby Anne, b. July 25th, 1890.—5103. ⁹Edna May, b. Aug. 27th, 1892.—5104. ⁹Kathleen Leona, b. Oct. 14th, 1895.—5105. ⁹Charles Gilbert Hubbell, b. June 2d, 1897.—5106. ⁹Minnie Belle, b. Feb. 24th, 1904.—5107. ⁹Clara Frances.

5108.

2830. ⁸Julius Hubbell Seymour, of New York, N. Y., in 1914, b. 1855, son of 1549. ⁷Susan Katharine, m. Jeannie Billings, June 5th, 1888; she was b. Mar. 28th, 1863, at Philadelphia, Pa. Had issue: 5108. ⁸Susan Hubbell, b. Nov. 12th, 1889, at New York, N. Y.

5109 and 5110.

2834. ⁸Anne Moore Hubbell, living in Chazy, Clinton Co., New York, 1914, b. 1857, daughter of 1551. ⁷John Wolcott, m. Clarence H. Jones, Dec. 30th, 1880. Had issue: 5109. ⁹Margaret Mooers, b. Oct. 7th, 1881, m. Leclanché Moen, of Dongan Hills, Staten Island, N. Y., Aug. 14th, 1906.—5110. ⁹Elizabeth, b. Oct. 13th, 1893, d. Oct. 13th, 1893.

5111.

2836. ⁸Mary Caroline Hubbell, b. 1861, daughter of 1551. ⁷John Wolcott, m. John William North, Aug. 18th, 1886, living in New York, N. Y., in 1914. Had issue: 5111. ⁹Edgerton Grant, b. June 29th, 1900.

5112 to 5115.

2837. ⁸Julius Caesar Hubbell,* of Ellensburg, Washington, in 1914, b. 1863, son of 1551. ⁷John Wolcott, m. Carrie L. Loomis, June 11th, 1889; she d. Dec. 21st, 1909. Had issue: 5112. ⁹Wolcott, b. April 2d, 1890.—5113. ⁹Frances, b. Aug. 8th, 1891.—5114. ⁹Beckwith, b. Feb. 3d, 1893.—5115. ⁹Ruth, b. May 15th, 1897. M. 2d, Josephine Holgate, June 6th, 1912.

5116 to 5120.

2838. ⁸George Loring Hubbell, of Garden City, Nassau Co., N. Y., in 1915, b. 1865 (see p. 179), son of 1551. ⁷John Wolcott, m. Eliza Strong Platt, July 15th, 1891, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., daughter of Hon. John I. Platt, editor and proprietor of the *Poughkeepsie Daily Eagle*. Had issue: 5116. ⁹John Platt, b. Jan. 22d, 1893.—5117. ⁹George Loring, b. April 20th, 1894.—5118. ⁹Sherwood, b. Nov. 1st, 1895.—5119. ⁹Margaret, b. Feb. 5th, 1898.—5120. ⁹Elizabeth, b. June 3d, 1900.

5121.

2839. ⁸Margaret Susan Hubbell, b. 1868, daughter of 1551. ⁷John Wolcott, m. Alaric B. Start, Oct. 25th, 1899, who d. Mar., 1902. Had issue: 5121. ⁹Cedric Hubbell, b. Aug. 18th, 1900.

5122 and 5123.

2840. ⁸Martha Ann Hubbell, living in 1914 in Chazy, Clinton Co., N. Y., b. 1871, daughter of 1551. ⁷John Wolcott, m. Dr. John Smedley Stetson, July 15th, 1896. Had issue: 5122. ⁹Helen, b. July 18th, 1902.—5123. ⁹Martha Anne, b. Oct. 10th, 1908.

5124.

2842. ⁸John Stuart Hubbell, of Troy, N. Y., in 1914, b. 1876, son of 1551. ⁷John Wolcott, m. Bessie Hilton, Dec. 25th, 1911. Had issue: 5124. ⁹Ruth, b. Sept. 15th, 1912.

5125 to 5127.

2872. ⁸Alrick Hubbell Man, of New York, N. Y., residence, Richmond Hill, Queens Co., N. Y.; A.B., Coll. of City of New York, 1877; LL.B., Col. Coll. Law School, 1879; Member of the New York Bar in 1915; b. 1858, son of 1582. ⁷Mary Elizabeth, m. Lucy Edwards Russell, 1891. Had issue: 5125. ⁹Alrick Hubbell, b. 1892.—5126. ⁹Mary Elizabeth, b. 1894.—5127. ⁹James Nelson, b. 1899.

5128 to 5132.

2959. ⁸Eugene Burnett Hubbell, of Bristol, Conn., in 1914, b. 1873, son of 1656. ⁷William, m. Grace M. Garrett, of Bristol, Conn., Oct. 25th, 1905. Had issue: 5128. ⁹Mary Garrett, b. July 17th, 1906.—5129. ⁹Ethel Grace, b. Mar. 27th, 1908.—5130. ⁹Ruth Lewis, b. Oct. 21st, 1909.—5131. ⁹Harvey Porter, b. July 13th, 1912.—5132. ⁹Richard William, b. July 24th, 1914.

5133.

3028. ⁸John Charles Longbotham, of Chester, Pa., in 1915, son of 1737. ⁷Ida Frances, m. Mary Moury, Jan. 2d, 1900, and had issue: 5133. ⁹Frances Moury, b. May 1st, 1901.

* Julius Caesar Hubbell served four years in the Washington National Guard, part of the time as battalion officer. In 1914 was serving his third term in Washington State Legislature.

5134 to 5136.

3036. ⁸Clarence Eugene Hubbell, of Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1914, son of 1782. ⁷Nathan, m. Luella Keys. Had issue: ⁹Emily, m. Joseph Barry, of Brooklyn, N. Y.—5134. ⁹Allen, m. Lillian Forbes.—5135. ⁹Margurite, m. Allan Cardwell, of Brooklyn, N. Y.—5136. ⁹Alice.

5137 and 5138.

3041a ⁸Rowland Southworth Hubbell, of Mount Vernon, N. Y., in 1914, b. 1881, son of 1782. ⁷Nathan, m. Hildegarde May Whittaker, Dec. 18th, 1907. Had issue: 5137. ⁹Elizabeth King, b. July 15th, 1909.—5138. ⁹Richard Whittaker, b. Sept. 13th, 1914.

5139 to 5143.

3132. ⁸Eugene S. Hubbell, of Shelton, Conn., son of 1880. ⁷Charles S., m. April 7th, 1898, to Etta A. Flanders. Had issue: 5139. ⁹Chapin Flanders, b. June 3d, 1901.—5140. ⁹Myrtle Lavinia, b. May 30th, 1904.—5141. ⁹Helen Mae, b. Aug. 8th, 1906.—5142. ⁹Charlotte Emily, b. May 25th, 1908.—5143. ⁹Ruth Maria, b. Feb. 12th, 1912.

5144 and 5145.

3189. ⁸Thomas Hubbell, of Ada, Hardin Co., Ohio, son of 2010. ⁷Hezekiah, m. 928. ⁶Mary Hubbell. Had issue: 5144. ⁹Elihu, of Lima, Ohio.—5145. ⁹Thomas A., of Harrod, Ohio.

5146 to 5159.

3190. ⁸Gabriel Reeder Hubbell, of Ada, Hardin Co., Ohio, b. 1808, d. Oct. 29th, 1862, son of 2010. ⁷Hezekiah, m. Ann, b. Feb. 3d, 1815, d. April 11th, 1840. Had issue: 5146. ⁹Sarah, b. April 16th, 1832.—5147. ⁹Seneca Foster, b. Jan. 23d, 1834, d. Mar. 5th, 1855.—5148. ⁹Reeder Gabriel, b. Mar. 4th, 1837, d. Dec. 30th, 1907, at Los Angeles, Cal.—5149. ⁹Celia Ann, b. Feb. 23d, 1840, d. April 18th, 1861. M. 2d, Mary Ann Harrison, who was b. Oct. 5th, 1820, and d. Aug. 28th, 1885; was daughter of 928. Mary Hubbell. Had issue: 5150. ⁹Martha Jane, b. June 28th, 1841, d. May 16th, 1860.—5151. ⁹Daniel Jefferson, b. Feb. 3d, 1843, d. at Princeton, Mo.—5152. ⁹Harrison B., b. Nov. 2d, 1844, d. at Ada, Ohio.—5153. ⁹Garrett M., b. Dec. 4th, 1846.—5154. ⁹Barbara D., b. Jan. 8th, 1849, d. Nov. 12th, 1851.—5155. ⁹Mary Agnes, b. Feb. 26th, 1851, d. at Ada, Ohio.—5156. ⁹Rosetta Amelia, b. Aug. 22d, 1854, d. Jan. 20th, 1859. M. 3d, Susannah Combs, who was b. May 12th, 1822, and d. at Columbus Grove, Ohio. Had issue: 5157. ⁹George Washington, b. May 26th, 1857, d. Jan. 4th, 1861.—5158. ⁹Aaron De Witt, b. Jan. 20th, 1859, d. Jan. 19th, 1861.—5159. ⁹Bartlett Adolphus, b. May 5th, 1861.

5160.

3282. ⁸David Maitland Hayden, of Ames, Iowa, b. 1852, son of 2066. ⁷Sarah L., m. Christine Shearer in 1880. Had issue: 5160. ⁹Ada, b. Aug. 14th, 1884.

5161 to 5164.

3286. ⁸Josephine L. Kilby, b. 1849, daughter of 2075. ⁷Leora E., m. Dr. George W. Lucas, April 11th, 1872. Had issue: 5161. ⁹Charles H., b. Feb. 14th, 1873, m. Bertha N. Amrine, on June 7th, 1892.—5162. ⁹Lena L., b. June 4th, 1879.—5163. ⁹Ethel M., b. June 20th, 1881.—5164. ⁹George D., b. June 20th, 1882, m. Ina Maud Stivers, Oct. 30th, 1912.

5164 and 5165.

3288. ⁸Amelia A. Kilby, b. 1855, d. Aug. 13th, 1913, in Cleveland, Ohio, daughter of 2075. ⁷Leora Elizabeth, m. Leister L. Kelley, Dec. 29th, 1879. Had issue: 5164. ⁹Raymond L., b. Mar. 2d, 1881.—5165. ⁹Ruby Gray, b. Dec. 7th, 1882.

5166 and 5167.

3301. ⁸Charles Jedediah Hubbell, of Ravenna, Ohio, b. 1867, son of 2093. ⁷Charles Harold, m. Elizabeth James, Feb. 20th, 1889; she was b. Oct. 18th, 1871, in Syracuse, N. Y. Had issue: 5166. ⁹Susie Gertrude, b. Nov. 25th, 1889, m. Draper Vaughn, Dec. 20th, 1911, and d. Mar. 22d, 1914.—5167. ⁹Harold Leon, b. Aug. 24th, 1893.

5168 and 5169.

3302. ⁸Melvin James Hubbell, of Ravenna, Ohio, b. 1869, son of 2093. ⁷Charles Harold, m. Mary E. York, on June 10th, 1891; she was b. Aug. 14th, 1869, in Millington, Mich. Had issue: 5168. ⁹Mildred Nora, b. Mar. 2d, 1892, m. Walter Reens, Jan. 20th, 1914.—5169. ⁹Helen Lucile, b. May 30th, 1896.

5170 and 5171.

3302a ⁸Walter Harold Hubbell, of Ravenna, Ohio, in 1915, b. 1873, son of 2093. ⁷Charles Harold, m. Lena M. Henderson, June 24th, 1896; she was b. Jan. 18th, 1877, in Chagrin Falls, Ohio. Had issue: 5170. ⁹Glendene Bee, b. Oct. 8th, 1897, d. Nov. 9th, 1897.—5171. ⁹Cecil Carol, b. June 26th, 1903.

5172 and 5173.

3302b. ⁸Leon Sterling Hubbell, of Chagrin Falls, Ohio, b. 1877, son of 2093. ⁷Charles Harold, m. Susan E. Dean, Sept. 20th, 1900; she was b. May 28th, 1875, in Parma, Mich. Had issue: 5172. ⁹Margaret Mariam, b. July 31st, 1901.—5173. ⁹Dean Sterling, b. Mar. 9th, 1904.

5174 and 5175.

3304. ⁸William Bowler Hubbell, of Elyria, Ohio, physician, b. 1875, son of 2095. ⁷James Emerson, m. Louie I. Dealing, in Medina, Ohio, May 2d, 1900. Had issue: 5174. ⁹Marian Ruth, b. July 24th, 1908.—5175. ⁹Frances Elizabeth, b. Sept. 7th, 1910.

5176 to 5178.

3307. ⁸Horace M. Hubbell, of Urbana, Ohio, b. 1855, son of 2110. ⁷John Henry, m. in Aug., 1878, Kate Stone, of Circleville, Ohio. Had issue: 5176. ⁹Raymond, b. June 1st, 1879 (see p. 172).—5177. ⁹Ned Stone, b. Dec. 28th, 1888, living in New York, N. Y., 1915.—5178. ⁹Jeanette Lovell, b. Oct. 10th, 1891, living in Urbana, Ohio, 1915.

5179 to 5181.

3309. ⁸Harriet E. Hubbell, b. 1864, daughter of 2110. ⁷John Henry, m. Arthur L. Harriot, of Urbana, Ohio, Oct., 1884, living in Muncie, Ind., in 1914. Had issue: 5179. ⁹Marjorie Amelia, b. Feb. 9th, 1888.—5180. ⁹Malcolm Lapham, b. Mar. 29th, 1890, m. Mary Lothian, of Muncie, Ind., in Oct., 1913.—5181. ⁹Houston, b. Mar. 8th, 1892, d. Feb. 18th, 1894.

5182 and 5183.

3310. ⁸Henry B. Hubbell, of Cleveland, Ohio, b. 1866, son of 2110. ⁷John Henry, m. Georgiana Kumler, of Urbana, Ohio, in 1888. Had issue: 5182. ⁹Cecile, b. April 1st, 1889.—5183. ⁹John, b. Dec. 6th, 1892, m. Helen Wohl. No issue.

5184 and 5185.

3311. ⁸Caroline Hubbell, b. 1869, daughter of 2110. ⁷John Henry, m. Lou B. Berry, of Urbana, Ohio, Feb. 23d, 1893, and lived there in 1914. Had issue: 5184. ⁹Phillip Hubbell, Feb. 9th, 1894.—5185. ⁹Richard Hughes, b. Sept. 20th, 1901.

5186 and 5187.

3361. ⁸Charles Brisco Hubbell, of Frankfort Hill, Herkimer Co., New York, b. 1822, d. 1889, son of 2147. ⁷Nathaniel, m. Mary Anne Howard, 1848. Had issue: 5186. ⁹Ada Lucretia, b. 1852.—5187. ⁹Charles William, b. 1854.

5188 to 5190.

3362. ⁸George Hubbell, of York Centre, Livingston Co., New York, b. 1825, son of 2147. ⁷Nathaniel, m. Sarah Smith, 1845. Had issue: 5188. ⁹Edna, m. Anthony Glasby. Lived in Oil City, Pa., 1914.—5189. ⁹Frances, b. 1857, m. Robert Hague. Lived in New Hartford, N. Y., 1914.—5190. ⁹Nathaniel Daniel. Lived in York Centre, N. Y., 1914.

5191.

3363. ⁸Phebe Ann Hubbell, lived at Frankfort Hill, Herkimer Co., New York, b. 1828 in Paris Hill, N. Y., d. 1914, daughter of 2147. ⁷Nathaniel, m. Benjamin George Johnson, 1850. Had issue: 5191. ⁹Cora Janette, m. George Godfrey, d. 1883. Lived at Frankfort Hill, N. Y.

5192 and 5193.

3439. ⁸Cornelius B. Taylor, son of 2213. ⁷Polly Durand, m. Ella Peck. Had issue: 5192. ⁹Jessie Minetta, m. Leonard M. Johnson.—5193. ⁹Mabel Louise.

5194 and 5195.

3452. ⁸Nellie Mead, daughter of 2219. ⁷Sarah Durand, m. Emerson Lovegrove. Had issue: 5194. ⁹Ida M., m. Frederick Daniels.—5195. ⁹Frederick H.

5196 and 5197.

3453. ⁸Charles Mead, son of 2219. ⁷Sarah Durand, m. Nellie Wilcox. Had issue: 5196. ⁶Harold, m. Rebecca Godfrey.—5197. ⁹Margurite.

5198.

3467. ⁸Philo Josiah Burr, son of 2227. ⁷Ruamy Hubbell, m. Miss Wayland. Had issue: 5198. ⁹Clarence, m. Fannie Burr.

5199 to 5202.

3500. ⁸Mary Ann Leffingwell, b. 1848, d. 1903, daughter of 2244. ⁷Nancy Ann, m. Delevan De Barre Phillips, of Villanova, N. Y., Feb. 8th, 1866; he was b. Mar. 19th, 1844, and d. Jan. 18th, 1890, in Jamestown, N. Y. Had issue: 5199. ⁹Edith, b. May 17th, 1869, at Dayton, N. Y.—5200. ⁹Verlon M., b. July 16th, 1879.—5201. ⁹Blanche, b. July 7th, 1885, at Jamestown, N. Y., where she lived in 1915.—5202. ⁹Ernest Philander, d. in infancy.

5203 and 5204.

3518. ⁸Charles Edward Work Hubbell, of Los Angeles, California, in 1914, son of 2250. ⁷Stephen Charles, m. Anna M. Cone, Feb. 26th, 1888. Had issue: 5203. ⁹Lila S., b. Mar. 5th, 1889.—5204. ⁹Reginald Charles, b. April 21st, 1891.

5205 to 5208.

3519. ⁸Lora Loomis Hubbell, of Los Angeles, California, daughter of 2250. ⁷Stephen Charles, m. William Parish Jeffries, Nov. 10th, 1904. Had issue: 5205. ⁹Allerton Hubbell, b. Aug. 28th, 1905.—5206. ⁹Sarah Elizabeth, b. Sept. 2d, 1906.—5207. ⁹Dorothy Jane, b. Dec. 27th, 1907.—5208. ⁹Lawrence Loomis, b. Feb. 19th, 1908.

5209.

3519a. ⁸Mary Snell Hubbell, of Los Angeles, California, daughter of 2250. ⁷Stephen Charles, m. William Lomax Graves, Jr., Nov. 10th, 1908. Had issue: 5209. ⁹William Lomax Graves, 3d, b. Dec. 7th, 1910.

5210 and 5211.

3524. ⁸Harvey Hubbell, of Zanesville, Ohio, b. 1839, d. Feb. 22d, 1905, son of 2260. ⁷Charles R., m. Nancy Jane Taylor, on Mar. 11th, 1862. Had issue: 5210. Anna Olive, b. Dec. 14th, 1862.—5211. ⁹Charles William, b. June 10th, 1865.

5212.

3526. ⁸James Davis Hubbell, of Columbus, Ohio, in 1915, b. 1849, son of 2260. ⁷Charles R., m. Emma Maria Jones, in Cincinnati, Ohio, Dec. 23d, 1879; she was b. Jan. 13th, 1850, in Cincinnati, Ohio, d. Sept. 10th, 1909. Had issue: 5212. ⁹James Davis, b. Oct. 21st, 1889, in Cincinnati, Ohio. Living in Newark, N. J., in 1914.

5213 and 5214.

3569. ⁸Oren Sage Hubbell, of Portland, Oregon, in 1914, b. 1859, son of 2303. ⁷Charles, m. Kate L. Groesbeck, daughter of General John Groesbeck, of Albany, N. Y. Had issue: 5213. ⁹Dwight Groesbeck, b. in Portland, Oregon, Oct. 13th, 1882, m. Josephine Fleet, June 24th, 1914, daughter of Dr. J. B. Fleet, of New Franklin, Mo., and living in Portland, Oregon, in 1914.—5214. ⁹Glenn Sage, b. in San Diego, California, Jan. 7th, 1884. Living in Portland, Oregon, 1914.

5215 to 5217.

3570. ⁸William N. Hubbell, of New York, N. Y., a clergyman, in 1914, son of 2303. ⁷Charles, m. Katharine Price, of Chester, Pa. Had issue: 5215. ⁹Helen.—5216. ⁹William.—5217. ⁹Bradford.

5218 to 5220.

3571. ⁸Clifford Hubbell, of Buffalo, N. Y., Bank President in 1914, son of 2303. ⁷Charles, m. Grace Woodward, of Batavia, Ohio. Had issue: 5218. ⁹Woodward.—5219. ⁹Elizabeth.—5220. ⁹Robert.

5221 and 5222.

3577. ⁸James Gale Hubbell, of New Orleans, La., in 1914, b. 1859, son of 2306. ⁷Wake-man, m. Dec. 12th, 1883, Laura Davidson, of Lexington, Ky. Had issue: 5221. ⁹Keith Whitteker, b. July 20th, 1885, at Lexington, Ky.—5222. ⁹Catharine Davidson, b. July 24th, 1894, at Lexington, Ky.

5223 and 5224.

3606. ⁸Chester Thomas Hubbell, of Albany, N. Y., in 1914, b. 1863, son of 2334. (see p. 173). ⁷John Curtis, m. Helen Richardson, Nov. 10th, 1909. Had issue: 5223. ⁹Chester Thomas, b. May 5th, 1900.—5224. ⁹Eleanor R., b. Sept. 15th, 1910.

5225.

3610. ⁸John Wheeler Hubbell, of Woodhaven, N. Y., in 1914, b. 1876, son of 2334. ⁷John Curtis, m. Minnie Heidelman at Albany, N. Y., Nov. 1st, 1899. Had issue: 5225. ⁹Charles Wheeler, b. Feb. 21st, 1906, at Albany, N. Y.

5226 to 5233.

3688. ⁸Marietta Eliza Hubbell, b. 1863, daughter of 2441. ⁷Lucius William, m. William L. Case, of Benzonia, Mich., Oct. 30th, 1890, in Springfield, Mo., by Rev. T. H. Clelland. Had issue: 5226. ⁹Philip Hubbell, b. Sept. 27th, 1891, in Benzonia, Mich.—5227. ⁹Agnes, b. Feb. 17th, 1893, in Benzonia, Mich.—5228. ⁹Walter Fitts, b. Feb. 4th, 1895, in Benzonia, Mich.—5229. ⁹Asa Harold, b. Nov. 27th, 1896, in Benzonia, Mich.—5230. ⁹Marjorie Lucy, b. Nov. 11th, 1899, in Benzonia, Mich.—5231. ⁹Leonard Leach, b. Dec. 12th, 1900, in Benzonia, Mich.—5232. ⁹Isabel, b. May 15th, 1902.—5233. ⁹Elinor, b. Dec. 7th, 1903, in Benzonia, Mich.

5234 to 5236.

3689. ⁸Nellie Lois Hubbell, b. 1865, daughter of 2441. ⁷Lucius William, m. James C. Flanner, of Springfield, Mo., on Dec. 24th, 1884, by Rev. D. P. Putnam. Had issue: 5234. ⁹Thomas Updegraff, b. Nov. 13th, 1886, in Springfield, Mo.—5235. ⁹Jennie May, b. Sept. 29th, 1889, in Springfield, Mo.—5236. ⁹Lucius Hubbell, b. July 1st, 1892, in Springfield, Mo.

5237 to 5242.

3695. ⁸Clarence William Hubbell, of Manila, Philippine Islands, in 1914, b. 1870, son of 2442. ⁷John James, m. to Winifred T. Waters, at Benzonia, Mich., Dec. 31st, 1895, by Rev. O. B. Waters; she was b. July 21st, 1869. Had issue: 5237. ⁹Theodore Huntington, b. July 4th, 1897, at Detroit, Mich.—5238. ⁹Mary Bliss, b. Mar. 7th, 1899, at Detroit, Mich.—5239. ⁹Roger Shelton, b. Oct. 8th, 1901, at Detroit, Mich.—5240. ⁹Williard Waters, b. Aug. 14th, 1905, d. in Manila, P. I., April 14th, 1908.—5241. ⁹George Edgar, b. Feb. 24th, 1907, at Detroit, Mich.—5242. ⁹Harriet Winifred, b. Aug. 24th, 1910, at Manila, P. I.

5243.

3697. ⁸Rena Gustava Hubbell, b. 1874, daughter of 2442. ⁷John James, m. James Mason Smith, Dec. 7th, 1898, in Manistee, Michigan. Had issue: 5243. ⁹Donald Hubbell, b. Feb. 5th, 1903, at Beulah, Mich.

5244 to 5247.

3698. ⁸Lottie May Hubbell, b. 1875, d. May 8th, 1909, in Benzonia, Mich, daughter of 2442. ⁷John James, m. June 21st, 1893, Frederick Frank Schroder, at Manistee, Mich.; he d. 1898; no issue. M. 2d, James Walker Case; all living in Benzonia, Mich., in 1914. Had issue: 5244. ⁹John James, b. April 21st, 1905.—5245. ⁹Lois Dill, b. Nov. 12th, 1906.—5246. ⁹Harriet, b. April 5th, 1908.—5247. ⁹Shelton Mills, b. April 24th, 1909. All born at Benzonia, Mich.

5248.

3700. ⁸John James Hubbell, of Manistee, Mich., b. 1879, son of 2442. ⁷John James, m. Sarah E. M. Smith, in Manistee, Mich., June 24th, 1902; she d. Sept. 20th, 1912. Had issue: 5248. ⁹Margaret Rena, b. Mar. 31st, 1909.

5248 to 5253.

3738. ⁸Wilbur Fisk Hubbell, Freeport, New York, in 1914, b. 1854, son of 2481. ⁷Wilbur Fisk, m. Jeannie Miller Morean, of Jerseyville, Ill., July 10th, 1877; she d. May 16th, 1884, and was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y. Had issue: 5248a. ⁹Jeannie M., b. May 15th, 1880.—5249. ⁹Wilbur Fisk, b. May 20th, 1882.—5250. ⁹Blanche Blake, b. April 16th, 1884, d. Sept. 15th, 1884. M. 2d, Helen May Armstrong, of Brooklyn, N. Y., April 14th, 1888; she was b. May 3d, 1869, in New York City. Had issue: 5251. ⁹Ethel Rhodes, b. Oct. 22d, 1890.—5252. ⁹Mildred May, b. April 14th, 1892, m. Edgar Martin, Oct., 1910.—5253. ⁹Charlotte Landon, b. July 16th, 1892, m. William F. Grandeman, of Brooklyn, N. Y., April 18th, 1914.

5253a to 5256.

4199. ⁸Merritt Hubbell Wellman, b. Jan. 15th, 1823, d. Mar. 11th, 1903, son of 1496. ⁷Maria Hubbell, m. Oct. 17th, 1854, Catharine Ann Coles, of New York City, who was b. Feb. 14th, 1820, and d. May 2d, 1902. Had issue: ^{5253a}. ⁹Edward James, b. Aug. 11th, 1855, d. Oct. 25th, 1856.—⁵²⁵⁴. ⁹Theodore Coles, b. Aug. 30th, 1850, d. Mar. 12th, 1859.—⁵²⁵⁵. ⁹Maria Watson, b. Mar. 2d, 1859, in Brooklyn, N. Y.—⁵²⁵⁶. ⁹Thomas Coles, b. Oct. 5th, 1861, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

5257 to 5263.

4748. ⁸Myrtis Dimmick, b. 1846, daughter of 1358. ⁷Sarah Caroline, m. David Lafayette Stevens, Dec. 22d, 1866, who was b. Aug. 27th, 1837. Had issue: ⁵²⁵⁷. ⁹Carrie May, b. May 20th, 1868, m. Emmet Grant Reynolds, Oct. 14th, 1891.—⁵²⁵⁸. ⁹Bessie June, b. June 9th, 1872.—⁵²⁵⁹. ⁹David Boncher, b. June 1st, 1874, d. Oct. 4th, 1891.—⁵²⁶⁰. ⁹Jeannie Mabel, b. Jan. 10th, 1877, m. Thompson Bean, Mar. 14th, 1905.—⁵²⁶¹. ⁹Marion Lawrence, b. Oct. 27th, 1878, m. Bessie, widow of Henry Robinson, April 2d, 1906.—⁵²⁶². ⁹Mildred Eliza, b. Feb. 8th, 1888, d. Jan. 21st, 1890.—⁵²⁶³. ⁹Muriel Eleanor, b. July 26th, 1891, m. Jessie M. Bean, June 24th, 1914.

5264 to 5266.

4749a. ⁸Charles Livingston Hubbell, of Brooklyn, N. Y., 1914, Lawyer, b. 1861, son of 1536. ⁷Charles Wolcott, m. Eleanor M. Beach, Jan. 3d, 1893. Had issue: ⁵²⁶⁴. ⁹Lemoyné, b. 1894.—⁵²⁶⁵. ⁹Mildred, b. 1896.—⁵²⁶⁶. ⁹Eleanor, b. 1904.

5266a to 5268.

4752. ⁸Lucy Wheeler Hubbell, b. 1868, d. before 1905, daughter of 1619. ⁷Zadok M., m. Eugene E. Neale, in Cleveland, Ohio, April 16th, 1890. Eugene E. Neale, m. 2d, 4756. Elizabeth Louise Hubbell. Had issue: ^{5266a}. ⁹Harold Hubbell, b. Oct. 11th, 1891.—⁵²⁶⁷. ⁹Robert Dudley, b. July 23d, 1896.—⁵²⁶⁸. ⁹Eugene Edwin, b. Dec. 25th, 1898, d. April 6th, 1903. All born in Cleveland, Ohio.

5269.

4753. ⁸Robert Sanderson Hubbell, of Bombay, India, in 1914, b. 1872, son of 1619. ⁷Zadok Melancthon, m. Leah, an English lady, at Bombay, India. Had issue: ⁵²⁶⁹. ⁹Dorothy, b. Mar. 17th, 1907, at Bombay, India.

5270 to 5272.

4754. ⁸Ruth Mildred Hubbell, b. 1878, daughter of 1619. ⁷Zadok M., m. Charles R. Williams, April 9th, 1902, at Cleveland, Ohio; living there in 1914. Had issue: ⁵²⁷⁰. ⁹Charles Franklin, b. Oct. 18th, 1903.—⁵²⁷¹. ⁹Stewart Hubbell, b. Dec. 12th, 1906.—⁵²⁷². ⁹Robert Sanderson, b. Dec. 25th, 1909. All born in Cleveland, Ohio, or "Lakewood," and living there in 1914.

5273.

4756. ⁸Elizabeth Louise Hubbell, b. 1882, daughter of 1619. ⁷Zadok M., m. Eugene E. Neale, of Cleveland, Ohio, on Nov. 21st, 1905, widower of 4752. Lucy Wheeler Hubbell. Had issue: ⁵²⁷³. ⁹Sterling Lennox, b. Nov. 10th, 1910.

5274 to 5276.

4761. ⁸Louisa M. Hubbell, of Pajarito, New Mexico, d. Feb. 4th, 1903, daughter of 1681. ⁷James L., m. Dr. John Warren Thomas, of Vermont, in July, 1878. Had issue: ⁵²⁷⁴. ⁹George Hubbell, b. Sept. 12th, 1879, m. July 17th, 1913.—⁵²⁷⁵. ⁹Anita, b. Dec. 10th, 1880.—⁵²⁷⁶. ⁹James R. L., b. April, 1885, d. Nov., 1888.

5277 to 5284.

4762. ⁸Felipe Hubbell, of Pajarito, New Mexico, b. 1861, d. Oct. 28th, 1910, son of 1681. ⁷James L., m. July 28th, 1892, to May Helene Kelly, of Reading, Pa., who was living at Pajarito, N. M., in 1914. Had issue: ⁵²⁷⁷. ⁹Philip, b. June 5th, 1893.—⁵²⁷⁸. ⁹Walter, b. July 23d, 1894.—⁵²⁷⁹. ⁹Julia, b. Dec. 1st, 1896, d. Feb. 3d, 1898.—⁵²⁸⁰. ⁹Julie Estelle, b. Mar. 21st, 1898.—⁵²⁸¹. ⁹James, b. April 22d, 1900.—⁵²⁸². ⁹May Helene, b. June 5th, 1903.—⁵²⁸³. ⁹Harold, b. Sept. 22d, 1905.—⁵²⁸⁴. ⁹Louise, b. May 29th, 1908.

5285 to 5292.

4763. ⁸Frank A. Hubbell, of Albuquerque, New Mexico, in 1915, President of "Frank A. Hubbell Co.," Sheep Raisers, b. 1862 (see p. 171), son of 1681. ⁷James L., m. Trinidad Baca. Had issue: ⁵²⁸⁵. ⁹James L., b. July 4th, 1889.—⁵²⁸⁶. ⁹John A., b. Jan. 20th, 1891.

—5287. ⁸Frank A., b. Dec. 20th, 1893.—5288. ⁹Roman, b. Aug. 26th, 1894, d. Oct. 11th, 1895.—5289. ⁹Roman G., b. May 20th, 1896.—5290. ⁹Anita M., b. Aug. 18th, 1897.—5291. ⁹Charles L. M., b. July 5th, 1899.—5292. ⁹Margarete, b. July 30th, 1900.

5292a and 5292b.

4764. ⁸Thomas S. Hubbell, of Albuquerque, New Mexico, b. 1866, d. April 19th, 1911 (see p. 172), son of 1681. ⁷James L., m. Rosa Gutierrez, who d. 1903, daughter of Tomas Gutierrez. Had issue: ⁵292a. ⁹Pearl Anna, b. June 6th, 1894, d. aged 2 yrs.—5292b. ⁹Thomas S., b. May 3d, 1897. M. 2d, Sofia Armijo, daughter of Nicholas T. Armijo.

5293.

4783. ⁸Lourn Herbert Templin, of Anamosa, Iowa, in 1914, b. 1892, son of 1750. ⁷Justin D., m. Maisie Nadine Harrison, of Anamosa, Iowa, in 1911. Had issue: 5293. ⁹Ernest Justin, b. Nov. 2d, 1913.

5294 to 5297.

4804. ⁸Levi Hubbell Pepper, of Aurora, Missouri, in 1914, b. 1829, son of 1972. ⁷Phebe, m. Sarah Elizabeth Inman, daughter of David Withington Inman, in Janesville, Wisconsin. Had issue: 5294. ⁹Jane F.—5295. ⁹Jessie Fremont.—5296. ⁹David Edda, m. Emma Harker.—5297. ⁹Alberta Josephine.

5298 to 5303.

4818. ⁸Milan G. Woodward, b. 1861, son of 2069. ⁷Leon H., m. Nettie C. Roberts, Sept. 19th, 1883, who d. Nov. 9th, 1884, residence, 1914, Detroit, Mich. Had issue: 5298. ⁹Walter N., b. Oct. 22d, 1884. M. 2d, Mary L. De Tar, Mar. 20th, 1888. Had issue: 5299. ⁹George M., b. Feb. 17th, 1889.—5300. ⁹John W., b. Nov. 18th, 1890, d. Aug. 18th, 1894.—5301. ⁹Leora S., b. Oct. 28th, 1892, m. Roy Wurtz, June 15th, 1914.—5302. ⁹Herbert D., b. Sept. 25th, 1894.—5303. ⁹Retta B., b. Jan. 5th, 1901, d. April 23d, 1904.

5304.

4821. ⁸John H. Woodward, b. 1870, d. in Cleveland, Ohio, son of 2069. ⁷Leora H., m. Carrie Patterson, June 12th, 1902. Had issue: 5304. ⁹John Edgar, b. Sept. 16th, 1903.

5305 to 5310.

4828. ⁸William J. Hoag, of Detroit, Mich., in 1914, b. 1870, son of 2071. ⁷Lucelia C., m. Myrtle Manning, Mar. 16th, 1898. Had issue: 5305. ⁹William M., b. Dec. 21st, 1898.—5306. ⁹Edward E., b. June 2d, 1900, *drowned*, Sept. 5th, 1908.—5307. ⁹Helen I., b. Dec. 18th, 1903.—5308. ⁹Marjorie L., b. July 5th, 1906.—5309. ⁹Jean M., b. Nov. 7th, 1911.—5310. ⁹Elizabeth M., b. Jan. 13th, 1914.

5311.

4829. ⁸Sarah J. Caley, b. 1868, daughter of 2072. ⁷Priscilla S., m. James F. Young, Aug. 21st, 1890, residence, Oberlin, Ohio, in 1914. Had issue: 5311. ⁹Clarence C., b. June 3d, 1891.

5312.

4831. ⁸Myra L. Caley, b. 1871, daughter of 2072. ⁷Priscilla S., m. Samuel J. Gibbs, Sept. 25th, 1895, residence, Warrensville, Ohio, in 1914. Had issue: 5312. ⁹Helen J., b. Mar. 27th, 1903.

5313 and 5314.

4832. ⁸Celia M. Caley, b. 1874, daughter of 2072. ⁷Priscilla S., m. Clarence H. Dempcy, Feb. 14th, 1901, residence, Warrensville, Ohio, in 1914. Had issue: 5313. ⁹Marshall C., b. Mar. 23d, 1903.—5314. ⁹Donald F., b. Nov. 24th, 1910.

5315 to 5317.

4840. ⁸Marie Laura Parker, b. 1872, d. June 14th, 1909, daughter of 2091. ⁷Azora E., m. George A. Bellamy, Aug. 17th, 1898. Had issue: 5315. ⁹Tama Victoria, b. May 24th, 1899.—5316. ⁹Alice Stow, b. June 19th, 1900.—5317. ⁹Esther Marie, b. July 23d, 1902.

5318 to 5320.

4845. ⁸Charles Marcus Thatcher, b. 1864, son of 2103. ⁷Sarah A., m. Mary A. Mallman, April 2d, 1884, at Isabella, Mich. Had issue: 5318. ⁹Sarah Gertrude, b. April 6th, 1885.—5319. ⁹Oliver Victor, b. May 16th, 1888.—5320. ⁹Rosella Christina, b. Aug. 29th, 1890.

5321 to 5324.

4846. *Nellie Marion Hubbell, b. 1872, daughter of 2105. †Victor D., m. Joy L. Frink, and had issue: 5321. †Oliver H., b. June 5th, 1893.—5322. †Lola, b. July 23d, 1892.—5323. †Carol, b. Feb. 1st, 1898.—5324. †Marion, b. Mar. 10th, 1901.

5325 and 5326.

4849. *Fred D. Hubbell, b. 1878, son of 2105. †Victor D., m. Emma Schuette. Had issue: 5325. †Earl Raymond, b. Aug. 6th, 1903.—5326. †Gladys Irene, b. Dec. 22d, 1911.

5326.

4860. *Edward Parmele Hubbell, of Toledo, Ohio, President "Northern Sales Co.," 1914, b. 1869, son of 2240. †William B., m. Ermina Cadwell Pheatt, Feb. 12th, 1895. Had issue: 5326a. †Dorothy, b. Dec. 17th, 1895.

5327 and 5328.

4862. *Fannie Waterbury Hubbell, b. 1873, daughter of 2240. †William B., m. Walter Fay Gifford, on Thanksgiving Day, 1898, and were living at Long Beach, Mississippi, in 1914. Had issue: 5327. †Warren Colburn, b. Aug. 8th, 1903.—5328. †Edward William, April 6th, 1906.

5329 to 5335.

4865. *Jeanette Wintermute, b. 1847, daughter of 2261. †Margaret Eldreth, m. Jan. 26th, 1870, James Winfield Johns, who was b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, Oct. 9th, 1847. He was killed in a railroad accident, Jan. 17th, 1888. His widow lived in Zanesville, Ohio, in 1914. Had issue: 5329. †Frank Asahel, b. Oct. 9th, 1870.—5330. †Jeanette Elizabeth, b. Mar. 13th, 1872, m. Anson Kreager.—5331. †James William, b. Dec., 1873.—5332. †Charles Lewis, b. Oct. 25th, 1876.—5333. †Samuel Albert, b. Sept. 25th, 1879, d. May 25th, 1880.—5334. †Wallace Burton, b. July 31st, 1882.—5335. †Frederick Augustus, b. April 29th, 1884.

5336 and 5337.

4868. *Lewis Hubbell Wintermute, b. 1854, son of 2261. †Margaret Eldreth, m. Sept. 1st, 1878, Mary, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth Dombaugh, of Mansfield, Ohio; she was b. Feb. 6th, 1857. Had issue: 5336. †Howard Asahel, b. 1879, d. 1884.—5337. †Lewis Hubbell, b. July 25th, 1881, in Mansfield, Ohio, m. Flora Belle Eads, daughter of James L. Eads and Carrie Day, on July 25th, 1900; she was b. July 18th, 1876, at Greencastle, Ind.; residence, Cleveland, Ohio, in 1914.

5338.

4871. *Charles Martin Hubbell, of Mount Kisco, N. Y., in 1915, b. 1864, son of 2267. †Martin, m. Phoebe E., daughter of Dorrance Wines, May 6th, 1899. Had issue: 5338. †Dorrance Martin, b. July 24th, 1903.

5339 to 5341.

4879. *William A. Barr, b. 1880, son of 2446. †Elizabeth Julia, m. Lulu Long, of Beulah, Michigan, Feb. 12th, 1898. Had issue: 5339. †Lucile, b. April 15th, 1898.—5340. †Laurence, b. April 25th, 1900.—5341. †Max, b. Feb. 2d, 1902.

5342.

4880. *Henry Max Pettitt, of Lincoln, Nebraska in 1915, b. 1885, son of 2446. †Elizabeth Julia, m. Lenora Bell Ford, April 30th, 1907, at Albuquerque, New Mexico; she was b. at Anna, Ill., Mar. 10th, 1884. Had issue: 5342. †Maxine Agnes, b. Aug. 17th, 1908, at Albuquerque, New Mexico.

5343 and 5344.

4881. *Lew Wallace Pettitt, of San Diego, California, in 1914, b. 1887, son of 2446. †Elizabeth Julia, m. Nov. 1st, 1909. Had issue: 5343. †James Harold, b. Feb. 20th, 1911.—5344. †Jacob Franklin, b. Feb. 20th, 1911, d. April 8th, 1911.

5345.

4882. *Helen Eliza Pettit, b. 1892, daughter of 2446. †Elizabeth Julia, m. P. A. Bailey, at Albuquerque, New Mexico, on Oct. 20th, 1909; residence, San Diego, California, in 1914. Had issue: 5345. †Dorothy Helen, b. July 9th, 1910, at Albuquerque, New Mexico.

5346.

4886. ⁸Delmer Fullerton Hubbell, of Syracuse, N. Y., in 1914, b. 1890, son of 2816. ⁷Silas, m. Agnes Lawrence Hanchett, Feb. 22d, 1891. Had issue: 5346. ⁹Delmer Fullerton, b. Mar. 23d, 1913.

5347.

4893. ⁸Lenthal Wade Hubbell, of Chicago, Ill., b. 1868, son of 4182. ⁷Julius, m. to Clower Dell Lane, in Chicago, Ill., by Rev. Mr. Boyd, Oct. 9th, 1901; she was b. at Walkerton, Indiana, June 16th, 1874. Had issue: 5347. ⁹Audrey Bernice, b. Aug. 11th, 1902.

5348 to 5353.

4914. ⁸Clive Oriel Hubbell, b. 1878, son of 4190. ⁷Clark Orlando, m. to Laurena Justine Sommers, at Hastings, Minn., by Rev. O. J. Erren, Feb. 17th, 1903; she was b. there, Jan. 15th, 1880; daughter of John P. Sommers and Anna J. Sutor. Had issue: 5348. ⁹Lucile Josephine, b. Dec. 16th, 1903, at Morehead, Minn.—5349. ⁹Kathryn Frances, b. Mar. 9th, 1905, at Lanesboro, Minn.—5350. ⁹John Orel, b. Oct. 22d, 1906, at Dickenson, North Dakota, d. at Missoula, Montana, Dec. 6th, 1900.—5351. ⁹Virginia Anna, b. Aug. 4th, 1908, at Dickerson, North Dakota.—5352. ⁹Charles Ronald, b. Sept. 27th, 1911, at Sand Point, Idaho.—5353. ⁹Dorothy Laurena, b. June 19th, 1913, at Greenwood, British Columbia.

5354 and 5355.

4926. ⁸Grant Allan Hubbell, of Waterloo, Iowa, b. 1880, son of 4194. ⁷Wheelock, m. Irene Jane Butler, of Waterloo, Iowa. Had issue: 5354. ⁹Willard Butler, b. Aug. 5th, 1906.—5355. ⁹Elbert Donald, b. Nov. 20th, 1908.

5356 to 5359.

4939. ⁸Jennie Gertrude Hubbell, b. 1874, daughter of 4197. ⁷Theodore, m. William Shirk, May 3d, 1897, living in Manning, Iowa, in 1914. Had issue: 5356. ⁹Sarah Esther, b. Feb. 22d, 1898, in Persia, Iowa.—5357. ⁹Cecil Ruth, b. Sept. 8th, 1899, in Panama, Iowa.—5358. ⁹Dorothy Gertrude, b. Nov. 7th, 1902, in Panama, Iowa.—5359. ⁹William, b. Aug. 14th, 1914, in Manning, Iowa.

5360 to 5367.

4947. ⁸Lewis William Hubbell, of Francesville, Indiana, in 1914, b. 1849 (see p. 142), son of 4624. ⁷David, m. Mary E. Byers, Nov. 14th, 1875; she was b. in Clinton Co., Ind., Feb. 15th, 1857, a daughter of Joshua Byers and Elizabeth Young. (See "Biographical History of Indiana," Vol. II.) Had issue: 5360. ⁹Fannie Clara, b. Dec. 6th, 1876.—5361. ⁹Frank, b. Sept. 10th, 1878, d. in infancy.—5362. ⁹Earl Scott,* b. April 27th, 1880.—5363. ⁹Jesse Pratt, b. Dec. 18th, 1881.—5364. ⁹Nellie May, b. Aug. 17th, 1885.—5365. ⁹Fred David, b. Oct. 14th, 1887.—5366. ⁹Wade Joshua, b. Oct. 14th, 1887.—5367. ⁹Lillian Winnie, b. April 15th, 1891. M.—2d, Rosella Ives, on Sept. 27th, 1914.

5368.

4949. ⁸Cyrus M. Hubbell, b. 1854, son of 4624. ⁷David, m. Phelia Kitzman, at Monan, Indiana, May 17th, 1894; she was b. Aug. 7th, 1870. Had issue: 5368. ⁹David, b. Mar. 13th, 1896, d. Oct. 6th, 1912.

5369 to 5372.

4952. ⁸Augusta Hubbell, b. 1866, daughter of 4626. ⁷William M., m. George Hoadley, Nov. 17th, 1888. They were living in Naugatuck, Conn., in 1914. Had issue: 5369. ⁹Adelaide, b. Dec. 28th, 1889, m. Lester Yeaton, Dec. 25th, 1913.—5370. ⁹Esther, b. Aug. 14th, 1893.—5371. ⁹Engene, b. Dec. 31st, 1898.—5372. ⁹Willard, b. Nov. 3d, 1903.

5373 to 5376.

4953. ⁸Charles Hubbell, of Naugatuck, Conn., in 1914, b. 1868, son of 4626. ⁷William M., m. Alice Haverly, Nov. 20th, 1888; she d. Jan. 11th, 1904. Had issue: 5373. ⁹Flora, b. Dec. 6th, 1889, d. Aug. 8th, 1890.—5374. ⁹Marion, b. Nov. 22d, 1891, m. Raymond Jennings, Sept. 28th, 1912.—5375. ⁹George, b. Nov. 10th, 1893.—5376. ⁹Angeline, b. Sept. 25th, 1898.

* Earl Scott Hubbell was a graduate of Indiana University, class of 1903. Had taken a course in law, expecting to take a two years' course at Ann Arbor, Michigan, and make the law his life work. He was a young man of exceptional high character and executive ability, and his untimely death from typhoid fever, on July 27th, 1907, at Jacksonville, Florida, occasioned much sorrow among his friends and relatives.

5377 to 5379.

4954. *Clarence Hubbell, of Naugatuck, Conn., in 1914, b. 1870, son of 4626. †William M., m. Lillian Briggs, Sept. 9th, 1890. Had issue: 5377. †Lillian, b. Feb. 8th, 1892, d. Mar. 2d, 1892.—5378. †Briggs, b. Aug. 7th, 1893.—5379. †Stanley, b. July 21st, 1895.

5380 to 5384.

4955. *Franklin Hubbell, of Naugatuck, Conn., in 1914, b. 1872, son of 4626. †William M., m. Lena Culver, Mar. 12th, 1891. Had issue: 5380. †Le Roy, b. June 7th, 1893.—5381. †Howard, b. Sept. 29th, 1894.—5382. †Vera, b. June 13th, 1897.—5383. †Franklin, b. Oct. 29th, 1899.—5384. †Carolyn, b. Dec. 29th, 1910.

5385 and 5386.

4956. *Marion Hubbell, b. 1875, daughter of 4626. †William M., m. Daniel Robey, Oct. 19th, 1892. Resided in Naugatuck, Conn., in 1914. Had issue: 5385. †Milton, b. Nov. 21st, 1894.—5386. †Leslie, b. June 7th, 1900, d. Feb. 10th, 1901.

5387 to 5392.

4957. *Lucy Hubbell, b. 1877, daughter of 4626. †William M., m. Hiram Andrews, Feb. 20th, 1898. Resided in Milldale, Conn., in 1914. Had issue: 5387. †Edgar, b. Aug. 7th, 1900.—5388. †Olive, b. July 13th, 1902.—5389. †Elsie, b. Oct. 5th, 1904.—5390. †Clarence, b. July 15th, 1906.—5391. †Lester, b. Dec. 1st, 1908.—5392. †Lucille, b. June 14th, 1913.

5393 to 5395.

4958. *Harriet Hubbell, b. 1879, daughter of 4626. †William M., m. George Hazard, Jan. 15th, 1902. Resided in Southington, Conn., in 1914.—5393. †Ruth, b. Oct. 24th, 1902.—5394. †Hazel, b. Jan. 27th, 1904.—5395. †Le Roy, b. Jan. 1st, 1907.

5396 and 5397.

4959. *Ernest Hubbell, of Waterbury, Conn., in 1914, b. 1881, son of 4626. †William M., m. Harriet Morse, June 17th, 1903. Had issue: 5396. †Deborah, b. Jan. 2d, 1906.—5397. †Stewart, b. July 19th, 1909.

5398 to 5400.

4960. *Winnifred Hubbell, b. 1885, daughter of 4626. †William M., m. William S. Curtis, June 7th, 1906. Resided in Waterbury, Conn., in 1914. Had issue: 5398. †Richard, b. Mar. 30th, 1907.—5399. †William, b. Dec. 25th, 1909.—5400. †John, b. Oct. 10th, 1911.

5401 and 5402.

4968. *Edward Townley Hubbell, of Kansas City, Mo., b. 1868, son of 4638. †Silas Hart, m. Lydia A. Hamand, June 11th, 1896, in Lake Charles, La.; she was b. Sept. 10th 1860. Had issue: 5401. †Ernest Hamand, b. June 9th, 1897, at Kansas City, Mo.—5402. †James T., b. Aug. 18th, 1905, at Kansas City, Mo.

5403 and 5404.

4969. *Harry Piatt Hubbell, of St. Louis, Mo., in 1914, b. 1871, son of 4638. †Silas Hart, m. Harriet B. Hanson, June 21st, 1898; she was b. Nov. 26th, 1877, in St. Louis, Mo. Had issue: 5403. †Howard Hanson, b. May 12th, 1900, in St. Louis, Mo.—5404. †Elizabeth Burton, b. Nov. 2d, 1901, in St. Louis, Mo.

5405 to 5407.

4970. *Mary Townley, b. 1865, daughter of 4639. †Ellen Harris, m. David H. Pottinger, June 12th, 1889. Had issue: 5405. †William Townley, b. April 15th, 1890.—5406. †James Willett, b. Oct. 8th, 1891.—5407. †Ella, b. Dec. 2d, 1899.

5408 to 5410.

4971. *Emma Townley, b. 1867, daughter of 4639. †Ellen Harris, m. George W. C. Johnson, Jan. 16th, 1896. Had issue: 5408. †Edward Townley, b. April 20th, 1898.—5409. †Genevieve, b. June 8th, 1900.—5410. †Elizabeth, b. Mar. 29th, 1902.

5411 and 5412.

4976. *Oliver Davis Appleton, b. 1846, son of 4646. †Eliza Barnard, m. Susan A. Swain. Had issue: 5411. †Charles W., b. Nov. 9th, 1874, m. Harriet R. Ferry.—5412. †Royal C., b. Mar. 3d, 1877.

5413 to 5415.

4977. *Marion Crosby Appleton, b. 1848, daughter of 4646. †Eliza Barnard, m. Fred F. Crocker. Had issue: 5413. *Marion Amelia, b. Sept. 12th, 1867, m. Arthur Williams.—5414. *Lelia C. M., b. April 10th, 1875.—5415. *Eliza A., b. May 19th, 1881, m. Aquila Comie.

5416 and 5417.

4979. *John S. Appleton, b. 1852, son of 4646. †Eliza Barnard, m. Mary J. Coffin. Had issue: 5416. *Carll, b. July 18th, 1880, m. Margaret Thurston.—5417. *Ira W., b. Sept. 2d, 1882, m. Margaret Jardine.

5418 to 5420.

4980. *Susan C. Appleton, b. 1854, daughter of 4646. †Eliza Barnard, m. Benj. F. Williams. Had issue: 5418. *Susan F., b. Sept. 17th, 1882.—5419. *Harriet C., b. July 10th, 1887.—5420. *Lelia C., b. Sept. 4th, 1896.

5421 and 5422.

4981. *Noah Poole Appleton, b. 1857, son of 4646. †Eliza Barnard, m. Ida M. Roberts. Had issue: 5421. *Noah Poole, b. Aug. 15th, 1882.—5422. *Frank, b. April, 1888.

5423 and 5424.

4984. *Eunice F. A. Appleton, b. 1865, daughter of 4646. †Eliza Barnard, m. B. B. McCleave. Had issue: 5423. *Eliza B., b. 1891.—5424. *Fred. M., b. 1897.

5425 to 5430.

4989. *Alonzo Ross Hubbell, of Centre Village, Delaware Co., Ohio, where he was born and died. Soldier from Ohio, in war of the States, 38th Reg., Co. E; b. 1846, d. May 10th, 1913, son of 4647. †Harvey Sherman, m. Sally B. Cooper, Oct. 28th, 1877. Had issue: 5425. *Hugh D., b. Jan. 21st, 1879, m. Cora Harper.—5426. *Laurana Rebecka, b. Sept. 3, 1880, m. John W. Beaty.—5427. *John A., b. Dec. 5th, 1882.—5428. *Nellie M., b. May 7th, 1885, m. George N. Baker.—5429. *Milo E., b. July 20th, 1889.—5430. *Lamira B., b. Dec. 19th, 1892.

5431 to 5438.

4990. *Emeline Rachel Hubbell, b. 1848, daughter of 4647. †Harvey Sherman, m. George Haycock, April 11th, 1865. Living in Sparta, Ohio, 1914. He was a soldier of the Civil War of 1861 in Co. I, 32d Reg., Ohio Volunteers, serving four years. Had issue: 5431. *Ida Cleora, b. Mar. 19th, 1867.—5432. *Viola Lurana, b. Mar. 27th, 1869.—5433. *Carrie Wilmina, b. April 10th, 1871.—5434. *Theodore, b. April 22d, 1873.—5435. *Wesley, b. July 12th, 1875.—5436. *Robert O., b. Mar. 21st, 1878.—5437. *William Sherman, b. April 23d, 1883.—5438. *Charles S., b. Dec. 24th, 1886.

5438a to 5445.

4991. *Josephine P. Hubbell, Ohio, b. 1850, daughter of 4647. †Harvey Sherman, m. Jackson McElwee, Dec. 30th, 1869. Had issue: 5438a. *Harvey R., b. Oct. 14th, 1879, m. Charlotte Mann.—5439. *Olive C., b. Jan. 20th, 1872, m. Mary Headington.—5440. *Bertha A. B., b. Sept. 23d, 1873, m. Homer Shoaf.—5441. *Leroy S., b. April 2d, 1875, m. Dora Garsuch.—5442. *Lurana C., b. Oct. 10th, 1878, m. Lou Ulery.—5443. *Carrie A., b. April 17th, 1881, m. Edward Hartum.—5444. *Eda E., b. May 7th, 1888, m. Elwood Miles.—5445. *Lelia B., b. Aug. 25th, 1890.

5446 to 5452.

4994. *Lamyra B. Hubbell, b. 1856, daughter of 4647. †Harvey Sherman, m. James A. McElwee, Dec. 1st, 1875. Had issue: 5446. *Ernest W., b. Sept. 21st, 1876, m. Jessie Frahn.—5447. *Ella Lurana, b. Oct. 27th, 1877, m. Tilden Hursey.—5448. *Florence Irene, b. Sept. 27th, 1879, d. when 1 year old.—5449. *Willie, b. Oct. 1st, 1882, d. Dec., 1882.—5450. *Jessie L., b. July 20th, 1885, m. Ellsworth Surrell.—5451. *Ross A., b. Oct. 2d, 1891.—5452. *Ray C., b. Oct. 7th, 1893.

5453 and 5454.

5001. *Ellen A. Hubbell, b. 1845, d. Sept. 25th, 1914, daughter of 4649. †Preston McEwen Hubbell, m. Lycurgus Duncanson, April 12th, 1866. Had issue: 5453. *Joseph C.—5454. *Nora.

5455 to 5459.

5002. *Adelia J. Hubbell, b. 1846, daughter of 4649. †Preston McEwen Hubbell, m. Joseph Wright, June 23d, 1867. Had issue: 5455. *Cora.—5456. *Arthur.—5457. *Ella.—5458. *Clyde.—5459. *Ada.

5460 to 5462.

5003. *Malvina J. Hubbell, b. 1853, daughter of 4649. †Preston McEwen, m. Lee Adams, Sept. 23d, 1874. Living in Galena, Ohio, 1914. Had issue: 5460. †Fayette H.—5461. †Florence R.—5462. †Lura Lee.

5463 and 5464.

5004. *Mary E. Hubbell, b. 1859, daughter of 4649. †Preston McEwen, m. Charles W. Moodie, Dec. 25th, 1878. Had issue: 5463. †Ethel.—5464. †Milton P.

5465 to 5467.

5011. *Charles Lee Hubbell, of Saginaw, Michigan, in 1914, b. 1855, son of 4654. †Leander, m. Alice Emma Fovell, Dec. 22d, 1877. Had issue: 5465. †Winnfred A., b. Dec. 27th, 1879.—5466. †Leander A., b. April 28th, 1881.—5467. †Lamont W., b. June 7th, 1886, d. July 11th, 1886.

5468 to 5471.

5013. *Eugene Waverly Hubbell, of St. Paul, Minn., in 1915, b. 1855 (see p. 170), son of 4657. †Wellington Stiles, m. Cora May Cummings, Sept. 21st, 1887, daughter of Charles F. Cummings, of Mass., and Mary E. Crafford, of Penna. Had issue: 5468. †Arthur Charles, b. July 19th, 1889, in Waseca, Minn.—5469. †Mary Winifred, b. April 2d, 1892, in St. Paul, Minn.—5470. †Edna Louise, b. June 21st, 1894, in St. Paul, Minn.—5471. †Lucile Cummings, b. June 15th, 1898, in St. Paul, Minn.

5472.

5014. *Ellen Gertrude Hubbell, b. 1857, daughter of 4657. †Wellington Stiles, m. Robert Maddock Livesley, Dec. 17th, 1884, who was b. April 6th, 1857, in England, and were living in Seattle, Washington, in 1914. Had issue: 5472. †Clyde V., b. Oct. 24th, 1889, at Seattle, Washington, m. Ruth P. Eaton, Mar. 18th, 1914.

5473.

5020. *Clarence Zalmon Hubbell, of Spokane, Washington, in 1914, b. 1869, son of †Henry Sidwell, m. Milinda Brown, Sept. 30th, 1891; she was b. Aug. 23d, 1871, and d. April 13th, 1894. Had issue: 5473. †Zurial, b. July 14th, 1892, d. Jan. 13th, 1894. M. 2d, Emma Speck, Aug. 20th, 1898. Had issue: 5474. †Josephine, b. Oct. 5th, 1900.

5475 and 5476.

5021. *Mary Alice Ball, b. 1852, daughter of 4662. †Mary Ann, m. Ira Denman, Oct. 14th, 1874; he was b. July 4th, 1849. They lived in Vermilion, Ohio, in 1914. Had issue: 5475. †Lester.—5476. †Gertrude.

5477.

5022. *Horace J. Ball, b. 1854, son of 4662. †Mary Ann, m. Belle Smith, Dec. 25th, 1878. Had issue: 5477. †Herman B.

5478 and 5479.

5023. *Cora J. Ball, b. 1860, daughter of 4662. †Mary Ann, m. W. J. Poyer, April 4th, 1881. Had issue: 5478. †Jesse J.—5479. †John W.

5480 and 5481.

5025. *Fred C. Ball, b. 1867, son of 4662. †Mary Ann, m. Harriet Moulton, Oct. 19th, 1892. Had issue: 5480. †Harold.—5481. †Gertrude.

5482 to 5486.

5026. *Anna Ball, b. 1869, daughter of 4662. †Mary Ann, m. Conrad Latteman, Sept. 14th, 1893. Had issue: 5482. †Ruby.—5483. †Loyd.—5484. †Jesse.—5485.—†Mabel.—5486. †Fred.

5487 and 5488.

5027. *George Andrew Hubbell, of Oakland, California, b. 1860, son of 4663. †Samuel, m. at Ashland, Oregon, on July 5th, 1886, Annie Elvira Johnson, of Jacksonville, Oregon, who was b. Jan. 26th, 1866, Township of Newport, County of Campton, District of Saint Francis, Canada. Had issue: 5487. †Leroy Samuel, b. Jan. 20th, 1888, m. Kathryn Eder, of San Andrias, Cal., Sept. 7th, 1911.—5488. †Edith La Vanway, b. Feb. 2d, 1889, and d. April 24th, 1892. M. 2d, Jeanette Hall, who d. April 23d, 1907. No issue.

5489 to 5493.

5028. ⁸Laura Sophia Hubbell, b. 1862, son of 4663. ⁷Samuel, m. Eugene G. L. Hoerber, Sept. 25th, 1884, at Jacksonville, Oregon, b. Sept. 21st, 1855, at St. Louis, Mo., son of Henry Hoerber, who was b. in Mannheim, Germany, and m. Katherine Hays, of San Francisco, California. Had issue: 5489. ⁹Harold, b. Oct. 4th, 1885, m. Irene H. Jones, Nov. 4th, 1911.—5490. ⁹Irene Hays, b. Jan. 21st, 1887.—5491. ⁹Laura Hazel, b. Dec. 12th, 1889, d. Jan. 20th, 1897, aged 9 yrs. 1 mo. and 8 days.—5492. ⁹Imogen Green Lee, b. May 1st, 1890.—5493. ⁹Eugene D., b. Aug. 4th, 1896. All born in San Francisco, Cal.

5494.

5029. ⁸Clara Elizabeth Hubbell, b. 1861, d. Aug. 21st, 1887, daughter of 4664. ⁷Welthy Ann, m. Abraham Lincoln Gates, Sept. 8th, 1885, at Mantorville, Minn. Had issue: 5494. ⁹Robin, b. July, 1886. Living at Strong City, Oklahoma, in 1914.

5495 to 5500.

5030. ⁸Ulysses Grant Holiday, of Cedar, Minnesota, b. 1863, son of 4664. ⁷Welthy Ann, m. Madeline Hitchcock, Mar. 4th, 1888, at Redlands, California; she was a daughter of Dwight Hitchcock and Eunice N. Meader, and was b. Mar. 4th, 1869, in Havana, Steel Co., Minn. Had issue: 5495. ⁹Carrol Reed, b. Aug. 10th, 1892, in Dodge Centre, Minn., d. June 4th, 1902.—5496. ⁹Alice Ruth, b. May 22d, 1899, in Cheney, Minn.—5497. ⁹Louise Isabella, b. Nov. 18th, 1902, in Cedar, Minn.—5498. ⁹Stephen Grant, b. Feb. 7th, 1906, in Cedar, Minn.—5499. ⁹John Donald, m. Mar. 6th, 1909, in Cedar, Minn.—5500. ⁹Paul Casper, b. Mar. 1st, 1912.

5501 to 5504.

5032. ⁸Thomas Schuyler Holiday, of Redlands, California, b. 1868, son of 4664. ⁷Welthy Ann, m. by Rev. E. J. Inwood, to Lottie Bell Preston, Nov. 6th, 1895, who was b. Oct. 16th, 1876, in New Castle, Pa., daughter of James A. and Elizabeth E. Preston. Had issue: 5501. ⁹Leland Stanford, b. Sept. 6th, 1896.—5502. ⁹Gilbert, b. Aug. 27th, 1901.—5503. ⁹Elizabeth Margurite, b. June 7th, 1905.—5504. ⁹Eleanor, b. Nov. 27th, 1911.

5505 to 5507.

5040. ⁸George Ellsworth Knapp, b. 1863, son of 4665. ⁷Sarah Maria, m. Flora Malvira Jones, Sept. 21st, 1886; she was b. May 5th, 1864, daughter of Wm. B. Jones. Had issue: 5505. ⁹Walter Guy, b. July 15th, 1887, m. Mae C. Johnson, Sept. 10th, 1910.—5506. ⁹Maud Genevieve, b. Oct. 7th, 1892.—5507. ⁹Blanche E., b. May 9th, 1897.

5508.

5041. ⁸Maud M. Knapp, b. 1864, d. Sept. 30th, 1888, son of 4665. ⁷Sarah Maria, m. George Elias Jones, Oct. 19th, 1887, who d. Jan. 7th, 1890. Had issue: 5508. ⁹Roy Milton, b. Aug. 9th, 1888.

5509 and 5510.

5042. ⁸Alvah Samuel Knapp, b. 1870, d. Sept. 6th, 1907, son of 4665. ⁷Sarah Maria, m. Jennie Weaver, Mar. 14th, 1894, at Brandon, Wis. Had issue: 5509. ⁹Wayne S.—5510. ⁹May.

5511.

5043. ⁸Irving Lincoln Knapp, of Hartley, Iowa, in 1914, jeweler and optician, b. 1879, son of 4665. ⁷Sarah Maria, m. Caroline M., daughter of J. J. Jones and Sarah Tunstall, on June 11th, 1908. Had issue: 5511. ⁹Duane Irving, b. Nov. 18th, 1911.

5512 to 5515.

5044. ⁸William A. Hubbell, of Elyria, Ohio, in 1914, b. 1869, son of 4669. ⁷William L., m. Effie Hanmer, in 1891. Had issue: 5512. ⁹Earl, b. July 31st, 1892, m. Ruth Dean, Dec. 15th, 1913.—5513. ⁹Clyde, b. Jan. 1st, 1894.—5514. ⁹Edward, b. April 22d, 1895, d. Oct. 23d, 1904.—5515. ⁹Paul, b. Feb. 1st, 1897.

5516.

5047. ⁸Edward Hubbell, of Mantua, Ohio, in 1914, b. 1878, son of 4669. ⁷William L., m. Della Acre, of Ontario, Canada. Had issue: 5516. ⁹Harold, b. Nov. 13th, 1901.

5517.

5062. ⁸Marion Earl Forrest, of Rutland, Meigs Co., Ohio, in 1914, b. 1873, son of 4697. ⁷Viola, m. Alpha Kennard, June 17th, 1903, who was b. in Morgan County, Ohio. Had issue: 5517. ⁹Freda Pearl, b. July 4th, 1906.

5518 and 5519.

5066. ⁸Catharine Bryan, daughter of 4711. ⁷Alexander, m. Joseph Baucus. Had issue: 5518. ⁹Alexander.—5519. ⁹Mary Jane, m. Rev. Mr. Kellogg, and lived at Hudson Falls, N. Y., in 1914.

5520 to 5527.

5068. ⁸Chauncey Betts Slocum, of Schaghticoke, N. Y., Surveyor, b. 1817, d. Feb. 20th, 1872, son of 4712. ⁷Clarissa Bryan, m. Charlotte Elizabeth Crapo, July 28th, 1847, daughter of John Crapo. Had issue: 5520. ⁹Ellena, m. Newcomb Brown.—5521. ⁹Clarissa, m. Charles Wilbur.—5522. ⁹Ida B., m. 1st, Van Schaick; m. 2d, Frank Curtis, and d. March 23d, 1914.—5523. ⁹Frances E., m. G. A. Curtiss, resided in Troy, N. Y.—5524. ⁹Harriet, m. Arthur Wright, resided in New York, N. Y.—5525. ⁹Frederick L., living in Troy, N. Y., in 1914.—5526. ⁹Edward C., d. before 1914.—5527. ⁹Jessie, d. Sept., 1865.

5528 to 5531.

5069. ⁸Nancy Slocum, b. 1819, d. Oct. 25th, 1879, daughter of 4712. ⁷Clarissa Bryan, m. John P. Ball, of Valley Falls, N. Y., Dec. 5th, 1839; he d. Jan. 22d, 1888. Had issue: 5528. ⁹Emma Janette, b. July 6th, 1840.—5529. ⁹Adeline Pratt, b. June 27th, 1844.—5530. ⁹Clara Isabelle, b. June 23d, 1846.—5531. ⁹Franklin S., b. Aug. 27th, 1856; m. 1st, Mary Uncles, and 2d, Emma Sheldon. Lived in Auburn, N. Y.

5532.

5071. ⁸Elizabeth Slocum, b. 1824, daughter of 4712. Clarissa Bryan, m. Eliphalet Foltlett, Jan. 18th, 1842; he was b. at Winchester, N. H., Jan. 22d, 1813, a son of John Foltlett and Lydia Oldham. Resided in Keene, N. H., for 25 years, where he was baker, and died there Feb. 3d, 1875. Had issue: 5532. ⁹Lydia Smith, b. Aug. 11th, 1843.

5533.

5072. ⁸Mary Slocum, b. 1827, daughter of 4712. ⁷Clarissa Bryan, m. John Nelson Scranton, Feb. 8th, 1851. A dentist. They lived in Bennington, Vt. Son of Rev. Simeon Scranton and Nancy Loveland. Had issue: 5533. ⁹Eva Loveland, b. Dec. 2d, 1855, m. Andrew S. Keyes, of Minneapolis, Minn.

5534.

5073. ⁸Alexander Bryan Slocum, of Troy, N. Y., b. 1829, son of 4712. ⁷Clarissa Bryan, m. Mary Almena Wagoner, Feb. 12th, 1852; she was b. May 23d, 1828, daughter of Eleazer B. Wagoner and Matilda Rugg; he d. Sept. 7th, 1892. Had issue: 5534. ⁹William Alexander, b. Aug. 3d, 1854.

5535 to 5537.

5074. ⁸Harriet Slocum, b. 1832, d. Jan. 14th, 1909, daughter of 4712. ⁷Clarissa Bryan, m. John Kenyon, May 8th, 1850; he was a son of Benoni Kenyon and Hannah Ketcham. Resided at Valley Falls, N. Y., where he was killed by a Boston and Maine Railway train, in Aug., 1908. Had issue: 5535. ⁹Harlan Slocum, b. May 3d, 1862.—5536. ⁹Gertrude Bryan, b. Nov. 13th, 1867, d. Dec. 3d, 1913.—5537. ⁹Chester Lewis, b. Nov. 13th, 1871.

5538 to 5541.

5075. ⁸Elizabeth Bryan Banker, b. 1816, d. April 10th, 1890, daughter of 4713. ⁷Nancy Bryan, m. John A. Baucus, Jan. 15th, 1851; he was b. in Schaghticoke, N. Y., Jan. 5th, 1808, son of John Baucus and Maria Wetsel, and d. June 24th, 1884. Had issue: 5538. ⁹Warren, b. Dec. 17th, 1851, d. Jan. 17th, 1852.—5539. ⁹Harriet Elizabeth, b. Feb. 10th, 1853, d. April 14th, 1853.—5540. ⁹John Bryan, b. Mar. 30th, 1855.—5541. ⁹Jessie, b. July 22d, 1857, m. Franklin Harwood, and d. Sept. 13th, 1888. No issue.

5542 to 5547.

5079. ⁸Ezra Bryan Banker, of Concordia, Kansas, b. 1825, d. Jan. 13th, 1901, son of 4713. ⁷Nancy Bryan, was m. in St. Paul, Minn., in 1856, to Mrs. Amanda Elizabeth Richardson, *née* Harville who was b. in Wisconsin, Dec. 3d, 1835, a daughter of William Harville; she d. Jan. 5th, 1880, in Cloud Co., Kansas. Had issue: 5542. ⁹William Edgar, Sept. 1st, 1858.—5543. ⁹John, b. Feb. 3d, 1860.—5544. ⁹Jessie Elizabeth, b. June 22d, 1861.—5545. ⁹Benjamin Franklin, b. June 21st, 1866; living in Jamestown, Kansas.—5546. ⁹Jennie, h. Jan. 27th, 1868.—5547. ⁹Burton David, b. Feb. 7th, 1874, d. Aug. 28th, 1886.

5548 to 5551.

5080. ⁸John Wesley Banker, of Schaghticoke, N. Y., b. 1827, d. Dec. 18th, 1913, son of 4713. ⁷Nancy Bryan, m. Emma Turner, Oct. 15th, 1862, who was b. in Schaghticoke, N. Y., Dec. 4th, 1838, a daughter of Isaac Turner and Sarah Becker; she d. May 11th, 1869. Had issue: 5548. ⁹Jennie N., b. July 10th, 1864, d. July 20th, 1864—5549. ⁹Charles Everett, b. Oct. 30th, 1865—5550. ⁹Randall T., b. Sept. 15th, 1867, d. Mar. 11th, 1868. M. 2d, Mrs. Sarah Jane Tillings, April 10th, 1871; she was b. June 21st, 1836, a daughter of David Magee; she d. Feb. 2d, 1900. Had issue: 5551. ⁹John Wesley, b. Feb. 9th, 1872.

5552 to 5554.

5081. ⁸Isaac Alexander Banker, of St. Paul, Minnesota. Was a graduate of Greenwich Academy, and read law with Judge Ingalls. Admitted to Bar and became a U. S. Government land surveyor; b. 1830, d. June 7th, 1879, son of 4713. ⁷Nancy Bryan, m. Maritha Louis Baucus, Jan. 30th, 1856, a daughter of Daniel Baucus and Hannah Miller; she was b. Jan. 4th, 1832. Had issue: 5552. ⁹Nancy Bryan, b. Nov. 23d, 1856—5553. ⁹Augustus Alexander, b. May 18th, 1859, d. April 18th, 1862—5554. ⁹Marion Louise, b. Nov. 28th, 1865, m. Dr. Asa F. Goodrich, June 19th, 1889.

5555 and 5556.

5082. ⁸Amos Bryan Banker, of East Schaghticoke, N. Y., b. 1832, d. Jan. 10th, 1887, son of 4713. ⁷Nancy Bryan, m. Frances Alena Welling, Sept. 10th, 1856, a daughter of Nathaniel Welling and Jane Tinsler; she d. Sept. 18th, 1866. Had issue: 5555. ⁹Alexander David, b. April 14th, 1858—5556. ⁹Howard James, b. April 19th, 1866, m. Mary Eugenia Wright, Aug. 23d, 1894. (See "Am. Men of Science" for his biography. Also "Who's Who in America.") In 1914 was engaged in special research with the Eugenics Record Office, at Cold Spring Harbor, Long Island, N. Y.

5557.

5083. ⁸Harriet Eunice Clarissa Banker, of Schaghticoke, N. Y., in 1914, b. 1840, daughter of 4713. ⁷Nancy Bryan, m. David Myers, Feb. 21st, 1866; he was b. Mar. 12th, 1835, a son of David Myers and Catharine Baylis, and d. June 7th, 1899. Had issue: 5557. ⁹Adèle Banker, b. Nov. 21st, 1866, d. Dec. 13th, 1875.

NINTH GENERATION.—CONTINUED FROM PAGE 304.

5558.

3746. ⁹Alice M. Hubbell, daughter of 2507. ⁸Samuel E., m. Curtis W. Theall, April 6th, 1882, of Seymour, Conn., in 1914. Had issue: 5558. ¹⁰Alice F., d. Aug. 24th, 1885.

5559 to 5561.

3747. ⁹Martin J. Hubbell, daughter of 2507. ⁸Samuel E., m. Ira W. Hawkins, April 13th, 1881, of South Britain, Conn., in 1914. Had issue: 5559. ¹⁰Mabel M., m. George Cass, and d. June 6th, 1914.—5560. ¹⁰Bertha H.—5561. ¹⁰Marshall A.

5562 to 5564.

3748. ⁹William H. Hubbell, of Oxford, Conn., in 1914, son of 2507. ⁸Samuel E., m. Etta Allen, May 10th, 1889. Had issue: 5562. ¹⁰Leila.—5563. ¹⁰Stella.—5564. ¹⁰Hester.

5565.

3749. ⁹Grant A. Hubbell, of Seymour, Conn., in 1914, son of 2507. ⁸Samuel E., m. Mabel C. Howe, Nov. 18th, 1891. Had issue: 5565. ¹⁰Marguerite H.

5566 to 5569.

3750. ⁹Dwight W. Hubbell, of South Britain, Conn., in 1914, son of 2507. ⁸Samuel E., m. Alice Hudson, Jan. 9th, 1894. Had issue: 5566. ¹⁰Ruth E.—5567. ¹⁰Bernice I.—5568. ¹⁰Wesley J.—5569. ¹⁰Porter H.

5570.

3751a. ⁹Everett Hubbell, son of 2507. ⁸Samuel E., m. Belle Whitehead. Had issue: 5570. ¹⁰Walter.

5571.

3752. ⁹Silas E. Hubbell, of Naugatuck, Conn., b. 1859, son of 2508. ⁸John P., m. Catharine Coleman. Had issue: 5571. ¹⁰John.

5572 to 5574.

3754. ⁹Charles R. Hubbell, of Seymour, Conn., b. 1868, son of 2508. ⁸John P., m. Martha Winger. Had issue: 5572. ¹⁰Harold T., b. Feb. 17th, 1897.—5573. ¹⁰Ethel L., b. Aug. 31st, 1898.—5574. ¹⁰Gladys, b. Feb. 6th, 1913.

5575 and 5576.

3760. ⁹Burton Hubbell, of Southbury, Conn., son of 2512. ⁸Frederick W., m. Nellie Pope. Had issue: 5575. ¹⁰Benjamin.—5576. ¹⁰Reed.

5577 and 5578.

3789. ⁹Frederick Cooper Hubbell, of Des Moines, Iowa, in 1915, b. 1864 (see p. 163), daughter of 2595. ⁸Frederick Marion, m. Dec. 26th, 1889, to Mary B. Windsor, daughter of James H. Windsor. Had issue: 5577. ¹⁰Frederick Windsor, b. Nov. 24th, 1891.—5578. ¹⁰James Windsor, b. June 5th, 1895.

5579.

3790. ⁹Beulah Cooper Hubbell, of Engelholm, Sweden, in 1915, b. 1874 (see p. 163), daughter of 2595. ⁸Frederick Marion, was m. May 2d, 1899, to Count Carl Axel Wachtmeister, of Engelholm, Sweden. Had issue: 5579. ¹⁰Frederick Hans Carl, b. April 27th, 1909.

5580 to 5582.

3790a. ⁹Grover Cooper Hubbell, of Des Moines, Iowa, in 1915, b. 1883 (see p. 163), son of 2595. ⁸Frederick Marion, m. Sept. 27th, 1905, to Anna Ramsey Godfrey, daughter of Col. George L. Godfrey, of Des Moines, Iowa. Had issue: 5580. ¹⁰Frances Cooper, b. Oct. 18th, 1906.—5581. ¹⁰Helen Virginia, b. Feb. 12th, 1908.—5582. ¹⁰Mary Belle, b. Dec. 15th, 1911.

5583.

3841. ⁹Manasseh Collins Hubbell, of Alliance, Nebraska, in 1914, b. 1879, son of 2700. ⁸William H. H., m. Aug. 8th, 1904. Had issue: 5583. ¹⁰Jacqueline, b. Feb. 3d, 1911.

5584 and 5585.

3864. ⁹Alida Taylor Hubbell, b. 1864, daughter of 2817. ⁸William Wolcott, m. Fielding Hudson, living in Trenton, Mo., in 1915. Had issue: 5584. ¹⁰Frances Vaughn, b. Sept. 23d, 1889.—5585. ¹⁰Sallie Ben, b. Jan. 13th, 1893.

5586 and 5587.

3866. ⁹Arthur Ruthven Hubbell, of Kansas City, Mo., b. 1867, son of 2817. ⁸William Wolcott, m. and had issue. 5586. ¹⁰Helen H., b. Aug. 24th, 1897.—5587. ¹⁰Poe, b. July 31st, 1903, d. May 12th, 1906.

5588 and 5589.

3868. ⁹Laura Livingston Hubbell, b. 1871, daughter of 2817. ⁸William Wolcott, m. Poe Berkeholder. Living in Trenton, Mo., in 1915. Had issue: 5588. ¹⁰Wolcott, b. Mar. 17th, 1893.—5589. ¹⁰George, b. July 11th, 1895.

5590 to 5594.

3869. ⁹Nellie Grant Hubbell, b. 1874, daughter of 2817. ⁸William Wolcott, m. Walter P. Strong, of Kansas City, Mo., Aug. 17th, 1901, at Olathe, Kansas; residence, Kansas City, Mo., in 1915. Had issue: 5590. ¹⁰William Austin, b. Mar. 13th, 1903.—5591. ¹⁰Alida Livingston, b. June 15th, 1905.—5592. ¹⁰Janet Katharine, b. Aug. 27th, 1907.—5593. ¹⁰Walter Hubbell, b. Mar. 5th, 1910.—5594. ¹⁰Edgar Harber, b. Sept. 28th, 1912.

5595 to 5597.

3926. ⁹Effie Hopkins Hubbell, b. 1874, daughter of 3083. ⁸William Moultrie, m. Samuel Tilghman Yourtee, June 21st, 1904, in Cincinnati, Ohio, residing at Deltabridge, La., 1915. Had issue: 5595. ¹⁰Nancy Hubbell, b. July 26th, 1905.—5596. ¹⁰Effie Tilghman, b. Jan. 6th, 1907.—5597. ¹⁰Mary Jane, b. April 14th, 1912. All b. in St. Louis, Mo.

5598.

3927. ⁹John Wesley Hubbell, of Dallas, Texas, in 1914, b. 1876, son of 3083. ⁸William Moultrie, m. Ernestine Schoenberger, Dec. 27th, 1905. Had issue: 5598. ¹⁰John Wesley, b. Sept. 2d, 1911, in St. Louis, Mo.

5599.

3935. ⁹Clara Hubbell Davis, b. 1878, daughter of 3087. ⁸Isadore Stella, m. Ralph E. Launsbury, Nov. 30th, 1904, and was living in Seattle, Washington, in 1915. Had issue: 5599. ¹⁰Darwin Davis, b. Feb. 5th, 1906.

5600.

3935a. ⁹Le Roy B. Davis, of Seattle, Washington, in 1914, son of 3087. ⁸Isadore Stella, m. Lyda Dusenbury, on June 7th, 1905. Had issue: 5600. ¹⁰Lyda Mae, b. Nov. 5th, 1907.

5601 to 5605.

4027. ⁹Grace Louise Hubbell, b. 1866, daughter of 3455. ⁸Luman Leroy, m. G. Fred. Lyou, of Danbury, Conn., April 2d, 1891, and they resided there in 1914. Had issue: 5601. ¹⁰Leland Hubbell, b. Jan. 11th, 1892.—5602. ¹⁰Roger Adams, b. Dec. 16th, 1893.—5603. ¹⁰Fred Gregory, b. May 11th, 1896.—5604. ¹⁰Marion Louise, b. March 19th, 1900.—5605. ¹⁰Harriet Grace, b. March 24th, 1904.

5606 and 5607.

4028. ⁹Charles Gregory Hubbell, of New York, N. Y., in 1914; Dental Surgeon; b. 1875, son of 3455. ⁸Luman Leroy, m. Mary Louise Modeman, of New York, N. Y., Dec. 16th, 1900. Had issue: 5606. ¹⁰Luman Leroy, b. July 26th, 1904.—5607. ¹⁰Catharine Annette, b. Dec. 21st, 1907.

5608 to 5610.

4038. ⁹Frederick Brisco Hubbell, b. 1871, son of 3473. ⁸William Homer, m. Grace Mary Goodsell, June 12th, 1895. Had issue: 5608. ¹⁰Franklin Homer, b. Aug. 6th, 1896. 5609. ¹⁰William Irving, b. Aug. 8th, 1898.—5610. ¹⁰Dorothy Goodsell, b. Sept. 22d, 1902.

5611.

4039. ⁹Mary Josephine Hubbell, b. 1873, daughter of 3473. ⁸William Homer, m. Hervey Wilcox Wheeler, Dec. 4th, 1901. Had issue: 5611. ¹⁰Ruth Hubbell, b. Jan. 6th, 1907.

5612.

4040. ⁹Nellie Caroline Hubbell, b. 1875, d. Mar. 17th, 1898, daughter of 3473. ⁸William Homer, m. Hervey Wilcox Wheeler, Sept. 15th, 1896. Had issue: 5612. ¹⁰Russell Hubbell, b. Mar. 16th, 1898.

5613 and 5614.

4049. ⁹Etta Irene Hull, daughter of 3481. ⁸Sabina Northrop, m. L. V. Slade. Had issue: 5613. ¹⁰Florence.—5614. ¹⁰Florine. Twins.

5615 and 5616.

4062. ⁹Virginia Annie Hubbell, b. 1880, daughter of 3506. ⁸Ira C., m. Nov. 3d, 1905, in Chicago, Ill., Victor Hugo Clarke. Had issue: 5615. ¹⁰Edwin Hubbell, b. Dec. 31st, 1908, in Kansas City, Mo.—5616. ¹⁰Woodruff Hubbell, b. Aug. 17th, 1912, in Kansas City, Mo.

5617.

4072. ⁹Hattie F. Hubbell, b. 1880, daughter of 3648. ⁸Hiram P., m. Lewis Snell Vossler, Nov. 24th, 1909. Had issue: 5617. ¹⁰Francelia, b. June 6th, 1912, d. June 6th, 1912.

5618 to 5621.

4228. ⁹John Burr, son of 3468. ⁸Miles B., m. Nellie Brinsmade. Had issue: 5618. ¹⁰Merwin.—5619. ¹⁰Lawrence.—5620. ¹⁰Helen.—5621. ¹⁰Kenneth.

5622 and 5623.

4553. ⁹Charles C. Hubbell, of Park Hill, Yonkers, New York, in 1915, son of 4200. ⁸Joseph A., m. Margaret L. Rhoads, Oct. 4th, 1900. Had issue: 5622. ¹⁰Charles C., b. July 31st, 1902.—5623. ¹⁰Roswell E., b. July 5th, 1907.

5624 to 5627.

5091. ⁹George Moulthrop Hubbell, of Los Gatos, California, Physician, b. 1874, graduate Yale Med. Col., June 25th, 1896, son of 2534. ⁸John Lake, m. Elizabeth Lisberger, Nov. 25th, 1897. Had issue: 5624. ¹⁰Carl Lisburger, b. Nov. 9th, 1868.—5625. ¹⁰Willis Hotchkiss, b. Nov. 16th, 1900.—5626. ¹⁰John Robert, b. July 16th, 1905.—5627. ¹⁰George Pope, b. Dec. 13th, 1909.

5628.

5092. ⁹Charles Hubbell Bidwell, b. 1882, son of 2564. ⁸Amanda M., m. Mary Electra Bidwell, Aug. 18th, 1906. Had issue: 5628. ¹⁰Charles Bradford, b. July 5th, 1909, in Orange, Conn.

5629 and 5630.

5108. ⁹Susan Hubbell Seymour, b. 1889, daughter of 2830. ⁸Julius H., m. Joseph Bryant Teake, Dec. 10th, 1910; he was b. Jan. 4th, 1888, at New York, N. Y. Had issue: 5629. ¹⁰William Seymour, b. Sept. 19th, 1912, at New York, N. Y.—5630. ¹⁰Jane, b. Feb. 19th, 1914, at New York, N. Y.

5631 to 5638.

5153. ⁹Garrett M. Hubbell, of Harlan, Iowa, in 1914, b. 1846, son of 3190. ⁸Gabriel Reeder, m. Effigenia Swinehart, June 20th, 1872. Had issue: 5631. ¹⁰Sarah Eleonora, b. Mar. 13th, 1873.—5632. ¹⁰Maud Ethel, b. Aug. 15th, 1875, d. Jan. 8th, 1877.—5633. ¹⁰Evadale, b. June 10th, 1878, m. J. B. Davis, Feb. 27th, 1913.—5634. ¹⁰Florence Mabel, b. April 12th, 1881.—5635. ¹⁰Linnie Belle, b. Mar. 30th, 1883.—5636. ¹⁰Lillian Blanche, b. Mar. 29th, 1885, d. Jan. 8th, 1886.—5637. ¹⁰George Reeder, b. April 15th, 1887, d. Mar. 30th, 1895.—5638. ¹⁰Wallace Wheeler, b. Mar. 14th, 1891, m. Cecile Lita Haskins, on June 19th, 1911.

5639.

5162. ⁹Lena L. Lucas, b. 1879, daughter of 3286. ⁸Josephine L., m. Charles H. Johnson, Feb. 1st, 1899. Had issue: 5639. ¹⁰Verna Leora, b. Nov. 21st, 1903.

5640 to 5642.

5163. ⁹Ethel M. Lucas, b. 1881, daughter of 3286. ⁸Josephine L., m. Albert G. Hiles, Dec. 30th, 1902. Had issue: 5640. ¹⁰Josephine Terence, b. July 3d, 1907.—5641. ¹⁰Winifred L., b. Aug. 3d, 1911.—5642. ¹⁰Charles K., b. June 15th, 1914.

5643.

5164. ⁹Raymond L. Kelley, b. 1881, son of 3288. ⁸Amelia A., m. Harriet E. Beaman, April 5th, 1911. Had issue: 5643. ¹⁰Leister Le Roy, b. July 31st, 1912.

5644 and 5645.

5179. ⁹Marjorie Amelia Harriot, b. 1888, daughter of 3309. ⁸Harriet E., m. Dale Hathaway, of Muncie, Indiana, Mar. 27th, 1909. Had issue: 5644. ¹⁰Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 20th, 1910.—5645. ¹⁰Arthur Dale, b. Oct. 12th, 1912.

5646 and 5647.

5182. ⁹Cecile Hubbell, b. 1889, daughter of 3310. ⁸Henry B., m. William Raab, in 1908, who d. in 1909. She m. 2d, Sam Kotsch, and had issue by him also, and both lived in Cleveland, Ohio, in 1914. Had issue: 5646. ¹⁰Evelyn Raab.—5647. ¹⁰Luther Kotsch.

5648 to 5651.

5186. ⁹Ida Lucretia Hubbell, b. 1852, daughter of 3361. ⁸Charles Brisco, m. Roselle Balch, in 1868; lived in Utica, New York. Had issue: 5648. ¹⁰Orville Eugene, b. 1869, m. Mary Ella Dell, 1895.—5649. ¹⁰Martin Luther, b. 1874.—5650. ¹⁰Reba Ida, 1881.—5651. ¹⁰May Elizabeth, b. 1885.

5652 to 5657.

5187. ⁹Charles William Hubbell, of Frankfort Hill, Herkimer Co., New York, in 1914, b. 1854, son of 3361. ⁸Charles Brisco, m. Celia May Johnson, in 1881. Had issue: 5652. ¹⁰Ida Belle, b. 1884.—5653. ¹⁰Clara May, b. 1888.—5654. ¹⁰Edna Anne, b. 1891.—5655. ¹⁰Orville William, b. 1895.—5656. ¹⁰Howard Benjamin, b. 1899.—5657. ¹⁰Earl Johnson, b. 1906.

5658.

5188. ⁹Edna Hubbell, daughter of 3362. ⁸George Hubbell, m. Anthony Glasby. Had issue: 5658. ¹⁰May, b. 1873, m. Frank Wilson.

5659.

5193. ⁹Mabel Louise Taylor, daughter of 3439. ⁸Cornelius B., m. Frederick H. Duncombe. Had issue: 5659. ¹⁰Frederick Taylor.

5660.

5195. ⁹Frederick H. Lovegrove, son of 3452. ⁸Nellie Mead, m. Sarah Gerbich. Had issue: 5660. ¹⁰Robert Emerson.

5661 and 5662.

5199. ⁹Edith Phillips,* b. 1869, daughter of 3500. ⁸Mary Ann, m. Herbert T. Auerbach. Residence, Brookline, Mass., in 1915. Had issue: 5661. ¹⁰Theodore Herbert,† b. July 2d, 1892, at 93 Dewitt St., Buffalo, N. Y.—5662. ¹⁰Beulah Phillips,‡ b. Sept. 10th, 1894, at 93 Dewitt St., Buffalo, N. Y.

5663 to 5665.

5200. ⁹Verlon M. Phillips, of Jamestown, N. Y., in 1915, b. 1879, son of 3500. ⁸Mary Ann, m. Petra Gronberg, of Jamestown, N. Y., in April, 1888. Had issue: 5663. ¹⁰Herbert, b. 1889, at Jamestown, N. Y.—5664. ¹⁰Delevan, b. 1891, at North Collins, N. Y.—5665. ¹⁰Morris, b. 1893, at Jamestown, N. Y.

5666.

5211. ⁹Charles William Hubbell, of Zanesville, Ohio, b. 1865, son of 3524. ⁸Harvey, m. Cora Lee Parsons, at Stockport, Ohio, Mar. 27th, 1904. Had issue: 5666. ¹⁰Harvey Parsons, b. June 7th, 1910.

5667.

5234. ⁹Thomas Updegraff Flanner, of Battle Creek, Mich., b. 1886, son of 3689. ⁸Nellie Lois, was m. to Helen L. Eberstein, of Battle Creek, Mich., on Oct. 26th, 1911, by Rev. Father Fleming. Had issue: 5667. ¹⁰Thomas Updegraff, b. Aug. 14th, 1912, in Battle Creek, Mich.

* Edith Phillips Auerbach.—Attended the Jamestown High School, graduating in 1889. She studied business law and systems for one year, and married Herbert T. Auerbach, of Buffalo, N. Y., prominent in law, business and political circles there. She has been active in Church and Suffrage affairs. She is a capable artist, having painted many subjects in oil, which have been highly praised by critics. Mrs. Auerbach is also a close student of educational methods and an efficient performer on the piano. She is a member of the Methodist Church, and is a Daughter of the Revolution. She now resides in Brookline, Mass.

† Theodore Herbert Auerbach.—Entered St. John's Military Academy of Manlius, N. Y., at the age of fourteen, remaining two years. He then entered Phillips Academy of Andover, Mass., leaving the following year to enter Dummer Academy, at South Byfield, Mass. He then studied a year in Nichol's School, of Buffalo, N. Y., going from there to the Groff School, of New York City, to receive his final preparation for College. While in school he showed considerable all-around ability in athletics, especially in Track, winning numerous events varying in distance from 100 yards to 5 miles. From his boyhood he was considered an exceptional writer, contributing many special articles to the Press. While in School and College he wrote for several newspapers, and was extremely successful in the advertising field. He took an early interest in politics and is considered a very able extemporaneous speaker, being an ardent advocate of Women's Suffrage. He entered Harvard College at the age of 20, and left at the end of his second year to take the position of New England Manager of The Associated Auto Owners' Tire, Inc., in which he was later made a Director. At the present writing he is only 22½ years old, and is believed to be the youngest District Manager in the Tire business. He is a Son of the Revolution, a member of the Episcopal Church, and belongs to the Pi Eta Club at Harvard.

‡ Beulah Auerbach.—At the age of 11 entered Miss Nardin's Academy, of Buffalo, N. Y., leaving a year later to enter St. Margaret's School, of Buffalo, N. Y., where she remained five years. She then went to the Misses Guild & Evans' School, of Boston, Mass., graduating in two years. From there she entered the Garland School of Homemaking, of Boston, Mass., graduating in June, 1914. In September, 1914, she matriculated at the Ohio State University, at Columbus, Ohio. Notwithstanding her youth she takes an active interest in Church and Settlement work, and is quite prominent in Women's Suffrage affairs. She is interested in art, and is a keen lover of music. Miss Auerbach intends making literature her life work. She is a member of the Episcopal Church, and the Dolly Madison Chapter of the Daughters of the Revolution.

5668.

5249. ⁹Wilbur Fisk Hubbell, b. 1882, son of 3738. ⁸Wilbur Fisk, m. Orma Decker, of Monticello, N. Y., Aug. 10th, 1908. Had issue: 5668. ¹⁰Eugene Edward, b. Nov. 11th, 1909, in Smithville South, Long Island.

5669 to 5673.

5255. ⁹Maria Watson Wellman, b. 1850, daughter of 4199. ⁸Merritt H., m. Norman William Clark, Sept. 15th, 1880, in Eastport, Maine. Residing at Hyde Park, Boston, Mass., in 1915.* Had issue: 5669. ¹⁰Catharine Wellman, b. July 1st, 1881, in Eastport, Maine.—5670. ¹⁰Mabel Wellman, b. Jan. 11th, 1883, in Dresden, Maine.—5671. ¹⁰Eleanor Maria, b. May 6th, 1889, d. Aug. 26th, 1889.—5672. ¹⁰Edith Jarvis, b. Feb. 3d, 1891, in Everett, Mass.—5673. ¹⁰Merritt Norman Whipple, b. Aug. 14th, 1894, d. Sept. 13th, 1914, in Brookline, Mass.

5674 to 5676.

5256. ⁹Thomas Coles Wellman, b. 1861, son of 4199. ⁸Merritt H., m. Margaret Schell Lyon, June 28th, 1888, in Bath, N. Y. Had issue: 5674. ¹⁰Robert Lyon, b. July 2d, 1890, in Bayonne, N. J.—5675. ¹⁰Catharine Coles, b. Oct. 29th, 1892, in Bayonne, N. J.—5676. ¹⁰Rebecca Margaret, b. Mar. 3d, 1895, in Bayonne, N. J.

5677 to 5681.

5257. ⁹Carrie May Stevens, b. 1868, daughter of 4748. ⁸Myrtis Dimmick, m. Emmet Grant Reynolds, Oct. 14th, 1891. Had issue: 5677. ¹⁰Thomas, b. Aug. 31st, 1892.—5678. ¹⁰Ronald, b. Aug. 10th, 1894.—5679. ¹⁰David, b. Dec. 28th, 1895.—5680. ¹⁰Katharine, b. July 24th, 1898, d. Jan. 25th, 1914.—5681. ¹⁰Janet, b. Nov. 20th, 1903.

5682 and 5683.

5258. ⁹Bessie June Stevens, b. 1872, daughter of 4748. ⁸Myrtis Dimmick, m. Berton Reed Burns, Dec. 28th, 1892. Had issue: 5682. ¹⁰Rexford, b. May 25th, 1898.—5683. ¹⁰Doris, b. Sept. 18th, 1900.

5684 to 5688.

5294. ⁹Jane F. Pepper, daughter of 4804. ⁸Levi H., m. George Lewis Hackleman, proprietor of The Commercial Hotel, at Coweta, Oklahoma, in 1914. Had issue: 5684. ¹⁰Jessie Lourene, b. in Oxfordville, Wis.—5685. ¹⁰Harry Hawkins, b. in Janesville, Wis., d. before 1914.—5686. ¹⁰Eugene Logan, b. in Hanover, Wis.—5687. ¹⁰George Lewis, b. in Aurora, Mo.—5688. ¹⁰Dixie Elizabeth, b. in Hibernia, Florida.

5689.

5295. ⁹Jessie Fremont Pepper, daughter of 4804. ⁸Levi H., m. James M. Ryan, and resided in Aurora, Mo., in 1914. Had issue: 5689. ¹⁰Jessie Pepper Leone, b. in Afton, Wis., and lived in Aurora, Mo., in 1914.

5690 to 5693.

5297. ⁹Alberta Josephine Pepper, daughter of 4804. ⁸Levi H., m. Edward George Ehrlinger. Had issue: 5690. ¹⁰Edwina Georgia, living in Aurora, Mo., in 1914. M. 2d, Jamison, and had issue: 5691. ¹⁰Alberta Josephine, b. in Aurora, Mo.—5692. ¹⁰William Pepper, b. in Aurora, Mo.—5693. ¹⁰James Dale, b. in Kansas City, Kan.

5694 to 5696.

5298. ⁹Walter N. Woodward, b. 1884, son of 4818. ⁸Milan G., m. Winifred Gritman, Jan. 26th, 1907. Had issue: 5694. ¹⁰Milan J., b. May 16th, 1908.—5695. ¹⁰John H., b. Mar. 23d, 1910.—5696. ¹⁰Ralph W., b. May 26th, 1914.

5697.

5380. ⁹Le Roy Hubbell, b. 1893, son of 4955. ⁸Franklin, m. Elizabeth Zeems, Jan. 27th, 1913. Had issue: 5697. ¹⁰Wilma May, b. May 2d, 1914.

5698 and 5699.

5411. ⁹Charles W. Appleton, of New York, N. Y., in 1915, a City Magistrate, b. 1874, son of 4976. ⁸Oliver Davis, m. Harriet R. Ferry. Had issue: 5698. ¹⁰Oliver Dayton, b. Jan. 10th, 1905.—5699. ¹⁰John Russell, b. Feb. 8th, 1910.

* Genealogical Records as far back as 700. Merritt Hubbell were received from Mrs. Norman William Clark, on March 12th, 1915, fortunately in time to be printed.—W. H.

5700.

5412. ⁹Royal C. Appleton, b. 1877, son of 4976. ⁸Oliver Davis, m. Leila Macy. Had issue: 5700. ¹⁰Olive Macy, b. Oct. 26th, 1903.

5701 to 5704.

5414. ⁹Leila C. M. Crocker, b. 1875, daughter of 4977. ⁸Marion C., m. Arthur C. Barrett. Had issue: 5701. ¹⁰La Verne C., b. June 1st, 1896.—5702. ¹⁰Norman A., b. May 30th, 1900.—5703. ¹⁰Marion A., b. May 5th, 1906.—5704. ¹⁰Doris Eliza, b. Aug. 13th, 1913.

5705.

5416. ⁹Carll Appleton, b. 1880, son of 4979. ⁸John S., m. Margaret Thurston. Had issue: 5705. ¹⁰Hazel Coffin, b. Sept. 20th, 1911.

5706 and 5707.

5421. ⁹Noah Poole Appleton, b. 1882, son of 4981. ⁸Noah Poole, m. Susan M. McGrath. Had issue: 5706. ¹⁰Frances E., b. Nov. 29th, 1907.—5707. ¹⁰Marion G., b. Oct. 10th, 1911.

5708 and 5709.

5422. ⁹Frank Appleton, b. 1888, son of 4981. ⁸Noah Poole, m. Grace E. Macdonald. Had issue: 5708. ¹⁰Edith M.—5709. ¹⁰Irving.

5710 to 5713.

5528. ⁹Emma Janette Ball, b. 1840, daughter of 5069. ⁸Nancy Slocum, m. Worthington Gregory, July 23d, 1861; he was b. Nov. 28th, 1840; resided in Brooklyn, N. Y. Had issue: 5710. ¹⁰Nettie B., b. Dec. 13th, 1862, m. Oscar Wadsworth.—5711. ¹⁰Arthur E., b. Mar., 1868.—5712. ¹⁰William, b. Jan. 1st, 1876.—5713. ¹⁰Clifford, b. Sept. 2d, 1880. All resided in Brooklyn, N. Y.

5714 to 5717.

5529. ⁹Adeline Pratt Ball, b. 1844, d. Mar. 13th, 1906, daughter of 5069. ⁸Nancy Slocum, m. Hiram M. Bouton, Oct. 20th, 1868, and lived in Prattsville, N. Y., where he was a farmer. Had issue: 5714. ¹⁰Jennie B., b. Jan. 13th, 1871, m. William Bruce, Ossining, N. Y.—5715. ¹⁰Eunice, b. Dec. 21st, 1873, m. Robert Spriggs, Prattsville, N. Y.—5716. ¹⁰Eugene, b. Dec. 21st, 1873, resided at Livingston Manor, N. Y.—5717. ¹⁰Susie, b. Nov. 17th, 1881, m. Omar Truesdale, resided at Stanford, N. Y.

5718 to 5720.

5530. ⁹Clara Isabelle Ball, b. 1846, daughter of 5069. ⁸Nancy Slocum, m. Henry J. Herrington, Dec. 7th, 1869; he was b. Jan. 10th, 1846, son of Ephraim Herrington and Mary Hill, resided at Valley Falls, N. Y. Had issue: 5718. ¹⁰Charles Ball, b. Jan. 1st, 1875, d. Jan. 12th, 1881.—5719. ¹⁰Adah Nancy, b. Feb. 7th, 1882, m. James T. Lohues.—5720. ¹⁰Mary Martha, b. Dec. 27th, 1883, m. Charles G. Mathewson.

5721 to 5725.

5431. ⁹Ida Cleora Haycook, b. 1867, daughter of 4990. ⁸Emeline Rachel, m. Grant Bennett, June 5th, 1880. Had issue: 5721. ¹⁰Emma, m. Burton Manter.—5722. ¹⁰Esther.—5723. ¹⁰Olive.—5724. ¹⁰Wesley.—5725. ¹⁰Ralph.

5726 to 5728.

5432. ⁹Viola Lurana Haycook, b. 1869, daughter of 4990. ⁸Emeline Rachel, m. Harvey M. Walters, Oct. 26th, 1886. Had issue: 5726. ¹⁰Ernest, d. aged 23 yrs.—5727. ¹⁰Liston, b. May, 1897.—5728. ¹⁰Floy Alma, b. Feb. 28th, 1905.

5729 and 5730.

5433. ⁹Carrie Wilhina Haycook, b. 1871, daughter of 4990. ⁸Emeline Rachel, m. John Bowers, May 30th, 1891. Had issue: 5729. ¹⁰Geneva Pearl, b. June, 1892, m. Samuel Edwards, April 30th, 1912.—5730. ¹⁰Nellie, b. May, 1898.

5731 to 5735.

5434. ⁹Theodore Haycook, b. 1873, son of 4990. ⁸Emeline Rachel, m. Blanche Vansickel, Dec. 24th, 1896. Had issue: 5731. ¹⁰Harold, b. Sept. 18th, 1898.—5732. ¹⁰Florence, b. 1901.—5733. ¹⁰Paul, b. 1903.—5734. ¹⁰Bertha, b. 1906.—5735. ¹⁰Hellen, b. 1909.

5736 to 5738.

5538. ⁹Charles S. Haycock, b. 1886, son of 4990. ⁸Emeline R., m. Ivy Marshall, May 30th, 1905. Had issue: 5736. ¹⁰Ethel Thelma, b. Jan. 22d, 1906.—5737. ¹⁰Opal Irene, b. July 12th, 1907.—5738. ¹⁰Maurice Wayne, b. Dec. 26th, 1908.

5739 and 5740.

5534. ⁹William Alexander Slocum, of Troy, N. Y., b. 1854, son of 5073. ⁸Alexander B., m. Ida L. Burnham, Dec. 25th, 1877, daughter of Dyer P. Burnham and Lydia Ann Fish. Had issue: 5739. ¹⁰Alexander Dyer, b. Feb. 6th, 1878.—5740. ¹⁰Clara Burnham, b. Sept. 25th, 1879.

5740a to 5742.

5535. ⁹Harlan Slocum Kenyon, of Valley Falls, N. Y., in 1914, b. 1862, son of 5074. ⁸Harriet Slocum, m. Florence Yout, May 21st, 1890; she was b. May 7th, 1866, daughter of William J. Yout and Mary J. Wager. Had issue: 5740a. ¹⁰John Yout, b. Mar. 5th, 1891.—5741. ¹⁰Harlan Slocum, b. June 20th, 1892.—5742. ¹⁰Mary Bessie, b. Dec. 12th, 1893, d. Dec. 26th, 1911.

5743 to 5749.

5540. ⁹John Bryan Baucus, of Schaghticoke, N. Y., Farmer, b. 1855, d. Feb., 1899, son of 5075. ⁸Elizabeth Bryan, m. Sarah Etta Stover, Dec. 18th, 1878, who was b. July 9th, 1855, daughter of Jacob Stover and Catharine Hayner, and she d. Mar. 7th, 1894. Had issue: 5743. ¹⁰Mai Maud, b. Dec. 8th, 1879, lived in Troy, N. Y.—5744. ¹⁰Edith Stover, b. Aug. 26th, 1881, d. Mar. 31st, 1885.—5745. ¹⁰Platt Bryan, b. Sept. 13th, 1883, d. Nov. 21st, 1902.—5746. ¹⁰John Jacob, b. Aug. 31st, 1885, m. Oct. 16th, 1913, Mary Louise, daughter of Andrew January Grundy, of Kentucky, resided in Great Falls, Montana, in 1914.—5747. ¹⁰Kate Stover, b. July 11th, 1887, residence, Troy, N. Y., 1914.—5748. ¹⁰Raymond, b. Feb. 9th, 1892, d. Feb. 12th, 1893.—5749. ¹⁰Harriet Elizabeth, b. Aug. 14th, 1893, d. April 17th, 1894.

5750.

5543. ⁹John Banker, of Concordia, Kansas, in 1914, b. 1860, son of 5070. ⁸Ezra Bryan, m. Mary Ellen Hemminger, April 12th, 1887, who was b. Jan. 26th, 1857, a daughter of John and Eliza A. Hemminger. Had issue: 5750. ¹⁰John Holland, b. Dec. 27th, 1889.

5751 to 5753.

5544. ⁹Jessie Elizabeth Banker, b. 1861, d. Dec. 26th, 1907, daughter of 5079. ⁸Ezra Bryan, m. William C. Whipp, June 21st, 1883; he was b. in Illinois, Nov. 27th, 1852, a son of M. T. Whipp and Rachel Shinn, lived in Concordia, Kansas. Had issue: 5751. ¹⁰Edward Bryan, b. Aug. 29th, 1884.—5752. ¹⁰Harry William, b. Oct. 8th, 1886.—5753. ¹⁰Russell Banker, b. Oct. 22d, 1893.

5754 and 5755.

5546. ⁹Jennie Banker, b. 1868, daughter of 5079. ⁸Ezra Bryan, m. Levi S. Myers, Jan. 23d, 1887; who was b. Dec. 28th, 1864, a son of John and Lucinda Myers; lived in Concordia, Kansas, in 1914. Had issue: 5754. ¹⁰Jessie Lucinda, b. Dec. 20th, 1888.—5755. ¹⁰Howard Banker, b. Jan. 16th, 1897.

5756.

5549. ⁹Charles Everett Banker, of New York, N. Y., Practicing Physician, 1914, graduate Williams Coll., A.B., 1893; Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y., 1896; Paterson Gen. Hosp., 1898; b. 1865, son of 5080. ⁸John Wesley, m. Frances Elizabeth Hanford, June 8th, 1904, a daughter of George Fordham Hanford and Emma Louise Whitlock. Had issue: 5756. ¹⁰Robert Fordham, b. Aug. 10th, 1906.

5757 and 5758.

5551. ⁹John Wesley Banker, of East Schaghticoke, N. Y., 1914, b. 1872, son of 5080. ⁸John Wesley, m. June Matilda Viall, June 26th, 1901; she was b. June 1st, 1881, a daughter of Nelson Levi Viall and Lavina Ralston. Had issue: 5757. ¹⁰Hazel Anna, b. July 23d, 1902.—5758. ¹⁰Mildred Lavina, b. May 5th, 1905.

5759 to 5761.

5552. ⁹Nancy Bryan Banker, b. 1856, daughter of 5081. ⁸Isaac Alexander, m. Rev. John Edward Ingham, a Congregational minister, July 3d, 1883; he was b. Dec. 5th, 1854.

a son of Edward Ingham and Merinda Dodge Potter. Had issue: 5759. ¹⁰Helen Marion, b. Mar. 31st, 1884, graduate Washburn Coll., A.B., 1905; member of D. A. R. Living in Topeka, Kansas, 1914.—5760. ¹⁰Edith Belle, b. Oct. 31st, 1885, graduate Washburn Coll., A.B., 1906, and Kansas State Coll., B. S., 1909; head of Dom. Sci. Dept. in State Normal School, Fresno, Cal., 1914.—5761. ¹⁰Edward Alexander, b. Feb. 27th, 1890, graduate Washburn Coll., B.S., 1911, and lecturer on Hygiene, Tufts Coll. Med. School; Mem. Phi Delta Theta.

5762.

5555. ⁹Alexander David Banker, of Schaghticoke, N. Y., President of Troy File Works, Troy, N. Y., 1914, b. 1858, son of 5082. ⁸Anos Bryan, m. Florence E. Ogden, May 13th, 1885, who was b. Dec. 3d, 1858, a daughter of Rev. Isaac G. Ogden and Emeline Elizabeth Huntington. Had issue: 5762. ¹⁰Walter Bryan, b. Sept. 11th, 1889, m. Addie Julia Chapman, June 22d, 1912; graduated from Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst., Troy, N. Y., 1911; with the Du Pont de Nemours Powder Co., Wilmington, Del., 1914.

ISSUE OF TENTH GENERATION.

5763 to 5766.

4081. ¹⁰Charles H. Hubbell, of Minneapolis, Minn., Attorney-at-Law, in 1914, b. 1863, son of 3846. ⁹William H., m. Mary Lacey, April 2d, 1886; she d. Feb. 24th, 1905. Had issue: 5763. ¹¹Paul J., b. Feb. 23d, 1889.—5764. ¹¹Florence, b. Sept. 22d, 1892.—5765. ¹¹John Howard, b. Feb. 7th, 1898. M. 2d, Catharine Daley, Dec. 28th, 1907. Had issue: 5766. ¹¹Katharine Elizabeth, b. Aug. 29th, 1914.

5767.

5648. ¹⁰Orville Eugene Balch, b. 1869, son of 5186. ⁹Ida Lucretia, m. Mary Ella Dell, 1895. Had issue: 5767. ¹¹Mary Ethel, b. 1896.

5768 and 5769.

5669. ¹⁰Catharine Wellman Clark, b. 1881, daughter of 5255. ⁹Maria Watson, m. Charles Ernest Walker, June 25th, 1907, in Hyde Park, Mass. Had issue: 5768. ¹¹Karl Ernest, b. June 29th, 1908, in Holliston, Mass.—5769. ¹¹Edith Catharine, b. May 9th, 1910, in South Framingham, Mass.

5770.

5652. ¹⁰Ida Belle Hubbell, b. 1884, daughter of 5187. ⁹Charles William, m. Frank Wiegand, 1903. Had issue: 5770. ¹¹Stanley Hubbell, b. 1905.

5771.

5584. ¹⁰Frances Vaughn Hudson, b. 1889, daughter of 3864. ⁹Alida Taylor, m. J. L. Norton, April 13th, 1911, living in Trenton, Mo., 1915. Had issue: 5771. ¹¹Fielding Lewis, b. Jan. 6th, 1912.

UNCLASSIFIED GENERATIONS.—CONTINUED FROM PAGE 315.

5772 to 5774.

4262. Abel Hubbell, of Fairfield Co., Connecticut, son of 4261. James, m. Sally Turney, June 12th, 1803. Had issue: 5772. William, d. in Sabula, Iowa, 1848.—5773. George, d. in New York, in 1808.—5774. Harriet, m. Butler.

5775 and 5776.

4436. Charles Edgar Hubbell, of Brooklyn, New York, in 1914, b. 1860, son of 4428. William H., m. Anna I. Wandell, of New York, N. Y., Sept. 3d, 1906. Had issue: 5775. Margaret Wandell, b. July 22d, 1907, in Brooklyn, N. Y.—5776. Delphine Adelaide, b. Oct. 8th, 1908, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

5777 to 5780.

5772. William Hubbell, of Sabula, Iowa, member of the 1st State Assembly, b. 1806, d. 1849, aged 43 years, son of 4262. Abel, m. Eliza Jane Smith, of New York, N. Y., who

m. 2d, Dr. S. G. Matson, and moved to Anamosa, Iowa, in 1862, after Dr. Matson's death. Had issue: 5777. George, b. in New York, N. Y., d. young.—5778. Cornelius, b. in New York, N. Y., d. young.—5779. Julian Bertine, b. Feb. 5th, 1847, in Sabula, Iowa (see p. 152).—5780. Charles Mulligan, b. Sept. 16th, 1848, in Sabula, Iowa.

5780 and 5781.

5780. Charles Mulligan Hubbell, of Anamosa, Iowa, in 1914, b. 1848 (see p. 153), son of 5772. William, m. Augusta Peet Dee, Dec. 25th, 1873; she d. in 1904. Had issue: 5780a. Lena V., m. Park Chamberlain, of Anamosa, Iowa.—5781. Rena D., living in 1914.

5783 to 5789.

5783. Nehemiah Hubbell, said to have been b. in Plymouth, Conn., and to have d. aged 99. He left the United States after the Revolutionary War and settled in Canada, in 1783. He had seven sons and three daughters, names unknown, as stated by Newell W. Hubbell, his great-grandson, living at Phillipsburg, Kansas, in 1914. Had issue: 5783. Elijah.—5784. Nehemiah.—5785. Allen.—5786. John.—5787. James.—5788. Reuben.—5789. Peter, b. 1794.

5790 and 5791.

5787. James Hubbell, of Canada, son of 5782. Nehemiah, m. and had issue: 5790. Alonzo.—5791. William.

5792 to 5798.

5789. Peter Hubbell, of Woodstock, Ontario, Canada, d. aged 86 yrs., in 1880, b. 1794, son of 5782. Nehemiah, m. and had issue: 5792. Allen.—5793. Isaac.—5794. Sylvester, b. May 15th, 1833, living in 1914.—5795. William, b. Jan. 26th, 1835, living in 1914.—5796. John.—5797. Charles, b. Feb., 1845.—5798. Ruth E., m. Bradley, and living in 1914, aged 86 yrs.

5799 to 5802.

5795. William Hubbell, of Sterling, Ontario, Canada, b. 1835, son of 5789. Peter, m. Mary Ellen Booth, at Sterling, Ontario, Nov. 12th, 1857; she was b. on a man-of-war, off the north coast of Scotland, Aug. 10th, 1836. Had issue: 5799. Hanna Mary, b. Feb. 9th, 1859, m. James E. King, at Woodstock, Ontario, Canada, in 1870.—5800. Margaret J., b. June 4th, 1861, m. H. E. Burgess, at Woodstock, Ontario, Canada, in 1879.—5801. Emma A., b. Nov. 5th, 1862, m. Dr. Weaver, of Syracuse, N. Y., in 1901. He d. in Syracuse in 1904, and she m. 2d, Dr. S. J. Le Pard, of Rochester, N. Y., in 1908.—5802. Newell W., b. Feb. 10th, 1865.

5803 to 5806.

5802. Newell W. Hubbell, of Phillipsburg, Kansas, in 1914, b. 1865, at Sterling, Ontario, Canada, son of 5795. William, m. Eva Gleason, at Little Sioux, Iowa, June 30th, 1896; she was b. there, April 11th, 1870. Had issue: 5803. Mildred Gleason, b. June 7th, 1808.—5804. William Gleason, b. April 6th, 1899.—Gertrude Gleason, b. Oct 9th, 1900. All b. at Little Sioux, Iowa.—5806. Augusta Gleason, b. July 21st, 1907, at Kensington, Kansas.

5802a and 5806a to 5814.

5802a. Justus Hubbell.* Signed Articles of Association in New Paltz, Ulster Co., N. Y., in 1775. He also signed receipt rolls for service at Forts Montgomery and Independence in August and September, 1776, for service in the Revolution. He moved to Washington Co., Va., after the war. M. Waitstill Bishop, and had issue: 5806a. Eliphalet, b. July 7th, 1769.—5807. Joel, b. Sept. 2d, 1771.—5808. Levi.—5809. David, probably settled in Kentucky.—5810. Ruth, m. Reuben De Board, in Virginia.—5811. Sarah, m. Adam Surber, in Virginia.—5812. Mary.—5813. Eunice.—5814. Milly.

5815 to 5825.

5806a. Eliphalet Hubbell, son of 5802a. Justus, m. Elizabeth, of Olympia, Rich Valley, Va., who was b. June 18th, 1772, and had issue: 5815. William, b. July 31st, 1793.—5816. Margaret, b. Mar. 7th, 1795.—5817. Joshua, b. April 20th, 1798.—5818. Justus, b. Mar. 30th, 1800.—5819. Nancy, b. April 23d, 1803.—5820. Mary, b. Aug. 9th, 1805.—5821. Sally, b. May 28th, 1808.—5822. David, b. May 28th, 1808.—5823. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 6th, 1810.—5824. Joseph, b. July 12th, 1812.—5825. Mary Jane, b. 1814.

* Seth Hubbell was in New Paltz, Ulster Co., N. Y., in 1775, and may have been Justus Hubbell's father or brother.

5826 to 5834.

5807. Joel Hubbell, son of 5802*a*. Justus, m. Elizabeth Johnston, in Washington Co., Va., and had issue: 5826. William H.—5827. Levi (known as "Big Levi").—5828. David.—5829. John B., b. July 1st, 1811.—5830. Nancy, m. Mr. Pickel.—5831. Letty, m. Eli Baker.—5832. Sally, m. Conrood Starnes; and two daughters, names unknown, who m. the Williams brothers. M. 2d, Rachel Jones, and had issue: 5833. Henry, m. Freelove Blessing.—5834. Amelia, m. David Cole.

5835 to 5846.

5808. Levi Hubbell, son of 5802*a*. Justus, m. Mary Hayes, and had issue: 5835. Joel.—5836. Elizabeth.—5837. Waitstill.—5838. Sarah. M. 2d, Jane Buchanan, and had issue: 5839. David.—5840. Levi.—5841. Mary.—5842. Martha J., m. 5822. David Hubbell.—5843. Deniza, m. G. P. Woods.—5844. Margaret, b. April 28th, 1815, m. J. S. McClure.—5845. Jane.—5846. Perneaty.

5847 to 5853.

5817. Joshua Hubbell, b. 1798, son of 5806*a*. Eliphalet, m. Miss Buchanan, and had issue: 5847. James R., d. unmarried.—5848. John S., m. Sue Buchanan.—5849. Martha Jane.—5850. Mary, m. Jerome Whitehead.—5851. Clayton, killed in Civil War; not married.—5852. Elizabeth, m. Fred Copenhaver.—5853. Lillie, m. William Seaver.

5854 to 5858.

5822. David Hubbell, b. 1808, son of 5806*a*. Eliphalet, m. 5842. Martha J. Hubbell, daughter of 5808. Levi, and had issue: 5854. Levi.—5855. William.—5856. David R., m. Maria Adams.—5857. Peggy, m. John White.—5858. Joel M.

5859 to 5864.

5829. John Hubbell* of Boone Co., Mo., b. 1811, d. Oct. 7th, 1847, son of 5807. Joel, m. Sarah Lavinia Jones, Dec. 31st, 1833; she was b. Nov. 11th, 1818. Had issue: 5859. Martin Jones, b. Aug. 3d, 1835.—5860. Joel Johnston, b. Oct. 30th, 1837.—5861. William Norman, b. Feb. 6th, 1840, living in California, 1914.—5862. Levi Marion, b. May 26th, 1842.—5863. George Washington, b. April 24th, 1844.—5864. Martha Elizabeth, b. Sept. 25th, 1846, d. in infancy.

5865 to 5873.

5859. Martin Jones Hubbell, of Springfield, Mo., in 1914 (see p. 164), b. 1835, son of 5829. John, m. Mary Jane Powell, Sept. 23d, 1856, in Springfield, Mo. Had issue: 5865. Mary Lavinia, b. May 16th, 1858, d. in infancy.—5866. John Powell, b. April 3d, 1860.—5867. Marshal Washington, b. Oct. 24th, 1862, in St. Louis, Mo.—5868. Emily Jane, b. Mar. 18th, 1864, in Springfield, Mo., living there, 1915.—5869. Levi Jones, b. Aug. 28th, 1866, in Springfield, Mo.—5870. Joel William, b. Sept. 7th, 1868, in Springfield, Mo.—5871. Louisa May, b. April 12th, 1870.—5872. Sarah Florence, b. July 12th, 1878, in St. Louis, Mo.—5873. Georgia, b. Sept. 18th, 1879, in St. Louis, Mo.

5874 to 5879.

5862. Levi Marion Hubbell, b. 1842, son of 5829. John, m. Judith Haden, in Springfield, Mo. Had issue: 5874. Lulu, b. 1865, m. Charles Austin, in Springfield, Mo.—5875. Charles M., b. 1867, m. Laura Smith, d. Sept. 11th, 1914.—5876. John B., b. 1869.—5877. Marion, b. 1871.—5878. Norman, b. 1873.—5879. Gabriella, m. John McCorkle.

5880 to 5887.

5866. John Powell Hubbell, b. 1860, d. Jan. 19th, 1912, in Louisville, Ky., son of 5859. Martin Jones, m. Virginia Lee James, Aug. 10th, 1884, in Marshfield, Mo.; she is ninth in descent from Myles Standish. Had issue: 5880. Henry James, b. Oct. 4th, 1886, in Marshfield, Mo.—5881. Lucy Lee, b. Sept. 18th, 1888, in Marshfield, Mo.—5882. Edwin Powell, b. Nov. 21st, 1890, in Springfield, Mo. Won the Rhodes Scholarship to Oxford, England, in 1910, studying law. At Yerkes Observatory in 1914.—5883. William Martin, b. Jan. 2d,

* John Hubbell was a well-known physician.

1892, in Springfield, Mo.—5884. Virginia, b. 1894, d. in infancy, in Springfield, Mo.—5885. Helen, b. Dec. 14th, 1898, in Wheaton, Ill.—5886. Emily Jane, b. June 4th, 1902, in Wheaton, Ill.—5887. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 22d, 1905, in Wheaton, Ill.

5887a to 5896.

5887a. Polly Hubbell,* lived near Rutland, Meigs Co., Ohio, where all her children were born, b. Dec. 6th, 1795, in Vermont; had a brother, *Abijah Hubbell*; m. Adam Savage, Mar. 15th, 1821. Adam Savage was born in Maine, Mar. 1st, 1797. Both were educated in Meigs Co., Ohio. Had issue: 5888. Matilda, b. Dec. 20th, 1821, m. O. E. Barker.—5889. Cordelia, b. May 31st, 1823, d. aged 18 yrs.—5890. Zilpha, b. Aug. 22d, 1825, m. Samuel Gordon, who d. in Civil War.—5891. Adam C., b. Sept. 28th, 1827, m. Caroline Williams.—5892. Abijah, b. May 25th, 1830, m. Adelia A. Cheatham, Mar. 4th, 1854.—5893. Mary, b. July 14th, 1832, m. Benjamin Rutherford.—5894. Hannah, b. May 8th, 1835, d. aged 17 yrs.—5895. Azel, b. May 8th, 1835, d. in infancy.—5896. John, b. Oct. 8th, 1838.

5896a to 5899.

5896a. Isaac Hubbell,* of Delaware Co., New York, who d. 1811 or 1812, m. Eunice Hilton, of Stanford Township, and lived near Unadilla, N. Y.; she d. in Bovina Township, Delaware Co., N. Y. Isaac Hubbell's brothers and sisters names are said to have been: Samuel, who settled in Canada; Abel, d. young; Aaron, of Sacket's Harbor, d. at Henderson Harbor, N. Y.; John, who lived and d. in Delaware Co., N. Y., and Sterling, who d. at Stanford, Delaware Co., N. Y., and Anne, married John Tuttle, of Greene Co., N. Y. Had issue: 5897. Nathan, b. near Unadilla, N. Y.—5898. Polly Ann, b. near Unadilla, N. Y. 5899. William Pierce, b. Dec. 20th, 1811, at Batavia, N. Y.

5900 to 5907.

5897. Nathan Hubbell, of Monroe City, Michigan, son of 5896a. Isaac, m. Harriet Shinevarre. Had issue: 5900. William A.—5901. James M.—5902. Erastus T.—5903. Lavonia F.—5904. Elizabeth.—5905. Joseph J.—5906. Alexander.—5907. Jerome.

5908 to 5919.

5898. Polly Ann Hubbell, d. at Tekonsha, Michigan, daughter of 5896a. Isaac, m. William Doolittle, of Delaware Co., N. Y., and in 1835 lived in Monroe Co., for one year, and moved to Clarendon Township, Calhoun Co., Michigan, where they lived and died on a farm. Had issue: 5908. John S.—5909. Isaac H. *Tutus*.—5910. Frederick B.—5911. Henrietta.—5912. Nathan H.—5913. James A.—5914. Nancy A.—5915. Sarah R.—5916. Monroe.—5917. Mary E.—5918. Eunice A.—5919. Emline H.

5920 to 5929.

5899. William Pierce Hubbell, of Monroe City, Michigan, b. 1811, d. Feb. 8th, 1890, son of 5896a. Isaac, m. Mary Willard, of La Salle Township, Feb. 5th, 1834; she was b. in Guilford, Conn., Sept. 15th, 1817, and d. Feb. 11th, 1908. Had issue: 5920. Urania A., b. Nov. 19th, 1835, m. William Tuttle.—5921. *Marion Stephen, b. Dec. 15th, 1837, m. Marilla Bonar. M. 2d, Phebe E. True.—5922. Emily S., b. Nov. 7th, 1839, m. Cordon J. Chapel.—5923. Welthy H., b. June 22d, 1842, m. Joseph R. Rodgers.—5924. Erastus R., b. June 2d, 1844, m. Murilla M. Armstrong.—5925. Mary E., b. Sept. 22d, 1846.—5926. William White, b. July 5th, 1849, in Marin Light.—5927. Alice E., b. Sept. 29th, 1852, d. April 29th, 1875.—5928. Phebe R., b. April 14th, 1855.—5929. Cora E., b. Feb. 18th, 1859.

5929a to 5935.

5929a. Arumah Hubbell, of Maple Rapids, Michigan, b. Feb. 5th, 1803, at Charlton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., d. at Maple Rapids, Mich. Had a brother, Seth Hubbell, who went

* Perhaps "*Polly Hubbell*" was really named "*Mary or Pauline*." See Cornell family records, by John W. Cornell, of Goshen, Ind., 1914.

* After Isaac Hubbell's death, his widow married Stephen Reynolds, and had Orman, Nancy S., who m. Wm. White, of Vt.; Wakeman, and Isaac Reynolds, who m. Esther Butler, of Rockwood, and d. in Townsend, Washington.

* Marion Stephen Hubbell, a Baptist clergyman of prominence. Was living in Helena, Oklahoma, in 1914.

to the "Green Bay Country" of Michigan, "and was never afterward located by his family." Married Ruth Maria Smith, and had issue: 5930. Martin, m. Lavinia Sloan.—5931. John Andrew, b. 1827, in Trenton Falls, N. Y.—5932. Sarah, m. Joseph Hewitt, of Maple Rapids, Mich.—5933. Willard Orvis, b. Nov. 7th, 1834, at Hornellsville, N. Y.—5934. Lydia, m. Edgar E. Moss.—5935. Chauncey S., m. Sarah Gilmore.

5936 to 5938.

5931. John Andrew Hubbell, of Rushford, Alleghany Co., N. Y., b. 1827, son of 5920*a*. Arunah, m. 1855. Ellen White, in Rushford, Alleghany Co., N. Y. Had issue: 5936. Willard, b. July 9th, 1856, d. 1860.—5937. Henry, b. 1862, in Rushford, m. Georgia Walrath, in 1882, in Benton, Mo. Lived in Ellis Co., Oklahoma, 1915.—5938. Edward S., b. 1871, d. 1891.

5939 to 5943.

5933. Willard Orvis Hubbell, of Paola, Kansas, b. 1834, son of 5929*a*. Arunah, m. Maria Gleason, April 16th, 1860, at Lawrence, Kansas. Had issue: 5939. Ella, b. Mar. 31st, 1861, at Paola, Kansas, m. Mr. Field.—5940. Frank Gleason, b. May 19th, 1866, at Paola, Kansas, m. Cora Ebele.—5941. Henry Salem, b. Dec. 25th, 1860, at Paola, Kansas.—5942. Charles Richmond, b. Feb. 16th, 1873, at Paola, Kansas.—5943. Willard John, b. Jan. 12th, 1876, at Lawrence, Kansas.

5944.

5941. Henry Salem Hubbell, of New York, N. Y., and Norwalk, Conn., b. Dec. 25th, 1870, at Paola, Kansas (see p. 181), son of 5933. Williard Orvis Hubbell and Maria Gleason, m. Rose Strong, of Wyoming, N. Y., July 30th, 1895. Had issue: 5944. Henry Willard.

5945 and 5954*a*.

5945. Oscar H Hubbell, m. Charlotte Amanda Spears, and had issue: 5945*a*. Adelbert Merton, b. Aug. 5th, 1863, in Enosburg, Vt., m. Anna T. Moors, April 13th, 1892. Was a medical practitioner at Haverhill, Mass., 1914.

5945*b* to 5947.

5945*b*. George A. Hubbell, of Fairfax, Vt., d. 1902, m. Jane Bishop, and had issue: 5946. Homer Bishop, b. June 19th, 1857.—5947. Charles G. Living in Brattleboro, Vt., 1914.

5948 and 5949.

5946. Homer Bishop Hubbell, of Wisconsin, in 1914, graduate of Dartmouth College, 1878, b. 1857, son of 5945*b*. George A., m. Edna C. Flanders, June 24th, 1893, who d. Sept. 26th, 1906. Had issue: 5948. Helen.—5949. Celia, d. Dec. 31st, 1906.

5949*a* and 5950.

5949*a*. Abijah Hubbell, m. and had issue: 5950. Barsley.

5951 to 5958.

5950. Barsley Hubbell, of McHenry Co., Ill., moving there in 1853 from Meigs Co., Ohio, b. 1806, d. 1903, son of 5949*a*. Abijah, m. Eliza Bellows, in 1828. Had issue: 5951. Elizabeth, b. 1829, m. John C. Wait, in 1846, and d. 1912.—5952. Marcus A., b. 1832, m. Maggie Wilkins, in 1868.—5953. Julius, b. 1834, m. Emily Herring, 1888.—5954. Alonzo D., b. 1836, m. Julia Temple, 1877. Living in Edgewood, Iowa, 1914.—5955. Lewis, b. 1840, m. Mary Gilbert, 1862. Living in Edgewood, Iowa, 1914.—5956. Mary H., b. 1842, m. William Palmer, 1866. Living in Manchester, Iowa, 1911.—5957. Edward C., b. 1844, m. Nettie Holland, 1887. Living in Kinoshia, Wis., 1914.—5958. Kate A., b. 1847. Living in Harvard, Ill., 1912.

5959 to 5961.

5955. Lewis Hubbell, of Edgewood, Iowa, in 1910, b. 1840, son of 5950. Barsley, m. Mary Gilbert, 1862. Had issue: 5959. Barsley. Living at York, Nebraska, 1915.—5960. Kate.—5961. Edward Charles. Living at Pocahontas Co., Iowa, 1911.

5961a and 5962.

5961a. Samuel Hubbell, b. 1834, in Pennsylvania, m. and had issue: 5962. Emery Haskel.

5963 to 5965.

5962. Emery Haskel Hubbell, of Olympia, Washington, b. Feb. 22d, 1861, at Alma, Alleghany Co., N. Y., son of 5951a. *Samuel, m. Lena Mae Walsh, at Wellsville, N. Y.; she was b. Nov. 16th, 1867, daughter of Thomas and Katharine Walsh, Queenstown, Co. Cork, Ireland. Had issue: 5963. Queen Katharine, b. Dec. 14th, 1885. Living in Eau Claire, Wis., 1913.—5964. Kenneth Keith, b. Aug. 13th, 1886.—5965. Paul Stanley, b. Jan. 16th, 1896. All b. in Brunswick, Eau Claire Co., Wis.

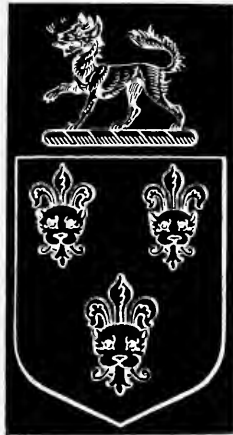
5965a and 5966.

5965a. Dennis Augustus Hubbell, m. Eunice A. Van Buren, and had issue: 5966. Daniel V.

5966 and 5967.

5966. Daniel V. Hubbell, of Alma, Michigan, in 1914, b. June 4th, 1842, in Washington Co., N. Y., m. Henrietta G. Kamerling, son of 5965a. Dennis Augustus. Had issue: 5967. Nellie, b. 1868, m. George M. Bildson, in 1900.

* Married Amanda Durfee, and lived in Wellsville, N. Y. Moved to Eau Claire, Wis., about 1858 or 1860.





Hubbell Arms

USED BY CHARLES BULKLEY HUBBELL, ESQ., OF NEW YORK.

See John Matthews' "American Amoury and Blue Book," London, 1901.



APPENDIX

GENEALOGICAL RECORD OF DESCENDANTS OF BENEDICT HUBBELL, OF GERMANY

5968 to 5972.

5968. Benedict Hubbell, of Baden, Germany, b. 1773, in Germany, and d. there in 1848;* it is said in consequence of the confiscation of his entire property by the Government, because he attempted to immigrate to the United States, to join his sons who had settled in the land of liberty. He m. and had issue: 5969. Benedict, b. in Germany.—5970. Bandolin, b. in Germany.—5971. Leopold, b. in Germany, d. in 1836-7 in the United States, from a disease contracted in Mexico. He was m. and left issue in America: 5972. Augustin, b. 1808, in Germany.

5974 to 5978.

5969. Benedict Hubbell, d. Nov. 25th, 1869, in the United States of America, son of 5968. Benedict, m. Rosina Krebs, who d. July 17th, 1867. Had issue: 5973. Sophia, b. 1828, m. Henry Specht, who d. before 1880. She was probably living in New Albany (Ind. ?), in 1880.—5974. Rosina, b. Dec. 26th, 1835, m. William Sommer, Sept. 20th, 1853, he d. before 1881.—5975. Francesca, b. Feb. 2d, 1837, m. Robert Douglass, who d. before 1881.—5976. John, b. May 1st, 1839, d. Oct. 12th, 1856.—5977. Benedict, b. May, 1844, d. Jan. 1st, 1866.—5978. Mary, b. Jan. 5th, 1847.

5979 to 5981.

5970. Bandolin Hubbell, d. at sea on his passage to America, son of 5968. Benedict, m. a wife who d. in Germany, and had issue: 5979. Leopold.—5980. Elizabeth, lived in Chicago, Ill.—5981. Benedict (?).

After the death of Bandolin Hubbell, his children were adopted by different families, one son by a family of Friends (Quakers) in Philadelphia, Pa., the other son "went west."

5982 to 5989.

5972. Augustin Hubbell, of Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Md., b. 1808, d. Sept. 13th, 1844, son of 5968. Benedict, m., in 1829, Magdalena,† daughter of George Hachler‡ and Maria Werley,§ of "Gross Herzog," a village in Oberweier, Baden, Germany; she was b. Feb. 28th, 1809. Had issue: 5982. Solomae Catharine, b. Aug. 30th, 1830.—5983. Benedict A., b. Aug. 31st, 1833.—5984. Mary, b. Oct. 3d, 1835, d. June 17th, 1861.—5985. John, b. July 5th, 1837, m. Martha Mortimer, Mar. 27th, 1867, she d. Mar. 27th, 1876; no issue. 5986. Fredericka, b. May 10th, 1839, d. Mar. 30th, 1859, m. Ferdinand Kerchner, May 2d, 1858, and d. Mar. 30th, 1859; no issue.—5987. Joseph, b. Mar. 7th, 1841.—5988. Augustin, b. Mar. 27th, 1843.—5989. Bernard J., b. Jan. 15th, 1845.

Augustin Hubbell immigrated from Germany to America with his wife in 1829-30, and purchased 300 acres of land near Cincinnati, O. Sold, after his death, for \$300. His wife's brother, Andreas, and sisters, Elizabeth, Catharine, Fredericka, and Mary Hachler, arrived in America in 1834 or 1835, and all settled in Cincinnati, O., and the West, except Mary, who lived and d. in Baltimore, Md.

* Said to have been born in a village called "Heilige Zeil," in Oberweier, Baden, Germany. Probably descended from one of Richard Hubbell the First's seafaring descendants, or from one of his (Richard's) relatives who immigrated from Great Britain to Germany early in 1600.

† Born February 28th, 1809.

‡ Died aged 61 years.

§ Died in 1828, aged 35 years.

5990 to 5996.

5982. Solomac Catharine Hubbell; lived in Baltimore, Md., in 1880, b. 1830, daughter of 4574. Augustin, m. William Becker, Sept. 6th, 1849; he was b. Feb. 6th, 1827, and d. Aug. 22d, 1864. Had issue: 5990. Henry, b. May 20th, 1850, m. Mary Huber, May 2d, 1871.—5991. Mary Magdalena, b. July 30th, 1852, m. John Schriver, May 31st, 1868.—5992. Francesca, b. Jan. 2d, 1855, d. April, 1857.—5993. Catharine Mary, b. Sept. 28th, 1857, m. Michael Huber, April 5th, 1880.—5994. Anna Amelia, b. Feb. 8th, 1860, d. Nov. 2d, 1862.—5995. Augustin, b. Mar. 27th, 1862, d. Jan. 28th, 1880.—5996. William Benedict, b. Feb. 27th, 1865, d. Dec. 15th, 1865.

5997 to 6004.

5983. Benedict A. Hubbell, of Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Md., b. 1833, son of 5972. Augustin, m. Anna Amelia Cross, Nov. 10th, 1859; she was b. Mar. 27th, 1839. Had issue: 5997. William Augustin, b. Aug. 14th, 1860, d. April 2d, 1863.—5998. Mary Louise, b. Aug. 26th, 1862.—5999. Anna Magdalena, b. Sept. 23d, 1864.—6000. Margaret Fredericka, b. Jan. 21st, 1867.—6001. Sarah Hilger, b. Jan. 15th, 1869.—6002. Benedict, b. Dec. 27th, 1871, d. Dec. 27th, 1871.—6003. George Harrison, b. Jan. 11th, 1872.—6004. Ursula, b. Sept. 15th, 1874.

6005.

5984. Mary Hubbell, b. 1835, d. June 17th, 1861, daughter of 5972. Augustin, m. Adolph Kerchner, July 12th, 1860; he was b. June 1st, 1837. Had issue: 6005. Mary, b. June 17th, 1861, d. June 29th, 1861.

6006 and 6007.

5987. Joseph Hubbell, of Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Md., b. 1841, son of 5972. Augustin, m. Sarah Byrnes, June 1st, 1869, and had issue: 6006. Charles, b. Mar. 26th, 1870.—6007. Joseph, b. Mar. 18th, 1870.

6008 to 6012.

5988. Augustin Hubbell, of Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Md., b. 1843, son of 5972. Augustin, m. Mary Ann Bunce, April 5th, 1866; she was b. Nov. 2d, 1847. Had issue: 6008. William Augustin, b. Jan. 1st, 1867.—6009. Joseph Augustine, b. Jan. 15th, 1869.—6010. Sarah, b. Nov. 28th, 1870, d. Oct. 23d, 1872.—6011. Augustin, b. Dec. 12th, 1873.—6012. Mary Catharine, b. July 21st, 1880.

6013 and 6014.

5989. Bernard J. Hubbell, of Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Md., b. 1845, son of 5972. Augustin, m. Mary Catharine Thompson, July 4th, 1875; she was b. Mar. 28th, 1847. Had issue: 6013. George Washington, b. July 13th, 1876.—6014. William Augustin, b. Jan. 31st, 1879.

FROM STRATFIELD PARISH, AND OTHER RECORDS.

The following records were copied by the Author from the "Stratfield Society Book," through the kindness of Major William B. Hincks, of Bridgeport, Conn., in 1880, and are also in the First Edition.

Selectmen of Stratfield Parish.

1700. David Sherman, Richard Hubbell, and John Odell, Jr.—1702. Samuel Hubbell, David Sherman, and Thomas Hadley.—1706. Richard Hubbell, Capt. Sherwood, and Lieut. Bennett.—1708. Richard Hubbell, John Odell, and Samuel Sherwood.—1709. Richard Hubbell, Samuel Summers, and Joseph Jackson.—1710. Richard Hubbell, Samuel Hubbell, and Capt. Sherman.—1711. Samuel Hubbell, Capt. Sherman, and Thomas Hawley.—1713. Lieut. Richard Hubbell, Sergt. Samuel Summers and Joseph Jackson.—1714. Lieut. Richard Hubbell, Ensign Samuel Sherwood, and Sergt. John Odell.—1716. Lieut. Richard Hubbell,

Jr., Maj. John Burr, and Samuel Sherwood.—1720. Lieut. Richard Hubbell, James Seeley, and Thomas Hawley.—1725. David Wakeman, Daniel Hubbell, and Joseph Booth.—1726. Sergt. Daniel Hubbell, Sergt. Joseph Booth, and David Sherman.—1727. Lt. James Seeley, Sergt. Daniel Hubbell, and David Sherman.—1728. Lt. Richard Hubbell, Daniel Hubbell, and David Sherman.—1729. John Burr, Jos. Booth, and Daniel Hubbell.—1731. Capt. John Hubbell, Lieut. John Burr, and Mr. John Hall.—1732. Sergt. David Sherman, Lieut. John Burr, and Ensign Ephraim Hubbell.—1733. Lieut. John Burr, Ensign Ephraim Hubbell, and Sergt. David Sherman.

Collectors of the Ministers' Rate.

1719. Ephraim Hubbell, and Charles Bennett.—1720. Zachariah Hubbell and Israel Chauncey.—1727. Daniel Hubbell.—1729. Ephraim Hubbell.

Treasurer of Stratfield Society.

1703. Richard Hubbell.—1712. Richard Hubbell, for 4 years.—1721. Lieutenant Hubbell.

Auditors.

1702. Richard Hubbell, and Benj. Fayerweather.

Fire Wood, for Ministers, also Committees.

1713. Ensign Richard Hubbell cut 35 cords for Mr. Chauncey, and carted it for £12 11s.—1719. John Hubbell cut the year's supply for which he received £9 17s.—1721. John Hubbell cut the year's supply, for which he received £10.—1723. John Hubbell, £10.—1727. John Hubbell, £12 13s.

2d Apr. 1734. Major John Burr, Lt. Richard Hubbell, a committee to let the parsonage money out at interest.

11th Jan., 1714. Committee to supply pulpit and obtain a minister after Mr. Chauncey's death. Lieut. Richard Hubbell, Mr. Jas. Bennett, John Burr, Capt. Sherman, and Thomas Hadley. 18th Apr., 1715, Lt. Richard Hubbell appointed to look out for a minister.

Moderator, or Chairman.

Dec. 16th, 1729. Lieut. Richard Hubbell.—1732. Lieut. Richard Hubbell.

Constables in Stratfield Parish.

Lieut. Richard Hubbell, 1708.—Daniel Hubbell, 1723.

Recorder, and Society Clerk in Stratfield Parish.

Samuel Hubbell, Sr., from 1694, until 1713. Daniel Hubbell, from 11th Sept., 1732. Chosen in place of Deacon Lemuel Sherwood, dec'd.

Sheep Masters.

Richard Hubbell, Matthew Sherwood, and John Burr, from 1703 to 1708. Samuel Hubbell, John Odell, and John Burr, 1709. Samuel Summers, Sergt. Daniel Hubbell, and David Sherman, 1726.

School Committees.

Richard Hubbell, John Odell, Jr., and Abell Bingham, 1703. Samuel Hubbell, David Sherman, John Odell, 1705. Richard Hubbell, Samuel French, and John Burr, 1708. Richard Hubbell, Samuel Gregory, and Samuel Summers, 1709. Richard Hubbell, John Tredwell, and Samuel Odell, 1710. Lieut. Richard Hubbell, and Sergt. John Odell, 1714. Lieut. Richard Hubbell, Benj. Fayerweather, and John Wackele, 1718. Lieut. Richard Hubbell, Sergt. Samuel Summers, and Sergt. Jos. Booth, 1723. Saml. Sherwood, Sgt. Jos. Booth and Ephraim Hubbell, 1724. Jonathan

Wackele, Gideon Hawley, and Daniel Hubbell, 1727. Saml. Sherwood, Daniel Hubbell, and David Sherman, 1728. Israel Chauncey, Ephraim Hubbell, and Hezekiah Odell, 1731.

Record of Deaths of Hubbells in the Parish of Stratfield.

Deacon Richard, b. 1696, d. June 27th, 1787, aged 93 yrs. Penelope, his wife, d. 1791, and Benjamin, their eldest son. Hezekiah, d. 1784, aged 56 yrs. John, d. 1774, aged 85 yrs. Capt. David, d. 1735, aged 45 yrs. Sarah, wife of Jabez, d. 1744, aged 22 yrs. Onesimus, d. 1754, aged 23 yrs. Stephen, d. 1792, aged 98 yrs. Abigail, wife of Stephen, d. 1777, aged 84 yrs. Elizabeth, wife of Samuel, Sr., d. 4th Jan., 1688. Benoni, their son, d. 20th Jan., 1688, infant. Jehiel, son Samuel, Sr., and Temperance, his 2d wife d. 3d May, 1693, aged 4 yrs. Abial, son of Samuel, Sr., and Temperance, his 2d wife, d. 3d Mar., 1699, aged 2 mos. *Father* Richard, Sr., d. 23d Oct., 1699, aged 72 yrs. Samuel, Sr., d. 18th Sept., 1713, aged 57 yrs. Mrs. Anne, only daughter of Benj. and Mary Hubbell, d. 9th May, 1770, aged 23 yrs. David, sor of Walter and Ruth, d. 1777. Philo, son of Richard and Roxanna, d. 13th Feb., 1774, aged 4 yrs. Abel, d. 1832, aged 103 yrs. Sarah, his wife, d. 1842, aged 81 yrs. Daniel, d. 1801, aged 77 yrs. Sarah, his wife, d. 1801, aged 73 yrs. Capt. Amos, 1st Warden of the Borough, d. 2d July, 1801.

Death List of Hubbells, from Stratfield Church Records.

Anne Hubbell, daughter Benjamin, 9th May, 1770. Sarah Hubbell, daughter Jabez, 27th June, 1770. Esther Hubbell, widow, 12th Dec. 1772. Richard Hubbell, lost a child, 14th Feb., 1774. John Hubbell, (æt. 85), 7th Apr. 1774. Joseph Hubbell, lost a child, 27th Sept., 1774. Catharine, wife of Capt. Amos Hubbell, 4th Jan., 1776. Joseph Hubbell, May, 1777. Joseph Hubbell, Jr., lost a child, May, 1777. Amos, lost a child, 11th Sept., 1777. William, lost a child, 21st Sept., 1777. Stephen's wife (Abigail Squire), 1st Oct., 1777. Walter, lost a child, 1st Oct., 1777. Daniel (æt. 28), 12th Jan., 1778. Child of Lieut. Isaac, 26th Sep., 1778. Child of Lieut. Isaac, 30th Sep., 1778. Kaziah, a widow, 24th Oct., 1778. Abraham (at Boston), 11th May, 1783. Hezekiah, Esq. (56 yrs.), 19th July, 1784. Wife of Gideon, 7th Sep., 1785. Amos, lost a child, 22d Mar., 1786. Wife of Capt. Isaac, 21st Mar., 1786. Richard, Jr., lost a child, 15th June, 1786. Capt. Isaac, 21st May, 1787. Deacon Richard (aged 93), 27th June, 1787. Benjamin, Jr., 27th Sep., 1788. Penelope (widow of Deac. Richd.), 29th Aug., 1791. Stephen, 20th Apr., 1792. Hezekiah (at N. Y., small-pox), June, 1793. Benjamin, 10th Feb. 1793. Child of Richard, 3d May, 1794. Eunice, widow of Abraham, aged 38, 4th Sep., 1794. Isaac, d. at sea, 5th May, 1795. Rebecca, 8th May, 1796. Wife of William, 6th Sep., 1798. Philo, son of Richard, at N. Y.,

6th Sep., 1798. Sarah, age 19, at "New Partners," 30th Oct., 1798. Amos, Jr., age 18, son of Capt. Amos, d. at Havannah, 15th Oct., 1798. Capt. Wilson, drowned at sea, Apr. 5th, 1799. Wife of Abel, 26th Oct., 1799. Daniel (77), 4th March, 1801. Sarah, widow Daniel, 11th April, 1801. Captain Amos, 2d July, 1801. Captain Asa (drowned in North River), 5th July, 1801. Capt. Ezra, lost a child, 7th Aug., 1801. David, lost an infant, July, 1802. Esther, Nov., 1802. Wife of Ezra, Aug., 1804. Capt. Ezekiel, lost a child, 26th Sept., 1804. Capt. Ezra (and crew lost at sea), Jan, 1805. Wife of Richard, 29th Dec., 1805. Gideon, age 76, Dec., 1806. Wife of Timothy, age 40, Nov., 1807. John, age 63, 7th Feb., 1808. Betsey (wife of David, Jr.), aged 23, 6th Mar., 1811. Mary, a widow, aged 92, 29th Aug., 1813. Henry B., son of Salmon, aged 22, 30th July, 1814. Abigail, a widow, aged 66, 19th Apr., 1816. Anne, a widow, 86 yrs., 7th Feb., 1818. Anson, aged 32, and 5 mos., 10th Sep., 1819. Charles Raymond, at Bermuda, 31st Aug., 1819. Onesimus, Sep., 1824. Charles, a child, 2 yrs., Sep., 1825.

Communicants named Hubbell, of the First Congregational Church, in Bridgeport, Conn. (formerly Stratfield Parish), in 1831, Rev. John Blatchford, Pastor.

Laura Hubbell, widow. Eleanor Hubbell, widow. Miriam Hubbell, widow. Elisha W. Hubbell. David Hubbell, 3d. Betsey Hubbell, his wife. David Miles Hubbell. Elbert E. Hubbell. Josiah Hubbell. Charlotte Hubbell, his wife. Ezekiel Hubbell. Catharine Hubbell, his wife. Bethia Hubbell, wife of Lemuel Hubbell. Julia Hubbell. Asa Hubbell, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Catalogue of Members bearing the name Hubbell, with date of Admission. Rev. Benjamin S. J. Page, Pastor.

Betsey Hubbell, admitted 1821, wife of David Hubbell, 3d. Laura Hubbell, admitted 1821. Julia Hubbell, admitted 1831. Elbert E. Hubbell, admitted 1831. Charles B. Hubbell, admitted, 1847. Eliza Hubbell, wife of Charles B. Hubbell, admitted 1847.

Historical Notice.

This Church is connected with the Consociation of the Eastern District of Fairfield County, which comprises besides this the following Churches: Stratford, Trumbull, Huntington, Monroe, Newtown, Redding, Bethel, Danbury, Brookfield, and New Fairfield, in Litchfield County.

Members named Hubbell, Mar. 1st, 1879, Rev. Charles Ray Palmer, Pastor.

Laura Hubbell, widow of Alfred Hubbell, admitted by profession in 1828. Elbert E. Hubbell, admitted by "Profession of Faith," in 1831. Isabella S. Hubbell, admitted by "Letter," 3d Jan., 1862, wife of Elbert E. Hubbell. Howard G. Hubbell, admitted by "Profession of Faith," 1st May, 1864.

Greenfield Church.

Gershom Hubbell, had Pew No. 10, for which he paid £26 12s.

Marriages of Hubbells, in Stratfield Parish.

Samuel, Sr., m. Elizabeth Wilson, Apr. 4th, 1687; m. 2d, Temperance Preston, 17th Apr., 1688. Peter, m. Katharine Wheeler, 19th Jan., 1709. John, m. Anne Wells, 6 Nov., 1711. Jonathan, m. Peaceable Silliman, 18th Nov., 1713. Zechariah, m. Abigail Bennett, 26th Jan., 1714. Daniel, m. Esther Beach, 17th May, 1716. Ephraim, m. Abigail Bradley, 17th Oct., 1717. Stephen, m. Abigail Squire, 10th Jan., 1720. Daniel, m. Sarah Gregory, 28th Dec., 1749. Jabez, m. Sarah Seeley, 28th June, 1750.

Members of Stratfield Parish Church, from 1695 to 1718 and Dates of Membership.

Richard, Sr., 13th June, 1695. Richard, Jr., 13th June, 1695. Abigail, wife of Richard, Sr., July, 1695. Temperance, wife of Samuel, Sr., July, 1695. Mr. Samuel, Nov., 1712. Anne, wife of John, July, 1718.

Renewal of Covenant by Members named Hubbell, in Stratfield Parish Church.

Sarah, Feb., 1696. Peter, Apr., 1712; Katharine, his wife, Apr., 1712. Ebenezer, Oct. 26th, 1712. Zechariah, Oct. 26th, 1712. Ephraim, Oct. 26th, 1712. Jonathan, Oct. 26th, 1712. John, Oct. 26th, 1712. Anne, Oct. 26th, 1712. Elizabeth, Oct. 26th, 1712. Daniel, Nov., 1712. Richard, Jr., Feb., 1713. Stephen, Feb., 1713. Hannah, Feb., 1713. Hannah, Feb., 1717. Abel, Nov., 1749; Martha, his wife, Nov., 1749. David, Aug. 1731. Jabez, Mar., 1751; Mary, his wife, 1751. Mary (probably daughter of Capt. Daniel), Jan., 1735. Capt. Daniel, and Sarah, his wife, Sept., 1730.

List of Persons named Hubbell buried in the ancient Stratfield Burying Ground, in Bridgeport, Conn.*

Mr. John, Apr. 8th, 1774, in 83d yr. Mr. Benjamin, Feb., 24th, 1793, in 76th yr.; Mary, his wife, Aug. 29th, 1813, aged 92 yrs. 1 mo. Mrs. Anne, only daughter of Mr. Benjamin and Mrs. Mary, d. May 9th, 1770, in 23d yr. Mr. John, son of Mr. Benjamin and Mary, d. Feb. 7th, 1808, aged 63 yrs. 3 mos. 7 dys. Elizabeth, wife of Mr. John, Mar. 13th, 1840, in 90th yr. Abel, Jan. 6th, 1832, aged 103 yrs. 6 mos. 26 dys. Capt. Isaac, May 22d, 1787, in 40th yr.; Frances, wife of Capt. Isaac, May 21st 1786, in 34th yr. Stephen, Apr. 20th, 1792, in 98th yr.; Abigail, his wife, Aug. 1st, 1777, in 84th yr. Capt. Daniel, Dec. 11th, 1735, in 45th yr. Onesimus, son of Mr. Joseph and Keziah, d. Dec. 3d, 1754, in 23d yr. Rebecca, daughter of Mr. Stephen and Rebecca, d. Nov. 9th, 1754, in 19th yr. Sarah, wife of Jabez, Jan. 12th, 1754, in 22d

* Kindly furnished by Major William B. Hincks, of Bridgeport, Conn.

yr. Eunice, relict of Abraham, Sept. 4th, 1794, in 38th yr. Mr. Daniel, Mar. 4th, 1801, in 77th yr.; Sarah, relict of Mr. Daniel, Apr. 15th, 1801, in 73d yr.; their children: Daniel, Jr., Jan., 12th, 1778, in 28th yr., Miss Rebecca, May 8th, 1796, in 39th yr. Mr. Onesimus, Sept. 11th, 1824, in 69th yr. Richard, July 16th, 1829, at New York City, in 87th yr.; Roxanna, his wife, Dec. 28th, 1805, in 60th yr.; Deacon Richard, June 27th, 1787, in 93d yr.; Penelope, relict of Deacon Richard, Aug. 29th, 1791, in 87th yr.; Hezekiah, their son, July 19th, 1784, aged 56 yrs. 4 mos. 12 dys.; Benjamin, eldest son of Deacon Richard, Sept. 17th, 1788, in 62d yr. Capt. Amos, July 2d, 1801, aged 55 yrs.; Catharine, his wife, Jan. 4th, 1776, in 23d yr. Mr. Josiah, Aug. 26th, 1794, aged 37 yrs. James, Sept. 15th, 1827, aged 70 yrs. Also, *Father* Richard Hubbell, Sr., Oct. 23d, 1699, and his wives, and sons—Richard, Samuel, Sr., Joseph and John Hubbell.

Householders in 1717.

This list of the householders in Stratfield Parish was copied by the author from the old records of the parish. The original is in the handwriting of the Rev. Samuel Cooke, second pastor of the "Stratfield 1st Congregational Church," from 1715 to 1747, so that said list was made during his ministry, probably in 1717, as that was the year the Stratfield Meeting House was erected on the "Old Country Road."

James Bennitt, Sen., Isaac Bennitt, William Bennitt, James, Bennitt, Jr., Stephen Bennitt, William Beardsle, Sen., Daniel Beardsle, John Beardsle, Sen., Nathan Beardsle, William Beardsle, Jun., Ebenezer Beardsle, David Beardsle, John Beardsle, Jr., Obadiah Beardsle, Joseph Booth, John Burr, Sr., John Burr, Jr., Charles Burrett, Stephen Burrows, Samuel Cable, Israel Chauncey, Robert Chauncey, Caleb Cole, Daniel Comestock, Samuel Cooke, Elijah Crane, Jonah Curtiss, John Edwards, Sr., Thomas Edwards, John Edwards, Jr., Joseph Edwards, Sarah Fayerweather, John Fayerweather, Abigail Fayerweather, Deborah Fairchild, James Fairchild, Samuel Gregory, Benjamin Gregory, Ebenezer Gregory, Thaddeus, Gregory, Enoch Gregory, Francis Hall, Sr., John Hall, Samuel Hall, Burgess Hall, Francis Hall, Jr., Richard Hall, Elnathan Hall, Ebenezer Hawley, James Hawley, William Hodgdon, Matthew Horn, Richard Hubbell, Sr., James Hubbell, John Hubbell, Daniel Hubbell, Stephen Hubbell, David Hubbell, Joseph Hubbell, Ebenezer Hubbell, Zachariah Hubbell, Richard Hubbell, Jr., Andrew Hubbell, Nathan Hurd, Moses Jackson, John Jackson's widow, Gabriel Jackson, John Jackson, David Jackson, Sr., David Jackson, Jr., John Jones, Edward Lacy, John Lacy, Ebenezer Lacy, Zachariah Lawrence, Matthew MacHard, John Mallet, Sr., David Mallet, John Mallet, Jr., John Man, Samuel Martin, Nicholas Masters, Zachariah Mead, John Middlebrook, Noah Morehouse, John Odell,

Samuel Odell's widow, William Odell, Hezekiah Odell, Samuel Odell, Samuel Patchin, Benjamin Phippeny, John Porter, Valentine Rowell, Henry Rowland, Zachariah Sanford, Ezekiel Sanford, Thomas Sanford, James Seely's widow, Joseph Seely, Nathaniel Seely, David Sherman, Sr., David Sherman, Jr., Enos Sherman, John Sherwood, Nathaniel Sherwood, Matthew Sherwood, William Smith, Sr., William Smith, Jr., John Smith's widow, Jacob Starling, Henry Stevens, Peter Stevens, Thomas Stoddard, Samuel Sumner's widow, Henry Summers, John Summers, David Summers, Nathan Summers, Edward Tredwell, Deborah Tredwell, Benjamin Tredwell, Zachariah Tredwell, Hezekiah Tredwell, Samuel Tredwell, Jacob Tredwell, Samuel Trowbridge, Sr., Samuel Trowbridge, Jr., Jonah Turney, Robert Turny, Jonathan Wakely, Sr., Henry Wakely, Joseph Wakely, Israel Wakely, Nathaniel Wakely, Jonathan Wakely, Jr., Samuel Wells' widow, Samuel Wells, John Wheeler, Timothy Wheeler, Isaac Wheeler, Ebenezer Wheeler, Richard Whitney, Samuel French's widow, Samuel French, Ebenezer French.

Ancient Land Records.

"Mr. Samuel Wakeman hath by purchase of Richard Hubbell one homelot which sometimes was Anthony Beers lot being in quantity one Acre more or less, bounded on all sides with the common, 5 Januy 1666."*

"Richard Hubbell hath purchased of Jonathan Morehouse, as Appeared by a bill of Sale bearing ye fourth of September, 1696, one parcel of Land Lyeing in Fairfield Village Containing seven Acres be it more or less, and is bounded on ye northwest with ye meadow that was formerly Captain Turnies on ye Northeast with ye land of Richard Hubbell, on ye Southeast with ye highway and ye Southwest with ye land of Jonathan Morehouse."*

Guards Appointed in 1777.

While Long Island was in possession of the British in 1777, the citizens of Newfield (now Bridgeport), Conn., petitioned to the Legislature for a guard to be appointed to guard the harbor.

It was signed by fifty-four patriotic individuals, among whom the names of the following Hubbells appear: Benjamin Hubbell, Gideon Hubbell, Hezekiah Hubbell, John Hubbell, Richard Hubbell, Jr., Walter Hubbell, and William Hubbell.

Claims before 1800.

"Recorded in Register, 1795 to 1797. No. 6, sloop Endeavor registered Feb. 17th, 1776. Detained abroad as per abstract of register for quarters. 30th Sept., 1800, owned by Wilson Hubbell, Master, Amos Hubbell, merchant, Ezekiel Hubbell, mariner, of Newfield."

"Sworn to by William Cable, at Fairfield,

* Copied by the Author from "Fairfield Town Records."

March 9th, 1801. S. Smedley, Collector Rec. in Bal. Book, 1793 to 1805, Register."*

"Reported by Colonel Pickering to the Senate Feb. 27th, 1797, the following names and claims. The report laying in the Library of the Senate in a small volume, so says Mr. Eaton. The sloop Delight, Capt. Powell, was captured Sept. 6th, 1796, owned by Wilson Hubbell, value \$5,500. The sloop Endeavor, Capt. Wilson Hubbell, was condemned Dec., 1796, owned by Wilson Hubbell, value \$6,500. The brig Sally and Betsey, Capt. Wilson Hubbell, was captured 1796, condemned Feb., 1797 value \$7,500."

Brig Julius Caesar, Capt. Squier, captured Dec., 1796, owned by Ezekiel Hubbell, value \$4,500.

No. 2, ship Sally and Betsey, registered Feb. 6th, 1797, Wilson Hubbell, master, Ezekiel Hubbell, only owner.

Entered on bond,

Roll Book, } Port of Fairfield, June
1795 to 1805. } 28th, 1791. Received the within-mentioned Registers to be cancelled, the vessels having been captured by the French.

S. SMEDLEY, Coll.
A list I find made out of the lost vessel, which I copy.

No. 6, sloop Endeavor, owners, Amos Hubbell, Wilson Hubbell, and Ezekiel Hubbell, Register dated 17th Feb., 1796.

No. 2, Sally and Betsey, brig, owner Ezekiel Hubbell, Feb. 6th, 1797.

No. 14, sloop Delight, owners, Wilson Hubbell and Ezra Hubbell, 28th Dec., 1798.

Endorsed on the Bond June 28th, 1797, as having been captured by a French ship—"Sally and Betsey."

Sloop Delight, William Cable, mate. Oath endorsed on the Bond 9th of March, 1801.

"FAIRFIELD, CONN.
September, 1880.

WALTER HUBBELL, ESQ.

DEAR SIR: I do not know that you will value this list of Claims before 1880, but as you ask for copies of old records, I thought this copy would add interest, as it would evidence the perplexities that shipping was subject to in those times, and that of our Hubbell relatives.

MRS. ESTHER LYON HUNTINGTON.

P. S.—I wrote to Hon. Gideon Tomlinson, Senator, of Washington, D. C., concerning the foregoing, on Jan. 15th, 1833."

Hubbell,† a Captain under the Board of Associated Loyalists in New York. In the spring of 1781 he was stationed at Lloyd's Neck, but was in the habit, it would seem, of putting his command in whale-boats, and making incursions by water. The Board, in reporting the proceedings of this "spirited loyalist," state in detail the incidents of burning guard-houses, of destroying mills, flour and salt works, of carrying off sheep and

* See William Cable's affidavit, on page 82, to which this belongs.

† The first name of this person is unknown to the Author.

cattle, and of the courage he displayed when in conflict with the "Rebels."—See "Royalists of the American Revolution," Sabine, Vol. I, p. 552.

Marriages from Records of Congregational Church, Newtown, Conn.

Richard Hubbell, m. Jedidah Skidmur, 30th Nov., 1749, both of Newtown.

Catharine Hubbell, m. William Birch, 27th Sept., 1750, both of Newtown.

Jemima Hubbell, m. Joseph Smith, 13th June, 1754, both of Newtown.

Beulah Hubbell, m. John Griffin, 18th Dec., 1754, both of Newtown.

Jephtha Hubbell, m. Experience Prindle, 30th May, 1757, both of Newtown.

Silliman Hubbell, m. Ellenor Wood, 8th Dec., 1760, both of Newtown.

Mary Hubbell, of Newtown, m. Timothy Beardsley, of Danbury, 19th Sept., 1771.

Marriages from Records of Congregational Churches, Town Records, in Conn. and other sources.

Samuel Hubbell, Sr., m. Elizabeth Wilson, Apr. 4th, 1687.—From Con. Ch. Rec., Stratfield Parish, Conn.

Samuel Hubbell, Sr., m. Temperance Preston, Apr. 17th, 1688.—From Con. Ch. Rec., Stratfield Parish, Conn.

Daniel Hubbell, m. Esther Beach, May 17th, 1716.—From Con. Ch. Rec., Stratfield Parish, Conn.

Zechariah Hubbell, m. Abigail Bennett, 26th Jan., 1714.—From Con. Ch. Rec., Stratfield Parish, Conn.

Ephraim Hubbell, m. Abigail Bradley, 17th Oct. 1717.—From Con. Ch. Rec., Stratfield Parish, Conn.

Stephen Hubbell, m. Abigail Squire, 10th Jan., 1720.—From Con. Ch. Rec., Stratfield Parish, Conn.

Isaac Hubbell, m. Ellen Wells, 18th Dec., 1785.—From Con. Ch. Rec., Stratfield Parish, Conn.

Samuel Hubbell, m. Mary Beardslee, 15th Jan. 1777.—Stratfield Town Record.

Mary Hubbell, m. Daniel Shelton, 12th Aug., 1727.—Stratfield Town Record.

Jedidah Hubbell, m. Jeremiah Rumney, 23d Mar., 1785, both of Woodbury, Conn.—Woodbury Town Record.

Olive Hubbell, m. Joseph Bradley, 20th June, 1724.—See Fairfield or Stratfield Record.

Seth Hubbell, m. Elizabeth Guise, 27th Aug., 1779.—Wilton Church Record.

Sarah Hubbell, m. Ezra Gregory, 11th June 1778.—Wilton Church Record.

Thaddeus Hubbell, m. Phebe Squire (widow), 24th Nov., 1774.—Wilton Church Record.

Amos Hubbell, m. Eleanor Hubbell, 18th Dec., 1776.—Wilton Church Record.

Abigail Hubbell, m. Samuel Betts, 10th July 1777.—Wilton Church Record.

Peter Hubbell, m. Sarah Stuart, 7th Jan., 1764.—Wilton Church Record.

- Mary Hubbell, m. James Bates, of Middlesex 8th June, 1757.—Wilton Church Record.
- Thaddeus Hubbell, m. Ruth Betts, 26th Dec., 1753.—Wilton Church Record.
- Martha Hubbell, m. Daniel Patchin, 9th Aug., 1749.—Wilton Church Record.
- Sarah Hubbell, of Fairfield, m. John Parritt, 17th Jan., 1752.—Fairfield Record.
- Mary, daughter of Richard Hubbell, m. Isaac Yongs, 1st Sept., 1757.
- Eunice Hubbell, of Fairfield, m. Daniel Young, of Stratfield, 8th Mar., 1792.
- Rebecca Hubbell, of Fairfield, m. Nathaniel Seeley, of Fairfield, 14th Jan., 1748.—Fairfield Record.
- David Hubbell, m. Martha Gold, 5th Feb., 1753.—Fairfield Record.
- Martha Hubbell, of Greenfield, m. John Bulkley, of Greenfield, 8th Jan., 1756.—Con. Ch. Rec., Greenfield.
- Mary Hubbell, of Greenfield, m. Nathan Adams, of Greenfield, 11th Feb., 1756.—Greenfield Record.
- Gershon Hubbell, m. Sarah Wakeman, 2d Nov., 1756, both of Greenfield.—See Greenfield Record.
- Elizabeth Hubbell, m. Isaac Turney, 21st Jan., 1768, both of Greenfield.—Con. Ch. Rec., Greenfield.
- Jabez Hubbell, m. Rachel Osborn, 24th June, 1779, both of Greenfield.—See Greenfield Record.
- Rachel Hubbell, of Greenfield, Conn., m. Hosea Hulbert, Jan., 1780. Ceremony performed by Andrew Eliot.—From Records of Con. Ch., Greenfield.
- Sarah Hubbell, m. Andrew Mallory, 14th Dec., 1779. Ceremony by Rev. Andrew Eliot.—From Fairfield Parish Record.
- Martha Hubbell, of Conn., m. Samuel Benedict; she d. in Feb., 1855.
- Amos Hubbell, m. Marinda, Jan., 1814; he d. in Oct., 1825.
- Matthias Hubbell, m. Esther Benedict, 29th Dec., 1808.
- Lieutenant John Hubbell,* m. Elizabeth Bradley, 24th Oct., 1773. Ceremony performed by Rev. Wm. Mackey Tenant.
- Christian, daughter of Richard Hubbell, m. Joseph, son of Nathaniel Silliman, 14th of Oct., 1762.
- Elizabeth Hubbell, m. Nathan Beardsley, 7th Jan., 1712.
- John Hubbell, of Stratford, m. Ann Wells, 6th Nov., 1711.—Con. Ch. Rec., Stratfield Parish, Conn.
- Elizabeth Hubbell (Betsey), of Lanesborough, Mass., m. Ira, son of John Stewart and Huldah Hubbell, 29th Oct., 1814. He was b. July, 175th, 1779, in Pawlet, Vt., and d. Feb. 13th, 1835.—See N. E. Gen'l. Regr., Vol. XXVI, p. 228.
- Peter Hubbell m. Katharine Wheeler, of Stratfield Parish, Fairfield Co., Conn., Jan. 19th, 1709, in "Stratfield Parish,"—See Record in Newtown, Conn.
- * Probably 186 John Hubbell, who d. March 10th, 1810, in Southeast, N. Y.
- Jerome Hubbell, of Woodbury, Conn., m. Harriet ———; he d. in 1856.
- John L. Hubbell, m. Esther Obitt, 16th Sept., 1821, both of Newtown, Conn.—Newtown Record.
- Nathaniel Hubbell, of Redding, Conn., m. Azubah Brisco, 17th Oct., 1821.—Con. Ch. Rec., Newtown.
- Joseph Hubbell, m. Harriet Hill, 14th Oct., 1821, both of Newtown, Conn.—Newtown Record.
- Shadrach Hubbell, m. Sarah, daughter of John Dunning, of Brookfield, Conn.
- Sarah Hubbell, m. William Burr, 23d Nov., 1786, in Southbury, Conn.—From Cothren's Ancient Woodbury, Vol. III.
- Phebe Hubbell, m. Richard Gauff, 14th Oct., 1794, in Southbury, Conn.—From Cothren's Ancient Woodbury, Vol. III.
- Lewis B. Hubbell, m. Frances B. Perkins, 10th Feb., 1876, in Southbury, Conn.
- Jerome Hubbell, m. Eliza Ann Thompson, of South Britain, Conn.
- Zadok Hubbell, m. Mary Hubbell, 22d Oct., 1778. Ceremony performed by Rev. Wm. Mackey Tenant.—From Con. Ch. Rec., Greenfield Conn.,
- Elizabeth Hubbell, of Greenfield, Conn., m. Meeker Gorham, 24th Aug., 1780.—From Con. Ch. Rec., Greenfield, Conn.
- Betsey Hubbell, m. Timothy Rishley, 11th Sept., 1806.—From Episcopal Church Record, Fairfield, Conn.
- Chloe Hubbell, m. Joseph Bulkley, 27th Apr., 1812.—From Episcopal Church Record, Fairfield, Conn.
- Abraham Hubbell, m. Amelia Burr, 18th Oct., 1813.—From Episcopal Church Record, Fairfield.
- Elizabeth Hubbell, m. Jonathan Godfrey, 19th Jan., 1833.—From Episcopal Church Record, Fairfield, Conn.
- David Hubbell, m. Sarah Perry, 28th Feb., 1773. Ceremony performed by W. M. Tenant.
- Ellen Hubbell, m. Joseph Bulkley, 2d June, 1779. Ceremony performed by Rev. Wm. Mackey Tenant.
- Silas Hubbell, m. Elizabeth Edmond, in Southbury, Conn., 16th June, 1763.—From Cothren's Woodbury, Vol. III.
- Erastus Hubbell, m. Minerva Washington Strong; she was b. Sept. 11th, 1811.
- Ezra H. Hubbell, m. Juliet Strong, Oct. 29th, 1837; she was b. Dec. 28th, 1818.
- Ephraim Hubbell, m. Sarah Sill; b. at Lynne, Conn., Aug., 1746.
- Elizabeth Hubbell, m. Nathan Slosson, Oct. 13th, 1768.
- Jabez Hubbell, m. Sarah Seeley, June 28th, 1751. Ceremony performed by Rev. Noah Hobart.
- Abel Hubbell, m. Sally Turney, June 12th, 1803. Ceremony performed by Rev. Andrew Eliot.—From Fairfield Parish Record.
- Nathan Hubbell, m. Finch, Dec. 5th, 1723. Ceremony by Rev. John Goodsel, of Greenfield Hill.
- Elizabeth Hubbell, m. Moses Gilburd, Mar.

11th, 1740. Ceremony by Rev. John Goodsel, of Greenfield Hill.

Stephen Hubbell, of North Fairfield, m. Rhoda Middlebrook, of Greenfield, Conn., Jan. 27th, 1765. Ceremony by Rev. Seth Pomeroy.

Truman Mallory Hubbell and Mary Ann Flower, were m. Sept. 14th, 1817, by Justice Joseph Marshall, in Chester, Delaware Co., Pa.

John Hubbell, m. Eleanor Burr, 30th Mar., 1758. Ceremony performed by Rev. Seth Pomeroy.—"Greenfield Hill Parish Records."

Stephen Hubbell, of North Fairfield, m. Rhoda Middlebrook, of Greenfield, Jan. 1765.—"Greenfield Hill Parish Records."

Chester Hubbell, of Kent, Conn., m. Parnal Everts, May 20th, 1829. See Kent Records.

Jerusha Hubbell, b. Aug. 20th, 1793, m. Joseph Stickney, Feb. 23d, 1812, and d. Dec. 26th, 1855.

Clara Hubbell, m. David Stickney, of Highgate, Vt., and d. Oct. 20th, 1820.

Capt. Isaac Hubbell, m. Frances —, and d. May 22d, 1787, aged 40 yrs.; she d. May 21st, 1786, aged 34 yrs.

Polly Hubbell, of Ridgefield, Conn., m. Keeler St. John, Dec. 22d, 1833, and was living in Michigan, in 1874.

Rebecca Hubbell, m. Nathaniel Seeley, 14th Jan., 1747. Marriage ceremony performed by Rev. Noah Hobart.—From Con. Ch. Rec., Fairfield.

Sarah Hubbell, m. John Parrot, 17th Jan., 1752. Marriage ceremony performed by Rev. Noah Hobart.—From Con. Ch. Rec., Fairfield.

Martha Hubbell, m. John Bulkley, 8th Jan., 1757. Married by Rev. Noah Hobart.—From Con. Ch. Rec., Fairfield.

Mary Hubbell, m. Nathan Adams, 11th Feb., 1756. Married by Rev. Noah Hobart.—From Con. Ch. Rec., Fairfield.

Gershom Hubbell, m. Sarah Wakeman, 2d Nov., 1756. Married by Rev. Noah Hobart.—From Con. Ch. Rec., Fairfield.

Jabez Hubbell, m. Abigail Gray, 28th Dec. 1775.—From Con. Ch. Rec., Fairfield.

Jabez Hubbell, m. Rhoda Osborn, 24th June, 1779.—From Con. Ch. Rec., Fairfield.

Anna Hubbell, m. Silliman Gray, 20th Dec., 1789.—From Con. Ch. Rec., Fairfield.

Moses Hubbell, of Greenfield, Conn., m. Anna Silliman, of Fairfield, Conn., 25th Nov., 1792. Ceremony performed by Rev. Andrew Eliot.—From Con. Ch. Rec., Fairfield.

Aaron Hubbell, m. Betsey Jennings, 30th Jan., 1799.—From Con. Ch. Rec., Fairfield.

Abel Hubbell, m. Sally Turney, 12th June, 1803, m. by Rev. Andrew Eliot.—From Con. Ch. Rec., Fairfield.

Abraham Hubbell, m. Esther B. Williams, 24th June, 1811.—From Con. Ch. Rec., Fairfield.

Anson Hubbell, m. Elizabeth Squire, 17th Oct., 1811. Ceremony performed by Rev. Andrew Eliot.—From Con. Ch. Rec., Fairfield.

David Hubbell, m. Martha Gold, Feb. 5th,

1753. Ceremony performed by Rev. Noah Hobart.—From Rec. Con. Ch., Fairfield, Conn.

Elizabeth Hubbell, m. Isaac Turney, Jan. 21st, 1768. Ceremony performed by Rev. Noah Hobart.—From Rec. Con. Ch., Fairfield, Conn.

Molly Hubbell, of Stratfield, m. John Smith, May 3d, 1759. Ceremony by Rev. Seth Pomeroy.

David Hubbell, m. Sarah Pesay (probably Perry), Feb. 28th, 1773. Ceremony by Rev. Wm. Mackey Tenant.

Margaret Hubbell, of Stratford, Conn., m. Daniel Hart Jackson, June 3d, 1852.

Nathan Hubbell, m. Martha Finch, Dec. 30th, 1723. "Greenfield Hill Parish Church Records."

Elizabeth A. Hubbell, m. Orange P. Warner, of New Haven, Conn., in Washington, Conn., 26th Nov., 1835.—From Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury.

Hannah Hubbell, m. William Gillette, in Washington, Conn., 24th Oct., 1844.—From Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury.

Nancy Hubbell, m. Mr. Dutton, of Wolcottville, Conn., 13th Oct., 1845.—From Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury.

Maria Hubbell, m. Daniel S. Munn, in Washington, Conn., 1st Sept., 1847.—From Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury.

Mary E. Hubbell, m. Wm. E. Canfield, in Washington, Conn., 13th Apr., 1859.—From Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury.

Charles F. Hubbell, m. Sarah R. Smith, in Washington, Conn., 23d Feb., 1870.—From Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury.

Harriet Hubbell, m. Dr. L. Newton, in Washington, Conn., 2d Oct., 1831.—From Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury.

Harry Hubbell, m. Elizabeth Titus, in Washington, Conn., 1st Jan., 1809.—From Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury.

Jedediah Hubbell, m. Elizabeth Northrup, 20th Aug., 1748, both of Newtown, Conn.—From Rec. Con. Ch., Newtown.

Asahel Hurd m. Pauline Hubbell,* who d. aged 92, Feb. 21st, 1872.

Russell Harrison Hubbell, m. Pauline Bishop, Aug. 4, 1900.

Rebecca Hubbell, m. Henry Pomeroy, Nov. 24, 1831. Both b. in Vermont.

Phebe Hubbell, m. David Goodrich, Jan. 3, 1836.

William Wheeler Hubbell, m. Elizabeth Catharine Remley., Dec. 14, 1848, in St. James Episcopal Church, Phila, Pa.—See p. 135, and No. 812, Genealogical Records.

Record of Baptisms of Hubbells in Stratfield Parish, Copied from Society Book.†

Zachariah, son of Richard, 23d June, 1695.

Stephen, son of Samuel, 15th Feb., 1695.

Richard, son of Richard, 18th Oct., 1696.

David, son of Samuel, 3d July, 1698.

* This is perhaps 397 Polly, daughter of 140 Richard Hubbell (see p. 204).

† The names on this page are not included in the Index.

Hannah, daughter of Richard, 10th July, 1698.
 Abiel, son of Samuel, 21st Jan., 1699.
 Eleazer, son of Richard, 18th Aug., 1700.
 Tabitha, daughter of Samuel, 29th Dec., 1700.
 Nathaniel, son of Richard, 16th Aug., 1702.
 Joseph, son of Samuel, 1st Nov., 1702.
 Margery, daughter of Richard, 21st Jan., 1704.
 Andrew, son of James, 23d June, 1706.
 Abiah, daughter of James, 19th Sep., 1708.
 Abigail, daughter of Serg't Richard, 23d Sept., 1709.
 Sarah, daughter of James, 6th Apr., 1711.
 Ephraim, son of Peter and Katherine, 13th Apr., 1713.
 Jerusha, daughter of John, 14th Jan., 1713.
 Phineas, son of Zechariah, 25th Mar., 1714.
 Mehitable, daughter of Daniel, 29th Sept., 1717.
 Mehitable, daughter of Zechariah, 1st Sept., 1717.
 Elnathan, son of James, 7th Oct., 1717.
 Benjamin, son of John, 6th Oct., 1717.
 Hannah, daughter of Lieut. Richard, 12th Jan., 1717.
 Hannah, daughter of Daniel, 31st Aug., 1718.
 Jedediah, son of Ephraim, 18th Jan., 1731.
 Gideon, son of Captain Daniel, 21st Nov., 1731.
 Penelope, daughter of Dea. Richard, Jr., 30th July, 1732.
 Onesimus, son of Joseph, 30th July, 1732.
 David, first born of David, 6th Aug., 1732.
 Hannah, daughter of Andrew, 26th Nov., 1732.
 Temperance, daughter of David, 3d Mar., 1733.
 Lewis, son of Zechariah, 17th Mar., 1733.
 Sarah, daughter of Andrew, 8th Sept., 1734.
 Grissel, daughter of Richard, Oct. 20, 1734.
 Abigail, daughter of Lieut. Ephraim, 28th Sept., 1735.
 Seth, son of David, 30th May, 1736.
 Rebecca, daughter of Stephen, 4th July, 1736.
 Walter, son of Richard, Jr., 14th Nov., 1736.
 Gloriana, daughter of Zechariah, 28th Nov., 1736.
 Elnathan, son of Elnathan, 30th Jan., 1742.
 Eunice, daughter of Abel and Martha, 12th Nov., 1750.
 Sarah, daughter of Ebenezer, 15th Apr., 1750.
 Abigail, daughter of Nehemiah, 7th Oct., 1750.
 Daniel, son of Daniel, 25th Nov., 1750.
 Tabitha, daughter of Jabez, 17th Mar., 1750.
 Lois, daughter of Gershom, 24th Apr., 1754.
 Rebecca, daughter of Nehemiah, 11th May, 1755.
 William, son of Hezekiah, June, 1755.
 Onesimus, son of Daniel, 16th Nov., 1755.

Philo, son of Richard, Jr., and Roxanna, Apr., 1770.
 Abiah, daughter of Jabez and Sarah, 20th May, 1770.
 Records of Baptisms for some unaccountable reason are wanting during the years between 1719 and 1731 and from 1755 to 1806, with the exception of a few in 1770.

Deaths.

Mrs. Hannah Hubbell, d. in Newtown, Conn., 3d Mar., 1798.
 Penina Hubbell (widow), d. in Newtown, Conn., 15th Sept., 1808.
 John Hubbell, d. in Newtown, Conn., 8th Oct., 1822.
 Nathaniel Hubbell, d. in South Britain, Conn., 20th Jan., 1778.
 Anna Hubbell, widow of Jonathan Hubbell, d. in Bethlehem, Conn., 1st Oct., 1807, aged 27 yrs.
 Erastus Hubbell, son of Jonathan Hubbell, d. in South Britain, Conn., 28th Jan., 1811.
 Nancy Maria Hubbell, wife of Joel Hubbell, d. in South Britain, Conn., 11th Jan., 1834.
 Silliman Hubbell, d. 17th Mar., 1763, aged 30.—From Con. Ch. Rec., Newtown, Conn.
 Jonathan Hubbell, d. 6th Sept., 1766, aged 73.—From Con. Ch. Rec., Newtown, Conn.
 Ellenor Hubbell, widow, d. 16th Dec., 1770, aged 32, of smallpox.—From Con. Ch. Rec., Newtown, Conn.
 Abraham Hubbell, of Wilton, Conn., d. 1826.
 Nathan Hubbell, of Wilton, Conn., 2d Feb., 1847, aged 82.—Con. Ch. Rec., Wilton, Conn.
 Molly, daughter of Peter Hubbell, d. 22d Jan., 1848, aged 62.—From Con. Ch. Rec., Wilton, Conn.
 Abraham Hubbell, of Wilton, Conn., son of Zadok and Mary, d. 31st Mar., 1864, aged 78.—Wilton Town Records.
 Jane M. Hubbell, wife of Roger S. Mallett, d. Aug. 24th, 1879, aged 53 yrs. and 5 mos. Buried in Tashua District, Town of Trumbull, Fairfield Co., Conn.
 Abel Hubbell, d. Jan. 6th, 1832, aged 103 yrs. 6 mos. and 26 dys.
 James Hubbell, d. Oct., 1777, in New Milford, Conn., aged 104 yrs.
 Sarah Hubbell, d. in Wilton, Conn., 28th May, 1757, aged 19.—Con. Ch. Rec.
 Wife of Nathan Hubbell, d. in Wilton, Conn., 1st Dec., 1755, aged 53.—Con. Ch. Rec.
 Patience Hubbell, m. Noble Hine, and d. in New Milford, Conn., Mar. 5th, 1829, aged 84 yrs.
 Thaddeus Hubbell, of Wilton, Conn., d. 8th Apr., 1806, aged 80. Ruth (Betts) Hubbell, his wife, d. in Wilton, Conn., 16th May, 1773, aged 40.
 Zadok Hubbell, d. in Wilton, Conn., 1st Feb., 1813, aged 56. Mary Hubbell, his

wife, d. in Wilton, Conn., 29th May, 1831, aged 74.

Deacon Nathaniel Hubbell,* d. in Wilton, Conn., 20th Mar., 1801, aged 72. Anna Hubbell, his wife, d. in Wilton, Conn., 22d Feb., 1810, aged 84.

Amos Hubbell, m. Marinda, in Jan., 1814, and he d. in Oct., 1825.

Martha Hubbell, of Conn., m. Samuel Benedict, and she d. in Feb. 1855.

Samuel Hubbell, d. Mar. 7th, 1832, aged 54, buried in old graveyard in Derby, Conn.

Abraham Hubbell, of Greenfield (?), Conn., d. Oct. 27th, 1818.

Moses Hubbell, of Greenfield (?), Conn., d. Mar. 26th, 1837.

Lucius Hubbell, d. in Washington, Conn., May 23d, 1836, aged 20 yrs.

Joseph S. Hubbell, d. in Washington, Conn., Apr. 10th, 1842, aged 2 yrs.

Delia A. Hubbell, d. in Washington, Conn., May 27th, 1846, aged 6 yrs.

Augusta Hubbell, d. June 24th, 1849, in Washington, Conn., aged 33 yrs.

William Hubbell, d. Sept. 24th, 1861, in Washington, Conn., aged 6 yrs.

J. P. Hubbell, of Medford, Mass., d. of disease contracted in defense of the Union, and is mentioned on soldiers' monument at Medford, Mass.—See N. E. Gen'l Reg'r, vol. XXI, p. 75.

Miscellaneous Items concerning Hubbells, from the Records of Congregational Churches and other sources.

Silas Hubbell, and his wife, were admitted from South Britain, Conn., 25th Aug., 1771.—Newtown Church Record.

Gideon Hubbell, owned the Covenant, 16th June, 1751.—Newtown Church Record. Enoch Hubbell, and his wife, owned the Covenant, 23d June, 1755.—Newtown Church Record.

Jeptha Hubbell, and his wife, owned the Covenant, 18th Dec., 1757.—Newtown Church Record.

Silliman Hubbell, and his wife, owned the Covenant, 26th July, 1765.—Newtown Church Record.

Captain Nathan Hubbell, and Martha Hubbell joined church, 3d May, 1747.—Wilton Record.

The following items were copied for this work from Records of Congregational Church, Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., by Deacon Oliver B. Jennings.

"Samuel Hubbell, Jr., and Elizabeth, his wife, renewed their covenant, 16th May, 1695.—From Record of Congregational Church, Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn.

Nathaniel Hubbell was admitted into full communion, 28th Mar., 1725.

David Hubbell, and Martha, his wife, recognized their baptismal engagements, 18th Mar., 1738.—From Record of Congregational Church, Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn.

* Perhaps Deacon Nathan Hubbell.

Samuel Hubbell recognized his baptismal engagements, 14th Oct., 1741.

Grace Hubbell recognized her baptismal engagements, 20th July, 1766.

Ebenezer Hubbell, and Lydia, his wife, recognized their baptismal engagements, 17th Mar., 1768.

Mary, daughter of Aaron Hubbell, of Fairfield, Conn., was baptized Sept. 19th, 1768.

Jabez Hubbell, and Rhoda, his wife, recognized their baptismal engagements, 28th Jan., 1780.

Aaron Hubbell, and Betsey, his wife, recognized their baptismal engagements, 7th Apr., 1800."

Ephraim Hubbell was one of the original eight grantees of Kent, Conn., in May, 1731.

Jedediah Hubbell, of Kent, Conn., Nov. 24th, 1786, witnessed deed from Ebenezer Man to Cyrus Berry.

Jedediah Hubbell was Justice of the Peace in Kent, Conn., Nov. 27th, 1796.

For information see "New York Marriages previous to 1786," in Astor Library, N. Y.

Major Nathan Hubbell was under command of Lieut.-Col. Upham in the attack on Groton, Conn., Sept. 13th, 1781.—See N. E. Gen'l Reg., vol. X, p. 127.

Wolcott Hubbell was deacon in Congregational Church in Lanesborough, Mass. Chosen in 1818.—See Hist. of Berkshire Co., Mass.

Calvin Hubbell, Jr., was a lawyer in Lanesborough, in 1829. A native of that town, and graduated at Williams College in 1810. Admitted to Bar in 1813.—See Hist. of Berkshire Co., Mass.

Wolcott Hubbell was Session Justice from 1814-7, and Associate from 1820-7. Also, State Senator 1813-4.—See Hist. of Berkshire Co., Mass.

Elder Elisha D. Hubbell supplied the pulpit in Baptist Church at Egremont, Berkshire Co., Mass., for several years (about 1815-20). He removed into N. Y. State.*—See Hist. of Berkshire Co., Mass.

A. Hubbell † was minister of the 6th M. E. Church of Brooklyn, from 1866-8.

George Albert Hubbell, pastor of Carlton Ave. M. E. Church, 1857-8, and Warren St. M. E. Church (near Smith St.) in 1869.—See Styles' Hist. of Brooklyn. Also p. 143, this work.

Thaddeus Hubbell and Nathan Hubbell were appointed members of Committee of Enlistment, Mar. 12th, 1777, at Norwalk.—See Hall's Hist. of Norwalk, Conn., p. 132.

Ephraim Hubbell, Jr., of Kent, representative in General Assembly, 1764-77, and Jedediah Hubbell, of same place, was representative in 1788.—See Kilburn's "Biographies of Litchfield."

Zalmon Hubbell, of Bethlehem, Conn., soldier in war of 1812.

Salmon Hubbell enlisted July 6th, 1775.—See Huntington's Stamford, p. 238.

* Probably resided in or near Canandaigua, N. Y., and m. Nancy Kellogg (see p. 314).

† Possibly Rev. George Albert Hubbell.

Mr. Abraham Hubbell, of Norwalk, Conn., d. May 11th, 1783, at Boston, Mass., and was buried in the "Granary Burying Ground."—See *Pilgrims of Boston*. Also No. 191 Genealogical Records.

Comfort Hubbell, a member of a Committee of Thirty for inspection, appointed at a legal meeting of the freemen of Woodbury, Conn., Sept. 19th, 1775.—See *Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury, Conn.*

The Shelton Memorial, Astor Library, N. Y. (Appendix) says: "Mrs. Elizabeth Shelton, widow of Daniel Shelton, in her Will appoints her 'trusty and loving friend, Captain Richard Hubbell,* of Stratford, in Fairfield County, Conn.'" sole executor of her last Will and Testament. Her maiden name was Welles, and she d. Apr. 1st, 1747.

Mary, daughter of Asahel —, m. — Hubbell.

In "Historical Collections," by *Hinman*, mention is made of the following Conn. Hubbells: Amos, p. 315; Ebenezer, p. 360; Abigail, p. 617; Ephraim, p. 25; Ephraim, Jr., pp. 25 and 590; Shadrach, 2d Lieut., 7th Co., 2d Battalion, p. 225, also, Shadrach, Lieut., of a company raised in New Milford, Conn., p. 257; Silas, Ensign of 8th Co., 5th Reg., p. 168; William *Gavlord*, Captain 8th Co., in 7th Reg., p. 186 and 225, also, a Memorial dated, Jan. 14th, 1777, in Stratford, Conn., signed by Richard, Jr., Hezekiah, Gideon, Benjamin, Walter, and William, p. 577.

The following-named persons recognized their baptismal engagements:

David Hubbell, and Martha, his wife, Mar. 18th, 1738. Grace Hubbell, July 20th, 1766. Ebenezer Hubbell, and Lydia, his wife, Mar. 7th, 1768. Mary Hubbell, wife of Aaron, Aug. 27th, 1775. Abigail Hubbell, wife of Jabez, Nov., 5th, 1777. Jabez Hubbell, and Rhoda, his wife, Jan. 20th, 1781. Aaron Hubbell, and Betsey, his wife, Apr. 7th, 1800.—See *Fairfield Church Records*.

William Hubbell, of Philadelphia, Pa., mariner, late of United States sloop of war *Hornet*, Captain Lawrence, d. before 1818. See "Philadelphia Wills," Book 6, p. 566.

Reuben Hubbell. This name is mentioned in New Milford, Conn., Probate Records, Vol. 10, p. 427.

Zechariah Hubbell, of Conn., was commissioned ensign, Feb. 3d, 1745, in a Conn. regiment, of which William Burr was Colonel.—See N. E. Gen'l. Regr., Vol. XXIV, p. 379.

The last spike was driven in the Union Pacific Railroad May 10th, 1869, and the first infant who crossed the Continent by rail was surnamed Hubbell.

Former Places of Residence.

Jerome B. Hubbell lived at Woodbury, in 1854.

Joseph O. Hubbell lived in South Britain, Conn., in 1865.

Ezra Hubbell lived in South Britain, Conn., in 1788.

* 17 Richard Hubbell.

Comfort Hubbell lived in South Britain, Conn., in 1790.

Ichabod Hubbell lived in Ansonia Precinct, Dutchess Co., Province of New York, in 1767.

John Hubbell lived in Ansonia Precinct, Dutchess Co., Province of New York, in 1779.

Nathaniel Hubbell lived in New York State, in 1760. Was a captain.

Justus Hubbell lived in New Paltz, Ulster Co., N. Y., in 1775.

Seth Hubbell lived in New Paltz, Ulster Co., N. Y., in 1775.

See Colonial Records of Conn. for much valuable information concerning Richard Hubbell, the First, and his descendants.

Hubbells in Census of 1790, who were heads of families were numerically as follows: 68 in Conn., 21 in New York, 7 in Vt., 6 in Mass., 2 in Pa., and 1 in Va.

See Records of the First Census of U. S., 1790. Dept. of Commerce and Labor, State Department, Washington, D. C. (Printed copies are in several public libraries, and single copies may be purchased in Washington, D. C.)

Note.—The census returns for Delaware, Georgia, Kentucky, New Jersey, Tennessee, and Virginia, were destroyed when the British burned the Capitol at Washington, during the war of 1812.—W. H.

Abstracts from Colonial Records of Connecticut,* copied for this work by James Thaddeus Hubbell, Esq., of Wilton, Conn.†

—1664.—

"At a general Assembly, held at Hartford, Octo. 13th, 1664, the following persons were accepted to be made free See Vol. I, pp. 431, 2 and 3, p. (200).

"For Fayrefield, John Bur, Robt Turney, John Knowles, Joseph Lockwood, Robt. Beecham, Simon Crawch, John Barlow, Sr., John Barlow, Jr., James Euarts, Peter Cooley, Thomas Sherwood, Wm. Hayden, John Grawman, Francis Bradley, John Haite, Steuen Sherwood, Nath. Burr, Rich. Lyon, Mr. Wakeman, Thomas Bennitt, Thomas Wilson, James Bears, John Odill, Samll. Morehouse, Thomas Morehouse, Mathew Sherwood, and Richard Hubbell. were accepted to be made free and Mr. (201) Gould and Mr. Sherman are appointed to administer the oath of freedom to them in [] next, if nothing fall in as a just exception in the interim."

—1669.—

"FAIRFIELD, Oct. 10th, 1669.

A list of ye names of ye freemen of towne of Fairefield:

Jno. Odell, James Bennett, Math. Sherwood,

* The figures enclosed in brackets are the pages of the original Record, and without brackets of the printed book in eleven volumes. The numbers of the volumes are those of the original Record.

† The names in these Abstracts are not included in any Index in this Work.

Richard Hubbell, Jno. Wheeler, Ezekiel Sanford, Tho. Morehouse, Samll. Morehouse, Nathll. Seely, Robt. Turney, Tho. Bennett, Tho. Jones, Mr. Nathan Gold, Mr. William Hill, Willm. Ward, Nathll. Burr, John Buckley, Mr. Jehu Burr, John Banks, John Palmer, Cornelius Hull, Jno. Burr, Joshua Knowle, John Cable, Sr., Humphrey Hide, Jno. Hide, Peter Coley, Jno. Knowles, Jno. Sturge, Danll. Lockwood, John Cable, Jr., Mr. Danll. Burr, Richard Ogden, Danll. Frost, Joseph Lockwood, John Green, Sr., Simon Crouch, Samll. Ward, John Barlow, Robert Beachmen, Mr. Wakeman, Henry Jackson, Henry Rowland, Thomas Stapels.

Oct. 10th, 1669.—John Sturgis, Selectman; Peter Slapum (!), Selectman; John Knowles, Selectman; William Ward, Nathaniel Bur, Constables.—See vol. II, p. 521.

—1678.—

At a General Court, held at Hartford, May 13th, 1678, it is stated that:

"This Court Grants to John Hubbell (see p. 30, this work), in consideration of his loss of one of his fingers, and cure, &c., one hundred acres of lands, provided he take it up where it may not prejudice any former grant to a plantation or particular person."—See vol. III, p. 6, p. (92).

127—Hubbell—8—15—8—142—Searby—April 19—20
Among the Deputies of the General Court, held at Hartford, May 9th, 1678, was:

"Mr. Richd. Hubbell, for Fayrefield,"—See vol. III, p. 2, p. (902).

At a Court of Election, held at Hartford, May 9th, 1678.

Among the Deputies of the General Court were "Mr. Richard Hubbell and Mr. John Burr, for Fayrefield."—See vol. III, p. 2, p. (92).

—1679.—

At a session of the same court, held at Hartford, May 8th, 1679. Among the Deputies of the General Court were:

"Mr. John Bancks and Mr. Richd. Hubbell, for Fayrefield."—See vol. III, p. 26, p. (100).

—1681.—

And at a session of the same Court, held at Hartford, May the 12th, 1681, the Deputies of the Court were "Mr. John Wheeler and Mr. Richd. Hubbell, for Fayrefield."—See vol. III, p. 75.

We again find among the list of Deputies of the General Court, held at Hartford, May the 12th, 1681, "Mr. Richard Hubbell."—See vol. III, p. (124), p. 75.

—1703.—

"Att a Genrl. Assembly, holden att New Haven, Oct. the 14th, 1703, and continued by adjournment to the end of the 22d day of the same month." Among the deputies present were, for Fairfield, "Lieut. John Wakeman and Mr. Samll Hubbell."—See vol. III, p. 434, p. (428).

Among the "Deputies present." "Att a General Assembly, holden att New Haven

October the 14th, 1703," etc., etc., we find "For Fairfield, Mr. Samll. Hubbell.—See vol. III, p. (428), p. 434.

—1705.—

"At the Genrl. Assembly, in May, (1705), added to Fairfield list by _____ Richard Hubbell and _____, listers, fifteen hundred sevenie-eight pound nineteen shillings."—See vol. III, p. (489), p. 522.

At the Genll. Assembly, in May, 1705, was added to the Fairfield list by Peter Burr, "Richard Hubbell and Jno. Barlow, listers, fifteen hundred sevenie pound nineteen shillings.—See vol. III, p. 522.

—1706.—

Among the acts of "a General Assembly, holden at New Haven, October 10th, 1706, and continued by several adjournments to the 18th day of the same month," occurs the following:

"This Assembly grants unto Richard Hubbell eldest son of Lieut. Hubbell, late of Stratfield,* deceased, libertie of purchasing an hundred acres of land not prejudicial to former grants, for the sake of the good services of his father."—See Vol. IV, p. (7), p. 11. See p. 46, this Work.

—1708.—

In 1708 the General Assembly "grants to the petitioners hereafter named, that all that tract of land lying * * * shall be one intire town, called by the name of Newtowne," etc., etc. Two of the petitioners bear the name of Richard Hubbell, Junr., and Samll. Hubbell, Junr.†—See vol. IV, pp. (37-38), p. 56.

In October, 1708, among the acts of the General Assembly is this: "This Assembly do establish and confirm Mr. David Sherman to be Lieutenant, and Mr. Samuel Hubbell to be Ensign of the train-band in the village of Stratfield.‡—See vol. IV, p. (48), p. 68.

—1709.—

In October, 1709, the General Assembly thus says: "This Assembly do establish and confirm Mr. David Sherman to be Captain, Mr. Samuel Hubbell to be Lieutenant, and Mr. Richard Hubbell to be Ensign of the company or train-band in the village of Stratfield.‡—See vol. IV, p. (80), p. 116.

—1711.—

"Mr. Samuel Hubbell, Deputy for Fairfield to the General Assembly, holden at New Haven, Oct. 11th, 1711."—See vol. IV, p. (171), p. 275.

—1713.—

"Ensign Richard Hubbell,‡ Deputy for Fairfield to the General Assembly, holden at Hartford, May 14th, 1713."—See vol. IV, p. (222), p. 363.

* Probably Stratford was meant.

† Both sons of Richard Hubbell the First.

‡ Son of Richard Hubbell the First. See p. 22.

—1715.—

"Mr. Richard Hubbell,* Deputy for Fairfield to the General Assembly, holden at Hartford, May 12th, 1715."—See vol. IV, p. (332), p. 489.

"Lt. Richard Hubbell,* Deputy for Fairfield to the General Assembly, holden at New Haven, October 13th, 1715."—See vol. V, p. (1), p. 519.

Also "Upon the petition of the inhabitants of Horseneck: It is resolved, that Major Peter Burr, Capt. Joseph Wakeman, and Mr. Richard Hubbell be a committee who, upon the only charge of the said inhabitants, shall go among the said people at Horseneck, and manage and endeavor to bring them to an agreement that shall be effectual; or if that fail, then to make their report of the difficulties they find to the General Assembly to be holden in May next, who will then take further measures."—See vol. V, p. (8), p. 525.

—1716.—

"Lt. Richard Hubbell,* Deputy for Fairfield at a General Assembly, holden at Hartford, May 10th, 1716."—See vol. V, p. (26)—, p. 546.

"Lt. Richard Hubbell,* Deputy for Fairfield at a General Assembly, holden at New Haven, October 11th, 1716."—See vol. V, p. (50), p. 572.

—1717.—

The farmers living in the northern part of the town of Stratford petitioned the General Assembly to be set off as a separate parish. The Assembly directed that the line should run in certain directions. "Capt. Joseph Wakeman and Lieut. Richard Hubbell,* upon their view of the circumstances of the land, shall think it necessary for the said parish," etc., etc. Lieut. Hubbell was not a member of this Assembly, but was appointed a committee to investigate the matter.—See vol. V, p. (72), p. 8.

"Mr. Richard Hubbell, deputy for Fairfield at a General Assembly holden at New Haven, Oct. 10th, 1717."—See vol. V, p. (82), p. 19.

—1718.—

At a General Assembly holden at New Haven, on the 9th day of Oct., 1718, "Resolved by this Assembly, that Capt. David Sherman, Lt. James Bennett, and Mr. Richard Hubbell, or any two of them, be commissioners," etc., etc.—See vol. V, p. (132), p. 71.

The General Assembly holden at New Haven, on 9th day of Oct., 1718, has this among its proceedings: "Cost allowed by this Assembly unto Thomas Lake, of Stratford, for his attendance at this Assembly to answer the petition of Richard Hubbell, of Stratfield, the sum of twelve shillings and two pence."—See vol. V, p. (151), p. 88.

* Son of Richard Hubbell the First.—See p. 22.

—1723.—

"Upon the petition of Joseph Booth and Daniel Hubbell, praying for a settlement of the residuary legacy given by Mr. John Beach, late of Stratford, decas'd, to the children of the three daughters of the said deceased," "This court are of the opinion," etc., etc. Here follows a construction of the testator's Will and direction as to the distribution, etc.—See Proceedings of the General Assembly, holden at Hartford, on the 9th day of May, 1723. Vol. V, p. (358), p. 372.

At the same session of the General Assembly, it appears the "Robert Sillman, Richard Hubbell, Benjamin Fairweather, and others, praying this Assembly that an act of this Assembly, made in October, 1707, to the Hon'ble Nathan Gold, Major Peter Burr, &c., respecting the settlement of a tract of land granted to them and their associates, as is more at large set forth in said grant, might be explained, whether by said act the fee of said land was to them granted, or how said act is to be understood: Resolved, that this matter be continued," etc., etc.—See vol. V, p. (384), p. 399. The same Assembly directs that "The petition signed John Fairweather, Eleazer Hubbell, and others, for a township northerly of Litchfield, is continued to this Assembly, in October next."—See vol. V, p. (390), p. 405.

—1725.—

At the October session of the General Assembly, at Hartford, Oct. 14th, 1725, the Assembly granted the inhabitants of Nickol's Farms village, privileges, and one of the bounds is described as running "to the south end of James Hubbell's farm."—See vol. V, p. (506), p. 568.

—1728.—

Among the acts of "A General Assembly holden at Hartford, on the 9th day of May, 1728," is this: "This Assembly do establish and confirm Mr. Richard Hubbell, to be Lieutenant of the company or trainband at the parish of Ripton, in the town of Stratford, aforesaid, and order that he (be) commissioned accordingly."—See vol. V, p. (619), p. 151; also, see *fac simile* of his commission, facing p. 46.

—1729.—

The General Assembly, holden at Hartford, May 8th, 1729, says: "This Assembly do establish and confirm Mr. Dantl Hubbell to be Lieutenant of the company or trainband in the parish of Stratfield, and order that he be commissioned accordingly."—See vol. V, p. (682), p. 228.

The same Assembly grants John Reed, of Boston, a patent of two hundred acres of land, one hundred of which was conveyed to him by Richard Hubbell, being the same as was granted to Richard by the General Assembly, Oct. 10th, 1706.—(See vol. IV, p. (7), p. 11), and vol. V, p. (668), p. 233.

—1730.—

Proceedings of the General Assembly, May 1730, "Upon the motion of Peter Hubbell, of Newtown, representing the great necessity of a ferry across the river running between Newtown and Woodbury; Resolved by this Assembly, that the aforesaid Peter Hubbell have liberty to set up a ferry." etc., etc.—See vol. V, p. (713), p. 275.

—1731.—

The inhabitants of Wellington, ask the General Assembly of May, 1731, "to continue a tax of eight per hundred acres, for four years. This Assembly doth order and appoint that Roger Wolcott, Esqr., the Reverend Mr. Samuel Woodbridge, Mr. John Merrick and Mr. Eleazer Hubbell, be a committee to see that a rate be made," etc., etc.—See vol. VI, p. (27), p. 322.

At a General Assembly holden at New Haven, May 14th, 1731, "This Assembly do establish and confirm Mr. Daniel Hubbell, of Fairfield, to be Captain of the company or trainband, at the parish of Stratfield, in the town of Fairfield aforesaid and order that he be commissioned accordingly."—See vol. VI, p. (52), p. 347.

On the next page, "This Assembly do establish and confirm Mr. Ephraim Hubbell to be Ensign of the company or trainband at the parish of Stratfield, and order that he be commissioned accordingly."—See vol. VI, p. (52), p. 348.

—1733.—

At the General Assembly, Oct., 1733. "Upon the Memorial of Noah Morehouse, of Fairfield," representing that the debts of a deceased person exceeded his personalty. "This Assembly grants liberty unto memorialist and Mr. Richard Hubbell, of Fairfield, with the advice of the court of probate," etc., etc., to sell some of the realty. See vol. VI, p. (147), p. 473.

—1734.—

At the General Assembly of May, 1734. "This Assembly do establish and confirm Mr. Ephraim Hubbell, to be Lieutenant of the company or trainband in the parish of Stratfield, and order that he be commissioned accordingly."—See vol. VI, p. (157), p. 488.

At the same Assembly. "Upon the memorial of Eleazer Hubbell and John Merrick, and the rest of the inhabitants of the town of Wellington," etc., etc.—See vol. VI, p. (166), p. 501.

At the October session of the General Assembly, 1734, "This Assembly do establish and confirm Mr. Eleazer Hubbell, of Wellington, to be captain of the company or trainband in the town of Wellington, aforesaid, and order that he be commissioned accordingly."—See vol. VI, p. (179), p. 518.

—1735.—

At the May session of the General Assembly, 1735. "Upon the memorial of Eleazer Hub-

bell, agent for the town of Wellington, shewing the present low and indigent circumstances of the inhabitants in said town, and that they are unable to finish their meeting house and to support the charges among them, and praying for relief, &c., This Assembly grants a tax of five shillings per hundred acres on all the lands in said town," etc., etc. The Assembly then directs the collectors to pay the money to four persons, of whom one is Capt. Eleazer Hubbell, for certain purposes.—See vol. VI, pp. (205-6), pp. 548-9.

—1737.—

At the General Assembly of May, 1737, "This Assembly do establish and confirm Mr. Richard Hubbell, to be Captain of the company or trainband in the parish of Ripton, in the town of Stratford, and order that he be commissioned accordingly."*—See vol. VI, p. (288), p. 84.

—1740.—

At the General Assembly of May, 1740. John Edwards and others ask to be relieved from paying school rates to the parish school and also ministerial rates for part of the year. The Assembly prescribe the line, which runs so as to leave "David Hubbell and John Edwards, Junr., on the north side of said line."—See vol. VII, p. (14), p. 301.

—1742.—

At the General Assembly, Oct., 1742. "Upon memorial of the north parish, in the township of New Fairfield, by their agent, Jonathan Morgan, praying this Assembly grant a tax on all lands laid out in said parish to enable said parish to build a meeting house in said parish for divine service. This Assembly grant that a tax be levied," etc., etc. And "also this Assembly do appoint Ephraim Hubbell, of said parish, to be the collector, with full power to gather said tax."—See vol. VII, p. (157), p. 491.

—1745.—

At the General Assembly, May, 1745. "This Assembly do establish and confirm Mr. Ephraim Hubbell, to be Captain of the company or trainband in the town of Kent, and order that he be commissioned accordingly."—See vol. VII, p. (298), p. 124.

—1746.—

Among those appointed Justices of the Peace for Fairfield County, by the General Assembly of May, 1746, is the name of Ephraim Hubbell, Esq.—See vol. VII, p. (345), p. 190.

The same Assembly (May, 1746), "do establish and confirm Mr. Eleazer Hubbell to be Lieutenant of the company or trainband in the north society in New Fairfield, and order that he be commissioned accordingly."—See vol. VII, p. (346), p. 192.

—1747.—

The General Assembly of May, 1747, again appoint Ephraim Hubbell as Justice of the

* See p. 34.

Peace for Fairfield Co.—See vol. VII, p. (396), p. 271.

—1748.—

The General Assembly of May, 1748, repeats the appointment of Ephraim Hubbell, as Justice of the Peace for Fairfield Co.—See vol. VII, p. (443), p. 353.

—1748.—

The General Assembly of 1749, again appoints Ephraim Hubbell, Justice of the Peace for Fairfield Co.—See vol. VII, p. (482), p. 417.

—1749.—

At the General Assembly of May, 1749, Eleazer Hubbell, as agent for the north society of New Fairfield, asks that a tax be laid on the lands of the town. The request granted.—See vol. VII, p. (489), p. 430.

The General Assembly of May, 1750, appoints Ephraim Hubbell, as one of the Justices of the Peace for Fairfield Co.—See vol. VIII, p. (5), p. 504.

—1750.—

At the same General Assembly, of 1750, William Burr, executor, says in a petition against Richard Hubbell and John Wheeler and other members of the society of Stratfield, that "he had sued the society and the jury gave a verdict in favor of defendants, and asks to have the judgment set aside." The request granted.—See vol. VIII, p. (20), p. 531.

At the October session of the General Assembly, 1750, Mr. Eleazer Hubbell was appointed captain of the trainband at New Fairfield, the same as before.—See vol. VIII, p. (38), p. 565.

—1751.—

At the May session of the General Assembly, 1751, Ephraim Hubbell was again appointed Justice of the Peace for Fairfield Co.—See vol. VIII, p. (55), p. 6.

—1752.—

The General Assembly of May, 1752, repeats the appointment of Ephraim Hubbell as Justice.—See vol. VII, p. (96), p. 74.

The General Assembly of Oct., 1752, appoints "Samuel Hubbell, as Ensign of the 1st company in the 1st Society of Fairfield, and order that he shall be commissioned accordingly."—See vol. VIII, p. (127), p. 128.

—1753.—

Ephraim Hubbell is again appointed Justice by the General Assembly, of May, 1753.—See vol. VIII, p. (143), p. 155.

The October session of the General Assembly appoints Samuel Hubbell, as Ensign of the trainband in Kent.—See vol. VIII, p. (174), p. 200.

—1754.—

The General Assembly of May, 1754, appoints Ephraim Hubbell again as Justice

of the Peace for Fairfield Co.—See vol. VIII, p. (206), p. 247.

Samuel Hubbell, of Fairfield, comes to the General Assembly of 1754, and represents, as administrator of David Hubbell, that "the debts surmount the moveable estate," and asks for power to sell land. Prayer granted.—See vol. VIII, p. (207), p. 248.

Ephraim Hubbell, agent for the north society of New Fairfield, comes to the General Assembly and prays for a tax on the unimproved lands. Prayer granted, and one-half of tax ordered to be laid out for the meeting house.—See vol. VIII, p. (222), p. 273.

Ephraim Hubbell, as agent, also asks later in the same session, that lands belonging to Gamahiel Baldwin and Abiel Baldwin, be annexed to the north parish of New Fairfield.—See vol. VIII, p. (223), p. 274.

—1755.—

Ephraim Hubbell, is again appointed Justice of the Peace, for Fairfield Co., by the General Assembly of May, 1755.—See vol. VIII, p. (279), p. 358.

Samuel Hubbell, appointed Lieutenant of the trainband in Kent, by the General Assembly of 1755, May session.—See vol. VIII, p. (281), p. 360.

In August, 1755, the General Assembly held a special session on account of the French War. The Assembly directed a third regiment to be raised and appointed Samuel Hubbell First Lieutenant of the third company of the said regiment. This regiment was raised "to go in the expedition against Crown Point."—See vol. VIII, p. (306), p. 399.

—1756.—

The General Assembly held another special session in March, 1756, and Samuel Hubbell was appointed First Lieutenant of the fifth company of the First Regiment, "Resolved to be raised in this Colony to go on the expedition against Crown Point, etc."—See vol. VIII, p. (356), p. 472.

The General Assembly, for May, 1756, appointed Ephraim Hubbell as one of the Justices of the Peace, for Fairfield County.—See vol. VIII, p. (371), p. 492.

—1757.—

The General Assembly held a session in Feb., 1757, and Samuel Hubbell was appointed First Lieutenant of the fifth company (to be raised in the fourth regiment in this colony). The editor of the Records in a foot note says, "He served as Captain of this company, and Josiah Walker as First Lieutenant.—(See *War Records* VII, 81, 87), and Col. Rec'ds., vol. VIII, p. (445), p. 601.

At a General Assembly holden at Hartford, Conn., in May, 1757, Ephraim Hubbell was appointed Justice of the Peace for the County of Fairfield, the year ensuing.—See vol. IX, p. 7. (5), also, p. 120 (84), in May, 1758, p. 250, in May, 1759, p. (173), p. 372, (266), in May, 1760, and p. 498 (359), in May, 1761.

—1758.—

At a General Assembly holden at New Haven, in October, 1758, Mr. Gershom Hubbell, was appointed to be Captain of the company or trainband in the northern part of Stratfield and North Stratford parishes.*—See vol. IX, 210, p. (143).

At a General Assembly holden at New Haven, in March, 1758, Samuel Hubbell was appointed Captain of 7th company.—See vol. IX, p. 98 (68).

—1759.—

At a General Assembly holden at Hartford, in March, 1759, Samuel Hubbell was appointed Captain of 5th company.—See vol. IX, p. 228 (157).

—1760.—

At a General Assembly holden at Hartford,

* The Captain Gershom Hubbell here referred to is probably the one whose record is on p. 206, and not the Gershom who lived in Greenfield, Conn.—See p. 54.

in May, 1760, liberty was granted Jedediah Hubbell and Mary Bently, administrators upon the estate of John Bently, late of Kent, in the county of Litchfield, to sell so much land as would make up the deficiency necessary to pay all debts and charges as per direction of the court of probate for the district of Sharon therein.—See vol. IX, p. 427 (305).

At a General Assembly holden at Hartford, in March, 1760, Samuel Hubbell was appointed Captain of 7th company.—See vol. IX, p. 355 (252).

—1761.—

At a General Assembly holden at New Haven, in October, 1761, upon the memorial of James Edmonds, Matthew Hubbell, &c., inhabitants of the parish of Southbury, in the town of Woodbury, of Litchfield county, &c., praying for liberty to uphold the worship of God among themselves for the space of four months in the year, &c. Liberty was granted them, &c.—See vol. IX, p. 581 (416).

NOTE.—There is undoubtedly much information relating to Hubbells in the unpublished Colonial Records of Connecticut, which are probably in the State Department, Hartford, Conn. The abstracts in this Appendix are such as could be obtained from the printed books and have not been indexed. The only index to them is that contained in the bound volumes in public libraries.

ABBREVIATIONS IN APPENDIX.

B. for born; bapt. for baptized; m. for married; d. for died; Co. for County and for Company; yr. for year; mo. for month; dy. for day; Hist. for History; vol. for volume; p. for page; Sergt. for Sergeant; Ens. for Ensign; Lieut. for Lieutenant; Capt. for Captain; Maj. for Major;

Col. for Colonel; Reg. for Regiment; Dea. for Deacon; Con. for Congregational; Ch. for Church; Rec. for Record; N. E. Gen'l Reg'r for New England Genealogical Register; and Col. Rec'ds for Conn. for Colonial Records of Connecticut.





INDICES

INDEX TO DESCENDANTS

OF

RICHARD HUBBELL

The First Man of the Name in America

- | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|--|--|--|--|---|---|---|---|--|---|--|--|---|---|----------------------------|---|----------------------------|---|--|---|-------------------------------------|---|--|--|
| ADAMS.
5469 Fayette H.
5461 Florence R.
5462 Lure L. | ALBY.
3404 Miles B.
3403 Polly M. | ALLEN.
2281 Francis H.
2280 Sarah P. | AMBLER.
3998 Edith E., b. 1867
3997 Ernest H., b. 1863
3999 James A., b. 1870 | ANDREWS.
5390 Clarence
5387 Edgar
5389 Elsie
5391 Lester
5392 Lucilla
5388 Olive | APPLETON.
4975 Amelia
5416 Carl
5708 Edith M.
4984 Eunice F. A.
5706 Frances E.
5422 Frank
4974 Harriet E.
5705 Hazel C.
5417 Ira W.
5709 Irving
4983 Jane E.
5699 John R.
4979 John S.
4977 Marion C.
5707 Marion G.
4981 Noah P.
5421 Noah P.
5700 Olive A.
4976 Oliver D.
5698 Oliver D.
4982 Robert K.
4980 Susan C.
4973 Susan S.
4978 William D. | ARMSTRONG.
3872 Julia
3875 Louise
2686 William G. H. | AUERBACH.
5662 Beulah P.
5661 Theodore H. | AUSTIN.
2869 Anson
2868 Charles
1879 Juliet A.
1878 Maria L.
1880 Matthew
2870 Thomas | BAILEY.
2741 Augustus
5345 Dorothy H.
2740 William | BALCH.
5649 Martin L.
5707 Mary E.
5651 May E.
5648 Orville E.
5650 Reba I. | BALDEY.
1748 Charles W., b. 1866
1746 Edwin L., b. 1859
1749 Frank M., b. 1876
1745 George T., b. 1852
1744 Henry E., b. 1851
1747 Marietta H., b. 1861 | BALDWIN.
5529 Anna
5530 Clara I.
5528 Emma J.
5531 Franklin S.
5525 Fred C.
5451 Gertrude
5480 Harold
5477 Herman B.
5022 Horace J.
5024 Jessie G.
5021 Mary A. | BANKER.
5555 Alexander D.
5082 Amos B.
5553 Augustus A. | 5545 Benjamin F.
5547 Burton D.
5549 Charles E.
5076 Clarissa
5078 David A.
5075 Elizabeth B.
5077 Eunice
5079 Ezra B.
5073 Harriet E. C.
5757 Hazel A.
5556 Howard J.
5081 Isaac A.
5546 Jennie
5548 Jennie N.
5544 Jessie E.
5543 John
5750 John H.
5080 John W.
5551 John W.
5554 Marion L.
5758 Mildred L.
5552 Nancy B.
5550 Randall T.
5756 Robert F.
5762 Walter B.
5542 William E. | BANKS.
2923 Albert L., b. 1854
2922 Charles E., b. 1852
2918 Edward A., b. 1841
3897 Ella M., b. 1866
3898 Emma B., b. 1869
2919 George N., b. 1843
2920 Hattie E., b. 1846
2916 Henry N., b. 1836
2921 Ida I., b. 1850
3899 Ralph L., b. 1875
2916a Sarah E., b. 1837
2917 William C., b. 1839 | BARNARD.
4566 Catharine | BARNES.
1519 Anne S., b. 1825
3141 Charlotte
1522 Daniel C., b. 1834
3150 Daniel J.
1521 Ellen J., b. 1832
3141 Isaac
1520 Pitt H., b. 1828
3140 Sarah C. | BARNUM.
2864 Charles A. | 2865 Ernest D.
3876 Horace
2866 Jennie
2867 Richard S. | BARR.
4884 Dean S.
4882 Helen E.
4880 Henry M.
5340 Laurence
4881 Lew W.
5339 Lucille
4883 Lynn P.
5341 Max
4879 William A. | BARRETT.
5704 Doris E.
5701 La Verne C.
5703 Marion A.
5702 Norman A.
4879 William A., b. 1880 | BARTLE.
4033 William H., b. 1862 | BASSETT.
2617 Ann E.
4029 Anna E., b. 1867
3801 Dell
3799 Frederick
3803 George
2616 James R.
3802 Joseph
2618 Lockwood
3804 Mary
3800 Minnie | BATES.
977 Jehiel
978 Miriam
976 Noble
979 Polly | BAUCUS.
5518 Alexander
5744 Edith S.
5539 Harriet E.
5749 Harriet E.
5541 Jessie
5540 John B.
5746 John J.
5747 Kate S.
3741 Mat A.
5519 Mary J.
5745 Platt B.
5748 Raymond
5538 Warren |
|---|---|--|--|--|--|---|---|---|---|--|---|--|--|---|---|----------------------------|---|----------------------------|---|--|---|-------------------------------------|---|--|--|

- BEARDSLEY,
4096 Abiah, b. 1725
4097 Elnathan, b. 1728
4095 Eunice, b. 1722
4094 Margery, b. 1720
4093 Nathan, b. 1718
4092 Rebecca, b. 1715
4098 Reuben, b. 1730
4091 Ruth, b. 1713
- BEERS,
718 Amy, b. 1782
717 Cyrenius, b. 1778
720 Katharine M.
716 Lucretia, b. 1775
719 Mary F., b. 1785
- BELLAMY,
5316 Alice S.
5317 Esther M.
5315 Tama V.
- BENEDICT,
4600 Elisha H.
4598 Eurette
4603 Felix S.
4599 Harriet
4602 Jabez
4601 Jabez H., b. 1800
4597 Polly
4596 Sarah, b. 1788
4604 William S.
- BENNETT,
5721 Emma
5722 Esther
5723 Olive
5725 Ralph
5724 Wesley
- BENTON,
4026 Maud S., b. 1879
4025 William A., b. 1807
- BERKEHOLDER,
5889 George
5888 Wolcott
- BERRY,
5184 Phillip H.
5185 Richard H.
- BEYMER,
5054 Mack
5053 Walter
- BIDWELL,
5628 Charles B.
5092 Charles W.
- BILLINGS,
1921 Dwight M.
1919 John H.
1920 Julia H.
- BIRCH,
325 Delight, b. 1759
322 Ezra, b. 1751
326 Katharine, b. 1762
328 Lamson, b. 1771
323 Nehemiah, b. 1753
324 Sarah, b. 1755
327 William, b. 1766
- BIRDSEYE,
2587 Caroline J.
2586 Isaac W.
2582 Joseph W.
2585 Mary J.
2584 Phebe M.
2583 Sarah A.
- BLACKMAN,
2551 Allen
2554 David
2553 Dwight
4141 Henry A.
2552 Sarah A.
2555 William
- BOOGE,
3260 Anne M., b. 1869
3251 Charles H., b. 1857
2049 Charles P., b. 1821
3250 Corinthia, b. 1864
2050 Damaras C. C.
2056 Eliza H., b. 1840
3257 Frederick R.
2054 Harriet M., b. 1835
2051 Harris D., b. 1827
3255 Harris D., b. 1862
2053 James E., b. 1833
3256 James F., b. 1864
2057 John I., b. 1840
2055 Laura E., b. 1837
2052 Stella A., b. 1828
- BOOTH,
1923 Agnes
3806 Burton R.
2559 Charles W.
2635 Catharine
2548 Charly A.
2558 Charlotte A.
2556 David L.
2637 David T.
2547 Edgar
3773 Edwin A.
2560 Eleanor
2634 Elizabeth
2636 Ella M.
2603 Fannie J., b. 1841
3774 Gertrude
2604 Gertrude S., b. 1848
1340 Hiram
1344 Hiram
2550 Henrietta
1339 John
2549 John
1341 Lewis
3805 Minot E.
2557 Olivia J.
1343 Orville
1342 William
1345 Wheeler
2561 Wilbur H.
1342 William
- BOTTSFORD,
3767 Anna B.
3768 Arthur J.
3769 Harriet E.
3766 Winton E.
- BOUTON,
5716 Eugene
5715 Eunice
5717 Jennie B.
5717 Susie
BOWERS,
5729 Geneva P.
5730 Nellie
- BRADLEY,
1191 Abraham
194 Benjamin
3664 Caroline
3666 Charles J.
1620 Charles H., b. 1815
529 Daniel, b. 1773
1184 Elias
527 Isaac, b. 1769
1190 Elan, b. 1801
1185 John
195 Joseph
1188 Joseph, b. 1771
1186 Joseph
2419 Joseph P., b. 1813
3663 Mary
193 Massinissa
192 Nathan
1189 Olive, b. 1797
1187 Orville
1188 Philo, b. 1795
196 Ruth
531 Sarah, b. 1777
530 Thankful, b. 1775
3665 William H.
- BRAMAN,
3211 Egbert A., b. 1838
3214 George O., b. 1846
3219 Hellen L., b. 1837
3215 Henry E., b. 1848
3218 James A., b. 1854
3213 Lucy B., b. 1842
3212 Mary A., b. 1840
3217 Melvin Y. N.
3216 Stella A., b. 1844
- BRIGGS,
3177 Eunice
3176 Mary
BRISCO,
2193 Avis
2196 Charles
3410 Edwin
2198 Eliza A.
3413 Emma
3412 Frank
3411 George
2194 Harvey
3406 Levi T.
3407 Mary J.
- 4309 Mary J.
2197 Rebecca
4017 Samis H.
2195 Samuel
3408 Sarah J.
- BRONSON,
2924 Hattie E., b. 1856
2925 Mary G., b. 1858
2926 Orinetta L., b. 1860
- BROOKS,
3808 Anna E.
3542 Edith L., b. 1858
3807 Gilbert L.
3543 Herbert B., b. 1862
3547 James M., b. 1873
3544 Mabel C., b. 1865
3546 Marion P., b. 1871
3545 Milton C., b. 1867
- BRYAN,
4711 Alexander
4605 Alexander
4610 Amos
5066 Catharine
4712 Clarissa
4607 David
4606 Elijah
4570 Elijah, b. 1738
4571 Ezra, b. 1740
5064 George F.
4714 Harriet
4608 Isaac
4609 Isaac, b. 1776
5063 John C.
4713 Nancy
4715 Phoebe
4572 Sarah, b. 1747
- BUCK,
4031 Frederick, b. 1859
4032 Nettie, b. 1867
- BULKLEY,
1144 Eleanor
1145 Uriah
- BULL,
3291 Adrian, b. 1865
- BUMPH,
3269 Charles W., b. 1856
3270 Charlotte J.
3271 Percy H., b. 1867
3261 William, b. 1850
- BURBANK,
1008 Laura M., b. 1807
- BURKE,
4450 Clara E., b. 1849
4449 Ransom Y. N.
4448 Salmon A., b. 1834
- BURNS,
4719 Burrirt
5683 Doris
4721 Franklin
4716 Henry H.
5682 Rexford
4718 Sanford
4720 Ziba
- BURR,
846 Abigail
845 Alvin
849 Avis
848 Betsey
2295 George W.
3792 Hanford B.
3793 Jessie G.
4728 John
3468 Miles B.
3467 Philo J.
4229 Ruamy
847 Sally
5198 Clarence
5620 Helen
5621 Kenneth
5619 Lawrence
5618 Mervin
BURRITT,
2573 Alice, b. 1841
2576 Anna B., b. 1855
4733 Blackleach, b. 1831
1359 Charles b. 1823
4723 Charles G., b. 1831
4741 Cornelia E.
4734 Edwin Le G.
- 4730 Ellen M.
1357 Ely, b. 1817
4736 Francina A.
1353 Grandison, b. 1806
4742 Harriet A.
4735 Helen L.
4732 Henrietta
1352 Heplzibah, b. 1804
2571 Ira N., b. 1838
4740 John C., b. 1846
4729 John G.
4724 Johnson
2577 Lillian, b. 1858
2570 Loren, b. 1837
4731 Marcus L.
4739 Mary J., b. 1844
2575 Newell, b. 1851
2574 Payson, b. 1845
2572 Philo, b. 1840
4728 Rouland
1355 Rufus, b. 1811
1356 Rufus, b. 1814
4738 Ruth E.
1354 Samuel, b. 1808
1358 Sarah C., b. 1819
4726 Sarah S.
4725 Selina
4737 Susan F.
4727 William H.
- BURWELL,
3463 Carrie E., b. 1856
3466 Edith J., b. 1868
3465 John W., b. 1862
3464 Mary R., b. 1857
- BUTLER,
3723 Eva
3724 Willis
- BUTTERFIELD,
4911 Alexander H.
4912 John M.
4910 Lewis H.
4908 Mary
4913 Myrtle E.
4909 Willis O.
- CALEY,
4830 Affie C.
4832 Celia M.
4831 Myra
4828 Sarah J.
CAMP,
2380 Elizabeth, b. 1828
- CANFIELD,
4329 Walter
4328 William
CARRINGTON,
2906 Martha, b. 1878
- CASE,
5227 Agnes
5229 Asa H.
5233 Elinor
5246 Harriet
5232 Isabel
5244 John J.
5231 Leonard L.
5230 Marjorie L.
5226 Philip H.
5247 Shelton M.
5228 Walter F.
- CASTLE,
758 Anna
759 Catharine
- CHAMPLIN,
4074 Burton
4075 Jacob R.
4073 Minnie
4076 Norman
- CHAPIN,
1234 Edwin H., b. 1814
1235 Ellen
- CHERRY,
3229 Albert C., b. 1858
3226 Harriet M., b. 1850
3228 Henry R., b. 1855
3225 Robert E., b. 1847
3224 William J., b. 1845
- CHILD,
3682 Alice G., b. 1861
3685 Bessie
3683 Calvin G., b. 1862

CHILD.	3146 William	1048 Polly, b. 1799	3266 Charles E., b. 1858
3063 Charles, b. 1840	3149 Zelma	1044 Rachel	3367 Ellen M., b. 1859
3681 Kate G., b. 1859	CULVER.	1042 Ruth	3263 Francis E., b. 1852
3064 Lewis, b. 1844	2903 Alice B., b. 1870	2183 Samuel B.	3264 Harriet A., b. 1853
3062 Mary E., b. 1838	2905 Jessie, b. 1878	4644 Sarah F.	3262 Laura I., b. 1849
3684 William B., b. 1864	2904 Miles S., b. 1871	2184 Silas M.	3265 Lillie E., b. 1855
3923 William C. W.	CUMMING.	4643 William H.	ELWOOD.
CLARK.	3637 Bryan, b. 1862	DEWING.	3460 Eugene, b. 1842
5069 Catharine W.	3639 Emily H., b. 1870	915 Eleazer H., b. 1785	3462 Lucy A., b. 1868
4286 Delia H.	3638 Jane B., b. 1864	DEMPCY.	3461 Mary J., b. 1848
5672 Edith J.	CUMMINGS.	5314 Donald F.	FARROW.
5639 Edward	3303 Anna, b. 1866	5313 Marshall C.	3818 Bessie, b. 1873
5671 Eleanor M.	3723 Lora, b. 1880	DENMAN.	3816 Maud, b. 1868
5037 Hattie	3732 Noah, b. 1879	5476 Gertrude	3847 William E., b. 1871
5670 Mabel W.	3731 Orris, b. 1869	5475 Lester	FLANNER.
5673 Merritt N. W.	CURE.	DENNIS.	3285 Jennie M.
5038 Nellie	2759 Adaliza	3862 Jesse H., b. 1870	5236 Louis H.
4287 Sarah B.	2757 David B.	3862 Helen, b. 1867	5234 Thomas M.
5036 William	2760 Fidelia	DEWEY.	5667 Thomas U.
CLARKE.	2758 Jackson	1934 Daniel	FOLLETT.
5615 Edwin H.	CURTIS.	1930 Edward	5532 Lydia A.
5616 Woodruff H.	4087 Marion H., b. 1878	1933 Eliza	FORD.
COCKBURN.	CURTIS.	1936 Frances	3299 Albert S., b. 1867
4923 Amy E.	1066 Betsey	1935 Frances E.	FOREST.
4925 Donald A.	1061 Carlos, b. 1784	1932 Lyman H.	5063 Bessie
4921 Ethel	1760 Charles W., b. 1813	1932 Maria L.	5062 Marion E.
4922 Georgina A.	1756 Elvira, b. 1805	DIMMICK.	POWLER.
4924 Harry W.	1759 George H., b. 1811	4748 Myrtis	4011 Burton
COGSWELL.	1760 Huldah, b. 1792	4749 Norman G.	4010 Charles
4475 Roxanna	5400 John	4747 Theron B.	FREER.
3541 Susan W., b. 1861	1067 Julia	DOOLITTLE.	4903 Earl
COLEMAN.	1757 Nathan J., b. 1808	5919 Emeline.	4904 Orie D.
5098 Theodore H.	1761 Nelson C., b. 1819	5918 Eunice A.	FRENCH.
COLGER.	1060 Nichols, b. 1782	5910 Frederick B.	68 Abigail
5058 Charles W.	1762 Mary C., b. 1817	5911 Henrietta	3797 Alice M., b. 1867
5059 Lois M.	1062 Phedina, b. 1786	5909 Isaac H.	3796 Carrie M., b. 1866
5055 Ora A.	1064 Philo, b. 1790	5913 James A.	64 Deborah
5056 Stephen R.	1063 Polly, b. 1788	5908 John S.	67 Ebenezer
5057 Walter E.	5398 Richard	5917 Mary E.	69 Elizabeth
CONKLING.	1758 Sally M., b. 1809	5914 Monroe	63 Gamaliel
1271 Albert, b. 1842	1761 Susan C., b. 1816	5914 Nancy A.	65 Martha
1270 Amelia A., b. 1839	5399 William	5915 Sarah R.	62 Samuel
1264 Caroline R., b. 1827	CURTISS.	DORWIN.	66 Sarah
1265 Catharine, b. 1829	3777 Alice J.	4125 Jedediah	70 Thankful
1267 Catharine H.	3776 Elinore J.	4124 May	3798 William E., b. 1871
1263 Daniel H., b. 1825	3775 Marie A.	4126 Phlio	FRINK.
1269 Edward, b. 1838	DANKS.	DOWNS.	5323 Carol
1268 George, b. 1835	3253 Eliza E., b. 1854	2169 Daniel	5322 Lora
1272 Harriet H., b. 1843	3252 Emma, b. 1858	2168 Elizabeth	5324 Marion
1261 Mary J., b. 1820	3154 Mollie, b. 1862	2170 Richard	5321 Oliver H.
1262 Lucinda M., b. 1823	DARBE.	DUNCANSON.	FROST.
1266 William B., b. 1831	3879 Alice	5453 Joseph C.	2737 Aaron
COON.	3880 Cora	5454 Nora	1843 Abner
3645 Cora E., b. 1860	3877 Frances	DUNCOMBE.	2734 Bethia
3644 Frank H., b. 1849	3878 George	5659 Frederick T.	2739 Edmund
CORBUSIER.	DAVIS.	DURAND.	42 Ellen
3109 Alfred C., b. 1862	2046 Albert	675 Luther, b. 1764	2730 Gilbert
3111 Clara B., b. 1869	2428 Charles	2217 Abba	41 Joseph
3107 John B., b. 1857	3935 Clara H., b. 1878	3444 Archie	2729 Mahala
3110 Laura B., b. 1864	2048 Edgar	3443 Carrie	2735 Maria
3108 Lillie A., b. 1860	2429 George	2220 Charles W.	2732 Orange
3106 Nebbie, b. 1854	2427 Harriet	2214 Cornelia, b. 1827	2738 Phebe
3105 Samuel W., b. 1851	2431 Helen	3441 Dora	44 Sarah
CORNING.	4853 Howard H.	2218 Emeline	2731 Selah
3425 Caroline	2430 Isabella	3442 Genevieve	2733 Susan J.
3427 Charles	3935a Le Roy B.	2215 George	2736 Warren
3426 John	5600 Lyda M.	3445 Ina	FULLERTON.
CRAMPION.	2057 Miles	2216 Jane	4200 Charles
2961 William, b. 1861	3005 Milow H.	2213 Polly	GANO
CRANE.	2426 William	2219 Sarah	1824 Aaron G.
4034 Addie, b. 1867	4854 Ralph	DYE.	1825 Catharine M.
3471a Cornelia A.	DAYTON.	2782 Abel	1827 Charles K.
4036 Laura, b. 1871	3402 Arthur W.	2784 John	1828 Eleanor G.
3472 Laura S., b. 1846	4645 Benjamin	2783 Mary	1823 Eliza H.
4035 Louise, b. 1869	4642 Charles	EDWARDS.	1822 John A.
3470 Mary A., b. 1837	2182 Charles M.	3722 Charles W.	1821 Mary
3469 Sarah A., b. 1834	1047 David, b. 1796	3721 Flora	1826 William H.
3471 Susan E., b. 1842	2181 David C.	3770 Louisa	GATES.
3470a William H.	2185 Edson S.	ELLINGTON.	5494 Robin
CROCKER.	4646 Eliza B.	5107 Clara F.	QEBBLE.
5415 Eliza A.	2178 George H.	5105 Charles G.	4516 Marion B.
5414 Lelia C. M.	5413 Marion A.	5103 Edna M.	4551 Geraldine
5413 Marion A.	CROSBY.	5104 Kathleen L.	4550 Harriet L.
3885 Arthur, b. 1866	2188 Henrietta J.	5100 Mabel G.	GIBBS.
3886 Lillian, b. 1870	2187 Henry J.	5101 Mary J.	5312 Helen J.
CULP.	1046 Huldah	5106 Minnie B.	GIBSON.
3145 Annie B.	2186 Nathaniel B.	5102 Ruby A., b. 1890	1571 Elizabeth
3147 Frank	1043 Nchemiah	ELMER.	GIFFORD.
3144 Joseph	2180 Nchemiah H.	3268 Carrie	5328 Edward W., b. 1906
3148 Nellie	4641 Pamela		

GIFFORD.	2174 Burr	HAYCOOK.	4685 Emily
5327 Warren C., b. 1903	2900 Caroline H., b. 1867	5438 Charles S.	5063 Florence E.
GLADDEN.	3335 Charles, b. 1828	5433 Carrie W.	5063a Hazel C.
3513 Charles	3357 Charles	5736 Ethel T.	4684 Mary A.
3512 Emma	3984 Charles	5431 Ida C.	4683 Merrill
3511 Nellie	3352 Clara	5738 Maurice W.	4681 Rosannah
GLASBY.	3334 Edson, b. 1825	5737 Opal I.	HOPKINS.
5658 May	3342 Edson	5436 Robert O.	1961 Alice
GLEASON.	2137 Elizabeth	5434 Theodore	1959 Amos L.
2081 Amanda M., b. 1836	3338 Emeline	5432 Viola L.	1957 Archibald
2079 Caroline L., b. 1832	3348 Fannie	5435 Wesley	1955 Caroline H.
2086 Harriet H., b. 1847	3337 Frances	5437 William S.	1954 Mary L.
2080 Louisa M., b. 1834	2673 Frank L.	HAYDEN.	1956 Henry
2087 Mary B., b. 1851	1576 George H.	5160 Ada	1958 Mark
3298 Nora A., b. 1866	4540 Grace	3282 David M.	1962 Mark
2084 Orrin A., b. 1842	2176 Hannah	3281 William M.	1954 Frank
2083 Rienzi C., b. 1840	3339 Henry	HAZARD.	1963 Susan S.
2085 Solyman H., b. 1842	2175 Hiram	5394 Hazel	HOTCHKISS.
GODFREY.	2142 Huldah	5395 Le Roy	3623 Esther
3679 Abraham W.	2177 Huldah	5393 Ruth	3624 Hubbell
3671 Adair S., b. 1861	3336 Huldah, b. 1834	HENRY.	HOUGH.
3672 Alice E., b. 1863	2849 James H., b. 1838	2383 Alice, b. 1851	4707 Augusta
3680 Edward G., b. 1870	4543 James H.	2382 Mary, b. 1842	4708 Florence M.
3420 Elizabeth, b. 1825	2850 John A., b. 1841	2381 Phebron, b. 1839	4710 Frank
2423 Elizabeth H.	2848 Josiah H., b. 1836	HERKINGTON.	4709 Wilma A.
3668 Charles C., b. 1855	4541 Louis B.	5719 Adah N.	HUBBELL.
2421 Harriet H., b. 1826	1575 Luther A.	5718 Charles B.	199 Aaron, b. 1741
3677 Harriet W., b. 1863	3333 Mabel, b. 1820	5720 Mary M.	240 Aaron, b. 1757
2422 Jonathan, b. 1829	2140 Mary	HICKS.	385 Aaron, b. 1761
3667 Jonathan, b. 1850	4539 Mary	3901 Melvin L., b. 1870	540 Aaron, b. 1778
3670 Jonathan, b. 1857	4542 Mary E.	3900 Virginia B., b. 1868	1477 Aaron, b. 1801
3678 Jonathan G., b. 1865	1577 Mary F.	HILLES.	4235 Frank
3668 Maria, b. 1852	2144 Nathaniel	5642 Charles H.	4488 Aaron
2425 Mary C., b. 1837	3350 Nellie	5640 Josephine T.	4495 Aaron
2424 Samuel H., b. 1836	3985 Orlando	5641 Winifred L.	4502 Aaron
3676 Samuel E., b. 1861	2674 Philander D.	HILL.	4354 Armina
GOODMAN.	2141 Philo, b. 1805	4058 Evrinda	4068 Evangeline
3815 Charles E.	2899 Robert C., b. 1864	4059 Ray	4059 Rowland S.
3814 Walter H.	3446 Ruth	HILLS.	1274 Aaron H., b. 1823
GORHAM.	2143 Sarah	1276 Caroline H., b. 1826	1273 Charles T., b. 1821
1114 Ann.	3844 Sarah	1275 George, b. 1824	1277 Hottis R., b. 1830
1116 Amelia	3986 William, b. 1850	HOADLEY.	5369 Jean M.
1119 Charles, b. 1796	2138 Zalmon	5369 Adelaide	5372 Willard
2392 Charles K.	HALLOCK.	5370 Esther	5306 Edward E.
1112 David	3493 Francis	5371 Eugene	4827 Edward W.
1113 Elizabeth	HANNAH.	5372 Willard	5310 Elizabeth M.
1117 Fidelia	3720 Edgar	5373 Homer	5307 Helen I.
1118 Meeker	3719 Homer	HARD.	4826 Ida M.
1115 Samuel	HARD.	3369 Annie M., b. 1838	5491 Laura H.
GRAVES.	3369 Annie M., b. 1838	3392 Annie M., b. 1862	5308 Marjorie L.
5209 William L. G.	3368 Celestia A., b. 1834	3991 Charles L., b. 1860	4828 William J.
GREEN.	3365 David H., b. 1826	3365 David H., b. 1826	5305 William M.
5007 Charles H.	3993 Ella, b. 1854	3367 Et. D. 1831	HOIDE.
3934 Frank	3366 Et. D. 1831	3366 John, b. 1829	2019 Eliza A.
3933 George	3364 John, b. 1829	3364 Lillian E.	2018 William
5008 Georgia	3364 Lillian E.	3364 Lucy A., b. 1824	HOEBER.
5006 Grace	3364 Lucy A., b. 1824	3990 Mary E., b. 1857	5493 Eugene D.
GREENBERGER.	3996 Robert	3989 Robert	5489 Harold
3904 Fanny R., b. 1879	3989 Robert	3989 Sarah L., b. 1851	5492 Imogen G. L.
3905 Hattie H., b. 1881	3989 Susan	3995 Susan	5490 Irene H.
GREENE.	HARDING.	HARDING.	5491 Laura H.
4134 Ethel, b. 1868	3961 Garrick M., b. 1865	3958 Harriet F., b. 1853	HOFFMAN.
4216 Minor H., b. 1838	3960 Henry M., b. 1862	3959 John S., b. 1859	4227 Athens, b. 1877
GREGORY.	HARRIOT.	5181 Houston	HOLIDAY.
5711 Arthur E.	3959 John S., b. 1859	5180 Malcolm L.	5031 Alice B.
5713 Clifford	5181 Houston	5179 Marjorie A.	5496 Alice R.
5712 Nettie B.	5180 Malcolm L.	HARRIS.	5495 Carol R.
5712 William	5179 Marjorie A.	HARRIS.	5029 Clara E.
GRIFFIN.	HARRIS.	3861 Allen L., b. 1862	5504 Eleanor
363 Amos, b. 1755	3861 Allen L., b. 1862	HARVEY.	5503 Elizabeth M.
364 Heth, b. 1758	3716 Carrie	3715 Edgar	5502 Gilbert
365 Sebel, b. 1762	HATHAWAY.	5645 Arthur D.	5499 John D.
GRINNELL.	5644 Mary E.	HAWKINS.	5033 Katharine E.
988 Ithamar, b. 1790	HAWKINS.	3860 Bertina H.	5497 Louise I.
987 Laura, b. 1788	5559 Mabel M.	5559 Mabel M.	5500 Paul J.
986 Lucy, b. 1785	5561 Marshall A.	HAWLEY.	5498 Stephen G.
HACKLEMAN.	HAWLEY.	1300 Isaac E.	5032 Thomas S.
5688 Dixie E.	1299 John H., b. 1829	1299 John H., b. 1829	5034 Wetchy A.
5686 Eugene L.	2412 Louisa	2412 Louisa	HOLT.
5687 George L.	1297 Maria, b. 1797	1297 Maria, b. 1797	4682 Arthur
5685 Harry	1297 Marietta, b. 1801	1297 Marietta, b. 1801	5063a Edna H.
5684 Jessie L.			
HALL.			
1374 Albon			
2851 Abon E., b. 1843			
3341 Augusta			
3340 Austin			
3347 Austin			
2139 Benjamin, b. 1799			

HUBBELL.

4186 Abner, b. 1839
 2253 Abner L.
 191 Abraham, b. 1744
 506 Abraham, b. 1786
 553 Abraham, b. 1790
 1097 Abraham, b. 1786
 1137 Abraham, b. 1814
 4358 Abraham S.
 1002 Abraham T.
 3360m Abraham T.
 1482 Achsah, b. 1797
 687 Ada
 1461 Ada, b. 1808
 1917 Ada
 4053 Ada, b. 1868
 3032 Ada E., b. 1863
 3734 Ada E.
 3089 Ada M., b. 1871
 2944 Adah
 1471 Adaliza, b. 1835
 1213 Addison, b. 1795
 3007 Adelaide
 4671 Adelaide, b. 1852
 5945u Adelbert M.
 577 Adelia, b. 1800
 1125 Adelia
 5002 Adelia J.
 2335 Adelia W., b. 1833
 841 Adeline, b. 1811
 2386 Adeline, b. 1847
 1174 Adeline, b. 1807
 655 Adeline C., b. 1824
 3659 Adolphus G.
 991 Adoniram, b. 1794
 1346 Agatha C., b. 1875
 927 Agnes
 3690 Agnes F., b. 1867
 3115 Agnes H., b. 1862
 627 Agur
 891 Agur T., b. 1805
 2123 Alanson H.
 1731 Albert, b. 1856
 2640 Albert
 2707 Albert
 2725 Albert
 3853 Albert
 4405 Albert
 1924 Albert B.
 4088 Albert C., b. 1873
 1280 Albert C., b. 1839
 4936 Albert C., b. 1878
 2472 Albina, b. 1840
 1596 Albon
 2769 Aldaret A., b. 1831
 3170 Alean R.
 1154 Alexander, b. 1813
 5906 Alexander
 4417 Alexander C.
 2813 Alexander F.
 4695 Alfaretta
 756 Alfred, b. 1805
 1595 Alfred
 1842 Alfred, b. 1822
 2665 Alfred, b. 1862
 4410 Alfred
 883 Alfred A., b. 1801
 1538 Alfred A.
 1851 Alfred A., b. 1828
 4220 Alfred C.
 4897 Alfred E., b. 1877
 1768 Alfred H., b. 1847
 2876 Alfred H.
 1854 Alfred S., b. 1835
 739 Algernon S.
 1411 Algernon S.
 2447 Algernon S., b. 1837
 445 Alice, b. 1769
 672 Alice
 2954 Alice
 5136 Alice
 3746 Alice M.
 2660 Alice A., b. 1844
 4702 Alice A., b. 1855
 4043 Alice E., b. 1864
 5927 Alice E.
 4089 Alice G., b. 1875
 2613 Alice J., b. 1865
 2094 Alice L., b. 1838
 2900 Alice M., b. 1866
 3560 Alice M., b. 1868

2029 Alice N., b. 1853
 3136 Alice S., b. 1865
 2085 Alicia M., b. 1843
 1543 Alida
 3864 Alida T., b. 1864
 5134 Allen
 5785 Allen
 5792 Allen
 4496 Allen E., b. 1849
 1858 Allen P., b. 1833
 3945 Allen S., b. 1874
 3497 Alma M., b. 1852
 2444 Almerin
 4518 Almira, b. 1786
 237 Almon
 370 Alonzo, b. 1821
 1283 Alonzo
 2541 Alonzo
 5790 Alonzo
 5954 Alonzo D.
 4989 Alonzo R.
 754 Alrick, b. 1801
 1592 Alrick
 796 Alva, b. 1801
 4313 Alva
 1007 Alvah, b. 1799
 249 Alvaria
 3494 Alvin A., b. 1846
 3138 Alvina
 571 Amanda, b. 1823
 4374 Amanda
 4356 Amanda J.
 2564 Amanda M., b. 1850
 1710 Amanda P., b. 1838
 3246 Amalia
 663 Amarilla
 1054 Amarilla
 2718 Amarilla
 3492 Amalia S., b. 1834
 1399 Ambrose
 1412 Ambrose
 1091 Amelia
 2258 Amelia, b. 1810
 5834 Amelia
 4694 Americus
 371 Ammon, b. 1759
 851 Ammon, b. 1790
 416 Amos, b. 1746
 274 Amos
 399 Amos, b. 1770
 402 Amos, b. 1780
 216 Amos
 665 Amos, b. 1794
 702 Amos, b. 1799
 4115 Amos, b. 1773
 1156 Amos, b. 1802
 2764 Amos D., b. 1840
 4195 Amos E., b. 1859
 76 Andrew, b. 1706
 229 Andrew, b. 1740
 375 Andrew, b. 1779
 855 Andrew, b. 1800
 4578 Andrew
 1791 Andrew L., b. 1834
 3046 Andrew L., b. 1870
 5019 Andrew P., b. 1861
 862 Andrew R.
 269 Aner
 314 Aner
 5376 Angelina
 4920 Angie M.
 3609 Anita, b. 1871
 5290 Anita M.
 252 Ann
 304 Ann, b. 1741
 367 Ann, b. 1761
 492 Ann, b. 1770
 729 Ann
 1314 Ann
 227 Ann
 4496 Ann
 4193 Ann G., b. 1855
 2221 Ann E., b. 1833
 2325 Ann E., b. 1827
 250 Ann
 2679 Ann E., b. 1841
 1182 Ann M., b. 1811
 2516 Ann V., b. 1854
 2396 Anna M., b. 1843
 4872 Anna M., b. 1867

246 Anna, b. 1747
 301 Anna
 376 Anna
 411 Anna, b. 1776
 583 Anna, b. 1781
 584 Anna, b. 1783
 589 Anna, b. 1773
 749 Anna, b. 1793
 798 Anna, b. 1806
 857 Anna, b. 1806
 1051 Anna
 1107 Anna, b. 1794
 1174 Anna, b. 1801
 1455 Anna
 1455 Anna, b. 1795
 3573 Anna, b. 1857
 3588 Anna, b. 1857
 4068u Anna
 4583 Anna
 839 Anna B., b. 1808
 4653 Ann E., b. 1819
 5210 Anna O.
 1946 Anna V.S., b. 1842
 305 Annah, b. 1746
 2471 Annah
 1899 Annah R., b. 1850
 1894 Annah S., b. 1835
 249 Annaria
 381 Anne, b. 1753
 626 Anne
 993 Anne, b. 1799
 3175 Anne, b. 1801
 2272 Anne
 1588 Anne C., b. 18—
 2321 Anne L.
 2834 Anne M., b. 1857
 1231 Anne M., b. 1807
 3865 Annie A., b. 1866
 3278 Annie L., b. 1859
 3492 Annie L.
 3533 Annie K., b. 1865
 438 Annis, b. 1771
 4114 Annis, b. 1771
 2098 Annis O., b. 1830
 4498 Ansell, b. 1837
 321 Anson
 404 Anson, b. 1787
 779 Anson
 914 Anson, b. 1746
 1153 Anson E., b. 1807
 1463 Antoinette, b. 1812
 4121 Apphia, b. 1784
 3505 Ara S., b. 1850
 2255u Archibald G.
 4921 Archie L.
 3761 Arthur
 4505 Arthur, b. 1859
 1430 Arthur C., b. 1860
 5468 Arthur C.
 1627 Arthur D., b. 1854
 3694 Arthur H., b. 1868
 3611 Arthur J., b. 1866
 3866 Arthur R., b. 1867
 2338 Arthur S., b. 1842
 2776 Arthur V., b. 1842
 5929u Arunah
 2040 Arvilla A., b. 1822
 148 Asa
 383 Asa, b. 1757
 420 Asa
 768 Asa, b. 1783
 925 Asa
 1056 Asa, b. 1793
 1457 Asa, b. 1799
 2690 Asa, b. 1826
 3841u Asa, b. 1895
 2445 Asa N., b. 1851
 300 Asher, b. 1752
 1951 Ashley, b. 1857
 5347 Audrey B.
 2578 Augusta, b. 1834
 4952 Augusta, b. 1866
 2078 Augusta A., b. 1845
 5806 Augusta G.
 602 Augustus
 2386 Augustus
 1323 Augustus, b. 1827
 911 Augustus
 1930 Augustus, b. 1871
 2522 Augustus, b. 1869
 2069 Augustus B., b. 1843
 2348 Augustus P.

2333 Augustus S.
 1082 Aurelia
 2405 Austin, b. 1843
 3867 Austin E., b. 1869
 4499 Avery D.
 2091 Azora E., b. 1851
 4357 Barbara
 5154 Barbara D.
 4765 Barbara, b. 1868
 5950 Barsley
 5959 Barsley
 5159 Bartlett A.
 5114 Beckwith
 4814 Belle
 4800 Booth, C., b. 1905
 82 Benjamin, b. 1726
 134 Benjamin, b. 1717
 302 Benjamin
 353 Benjamin, b. 1759
 470 Benjamin
 645 Benjamin, b. 1781
 980 Benjamin, b. 1786
 1389 Benjamin, b. 1817
 1422 Benjamin, b. 1863
 2209 Benjamin, b. 1840
 4691 Benjamin, b. 1845
 2708 Benjamin
 3003 Benjamin
 3561 Benjamin, b. 1872
 5575 Benjamin
 3811 Benjamin
 3871 Benjamin
 1376 Benjamin
 1711 Benjamin J.
 4071 Benona R.
 30 Benoni, b. 1687
 992 Benoni, b. 1797
 5567 Bernice, I.
 4068u Bertha
 5049 Bertha B.
 3616 Bertha
 4850 Bertram L.
 4568 Bertram, b. 1868
 3131 Bessie C., b. 1869
 5945 Bessie G., b. 1870
 552 Bethia, b. 1787
 1476 Bethia, b. 1798
 2721 Bethia
 321 Bethia
 297 Betsey
 587 Betsey, b. 1792
 590 Betsey, b. 1777
 921 Betsey
 1305 Betsey
 1312 Betsey
 1382 Betsey, b. 1807
 1413 Betsey
 4315 Betsey
 4517 Betsey, b. 1784
 1347 Betsey A., b. 1805
 517 Betty
 522 Betty, b. 1777
 613 Betty, b. 1774
 124 Beulah
 569 Beulah, b. 1785
 3790 Beulah Cooper
 236 Biddad
 567 Biddad, b. 1778
 462 Billy, b. 1759
 1209 Billy B.
 4364 Binney A., b. 1874
 3704 Blanche
 4055 Blanche, b. 1800
 3250 Blanche B.
 4308 Blanche D., b. 1875
 4207 Blandinia P.
 2688 Blandin
 5217 Blanford
 447 Bradley, b. 1774
 5378 Briggs
 2444 Buel C., b. 1848
 4876 Buel C.
 4052u Bula, b. 1873
 3728 Burdett, b. 1875
 3014 Burr
 4189 Burr
 843 Burr S., b. 1814
 3019 Burritt E., b. 1874
 1218 Burton, b. 1788
 2649 Burton
 3760u Burton

HUBBELL.	887 Charity	4565 Charles J.	703 Clarissa
3765 Burton	1052 Charity	918 Charles L., b. 1827	4523 Clarissa, b. 1798
4995 Burton	652 Charles	1716 Charles L., b. 1826	4632 Clarissa B.
1523 Byron	722 Charles	2231 Charles L., b. 1818	4383 Clarissa C., b. 1847
3017 Byron C., b. 1869	834 Charles, b. 1801	3849 Charles L.	832 Clarissa J., b. 1796
5624 Carl L.	1310 Charles	4131 Charles L., b. 1817	1862 Clarissa W., b. 1828
578 Caroline, b. 1803	1321 Charles	4459 Charles L.	1978 Clark
757 Caroline, b. 1807	1349 Charles, b. 1817	5011 Charles L., b. 1855	4190 Clark O., b. 1847
764 Caroline, b. 1796	1391 Charles	5291 Charles L. M.	4305 Clark P., b. 1828
842 Caroline, b. 1812	1630 Charles, b. 1802	1688 Charles M.	1108 Clary, b. 1797
1132 Caroline, b. 1803	1755 Charles, b. 1829	3554 Charles M., b. 1864	5851 Clayton.
1318 Caroline	1770 Charles	4871 Charles M., b. 1864	2781 Clayton H., b. 1859
1361 Caroline	1860 Charles, b. 1837	5780 Charles M., b. 1848	4917 Claude N., b. 1840
1571 Caroline, b. 1836	2016 Charles, b. 1816	3875 Charles M., b. 1867	4858 Claude W., b. 1876
1594 Caroline	2222 Charles, b. 1815	2235 Charles N., b. 1835	4366 Cleffey, b. 1878
1634 Caroline, b. 1808	2303 Charles, b. 1817	3915 Charles N.	286 Clement, b. 1742
2043 Caroline	2337 Charles, b. 1840	4434 Charles N., b. 1862	289 Clement, b. 1752
2125 Caroline	2509 Charles	2523 Charles O., b. 1871	3142 Cleo P., b. 1873
2208 Caroline	2711 Charles	1332 Charles P.	3571 Clifford
2226 Caroline, b. 1830	2915 Charles, b. 1853	2542 Charles P.	3915a Clifford W.
2503 Caroline	2955 Charles	4096 Charles P., b. 1845	2092 Clifton D., b. 1855
3311 Caroline, b. 1869	3140 Charles	2947 Charles P., b. 1861	3300 Clifton J.
4326 Caroline	3204 Charles, b. 1843	892 Charles R., b. 1806	4569 Clinton, b. 1874
4593 Caroline	3604 Charles, b. 1858	1092 Charles R., b. 1785	4914 Clive O.
1897 Caroline A., b. 1844	3614 Charles	2260 Charles R., b. 1814	5513 Clyde
3186 Caroline B., b. 1863	3764 Charles	2989 Charles R., b. 1856	1097 Clumfort, b. 1729
3607 Caroline B., b. 1866	3764 Charles	3596 Charles R., b. 1875	3121 Comtort, b. 1785
827 Caroline C., b. 1788	3784 Charles, b. 1862	4063 Charles R., b. 1865	4503 Cora
1944 Caroline C.	3822 Charles, b. 1873	4895 Charles R., b. 1872	4217 Cora D.
1628 Caroline E., b. 1858	3364 Charles, b. 1871	5352 Charles R., b. 1911	4933 Cora D.
3523 Caroline E., b. 1862	4020 Charles	5942 Charles R., b. 1873	3165 Cora E., b. 1856
2979 Caroline H.	4151 Charles, b. 1824	1658 Charles S., b. 1842	5299 Cora E.
1606 Caroline L., b. 1810	4154 Charles	1889 Charles S.	5023 Cora J.
1852 Caroline M., b. 1830	4910 Charles	3253 Charles S., b. 1860	3528 Cora M.
1609 Caroline T., b. 1820	4451 Charles	4299 Charles T., b. 1865	1593 Cornelia
1614 Caroline W., b. 1831	1554 Charles	4861 Charles V., b. 1882	2588 Cornelia, b. 1831
5384 Carolyn	4680 Charles	1536 Charles V.	2027 Cornelia
2481a Carrie	5910 Charles	1616 Charles W., b. 1835	2031 Cornelia
2349 Carrie A., b. 1853	4953 Charles, b. 1868	1777 Charles W.	3123 Cornelia
4046 Carrie A.	5797 Charles, b. 1845	4548 Charles W.	2262 Cornelia A., b. 1817
3938 Carrie B., b. 1876	2669 Charles A., b. 1851	5187 Charles W., b. 1854	1509 Cornelia I.
3657 Carrie E., b. 1862	3416 Charles A.	5211 Charles W., b. 1865	1255 Cornelia L., b. 1822
3171 Carrie I.	4085 Charles B., b. 1789	5228 Charles W., b. 1906	1883 Cornelia M.
2483 Carrie L.	904 Charles B.	920 Charlotte, b. 1813	1586 Cornelia M., b. 1840
2908 Carrie M., b. 1879	923a Charles B., b. 1821	951 Charlotte	4325 Cornelia M.
2114 Carrie S., b. 1857	1918 Charles B.	1095 Charlotte, b. 1782	4446 Cornelia M. P.
3126 Carrie W., b. 1854	1926 Charles B.	4519 Charlotte, b. 1806	1624 Cornelia T.
2779 Cassius M., b. 1852	1964 Charles B., b. 1853	1692 Charlotte	3599 Cornelia W.
401 Catharine, b. 1775	2936 Charles B., b. 1851	2121 Charlotte	5778 Cornelius
902 Catharine	3647 Charles B., b. 1844	2793 Charlotte, b. 1840	775 Currence
1383 Catharine, b. 1809	3361 Charles B., b. 1822	4519 Charlotte, b. 1788	4365 Curtis, b. 1878
1442 Catharine, b. 1811	1407 Charles C.	4537 Charlotte	272 Curtiss, b. 1795
1974 Catharine	1431 Charles C., b. 1861	4381 Charlotte A.	448 Cushman, b. 1778
2145 Catharine, b. 1795	2682 Charles C., b. 1836	1883 Charlotte B.	243 Cynthia
2632 Catharine	3326 Charles C., b. 1851	2376 Charlotte B.	1980 Cynthia
2693 Catharine	4553 Charles C.	1444 Charlotte C.	3653 Cynthia E.
3322 Catharine	4813 Charles C.	3134 Charlotte E.	4416 Cyrus, b. 1815
4170 Catharine, b. 1814	5622 Charles C., b. 1902	5142 Charlotte E.	4949 Cyrus M.
4267 Catharine, b. 1788	1706 Charles E., b. 1841	2245 Charlotte L.	1507 Cyrus O.
4623 Catharine	2478 Charles E., b. 1823	2671 Charlotte M.	3548 Daisy
5607 Catharine A.	3124 Charles E., b. 1846	4061 Chauncey	4301 Daisy A., b. 1876
1715 Catharine C.	3518 Charles E. W.	3592 Chauncey G.	3097 Daisy M., b. 1873
5222 Catharine D.	3910 Charles E., b. 1879	2345 Chauncey S.	33 Daniel, b. 1691
1160 Catharine E.	4218 Charles E.	5985 Chauncey S.	317 Daniel
1469 Catharine E.	4436 Charles E., b. 1869	803 Chester, b. 1799	157 Daniel, b. 1724
1942 Catharine H.	4844 Charles E., b. 1886	2520 Chester, b. 1867	424 Daniel, b. 1750
1282 Catharine J.	4934 Charles E., b. 1872	4129 Chester, b. 1787	606 Daniel
2373 Catharine J.	2501 Charles E., b. 1848	3006 Chester T., b. 1806	783 Daniel, b. 1796
579 Catharine M.	5017 Charles E., b. 1863	5223 Chester T., b. 1900	933 Daniel
874 Catharine M.	2810 Charles F., b. 1837	850 Chloe, b. 1788	4150 Daniel, b. 1819
1816 Catharine M.	3478 Charles F., b. 1842	877 Chloe	4340 Daniel
4633 Catharine V.	4320 Charles F., b. 1840	136 Christopher	4468 Daniel
677 Caleb	1613 Charles G., b. 1829	615 Christopher	2009 Daniel G., b. 1825
1631 Callista	2822 Charles G., b. 1856	819 Clara, b. 1839	2748 Daniel J.
310 Calvin, b. 1764	4028 Charles G., b. 1875	3025 Clara, b. 1873	5151 Daniel J.
762 Calvin, b. 1790	3947 Charles H.	3947 Clara, b. 1871	4988 Daniel P.
4401 Calvin	1847 Charles H., b. 1834	4544 Clara	5906 Daniel V.
4409 Calvin	2093 Charles H., b. 1836	4894 Clara A., b. 1870	359 Darius
1611 Calvin W., b. 1825	2749 Charles H.	3691 Clara B., b. 1871	37 David, b. 1698
2037 Candace C., b. 1847	4285 Charles H., b. 1864	5329 Clara I., b. 1843	60 David, b. 1711
4001 Carmi G., b. 1859	2978 Charles H.	5653 Clara M.	175 David, b. 1733 (?)
5182 Cecile	3092 Charles H.	4954 Clarence, b. 1870	201 David, b. 1748
4512 Celia	3308 Charles H.	3636 Clarence E.	295 David
3569 Celia	3889 Charles H.	1859 Clarence G., b. 1843	329 David, b. 1755
5149 Celia A., b. 1840	3889 Charles H., b. 1858	2072 Clarence S., b. 1859	392 David
1163 Celia E., b. 1820	3973 Charles H.	3695 Clarence W.	458 David, b. 1752
5171 Cecil C.	4081 Charles H., b. 1863	4042 Clarence W.	535 David, b. 1775
5139 Chaplin F.	4285 Charles H., b. 1860	5029 Clarence Z.	542 David, b. 1778
271 Charity, b. 1766	1724 Charles J., b. 1861	3555 Clarina M., b. 1865	592 David, b. 1763
388 Charity	3301 Charles J., b. 1867	2347 Clarinda M.	647 David, b. 1786
614 Charity, b. 1776	4501 Charles J., b. 1845	465 Clarissa, b. 1767	799 David, b. 1808

HUBBELL.	1480 Edmund W.	573 Elijah D., b. 1790	1698 Elizabeth G.
889 David, b. 1791	5188 Edna	1257 Elijah D., b. 1827	1162 Elizabeth H.
960 David, b. 1774	565 Edna A.	4394 Elphalet	2446 Elizabeth J.
1689 David	5470 Edna L.	5806a Elphalet, b. 1769	5137 Elizabeth K.
1970 David	4048 Edna L.	251 Elisha	4756 Elizabeth L.
4149 David, b. 1815	919 Edward, b. 1830	485 Elisha	3222 Elizabeth M.
4314 David	1419 Edward	609 Elisha	3456 Elizabeth R.
4343 David	1880 Edward	4438 Elisha	3605 Elizabeth W.
4390 David, b. 1811	1967 Edward	4591 Elisha, b. 1818	2934 Ella, b. 1852
4414 David	2526 Edward	4090 Elisha M., b. 1842	4189 Ella, b. 1845
4624 David	2943 Edward	1414 Elisha T.	4929 Ella, b. 1892
5368 David, b. 1896	3324 Edward	2653 Elisha T.	5939 Emma
5809 David	4196 Edward, b. 1848	1393 Eliza	2064 Ella, A., b. 1850
5822 David, b. 1808	4534 Edward	1524 Eliza	3602 Ella R.
5828 David	4608 Edward, b. 1843	1979 Eliza	3582 Ella S., b. 1850
5839 David	4772 Edward	2224 Eliza, b. 1825	879 Ellen, b. 1793
2203 David, b. 1827	5047 Edward, b. 1878	4352 Eliza	3854 Ellen
563 David B.	5514 Edward, b. 1895	4529 Eliza, b. 1815	4497 Ellen
5622 David B.	4461 Edward B.	4661 Eliza, b. 1826	4667 Ellen, b. 1840
1303 David L.	1230 Edward C., b. 1807	922 Eliza A., b. 1817	5001 Ellen A., b. 1845
1873 David M., b. 1815	3082 Edward C., b. 1843	1409 Eliza A.	1657 Ellen C., b. 1840
4391 David R., b. 1844	5961 Edward C.	1557 Eliza A.	2951 Ellen C., b. 1865
5856 David R.	5957 Edward C., b. 1844	1610 Eliza A., b. 1822	2060 Ellen E., b. 1831
1031 David S., b. 1775	4950 Edward E., b. 1858	1685 Eliza A., b. 1813	5014 Ellen G., b. 1857
2149 David S., b. 1804	3169 Edward H.	2773 Eliza A., b. 1836	4639 Ellen H.
3323 David T., b. 1827	4435 Edward H., b. 1865	734 Eliza C.	3418 Ellen J.
1140 David W., b. 1820	5352a Edward J., b. 1855	2377 Eliza F., b. 1869	4747 Ellen L., b. 1852
1722 David W., b. 1839	4860 Edward J., b. 1822	1415 Eliza G., b. 1804	3109 Ellen R., b. 1850
5173 Dean S.	4860 Edward P., b. 1869	914 Eliza H., b. 1806	3109 Ellen R., b. 1847
5396 Deborah	3701a Edward L.	2001 Eliza J.	3414 Elliott B.
2063 Defane F., b. 1837	1723 Edward S., b. 1854	2356 Eliza J.	4928 Elmer, b. 1892
4362 Delphia, b. 1871	4282 Edward S., b. 1847	1629 Eliza J., b. 1841	745 Elmer G., b. 1861
1228 Delia	3623 Edward S.	4859 Eliza P., b. 1866	4898 Elmer L.
2532 Delia	5938 Edward S., b. 1871	1441 Eliza R., b. 1809	2778 Elmer S., b. 1847
4321 Delia A., b. 1842	2239 Edward T.	907 Eliza T.	29 Elnathan, b. 1717
1294 Delia M., b. 1803	4294 Edward T., b. 1842	121 Elizabeth, b. 1659	245 Elnathan, b. 1742
5346 Delmer F.	4968 Edward T., b. 1868	21 Elizabeth, b. 1689	568 Elnathan, b. 1723
4886 Delmer M.	1328 Edwards	31 Elizabeth, b. 1688	4399 Elnathan
4157 Delozen	1397 Edwin	47 Elizabeth, b. 1693	949 Elsie
5843 Deniza	1869 Edwin, b. 1836-7	121 Elizabeth, b. 1724	4317 Elsie E., b. 1833
144 Dennis, b. 1743	3623 Edwin, b. 1832	204 Elizabeth	5095 Elsie M.
282 Dennis	2404 Edwin, b. 1840	434 Elizabeth, b. 1752	4656 Elvira, b. 1826
446 Dennis, b. 1772	3579 Edwin, b. 1863	437 Elizabeth, b. 1747	4678 Elvira A., b. 1830
1976 Dennis	3975 Edwin	495 Elizabeth, b. 1759	2712 Emeline
5965a Dennis A.	4384 Edwin A., b. 1849	571 Elizabeth, b. 1781	3855 Emeline
733 Deodatus	1642 Edwin C., b. 1832	642 Elizabeth, b. 1775	4990 Emeline R.
238 Dewey	2044 Edwin J.	643 Elizabeth, b. 1776	5962 Emery H.
3502 De Witt	4177 Edwin N., b. 1815	886 Elizabeth, b. 1788	1325 Emily
3565 De Witt, b. 1876	4382 Edwin P.	795 Elizabeth, b. 1800	1691 Emily
2721 De Witt C., b. 1835	3631 Edwin S., b. 1861	326 Elizabeth, b. 1787	1843 Emily, b. 1823
2705 Diana, b. 1847	2524 Effie D., b. 1875	940 Elizabeth	2378 Emily, b. 1830
3744 Don, b. 1873	3926 Effie H., b. 1874	1028 Elizabeth	2519 Emily, b. 1865
2408 Don A., b. 1844	3239 Egbert O., b. 1863	1081 Elizabeth	1378 Emily C., b. 1829
1083 Dorastus	2766 Elan E., b. 1843	1192 Elizabeth, b. 1799	4640 Emily F.
5269 Dorothy	3936 Elbert A., b. 1868	1459 Elizabeth, b. 1803	2045 Emily J.
5326a Dorothy	5355 Elbert D., b. 1908	1733 Elizabeth, b. 1859	4701 Emily J., b. 1851
5610 Dorothy G.	1874 Elbert E., b. 1817	1947 Elizabeth, b. 1844	5868 Emily J.
5523 Dorothy L.	5035 Elbert E.	2384 Elizabeth, b. 1839	5886 Emily J., b. 1902
662 Dorcas	403 Eleanor, b. 1784	2467 Elizabeth	3127 Emily S., b. 1868
5338 Dorrance M.	5266 Eleanor	2515 Elizabeth	1707 Emma
683 Dudley	403 Eleanor, b. 1784	2703 Elizabeth, b. 1847	1773 Emma
3591 Dwight	487 Eleanor, b. 1755	3195 Elizabeth	2648 Emma
3750 Dwight	509 Eleanor, b. 1762	3649 Elizabeth, b. 1850	3091 Emma
5213 Dwight G.	1730 Eleanor, b. 1855	4104 Elizabeth	3420 Emma A.
2539 Dwight M.	4246 Eleanor, b. 1799	4168 Elizabeth, b. 1809	3828 Emma A., b. 1858
5512 Earl	5224 Eleanor R.	4349 Elizabeth	3840 Emma A., b. 1879
5657 Earl J., b. 1906	26 Eleazer, b. 1700	4506 Elizabeth	3503 Emma B.
5325 Earl S.	143 Eleazer, b. 1739	5120 Elizabeth, b. 1900	3161 Emma D., b. 1847
5362 Earl S.	413 Eleazer B., 1781	5823 Elizabeth, b. 1810	3693 Emma H., b. 1878
7 Ebenezer	921 Eleazer S., b. 1815	5836 Elizabeth	2516 Emma I., b. 1862
20 Ebenezer, b. 1687	4134 Eiecta A., b. 1822	5852 Elizabeth	4271 Emma L., b. 1832
48 Ebenezer, b. 1695	2785 Eiectus	5857 Elizabeth, b. 1905	2939 Emmalove, b. 1878
97 Ebenezer, b. 1726	3030 Eiensinia, b. 1860	1085 Elihu	2423 Emma M., b. 1861
114 Ebenezer, b. 1723	3721 Elez	3423 Elihu	109 Enoch, b. 1735
200 Ebenezer, b. 1744	1216 Elez B.	5144 Elihu	472 Enos
354 Ebenezer, b. 1763	395 Eli	628 Eli, b. 1796	4992 Eoline N.
536 Ebenezer, b. 1768	395 Eli	1381 Eli, b. 1805	35 Ephraim, b. 1694
4106 Ebenezer	1070 Eli, b. 1796	2246 Eli S., b. 1828	100 Ephraim, b. 1728
1870 Ebenezer S.	1281 Eli, b. 1805	1879 Elias W., b. 1827	278 Ephraim
3495 Edgar A., b. 1847	2246 Eli S., b. 1828	1985 Eliah	312 Ephraim, b. 1776
2684 Edgar G., b. 1841	1879 Elias W., b. 1827	5951 Eliah	342 Ephraim, b. 1720
3825 Edgar G.	1985 Eliah	1694 Eliah A.	424 Ephraim, b. 1767
3593 Edith, b. 1872	3423 Elihu	2912 Eliah A.	481 Ephraim, b. 1784
3778 Edith	5144 Elihu	4673 Eliah A.	
5488 Edith La V.	222 Eliah, b. 1727	2375 Eliah B.	
3640 Edith S., b. 1877	686 Eliah, b. 1788	5404 Eliah B.	
4930 Edith V.	584 Eliah, b. 1788	2835 Eliah B.	
345 Edmund, b. 1779	604 Eliah	4986 Eliah C.	
2752 Edmund B.	631 Eliah	1508 Eliah F. J. A.	
3035 Edmund C.	1293 Eliah, b. 1822		
3915b Edmund C.	5783 Eliah		

HUBBELL.	4369	Ezra H., b. 1810	4628	Franklin	2685	George C.
664 Ephraim	1817	Ezra P., b. 1834	4955	Franklin, b. 1872	2584	George C., b. 1854
666 Ephraim, b. 1796	805	Ezuba, b. 1805	5383	Franklin	3824	George C.
676 Ephraim	1683	Faitha W.	4100	Franklin A.	1684	George E., b. 1828
988 Ephraim, b. 1790	2473	Fancie A., b. 1842	4440	Franklin B.	1726	George E., b. 1838
1075 Ephraim	5360	Fannie C.	5608	Franklin H.	2662	George E., b. 1849
1445 Ephraim, b. 1821	2823	Fannie D., b. 1859	1701	Franklin J., b. 1859	2974	George E., b. 1852
1462 Ephraim, b. 1813	4448	Fannie E., b. 1863	3475	Franklin J., b. 1845	2977	George E.
4532 Ephraim	1781	Fannie H.	4849	Fred D., b. 1878	3823	George E.
2041 Ephraim A.	4862	Fannie W., b. 1873	5365	Fred D.	5241	George E., b. 1907
947 Ephraim T.	746	Fanny, b. 1787	3651	Fred E., b. 1862	3587	George F., b. 1853
760 Erastus, b. 1782	2651	Fanny	685	Frederick	995	George H., b. 1803
998 Erastus, b. 1803	2411	Fanny A., b. 1865	690	Frederick	1539	George H., b. 1818
414 Erastus D., b. 1784	1720	Fanny J., b. 1833	2324	Frederick, b. 1820	1877	George H., b. 1823
5924 Erastus R.	2932	Fanny L., b. 1859	4330	Frederick, b. 1365	2820	George H., b. 1851
5902 Erastus T.	1650	Fayette M., b. 1822	1527	Frederick A.	2935	George H., b. 1859
1159 Erastus W., b. 1809	4762	Felipe	2317	Frederick B.	3974	George H.
2744 Ermina	894	Fenclon, b. 1810	4038	Frederick C.	4045	George H.
4959 Ernest, b. 1881	1901	Fenclon S., b. 1860	3104	Frederick C.	4749	George H., b. 1902
5401 Ernest H.	1127	Ferdinand W.	3662	Frederick C.	1085	George L., b. 1802
4005 Ernest L., b. 1868	2469	Fernando	3789	Frederick C.	2666	George L., b. 1845
1725 Estelle A., b. 1863	2237	Ferris, b. 1804	4226	Frederick C.	2713	George L.
150 Esther	1815	Finley L., b. 1830	1971	Frederick D.	2838	George L., b. 1865
510 Esther, b. 1764	3558	Fisher W., b. 1873	2350	Frederick De H.	3018	George L., b. 1871
957 Esther	789	Flora	4370	Frederick E.	5117	George L., b. 1894
2720 Esther	573	Flora	4370	Frederick F.	3285	George M., b. 1856
1138 Esther B., b. 1815	3246	Flora C., b. 1850	4403	Frederick F.	3272	George M., b. 1865
2346 Esther E., b. 1837	3837	Florence, b. 1870	2948	Frederick L.	3597	George M., b. 1863
4887 Esther M., b. 1893	3529	Florence M.	2595	Frederick M.	4322	George M., b. 1844
4888 Esther S., b. 1896	2237	Frances E.	4082	Frederick M.	2806	George M., b. 1874
3238 Etha T., b. 1861	5634	Florence M.	2614	Frederick P.	5627	George P., b. 1909
5129 Ethel G.	5016	Florence M.	1859	Frederick T.	2310	George R., b. 1821
5873 Ethel L., b. 1898	9088	Floyd H., b. 1881	3101	Frederick T.	5637	George R., b. 1887
3253 Ethel R.	573	Flora	3792	Frederick T.	1933	George S., b. 1864
4919 Etta	3737	Frances	2512	Frederick W.	4457	George S.
3305 Etta M., b. 1870	863	Frances, b. 1808	5577	Frederick W.	344	George W., b. 1775
4437 Etthie, b. 1878	5189	Frances, b. 1857	2933	Freddie W., b. 1861	1150	George W., b. 1796
3132 Eugene	2469	Frances	3967	Freddie W., b. 1879	1375	George W., b. 1824
3205 Eugene, b. 1850	5113	Frances, b. 1891	300	Frelove	1529	George W.
3835 Eugene, b. 1861	1181	Francis A., b. 1808	937	Gabriel, b. 1788	1590	George W., b. 1828
2959 Eugene B., b. 1873	1810	Francis A.	3190	Gabriel	1854	George W., b. 1847
5668 Eugene E., b. 1909	1814	Francis A.	3184	Gabriel C., b. 1859	1712	George W., b. 1820
5009 Eugene L., b. 1849	3476	Francis A., b. 1854	1900	Gabriel R., b. 1808	2345	George W., b. 1840
2972 Eugene J., b. 1847	4432	Francis A., b. 1858	5879	Gabriella	2372	George W., b. 1826
2061 Eugene M., b. 1833	5580	Francis C., b. 1906	2001	Garibaldi, b. 1859	2702	George W., b. 1844
5013 Eugene W., b. 1855	1872	Francis E.	3085	Garner E.	2846	George W., b. 1866
87 Eunice, b. 1793	3112	Francis E., b. 1830	3193	Garret M.	2846	George W., b. 1878
207 Eunice	3831	Francis E., b. 1865	5153	Garrett M.	3006	George W.
361 Eunice	5175	Francis E., b. 1910	4169	Gaylord B., b. 1812	3842	George W., b. 1868
428 Eunice, b. 1750	5175	Francis E., b. 1910	4554	Gaylord B.	4425	George W., b. 1819
523 Eunice, b. 1769	4372	Francis J., b. 1850	792	George F., b. 1791	4430	George W., b. 1855
5236 Eunice, b. 1770	1940	Francis L.	810	George	4460	George W.
741 Eunice, b. 1782	2809	Francis M., b. 1835	805	George, b. 1813	4630	George W.
1023 Eunice	2770	Francis M., b. 1833	909	George	4666	George W., b. 1844
2116 Eunice	1073	Francis	1100	George, b. 1794	476	Gershon, b. 1765
2787 Eunice, b. 1819	4635	Francis	1425	George	491	George W.
3196 Eunice	3037	Francis A.	1641	George, b. 1828	5157	George W., b. 1857
3956 Eunice, b. 1772	1365	Francis E., b. 1814	1699	George, b. 1855	5863	George W., b. 1844
4243 Eunice, b. 1772	3491	Francis E.	1983	George, b. 1829	3090	Georgiana, b. 1877
4264 Eunice	3652	Francis W., b. 1852	2225	George, b. 1829	5873	Georgia
4521 Eunice, b. 1793	1168	Frank	2308	George, b. 1842	4696	Georgiana, b. 1849
5813 Eunice	1541	Frank	2332	George	1254	Georgianna S.
5000 Eunice E., b. 1843	2710	Frank	2385	George, b. 1842	4208	Geraldine
3556 Eunice J., b. 1867	2753	Frank	2514	George	160	Gershom, b. 1729
4768 Eva	3049	Frank	2536	George	173	Gershom
4771 Eva	3743	Frank, b. 1860	2563	George	183	Gershom, b. 1729
4179 Eva R., b. 1854	4019	Frank	2647	George	476	Gershom, b. 1765
3185 Eva L., b. 1862	4855	Frank, b. 1884	3308a	George, b. 1860	497	Gershom, b. 1763
5633 Evadale	5361	Frank, b. 1878	3362	George, b. 1825	505	Gershom, b. 1783
4300 Evaline A., b. 1869	5102	Frank A., b. 1853	3753	George, b. 1856	1084	Gershom
3978 Evangeline, b. 1853	4763	Frank A., b. 1862	3603	George, b. 1878	3124	Gershom, b. 1826
3479 Evanna J., b. 1853	5287	Frank A., b. 1893	3820	George, b. 1878	1871	Gershom B.
860 Evelina, b. 1801	4811	Frank C.	4153	George	888	Gershom E.
2005 Evelina R., b. 1816	4915	Frank C., b. 1888	4161	George	3175	Gertrude
1659 Eveline, b. 1844	2097	Frank E., b. 1859	4241	George	3576	Gertrude
5120 Evelyn M., b. 1875	4687	Frank G., b. 1844	4535	George	1256	Gertrude C.
1309 Everett	5940	Frank G., b. 1866	5375	George, b. 1893	4068	Gertrude De L.
244 Experience	4442	Frank H., b. 1851	5773	George, d. 1898	3939	Gertrude G.
165 Ezbon, b. 1724	4004	Frank I., b. 1860	4276	George	5805	Gertrude G.
471 Ezbon, b. 1787	4069	Frank J., b. 1867	8772	George A.	2607	Gertrude M.
146 Ezekiah	3302e	Frank N., b. 1882	836	George A., b. 1803	106	Gideon, b. 1726
482 Ezekiel	3008	Frank P., b. 1809	1861	George A., b. 1826	161	Gideon, b. 1731
512 Ezekiel, b. 1768	2928	Frank R., b. 1852	3321	George A., b. 1824	227	Gideon, b. 1737
102 Ezra, b. 1717	1966	Frank R.	4090	George A., b. 1878	249	Gideon
332 Ezra, b. 1762	3522	Frank S., b. 1858	4810	George A., b. 1862	281	Gideon
384 Ezra	3656	Frank S., b. 1860	5027	George A., b. 1860	536	Gideon, b. 1761
857 Ezra	3247	Frank Z., b. 1851	8945b	George A.	632	Gideon
397 Ezra	2115	Frankie T., b. 1861	4648	George B., b. 1819	1831	Gideon
1068 Ezra, b. 1785	4408	Franklin	1433	George C., b. 1866	561	Gideon S., b. 1768
4138 Ezra			1443	George C., b. 1814	1472	Gilbert, b. 1789
1709 Ezra B., b. 1836					2270	Gilbert

HUBBELL.	5772 Harriet, m. Butler	2792 Henry, b. 1834	3320a Horace
4891 Gladys	1587 Harriet A., b. 184	2811 Henry, b. 1839	4188 Horace, b. 1843
5374 Gladys, b. 1913	2480 Harriet A., b. 1827	3024 Henry, b. 1872	4000 Howard L., b. 1856
5326 Gladys I.	3845 Harriet A.	3758 Henry	3307 Howard M.
5170 Glendene B.	4452 Harriet A., b. 1835	4249 Henry, b. 1810	833 Horatio N., b. 1799
5214 Glenn S.	1707 Harriet C., b. 1844	4256 Henry, b. 1863	1775 Horatio N.
133 Glorianna, b. 1736	3309 Harriet E.	4311 Henry	4183 Horatio N.
483 Glorianna, b. 1766	1427 Harriet E.	4331 Henry	3029 Horatio W., b. 1858
4525 Glorianna, b. 1802	2443 Harriet E., b. 1846	4376 Henry	1126 Horatio W., L.
2639 Gould T.	4462 Harriet E., b. 1857	4380 Henry, b. 1841	5381 Howard, b. 1894
432 Grace, b. 1745	2033 Harriet F., b. 1831	4458 Henry, b. 1845	3702 Howard A.
2633 Grace	3552 Harriet G., b. 1867	4774 Henry	5656 Howard B., b. 1899
3043 Grace, b. 1860	1780 Harriet H.	5833 Henry, m. Blessing	3125 Howard G., b. 1848
4514 Grace, b. 1860	4002 Harriet L., b. 1862	5927 Henry, b. 1862	5403 Howard H., b. 1900
4553 Grace	4206 Harriet L.	1180 Henry A., b. 1806	4044 Howard L., b. 1867
2845 Grace C., b. 1877	1700 Harriet M., b. 1857	4323 Henry A., b. 1846	4435 Howard W., b. 1878
4027 Grace L., b. 1866	2002 Harriet M., b. 1835	4426 Henry A., b. 1822	5425 Hugh D.
3039 Grace S.	1518 Harriet N., b. 1838	5015 Henry A., b. 1859	239 Huldah, b. 1752
3553 Grace W., b. 1871	5242 Harriet W.	1093 Henry B., b. 1792	460 Huldah, b. 1757
3095 Gracie, b. 1868	806 Harriet W., b. 1807	1875 Henry B., b. 1819	1032 Huldah, b. 1780
1384 Grandison, b. 1814	2104 Harriet Z., b. 1846	3187 Henry B.	4348 Huldah
3722 Grant	1638 Harriette, b. 1820	3310 Henry B., b. 1866	3942 Hunt, b. 1870
3749 Grant A.	2035 Harris B., b. 1836	3182 Henry C., b. 1855	118 Ichabod, b. 1721
4926 Grant A.	3241 Harris B., b. 1870	1943 Henry D.	682 Ichabod
963 Grisalda, b. 1780	5152 Harrison B.	5888 Henry J., b. 1886	3757 Ida
138 Grizzel, b. 1733	4843 Harrison T.	2296 Henry L., b. 1831	3925 Ida
435 Grizzel, b. 1754	3119 Harry, b. 1873	4258 Henry O., b. 1869	5052 Ida B.
3790a Grover C., b. 1883	3559 Harry, b. 1867	2312 Henry P., b. 1827	1737 Ida F., b. 1853
3703 Guy	4511 Harry B.	915 Henry R., b. 1837	2085 Ida L., b. 1864
4419 Hamilton M.	1969 Harry M.	2911 Henry R., b. 1837	3223 Ida L., b. 1865
2205 Hanford, b. 1832	5012 Harry L., b. 1859	1581 Henry S., b. 1827	5186 Ida L., b. 1852
5799 Hanna M., b. 1859	4916 Harry O., b. 1894	2067 Henry S., b. 1829	2612 Ida M., b. 1860
25 Hannah, b. 1698	4969 Harry P., b. 1871	3585 Henry S., b. 1886	3086 Ida M., b. 1853
55 Hannah, b. 1695	4852 Harry V. W.	4659 Henry S., b. 1833	2982 Ida W., b. 1847
88 Hannah	1222 Harvey, b. 1797	5941 Henry S., b. 1869	3285 Ina L., b. 1871
95 Hannah	1410 Harvey	1152 Henry W., b. 1805	3914 Ina M., b. 1880
1155 Hannah, b. 1730	1717 Harvey, b. 1828	1161 Henry W., b. 1813	4870 Inez E.
126 Hannah	2204 Harvey	2374 Henry W., b. 1842	41855 Inia
131 Hannah, b. 1720	2482 Harvey	2683 Henry W., b. 1838	853 Ira, b. 1794
154 Hannah, b. 1718	3524 Harvey	3641 Henry W., b. 1879	2012 Ira, b. 1802
225 Hannah, b. 1732	4885 Harvey, b. 1901	5944 Henry W.	3639 Ira, b. 1877
253 Hannah	4812 Harvey C.	1402 Henrietta	1914 Ira, b. 1849
457 Hannah	5131 Harvey P.	2611 Henrietta, b. 1848	3506 Ira C., b. 1855
511 Hannah, b. 1766	5666 Harvey P., b. 1910	4324 Henrietta A.	3975 Ira C.
565 Hannah	4047 Harvey S.	811 Henrietta F.	4706 Ira O., b. 1873
594 Hannah, b. 1768	4631 Harvey W.	3644 Henrietta M.	4704 Irene
630 Hannah	2652 Hattie	123 Hephzibah	1223 Iruxton, b. 1800
698 Hannah, b. 1788	3620 Hattie	288 Hephzibah, b. 1748	2991 Irwin G., b. 1868
789 Hannah, b. 1808	2668 Hattie A., b. 1848	380 Hephzibah	270 Isaac, b. 1761
1022 Hannah	4899 Hattie A., b. 1882	629 Hephzibah, b. 1789	429 Isaac, b. 1741
1458 Hannah, b. 1801	3280 Hattie A., b. 1866	1330 Hephzibah, b. 1803	459 Isaac, b. 1755
2462 Hannah	4070 Hattie A., b. 1869	4165 Hephzibah, b. 1803	481 Isaac, b. 1762
4351 Hannah	2930 Hattie E., b. 1855	4896 Herbert	524a Isaac, b. 1778
4469 Hannah	3858 Hattie F., b. 1868	4046 Herbert C.	617 Isaac, b. 1782
2099 Hannah E., b. 1844	4072 Hattie F., b. 1880	3284 Herbert G., b. 1865	681 Isaac
1079 Hannah L.	4944 Hattie J.	3857 Herbert G., b. 1859	1369 Isaac
1001 Hannah M.	3832 Hattie L., b. 1867	2237 Herbert P., b. 1842	2146 Isaac, b. 1797
2166 Hannah M.	4902 Hazel	3303 Herman A., b. 1873	2599 Isaac, b. 1853
4065 Harcourt H.	1515 Helen, b. 1830	421 Hester	4338 Isaac, b. 1809
1485 Harlow, b. 1805	4251 Helen, b. 1841	5564 Hester	4487 Isaac
3701 Harlow H.	4478 Helen	135 Hezekiah, b. 1728	5890a Isaac
2774 Harlow O., b. 1838	5885 Helen	387 Hezekiah	5793 Isaac
5516 Harold, b. 1901	8215 Helen	621 Hezekiah, b. 1791	539 Isaac C., b. 1775
3756 Harold	5948 Helen	622 Hezekiah, b. 1793	2681 Isaac G.
5283 Harold	2600 Helen E.	881 Hezekiah, b. 1797	4133 Isaac P., b. 1820
5167 Harold L.	818 Helen F., b. 1836	938 Hezekiah	4556 Isabel
5372 Harold T., b. 1897	2927 Helen G., b. 1850	2018 Hezekiah	1422 Isabella, b. 1807
766 Hart C., b. 1820	5586 Helen H., b. 1897	3192 Hezekiah	3128 Isabella, b. 1849
545 Harriet	5169 Helen L., b. 1896	4397 Hezekiah	3980 Isabella, b. 1835
575 Harriet, b. 1795	5141 Helen M., b. 1906	4407 Hezekiah	4545 Isabella
576 Harriet, b. 1798	4631 Helen M.	934 Hezekiah B.	3087 Isadore S., b. 1856
671 Harriet	1705 Helen L.	303 Hickok, b. 1761	1293 Israel C., b. 1824
726 Harriet	2440 Helen L., b. 1838	588 Hiram, b. 1795	2500 Israel L., b. 1862
752 Harriet, b. 1798	3508 Helen M.	1121 Hiram, b. 1793	125 Ithamar
873 Harriet	5884 Helen V., b. 1908	1176 Hiram, b. 1805	697 Ithamar, b. 1783
903 Harriet	2323 Helena	1326 Hiram	1798 Ithamar
1134 Harriet, b. 1809	4997 Hena	2394 Hiram, b. 1826	4018 Iva
1194 Harriet, b. 1805	1530 Henderson	2691 Hiram	172 Jabez
1285 Harriet	4485 Henderson	357 Hiram, b. 1873	197 Jabez, b. 1739
1336 Harriet	782 Henry, b. 1793	4143 Hiram, b. 1802	202 Jabez, b. 1753
1395 Harriet	791 Henry, b. 1789	4072a Hiram G.	537 Jabez, b. 1770
1465 Harriet, b. 1817	1396 Henry	1511 Hiram L., b. 1826	935 Jacob, b. 1727
1952 Harriet, b. 1862	1401 Henry	4021 Homer, b. 1847	3152 Jacob A., b. 1832
2205 Harriet, b. 1835	1439 Henry, b. 1804	3812 Hobert C., b. 1869	4359 Jacob M.
2331 Harriet	1787 Henry	667 Holmes	1994 Jacob R., b. 1818
2465 Harriet	1949 Henry	1215 Homer	2393 Jacob R., b. 1820
2699 Harriet	2221 Henry, b. 1814	2424 Homer	3162 Jacob S., b. 1849
3952 Harriet	2494 Henry, b. 1830	2328 Homer B., b. 1837	1977 Jackson
4166 Harriet, b. 1805	2510 Henry	5946 Homer B., b. 1857	4482 Jackson
4848 Harriet, b. 1876	2626 Henry	837 Honor C., b. 1805	5583 Jacqueline
4958 Harriet, b. 1879	2629 Henry	1386 Horace, b. 1811	4 James, b. 1656

HUBBELL.	32 Jehiel, b. 1869	4368 John A.	3525 Joseph H., b. 1841
13 James, b. 1673	163 Jehiel, b. 1719	5286 John A., b. 1891	5905 Joseph J.
228 James, b. 1738	122 Jemima	5427 John A., b. 1882	790 Joseph L., b. 1810
244 ¹ / ₂ James	1315 Jennette	5931 John A., b. 1827	2698 Joseph L., b. 1835
518 James	1404 Jennette, b. 1814	1643 John B., b. 1819	2120 Joseph M.
547 James, b. 1782	2257 Jennette, b. 1809	1882 John B.	801 Joseph O., b. 1812
566 James, b. 1775	2581 Jennette, b. 1847	2815 John B.	4213 Joseph P., b. 1833
624 James, b. 1781	4270 Jennette A., b. 1818	5829 John B., b. 1811	3155 Joseph S., b. 1840
784 James, b. 1798	1804 Jennie	5876 John E., b. 1871	3158 Joseph S., b. 1844
828 James, b. 1790	3736 Jennie	2334 John C., b. 1832	4382 Joseph T., b. 1845
1534 James	3658 Jennie A., b. 1871	2745 John C.	882 Joseph W., b. 1800
1695 James, b. 1822	2843 Jennie C., b. 1877	4443 John C., b. 1855	1855 Joseph W., b. 1825
2407 James, b. 1847	4198 Jennie J.	1721 John D., b. 1836	1857 Joseph W., b. 1830
2602 James, b. 1862	4938 Jennie G.	4233 John D., b. 1871	2987 Joseph W., b. 1860
2624 James, b. 1845	4191 Jennie M., b. 1862	2327 John E., b. 1834	4637 Joseph W., b. 1837
2812 James, b. 1842	4374 Jennie P., b. 1868	3590 John E., b. 1863	1890 Josephine
3575 James	5090 Jennie R.	3833 John E., b. 1876	2543 Josephine
4130 James	3166 Jennie W., b. 1859	1473 John G., b. 1791	2913 Josephine, b. 1849
4261 James	128 Jephtha	3847 John G., b. 1842	3834 Josephine, b. 1858
4536 James	335 Jephtha, b. 1767	2110 John H., b. 1832	3979 Josephine, b. 1851
5281 James, b. 1900	115 Jeremiah, b. 1725	2677 John H., b. 1836	5474 Josephine
5787 James	350 Jeremiah, b. 1751	2147 John H., b. 1867	1929 Josephine M.
1985 James A., b. 1844	599 Jeremiah	3377 John H., b. 1837	1708 Josephine M.
2914 James A., b. 1851	629 Jeremiah	4064 John H., b. 1867	4991 Josephine P.
1792 James B., b. 1836	825 Jeremiah, b. 1795	4214 John H., b. 1836	680 Joshua
3045 James B., b. 1866	1069 Jeremiah, b. 1787	3762 John H., b. 1898	Kate
1435 James C., b. 1874	831 Jeremiah J.	1555 John J.	5817 Joshua, b. 1798
2789 James C., b. 1824	5907 Jerome	2442 John J., b. 1844	18 Josiah, b. 1688
2263 James D., b. 1819	765 Jerome B.	3700 John J., b. 1879	98 Josiah, b. 1736
3536 James D., b. 1876	81 Jerusha, b. 1713	77 John L.	387 Josiah, b. 1772
4938 James D., b. 1876	223 Jerusha, b. 1729	2534 John L., b. 1843	641 Josiah, b. 1772
5212 James D., b. 1889	3194 Jerusha	2973 John L., b. 1849	651 Josiah, b. 1788
2095 James E., b. 1846	781 Jesse, b. 1792	3015 John L., b. 1865	890 Josiah, b. 1795
2986 James E., b. 1858	1693 Jesse A.	1779 John M., b. 1867	1575 Josiah B., b. 1821
3375 James E., b. 1842	5097 Jesse A.	1998 John M., b. 1819	1420 Josiah S., b. 1830
4003 James E., b. 1865	5363 Jesse P.	3417 John M.	4769 Josie
4757 James F.	3838 Jesse W., b. 1874	4778 John M., b. 1900	554 Julia, b. 1792
3748 James F., b. 1876	4276 Jesse W., b. 1839	4913 John M., b. 1862	1608 Julia, b. 1803
1434 James G., b. 1821	2517 Jessie E., b. 1862	1848 John McC., b. 1834	2319 Joseph, b. 1855
2305 James G., b. 1872	2957 Jessie L., b. 1869	2101 John N., b. 1849	4155 Julia
3577 James G., b. 1860	4066 Jessie M., b. 1871	2343 John N., b. 1836	5279 Julia, b. 1896
4255 James H., b. 1839	5046 Jessie M., b. 1873	4277 John O., b. 1833	900 Julia
1681 James L., b. 1889	3912 Jessie M. E., b. 1874	5350 John O., b. 1906	900 Julia A., b. 1798
5285 James L., b. 1889	660 Joanna	1812 John P., b. 1824	1853 Julia A., b. 1832
2805 James M.	390 Joel	2508 John P.	2814 Julia A., b. 1844
4948 James M., b. 1876	4377 Joel, b. 1811	314 John P., b. 1893	3084 Julia B., b. 1847
5901 James M.	5807 Joel, b. 1771	5866 John P., b. 1863	1555 Julia C.
4135 James N., b. 1824	5835 Joel	1742 John R., b. 1868	3551 Julia L., b. 1864
2980 James P.	5860 Joel J.	5626 John R., b. 1905	1451 Julia M.
4655 James P.	5855 Joel M.	1233 John R., b. 1807	3457 Julia M., b. 1852
2689 James R., b. 1824	2712 Joel P.	1432 John S., b. 1863	4367 Julia M.
5847 James R.	5870 Joel W.	1854 John S., b. 1837	2096 Julia P., b. 1849
3531 James T., b. 1855	2 John	2842 John S., b. 1875	5779 Julian B., b. 1847
5402 James T., b. 1905	15 John, b. 1691	5848 John S.	1531 Julianna
2297 James W., b. 1835	81 John	2602 John T., b. 1845	5280 Julie E.
5578 James W., b. 1895	84 John, b. 1709	1551 John W., b. 1830	923 Juliet, b. 1819
788 Jane, b. 1806	96 John, b. 1735	2273 John W., b. 1828	3137 Juliette E.
638 Jane, b. 1807	186 John, b. 1734	2326 John W.	721 Julius
1394 Jane	248 John, b. 1745	2479 John W., b. 1863	5933 Julius, b. 1834
1423 Jane	250 John, b. 1751	3610 John W., b. 1876	4185a Julius C.
1513 Jane	287 John, b. 1746	3927 John W., b. 1876	737 Julius C., b. 1787
1632 Jane	320 John	5598 John W., b. 1911	2837 Julius C., b. 1863
1989 Jane, b. 1806	507 John, b. 1758	2562 John W. W.	1552 Julius L., b. 1841
2223 Jane, b. 1817	668 John	727 Johnson, b. 1785	4563 Justus, b. 1835
2464 Jane	679 John, b. 1787	2322 Johnson	5818 Justus, b. 1800
2538 Jane	786 John, b. 1802	22 Jonathan, b. 1692	2502 Kate, b. 1859
5845 Jane	929 John	1153 Jonathan, b. 1772	5860 Kate
869 Jane A., b. 1820	1049 John	1320 Jonathan, b. 1800	3118 Kate A., b. 1869
1151 Jane C., b. 1803	1346 John, b. 1803	2696 Jonathan F.	5958 Kate A.
1884 Jane E.	1380 John, b. 1838	1129 Jonathan S.	4278 Kate D., b. 1835
3474 Jane E., b. 1843	1468 John, b. 1827	1604 Jonathan S.	1741 Kate E., b. 1864
1778 Jane H.	1682 John	14 Joseph	2824 Kate S., b. 1866
1351 Jane M., b. 1825	1982 John	40 Joseph, b. 1702	34 Katharine, b. 1693
2496 Jane R., b. 1839	2976 John	336 Joseph, b. 1768	108 Katharine, b. 1732
1950 Jane S. b. 1855	3082 John	644 Joseph, b. 1799	164 Katharine, b. 1722
867 Jarvis, b. 1816	3371 John, b. 1832	678 Joseph	275 Katharine
990 Jason, b. 1792	3711 John	958 Joseph	294 Katharine
4306 Jay A., b. 1829	3763 John	1019 Joseph	673 Katharine
2544 Jay M., b. 1844	4482 John, b. 1851	1424 Joseph	688 Katharine E.
1207 Jeannette	4288 John	4769 Joseph, b. 1806	424 Katharine E.
5178 Jeanette L.	4341 John	4142 Joseph, b. 1800	5349 Kathryn F.
3583 Jeanette P.	4439 John, b. 1819	4241 Joseph, b. 1744	3047 Katie T., b. 1876
4080 Jeannie M., b. 1880	4378 John	4245 Joseph, b. 1797	5221 Keith W.
5248a Jeannie M.	4620 John	4524 Joseph, b. 1800	5964 Kelech K.
104 Jedediah, b. 1720	4770 John	5824 Joseph, b. 1812	178 Keziah
168 Jedediah, b. 1731	5183 John, b. 1892	4209 Joseph A.	950 Keziah
444 Jedediah, b. 1773	5571 John	4284 Joseph B.	2265 Lafayette, b. 1824
732 Jedediah	5786 John	3913 Joseph E., b. 1877	5430 Leah
1003 Jedediah, b. 1813	5796 John	4431 Joseph E. H.	5467 Lamont W.
1687 Jedediah, b. 1787	1154 John A., b. 1810	4561 Joseph F., b. 1832	4994 Lamyra B.
2264 Jedediah M.	3153 John A., b. 1834	3488 Joseph G.	1928 Laonie

HUBBELL.	1653 Lewis B., b. 1829	4113 Lucy, b. 1769	2111 Maria, b. 1845
1651 Laporte, b. 1824	2513 Lewis B.	4957 Lucy, b. 1877	2242 Maria
572 Laura, b. 1787	1505 Lewis C.	1158 Lucy A., b. 1805	2698 Maria, b. 1828
725 Laura	4334 Lewis H., b. 1876	1390 Lucy A., b. 1821	3174 Maria
731 Laura	4693 Lewis M., b. 1849	3220 Lucy C. G., b. 1850	4109 Maria
755 Laura, b. 1803	653 Lewis W.	2038 Lucy E., b. 1850	4186 Maria
761 Laura, b. 1786	2957 Lillah	1449 Lucy J., b. 1805	4367 Maria, b. 1807
774 Laura	1333 Liberty K.	2821 Lucy L., b. 1854	4473 Maria
994 Laura, b. 1801	4877 Lida E.	5881 Lucy Lee	4454 Maria L., b. 1844
1284 Laura	5203 Lila S.	1644 Lucy M., b. 1821	1618 Maria T., b. 1840
1317 Laura	5098 Lillian M.	3906 Lucy M., b. 1877	1719 Marian, b. 1831
1789 Laura	2947 Lillah M.	4047 Lucy M.	5174 Marian R.
2014 Laura, b. 1810	5377 Lillian	2841 Lucy S., b. 1873	1371 Marie
2012 Laura, b. 1813	5636 Lillian B.	1612 Lucy W., b. 1827	1377 Marie A., b. 1828
2528 Laura	5098 Lillian M.	1615 Lucy W., b. 1833	815 Marietta, b. 1830
418 Laura A., b. 1793	5367 Lillian W.	4752 Lucy W.	1348 Marietta, b. 1807
1438 Laura A., b. 1801	3096 Lillie, b. 1871	1626 Luella J., b. 1850	1735 Marietta, b. 1849
2032 Laura A., b. 1829	4023 Lillie	5874 Lula	3688 Marietta E.
4558 Laura E., b. 1820	5853 Lillie, m. Seaver	2962 Lula B., b. 1869	4759 Maria
1607 Laura L., b. 1813	4343 Lillie E., b. 1872	4363 Lula B., b. 1872	4627 Marion E.
2058 Laura L., b. 1828	3982 Linelley, b. 1868	3283 Lula M., b. 1856	4956 Marion, b. 1875
3868 Laura L., b. 1871	5635 Linnie B.	854 Luman, b. 1797	5374 Marion
4438c Laura R.	4873 Lizzie	3455 Luman L., b. 1843	5877 Marion
5028 Laura S., b. 1862	4307 Loan R., b. 1868	5006 Luman L., b. 1904	4177 Marion M., b. 1834
3595 Laura T., b. 1869	748 Lodema, b. 1791	1793 Luman S., b. 1844	2102 Marion M., b. 1842
5426 Laurana R.	4999 Lodema	2112 Lunett A., b. 1850	5921 Marion S.
2638 Lavinia	2244 Lodisa A., b. 1838	701 Luther	4595 Marjorie, b. 1829
3099 Lavinia B., b. 1858	149	946 Luther	4889 Marjorie, b. 1904
5903 Lavonia F.	469 Lois, b. 1754	2207 Luzon, b. 1837	4705 Marjorie T.
1729 Lawrence, b. 1853	820 Lois	538 Lydia, b. 1773	3504 Mark
4654 Leander	932 Lois	4152 Lydia, b. 1826	1465 Mark H.
5466 Leander A.	3761 Lora	5934 Lydia	1408 Marsena, b. 1821
4411 Lee	3519 Lora L.	2036 Lydia A., b. 1842	2470 Marshall
862 Legrand, b. 1806	1013 Lorenzo	2148 Lydia A., b. 1802	2945 Marshall U.
2786 Legrand	1164 Lorenzo	3242 Lydia A., b. 1872	5867 Marshall W.
1655 Legrande, b. 1833	3942 Loring, b. 1853	2772 Lydia H., b. 1838	9 Martha
1600 Legrande, b. 1848	1634c Lorenzo B. b. 1810	3157 Lydia H., b. 1842	99 Martha
4699 Leila, b. 1872	4164 Loretta, b. 1801	1993 Lydia R., b. 1815	184 Martha, b. 1731
5562 Leila	1540 Loring	407 Lyman, b. 1768	206 Martha
528 Leiland S.	738 Loring C., b. 1798	858 Lyman, b. 1808	533 Martha, b. 1775
5264 Lemoyne	2818 Loring W., b. 1845	1939 Lyman	1446 Martha, b. 1824
242 Lemuel, b. 1755	1743 Lotta M., b. 1869	1948 Lyman, b. 1846	2457 Martha
268 Lemuel	3026 Lotta M., b. 1876	4198 Lyman	2540 Martha
368 Lemuel, b. 1763	3698 Lottie M., b. 1875	4859 Lyman	3188 Martha
382 Lemuel, b. 1779	4083 Louie B., b. 1868	1713 Lyman B., b. 1821	3928 Martha, b. 1879
646 Lemuel, b. 1784	3936a Louie H., b. 1870	4484 Mack	4354 Martha
1296 Lemuel F., b. 1820	4672 Louie	856 Macpherson	4236 Martha, b. 1762
3779 Lena	3942 Loring B., b. 1859	4279 Maggie M., b. 1835	5842 Martha
5780c Lena V.	1886 Louie H.	1225 Malvina, b. 1803	3827 Martha A., b. 1856
4893 Lenthal W.	3696 Louis S., b. 1872	5003 Malvina J.	656 Martha A., b. 1827
3302b Leon S.	1011 Louisa, b. 1814	1460 Manasseh C.	1548 Martha A., b. 1816
996 Leora, b. 1798	1077 Louisa	3841 Manasseh C.	2840 Martha A., b. 1871
2075 Leora E., b. 1829	1968 Louisa	311 Mansfield	4297 Martha A., b. 1847
2108 Leora T., b. 1858	3615 Louisa	1470 Manzo W., b. 1833	1506 Martha C.
1636 Leroy, b. 1815	1687 Louisa A.	276 Marcia	3159 Martha C., b. 1845
1639 Leroy, b. 1822	3360 Louisa M., b. 1873	450 Marcia, b. 1782	2621 Martha E.
3380 Leroy	4761 Louisa M.	670 Marcia	5864 Martha E., b. 1846
5487 Leroy S.	5871 Louisa M.	778 Marcia	3747 Martha E.
2780 Leroy T., b. 1855	3129 Louise, b. 1854	4147 Marcia, b. 1829	2608 Martha J., b. 1842
4856 Leslie	4433 Louise A., b. 1860	1363 Marcus, b. 1807	4395 Martha J., b. 1814
2402 Lester, b. 1835	4816 Louise	5952 Marcus A.	5849 Martha J.
3661 Lester T., b. 1872	4284 Louise, b. 1908	2589 Marcus O., b. 1833	5150 Martha J., b. 1841
5831 Letty, m. Baker	1764 Louise C., b. 1833	840 Margaret, b. 1809	2498 Martha M., b. 1834
283 Levi	2493 Loura H., b. 1829	1426 Margaret	5065 Martha N., b. 1869
526 Levi, b. 1782	1647 Love E., b. 1826	4068c Margaret	2003 Martha P., b. 1815
699 Levi	337 Loveland, b. 1770	5119 Margaret, b. 1898	2267 Martin
924 Levi	4127 Loveman, b. 1783	5816 Margaret, b. 1795	5930 Martin
1124 Levi, b. 1807	4660 Lovina	5844 Margaret, b. 1815	3924 Martin C., b. 1874
1975 Levi	3143 Loving, F., b. 1879	4187 Margaret, b. 1840	4922 Martin E., b. 1869
2018 Levi, b. 1813	2248 Lovisa M., b. 1838	1229 Margaret A. V. S.	5859 Martin J., b. 1835
4415 Levi	728 Lucas, b. 1793	2261 Margaret E.	8 Mary
4453 Levi, b. 1817	8471 Lucile C.	5800 Margaret J.	85 Mary, b. 1709
1980c Levi	3286 Lucinda J.	3137c Margaret L.	112 Mary, b. 1746
5808 Levi	822 Lucina	5172 Margaret M.	142 Mary, b. 1735
5854 Levi	4582 Lucinda	5248 Margaret R.	151 Mary
5840 Levi	2775 Lucinda J., b. 1840	2839 Margaret S.	155 Mary, b. 1719
5827 Levi, "Big Levi."	3143 Lucina	3644c Margaret W.	189 Mary, b. 1740
318 Levi C., b. 1774	1362 Lucius, b. 1807	5775 Margaret W.	234 Mary
2537 Levi H.	3692 Lucius C., b. 1875	5292 Margarete	299 Mary
5869 Levi J.	2441 Lucius W., b. 1841	16 Margery, b. 1681	408 Mary, b. 1770
5862 Levi M.	1179 Lucretia, b. 1779	212 Margery, b. 1704-5	430 Mary, b. 1741
132 Lewis	1080 Lucretia	5135 Margurite	437a Mary
296 Lewis	3530 Lucretia	5565 Marguerite H.	493 Mary, b. 1755
319 Lewis	4887 Lucretia, b. 1810	574 Maria, b. 1792	494 Mary, b. 1757
797 Lewis, b. 1804	722 Lucy, b. 1770	649 Maria, b. 1795	532 Mary, b. 1768
1211 Lewis, b. 1791	453 Lucy, b. 1789	785 Maria, b. 1799	533 Mary, b. 1775
1304 Lewis	772 Lucy, b. 1796	861 Maria, b. 1803	549 Mary, b. 1779
1633 Lewis	1090 Lucy	866 Maria, b. 1815	591 Mary
3370 Lewis, b. 1830	1316 Lucy	1111 Maria, b. 1806	593 Mary, b. 1766
5955 Lewis, b. 1840	1338 Lucy	1287 Maria	640 Mary, b. 1770
4310 Lewis, b. 1804		1496 Maria	

DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD HUBBELL THE FIRST 389

HUBBELL.	625 Philo	540 Richard, b. 1742	5143 Ruth M., b. 1912
3569 Oren S.	1385 Philo, b. 1811	248 Richard	3850 Ruth P., b. 1862
2401 Oretus, b. 1833	1387 Philo, b. 1812	393 Richard	2609 Ruth R., b. 1838
2089 Orlow C., b. 1844	1217 Philo F., b. 1806	475 Richard, b. 1766	3173 Ruth K.
941 Orpha	2238 Philo G., b. 1843	690 Richard, b. 1774	1053 Sabra
1995 Orphia, b. 1821	1071 Philo F., b. 1799	404 Richard	534 Sadies
997 Orrin J., b. 1800	2230 Philo T., b. 1816	1088 Richard	4945 Salina
2090 Orrin D., b. 1846	3430 Philo W., b. 1862	1307 Richard	926 Sally
1467 Orrin M., b. 1824	129 Phineas, b. 1715	348 Richard A.	251 Sally, b. 1789
321 Orrin Z., b. 1856	1895 Person M., b. 1837	1997 Richard H., b. 1825	1171 Sally, b. 1794
4490 Orson	1546 Piny C., b. 1812	2580 Richard H., b. 1844	1301 Sally
4182 Orson	5587 Poe	3489 Richard J.	1313 Sally
2034 Orson J., b. 1834	379 Polly	15205 Richard M., b. 1815	1370 Sally
4492 Orson J.	397 Polly	1819 Richard M., b. 1840	2048 Sally
2768 Orvilla J., b. 1829	612 Polly	2452 Richard M.	2715 Sally
4506 Orville D., b. 1862	852 Polly, b. 1792	1654 Richard R., b. 1831	4263 Sally
4651 Orvil W.	1172 Polly, b. 1795	2255 Richard W.	4516 Sally, b. 1782
5655 Orville W.	219 Polly	2314 Richard W.	4855 Sally, b. 1808
4479 Oscar	4265 Polly	2844 Richard W., b. 1880	5821 Sally, m. Starnes
5945 Oscar H.	4291 Polly, b. 1822	5132 Richard W., b. 1914	5832 Sally, m. Starnes
2567 Oscar W.	397 Polly	1838 Richard W.	1366 Sally J.
2476 Otto M., b. 1859	434 Polly	3046 Richmyer, b. 1843	2392 Sally, b. 1848
396 Pamela	4520 Polly, b. 1791	418 Robert	477 Salmon, b. 1754
514 Pamela, b. 1722	4584 Polly	600 Robert	524 Salmon, b. 1777
4515 Pamela, b. 1780	5887 ^a Polly, b. 1795	5230 Robert	4139 Salmon
1157 Pamela A., b. 1805	4595 Polly A.	1732 Robert, b. 1857	453 Salmon, b. 1820
224 Parnach, b. 1730	1498 Polly A.	1437 Robert A., b. 1799	936 Samson, b. 1808
286 Parthenia	5569 Porter H.	2675 Robert A., b. 1822	3949 Samson
80 Patience, b. 1722	1220 Preston, b. 1792	2676 Robert A., b. 1834	1999 Samson H.
290 Patience, b. 1757	1260 Preston McE.	2309 Robert B., b. 1845	1000 Samson R.
351 Patience, b. 1753	377 Prindle	2455 Robert B.	5 Samuel, b. 1657
362 Patience	4577 Prindle	2031 Robert E., b. 1828	10 Samuel
4465 Patience	501 Priscilla, b. 1773	2320 Robert J.	61 Samuel, b. 1714
1718 Patrick F., b. 1830	2342 Priscilla, b. 1817	1916 Robert K.	92 Samuel, b. 1716-7
611 Patty	4243 Priscilla, b. 1794	1281 Robert L., b. 1841	162 Samuel, b. 1718
5515 Paul, b. 1897	1828 Priscilla A., b. 1847	4753 Robert S., b. 1872	203 Samuel, b. 1754
5763 Paul J., b. 1889	340 Prudence	3048 Robert W., b. 1878	433 Samuel, b. 1750
1734 Paul R., b. 1861	1089 Prudence	1808 Robertine	439 Samuel, b. 1760
3941 Paul R., b. 1869	4128 Prudence, b. 1785	5239 Roger S.	544 Samuel, b. 1782
5965 Paul S.	4473 Prudence	4361 Rolland, b. 1870	551 Samuel, b. 1784
1016 Paulina	1027 Queen Katharine	5289 Roman	598 Samuel
1841 ^a Pay, b. 1891	464 Rachel	607 Roman G.	607 Samuel
3009 Peace	505 Rachel, b. 1760	4890 Romona	730 Samuel
370 Peacable, b. 1757	1027 Rachel	5010 Rosa	769 Samuel, b. 1787
1311 Peale	2000 Rachel	2283 Rosalie L., b. 1849	1102 Samuel, b. 1799
1048 Pearl	3376 Rachel, b. 1845	1935 Rosamond	1169 Samuel
5292 ^a Pearl A.	4293 Rachel, b. 1829	4688 Rosanna	1855 Samuel, b. 1804
3009 Pearce	3345 Rachel	1488 Rosannah, b. 1814	4103 Samuel, b. 1775
1311 Pearl	3350 Rachel	2107 Rosella, b. 1845	4146 Samuel, b. 1809
1311 Peel	461 Rachel E.	2623 Rosella M., b. 1855	4248 Samuel, b. 1807
5857 Peggy, m. White	4567 Ralph M., b. 1865	5150 Rosetta A.	4232 Samuel, b. 1843
398 Penelope	3041 Randolph F.	1652 Rosette, b. 1827	4266 Samuel
5846 Perneaty	1120 Ransom, b. 1791	608 Roswell	4268 Samuel, b. 1792
2341 Perry B., b. 1847	2468 Ransom	5623 Roswell E.	4289 Samuel, b. 1799
3419 Perry B.	1805 Ray	1680 Royal J., b. 1822	4302 Samuel, b. 1878
1448 Perry L.	5176 Raymond, b. 1879	4247 Rowland, b. 1804	4342 Samuel
19 Peter, b. 1686	2878 Raynor	1487 Rowland G.	4360 Samuel
101 Peter, b. 1715	126 Rebecca	3048 Rowland G.	4398 Samuel
190 Peter, b. 1743	174 Rebecca, b. 1736	693 Roxanna, b. 1774	4663 Samuel, b. 1836
291 Peter, b. 1760	358 Rebecca, b. 1747	1483 Roxanna, b. 1799	5961 ^a Samuel, b. 1843
669 Peter	426 Rebecca, b. 1757	1070 Ruamy	1208 Samuel B.
1367 Peter, b. 1822	461 Rebecca, b. 1755	2227 Ruamy, b. 1810	2454 Samuel E.
1474 Peter	581 Rebecca, b. 1777	4927 Ruby M.	2307 Samuel E.
4172 Peter, b. 1804	745 Rebecca, b. 1783	1177 Rufus	1460 Samuel L., b. 1821
5759 Peter, b. 1794	959 Rebecca	1405 Rufus	814 Samuel M., b. 1827
4178 Peter A., b. 1817	1058 Rebecca	2339 Rufus B., b. 1844	1739 Samuel M., b. 1859
2396 Peter H., b. 1830	2318 Rebecca, b. 1847	2399 Rufus D., b. 1838	4295 Samuel M., b. 1823
4932 Peter L.	2579 Rebecca, b. 1838	2340 Rufus W., b. 1846	1939 Samuel S., b. 1837
3454 Petronilla A.	4355 Rebecca	2525 Russell	4304 Samuel S., b. 1799
113 Phebe, b. 1748	4407 Rebecca	317 Ruth	4878 Samuel S., b. 1886
277 Phebe	4456 Rebecca E., b. 1849	564 Ruth	4276 Samuel, b. 1850
610 Phebe	5576 Reed	618 Ruth, b. 1784	1172 Samuel W., b. 1834
1474 Phebe, b. 1793	5148 Reeder G.	961 Ruth, b. 1776	3103 Samuel W., b. 1855
1972 Phebe	5204 Reginald C.	1029 Ruth, b. 1771	4634 Sara J.
2709 Phebe	3641 ^c Reginald W.	1099 Ruth, b. 1790	12 Sarah
3751 Phebe	5781 Rena D.	3953 Ruth	78 Sarah, b. 1711
4119 Phebe, b. 1780	2697 Rena G., b. 1874	4647 Ruben	103 Sarah, b. 1719
4175 Phebe, b. 1810	111 Rhoda, b. 1745	4526 Ruth, b. 1807	188 Sarah, b. 1732
2535 Phebe M.	331 Rhoda, b. 1762	5115 Ruth, b. 1897	458 Sarah, b. 1738
2151 Phebe M., b. 1809	1024 Rhoda	5124 Ruth, b. 1912	198 Sarah
3363 Phebe M.	1024 Rhoda	5310 Ruth, m. De Board	205 Sarah
2697 Phebe P., b. 1833	4724 Rhoda	1428 Ruth A.	226 Sarah, b. 1734
5928 Phebe R.	1017 Rhoda A.	5566 Ruth E.	236 Sarah, b. 1741
776 Philena	1 Richard, b. 1626	3798 Ruth E.	255 Sarah
1219 Philena, b. 1790	3 Richard, b. 1654	1649 Ruth L., b. 1820	284 Sarah, b. 1738
694 Philica, b. 1775	17 Richard, b. 1684	5130 Ruth L.	389 Sarah
5277 Philip	24 Richard, b. 1696	2816 ^a Ruth M.	338 Sarah, b. 1772
1078 Philip S.	119 Richard	4754 Ruth M.	356 Sarah, b. 1770
1258 Philip T., b. 1832			372 Sarah, b. 1763
394 Philo, b. 1770			440 Sarah, b. 1762

HUBBELL.	657 Selim B., b. 1830	4874 Stewart B., b. 1884	90 Timothy, b. 1720
467 Sarah	4650 Selina P.	763 Stoddard, b. 1794	242 Timothy
488 Sarah, b. 1757	4985 Selina P.	691 Sullivan D., b. 1769	443 Timothy
498 Sarah, b. 1765	3951 Seneca	2719 Sullivan L.	4466 Timothy
519 Sarah	5147 Seneca F.	1398 Summers	1152 Timothy T., b. 1732
525 Sarah, b. 1780	177 Seth, b. 1736 (?)	555 Susan, b. 1798	4312 Titus
541 Sarah, b. 1775	349 Seth	1104 Susan, b. 1800	3300b Tod V.
543 Sarah, b. 1781	480 Seth, b. 1759	1193 Susan, b. 1800	2938 Tompkins C.
546 Sarah, b. 1781	4522 Seth, b. 1795	1500 Susan, b. 1800	885 Triphena W.
560 Sarah	1086 Seymour	1516 Susan	808 Truman
570 Sarah, b. 1783	2408 Seymour, b. 1848	1774 Susan	2209 Truman
616 Sarah, b. 1779	4018 Seymour	2001 Susan, b. 1800	1736 Truman H., b. 1861
650 Sarah, b. 1786	3977 Seymour L., b. 1849	2397 Susan, b. 1832	3428 Truman J., b. 1853
740 Sarah	5118 Sherwood, b. 1895	2694 Susan	3347 Truman M., b. 1788
753 Sarah, b. 1800	4766 Sidney A.	2794 Susan	3027 Truman M., b. 879
770 Sarah	1533 Sidney B., b. 1833	3563 Susan, b. 1869	664 Urania
821 Sarah	280 Shadrach	4480 Susan	1096 Urania, b. 1784
830 Sarah, b. 1793	285 Shadrach, b. 1740	1183 Susan A., b. 1813	1403 Urania
876 Sarah	684 Shadrach	3600 Susan B., b. 1872	1499 Urania
964 Sarah, b. 1782	689 Shadrach	1481 Susan C., b. 1814	2795 Urania
1009 Sarah, b. 1806	692 Shadrach, b. 1771	901 Susan E.	5920 Urania A.
1033 Sarah, b. 1785	1177 Shadrach, b. 1797	2610 Susan E., b. 1846	5303 Uriah, b. 1778
1098 Sarah, b. 1788	3826 Shadrach	3093 Susan E., b. 1862	1133 Uriah, b. 1806
1226 Sarah, b. 1807	2777 Shadrach D.	1549 Susan K., b. 1823	5382 Vera
1973 Sarah	868 Sheldon, b. 1818	1179 Susan M., b. 1894	3126 Vernon, b. 1788
1986 Sarah	692 Sheldin, b. 1797	1813 Susan M., b. 1826	2568 Vernon, b. 1853
1992 Sarah, b. 1813	1388 Shelton, b. 1813	1856 Susan M., b. 1828	4923 Vesta M. V.
2533 Sarah	893 Sidney A., b. 1808	2236 Susan M., b. 1839	2105 Victor D., b. 1849
3130 Sarah, b. 1859	1685 Sidney A.	844 Susan R., b. 1816	3981 Victor L., b. 1859
3619 Sarah	1127 Silas, b. 1738	1529 Susan S., b. 1826	3403 Victor, b. 1838
3813 Sarah, b. 1871	267 Silas	379 Susanna	2706 Victoria
3956 Sarah	306 Silas	3809 Susie	3122 Vincent
4112 Sarah, b. 1768	343 Silas, b. 1772	5166 Susie G.	3088 Viola, b. 1859
4171 Sarah, b. 1801	685 Silas, b. 1775	504 Susanna, b. 1866	4697 Viola, b. 1853
4294 Sarah, b. 1831	641e Silas, b. 1775	504 Susannah, b. 1780	1486 Volney, b. 1808
4504 Sarah, b. 1837	735 Silas	1128 Susannah, b. 1794	5884 Virginia
115c Sarah, b. 1727	1334 Silas, b. 1814	2716 Susannah	4062 Virginia A.
5146 Sarah, b. 1832	692 Silas	2728 Susannah	5351 Virginia A.
5811 Sarah, m. Surber	2816 Silas	4629 Susannah N.	490 Wade F.
5932 Sarah	3752 Silas	4562 Sylvanus N., b. 1835	5366 Wade J.
5838 Sarah	4148 Silas, b. 1813	2521 Sylvester, b. 1867	3927 Waitstill
674 Sarah A.	802 Silas C., b. 1826	5794 Sylvester, b. 1833	489 Wakeman, b. 1762
1131 Sarah A., b. 1799	4638 Silas H.	2232 Sylvia	1109 Wakeman, b. 1799
1373 Sarah A., b. 1818	807 Silas N., b. 1809	4622 Sylvia	1123 Wakeman, b. 1805
1450 Sarah A.	1532 Silas P.	4946 Sylvia, b. 1847	2306 Wakeman, b. 1831
1585 Sarah A., b. 1837	4586 Silliman	156 Tabitha, b. 1722	2511 Wales A.
1892 Sarah A., b. 1844	1790 Silliman J.	4292 Tabitha I., b. 1826	5278 Walter, b. 1894
2103 Sarah A., b. 1843	369 Silliman, b. 1765	824 Tamar	5368 Wallace W.
2497 Sarah A., b. 1841	374 Silliman, b. 1764	1497 Tamar	1391 Walter, b. 1736
2791 Sarah A., b. 1830	859 Silliman, b. 1810	176 Temperance	301 Walter
3742 Sarah A., b. 1857	1700 Silliman J.	181 Thaddeus, b. 1725	499 Walter, b. 1767
2807 Sarah B., b. 1869	1335 Simeon C.	427 Thaddeus	1122 Walter, b. 1795
4136 Sarah B., b. 1826	2313 Simeon De W.	4527 Thaddeus, b. 1809	4728 Walter, b. 1851
4285 Sarah B.	1845 Simon B.	484 Thaddeus, b. 1768	1849 Walter, b. 1840
2344 Sarah E., b. 1838	2315 Singleton B.	3203 Thaddeus, b. 1850	1885 Walter
2762 Sarah E., b. 1835	2400 Solon D., b. 1840	1105 Thaddeus C.	2304 Walter, b. 1819
3373 Sarah E., b. 1835	2597 Solon G., b. 1845	2274 Thaddeus K.	2625 Walter, b. 1847
1703 Sarah E., b. 1834	1178 Solon P., b. 1815	4559 Thaddeus P.	3591 Walter
5631 Sarah E., b. 1873	1605 Solomon W.	1690 Theodore	5278 Walter, b. 1894
5872 Sarah F.	1000 Solymann, b. 1807	2590 Theodore, b. 1841	5570 Walter
1364 Sarah G.	2395 Sophia, b. 1828	4197 Theodore	1891 Walter B.
3821 Sarah G., b. 1869	3650 Sophia, b. 1852	908 Theodore B.	4510 Walter B.
2680 Sarah J., b. 1843	4773 Sophia	1925 Theodore B.	4907 Walter B., b. 1870
2726 Sarah J.	4775 Sophia	1896 Theodore F.	2946 Walter C.
2750 Sarah J.	2251 Spencer E., b. 1844	5237 Theodore H.	4371 Walter D., b. 1843
3848 Sarah J.	1094 Sukey, b. 1779	2456 Theodore J.	3302a Walter H., b. 1873
4318 Sarah J., b. 1836	110 Sukey, b. 1797	2565 Theodore N.	1931 Walter J., b. 1873
4347 Sarah J.	3641e Stafford	1945 Theodore W.	2311 Walter S., b. 1823
912 Sarah L.	5379 Stanley	1945 Theodore W.	3568 Walter S.
2066 Sarah L., b. 1829	4054 Stanley S., b. 1875	2565 Theresa J., b. 1854	5089 Walter W., b. 1885
1512 Sarah M.	4084 Stella, b. 1872	423 Thomas, b. 1747	1484 Walton, b. 1803
1637 Sarah M., b. 1817	5563 Stella	945 Thomas	1493 Warner, b. 1797
1686 Sarah M.	36 Stephen, b. 1695	1535 Thomas	2566 Warren C., b. 1860
3016 Sarah M., b. 1867	454 Stephen, b. 1745	3189 Thomas	1224 Washington
3415 Sarah M.	491 Stephen, b. 1766	3944 Thomas, b. 1873	2814 Washington B.
4665 Sarah M., b. 1841	1021 Stephen	4402 Thomas	3850 Washington B.
999 Sarah N., b. 1805	1110 Stephen, b. 1802	4412 Thomas	1645 Washington L.
4205 Sarah O.	1475 Stephen, b. 1796	4413 Thomas	1350 Wells
1103 Sarah P., b. 1798	491 Stephen A.	5145 Thomas A.	4657 Wellington S.
1106 Sarah P., b. 1818	4504 Stephen A.	2006 Thomas B., b. 1818	3520 Wesley
4257 Sarah P., b. 1864	2250 Stephen C., b. 1841	3180 Thomas B.	2266 Wesley B., b. 1827
3164 Sarah S., b. 1854	4260 Stephen E., b. 1874	2704 Thomas C., b. 1844	4993 Wesley B., b. 1854
3601 Sarah S., b. 1875	1996 Stephen G., b. 1825	804 Thomas J., b. 1802	5568 Wesley J.
4275 Sarah S., b. 1829	3183 Stephen G., b. 1857	2259 Thomas J., b. 1813	4219 Wesley W.
1893 Sarah T., b. 1834	2003 Stephen H., b. 1813	2701 Thomas J., b. 1842	4935 Wesley W.
2039 Sardinia F., b. 1820	3167 Stephen J., b. 1834	4418 Thomas J., b. 1845	4664 Welthy A.
1010 Saunders, b. 1809	2298 Stephen L., b. 1838	4408 Thomas M.	5923 Welthy H.
2110c Saunders, b. 1835	2713 Stephen L.	4292 Thomas R., b. 1824	3466 Wheeler
5061 Schuyler C.	3168 Stephen M.	4764 Thomas S., b. 1866	809 Wheeler
2243 Schuyler P., b. 1821	5096 Sterling B.	5292b Thomas S., b. 1897	759 Wheeler
486 Sears, b. 1777	5397 Stewart, b. 1909	4509 Thomas T.	4194 Wheelock, b. 1856

HUBBELL.	1640 William L., b. 1825	3634 Eliza	KELOGG.
3480 Wilbur B., b. 1855	1868 William L., b. 1833	HURD,	589 George S., b. 1842
2481 Wilbur F., b. 1838	2932 William L., b. 1856	2436 Ada	3739 Harry
3738 Wilbur F., b. 1854	4609 William L., b. 1846	2434 Julia	2488 Henry E., b. 1840
5249 Wilbur F., b. 1882	1360 William M., b. 1806	2433 Mary J.	2487 James H., b. 1837
2988 Wilbur H., b. 1862	1841 William M., b. 1819	2432 Paulina	2486 John D., b. 1835
5936 Willard	3083 William M., b. 1845	2435 Susan	2484 Margaret A. V. H.
5354 Willard B.	3100 William M., b. 1861	HURLBERT.	2485 Maria S., b. 1832
5943 Willard J.	4298 William M., b. 1863	1143 Fannie	2491 Sarah P., b. 1846
5933 Willard O.	4626 William M., b. 1838	1142 Nancy	3740 Timothy
3013 Willard	5883 William M., b. 1892	1141 Sally	2490 Theodore P.
5240 Willard W.	2098 William N., b. 1841		3741 William
91 William	3570 William N.	INGHAM	2492 William A., b. 1849
241 William	5861 William N., b. 1840	5760 Edith B.	KELLY.
352 William, b. 1755	1814 William P., b. 1828	5761 Edward A.	3277 Edwin, b. 1869
431 William, b. 1743	1878 William P., b. 1825	5759 Helen M.	3276 Frederick H.
502 William, b. 1725	5899 William P., b. 1811	INMAN.	3278 Minnie
548 William, b. 1778	2126 William R.	5297 Alberta J.	KENNARD.
771 William, b. 1792	3154 William R., b. 1835	5296 David E.	5517 Freda P.
864 William, b. 1810	4486 William R., b. 1839	5294 Jane F.	KENVON.
1020 William	1072 William S., b. 1801	5295 Jessie F.	5537 Chester L.
1136 William, b. 1812	1204 William S., b. 1812	158HERWOOD.	5536 Gertrude B.
1165 William, b. 1816	1436 William S., b. 1878	3274 George L., b. 1857	5535 Harlan S.
1656 William, b. 1837	2254 William S.	3275 Jennie F., b. 1860	5741 Harlan S.
1727 William, b. 1849	2301 William S., b. 1839	3273 Lorain W., b. 1855	3740a John Y.
1777 William	2453 William S.	JARVIS.	5742 Mary B.
2013 William, b. 1806	2722 William S.	1796 Edward	KETCHAM.
2229 William, b. 1814	3564 William S., b. 1874	1794 Gardner	4014 Charles
2518 William, b. 1864	4861 William S., b. 1871	1795 George	4012 Emma
2645 William	1991 William T., b. 1810	JEFFRIES.	4013 Ida
2650 William	2212 William T., b. 1847	5205 Allerton H.	KILBY.
3173 William	4987 William T., b. 1842	5207 Dorothy J.	3288 Amelia A., b. 1855
3580 William, b. 1867	812 William W., b. 1821	5208 Lawrence L.	5161 Charles H.
3843 William, b. 1870	1738 William W., b. 1856	5206 Sarah E.	5163 Ethel M.
3950 William	2042 William W.	JOCOY.	5164 George D.
4337 William	2790 William W., b. 1827	4676 Edwin	3286 Josephine L.
4493 William	2817 William W., b. 1843	4679 Elmer	5162 Lena L.
4533 William	3240 William W., b. 1865	4677 Martha	5167 Mary G., b. 1852
1854b William	4592 William W., b. 1820	4674 Mary	3289 Wilfred, b. 1861
4961 William, b. 1890	5926 William W., b. 1849	4678 Milo	KINCAID.
5216 William	3959 William W. C.	4675 Rollin	2883 Alrick G.
5772 William, d. 1848	723 Wilmena, b. 1841	JOHNS.	2884 Frederick F.
5795 William, b. 1835	3010 Willis, b. 1858	5332 Charles L.	2885 James C. P.
5791 William	4385 Willis A., b. 1852	5329 Frank A.	2886 Robert C.
5815 William, b. 1793	5625 Willis H.	5335 Frederick A.	KNAPP.
5855 William	4625 Will S.	5331 James W.	5042 Alvah S.
5044 William A., b. 1869	5697 Wilma M.	5334 Wallace B.	4110 Betsey, b. 1784
5906 William A.	4703 Wilma M., b. 1857	5333 Samuel A.	5517 Duane E.
2340 William B.	400 Wilson, b. 1773	JOHNSON.	5040 George E.
3304 William B., b. 1875	1927 Wilson	5191 Cora J.	5043 Irving L.
4367 William B., b. 1879	4481 Wilson	5408 Edward T.	5506 Maud G.
658 William C., b. 1836	4486 Wilson R.	5410 Elizabeth	5041 Maud M.
1622 William C., b. 1846	4072 Winifred	2971 Emma M., b. 1874	5510 May
1625 William C., b. 1360	4960 Winnifred, b. 1885	2592 Frances	5505 Walter G.
873 William D., b. 1798	5465 Winifred A.	5409 Genevieve	5509 Wayne S.
2398 William E., b. 1835	307 Wolcott, b. 1754	2970 Gertrude I., b. 1864	KOTSCH
2950 William E., b. 1863	736 Wolcott	2893 Martha W.	5647 Luther
3306 William E., b. 1871	1542 Wolcott	2594 Mary J.	LAMPSON.
3374 William F., b. 1838	2844 Wolcott, b. 1880	3888 Nettie	4052 George
3890 William F., b. 1859	5112 Wolcott, b. 1890	5639 Verna L.	4051 Ida L.
659 William G., b. 1773	5218 Woodward	JONES.	LANE.
1447 William G.	3249 Worden R., b. 1861	5110 Elizabeth	3539 Adele A., b. 1866
2678 William G., b. 1838	4464 Zachariah	5093 Helen C.	3536 Annie E., b. 1857
3947 William G., b. 1877	478 Zadok, b. 1756	5109 Margaret M.	2278 Charles R., b. 1830
5804 William G., b. 1899	2268 Zadok	5094 Philip H.	3537 Frederick C.
3748 William H.	1619 Zadok M., b. 1843	JUDSON.	3535 James B., b. 1855
1696 William H., b. 1830	1030 Zalmon	5508 Roy M.	3540 Marie L.
1766 William H., b. 1837	1221 Zalmon, b. 1794	1676 George, b. 1814	2279 Marion, b. 1833
2029 William H., b. 1824	2117 Zalmon	1678 Jerome, b. 1829	3538 Nathaniel J.
3116 William H., b. 1865	2269 Zalmon	1679 John, b. 1830	2276 Susan M., b. 1826
3139 William H.	23 Zechariah, b. 1694	1677 Monroe, b. 1820	2275 Thaddeus H.
3473 William H., b. 1840	2569 Zidana A.	KEELER.	2277 William J., b. 1828
3621 William H., b. 1842	5473 Zerial	2799 Clarissa	LANGHEAD.
3846 William H., b. 1837	HULL.	1291 Edwin	1872 Josephine
4041 William H.	5585 Sallie B.	1288 Elisha	LATTEMAN.
4085 William H., b. 1874	HULL.	2798 Ezra	5486 Fred
4296 William H., b. 1842	45 Carrie M.	2796 Frederick	5484 Jesse
4373 William H., b. 1852	45 Cornelius	1290 Harvey	5483 Loyd
4428 William H., b. 1847	6049 Etta I.	2797 Herman	5485 Mabel
4472 William H.	3633 John	1289 Heram	5482 Ruby
4547 William H.	634 Sally	KEITH.	LAUNSBURY.
4458 William H., b. 1891	HULTZ.	2847 Charles C. T.	5509 Darwin D.
5826 William H.	2017 Mary A., b. 1811	KELLEY.	LAWTON.
2008 William H. H.	HUNTINGTON.	5643 Lester Le L.	4037 Ella B., b. 1872
2700 William H. H.	3635 Andrew B.	5164 Raymond L.	LEE.
5609 William H., b. 1898		5165 Ruby G.	1590 Cordelia
1981 William J.			1590 Maria
3534 William K. J.			1589 Nelson
866 William L., b. 1809			
1417 William L., b. 1809			
1421 William L., b. 1801			

- LEFFINGWELL.
3499 James E.
3498 Marvin E.
3500 Mary
- LEWIS.
1200 Alanson
2439 Anna
3344 Burton
1197 Cornelia E.
3983 Emily, b. 1843
3343 Frances
2451 George F.
2448 Helen J.
3345 Ira
2450 Jane A.
1201 John
1202 Julia
2449 Julia E.
1199 Mary
2438 Mary A.
1198 William
2437 William H.
1203 Susan
- LINCOLN.
2981 Carrie K.
LOCKWOOD.
3446 Ebie L.
- LONGBOTHAM.
5133 Frances M.
3028 John C., b. 1877
- LONGWORTHY.
5051 Etta P.
5050 Ina
5049 Louise B.
- LOYEGROVE.
5198 Frederick H.
5194 Ida M.
5660 Robert E.
- LYNES.
3227 Catharine, b. 1873
3235 Mary B., b. 1869
3226 Nettie, b. 1871
- LYON.
1146 Burr, b. 1789
2360 Eleanor
2360 Eliza
2357 Esther
2358 Eunice
5083 Fred G.
5085 Harriet G.
5601 Leland H.
5604 Marion L.
2356 Mary
1147 Morris, b. 1791
2361 Morris W.
5602 Roger A.
- MACKEY.
2285 Albert A.
2286 Arthur A.
2290 Arthur M.
2284 Charlotte A.
2291 Clarence A.
2293 Clarence E.
2289 Edwin W., M.
2292 Florence P.
2287 Franklin H.
2288 Harriet M.
2294 Ida E.
- MADDOCK.
5472 Clyde V.
- MALLETT.
2202 Jennette
- MALMAN.
5319 Oliver Y.
5320 Rosella C.
5318 Sarah G.
- MAN.
2872 Alrick H., b. 1858
5125 Alrick H., b. 1892
2875 Arthur, b. 1871
2880 Charles F., b. 1870
2873 Edward, b. 1862
2882 Harriet H., b. 1874
2871 Henry H., b. 1855
5127 James N., b. 1899
2879 Louise B., b. 1868
5126 Mary E., b. 1894
2874 Mary G., b. 1867
2881 William S., b. 1872
- MARSH.
2965 Alfred H., b. 1856
2962 Charles R., b. 1849
2967 Charles S., b. 1863
2969 Florence G., b. 1868
2966 Harriet A., b. 1860
2964 Helen L., b. 1854
2963 Lucy J., b. 1851
2968 Maria F., b. 1865
- MARTIN.
2852 Chancellor
3871 Chancellor J.
8254 James W.
2853 John A.
2855a Luther A.
2855 Robert D.
- MAUL.
3519 Beulah
3550 Edward
McCAMMON.
3932 Edna Y., b. 1875
- McCLEAVE.
5423 Eliza B.
5424 Fred M.
McELWEE.
5440 Bertha A. B.
5443 Carrie A.
5444 Eda E.
5447 Ella L.
5446 Ernest W.
5448 Florence I.
5428 Harvey R.
5450 Jessie L.
5445 Lelia B.
5441 Leroy S.
5495 Lurana C.
5438 Oliver C.
5452 Ray C.
5451 Ross A.
4078 Willie
- McEWEN.
1243 Aaron H., b. 1804
1248 Betsey, b. 1810
1249 Daniel, b. 1821
1247 Elijah D., b. 1813
1244 John V. S.
1246 Laura, b. 1812
1225 Sidney B., b. 1809
- McKEEN.
4222 Addie E., b. 1858
4223 Clara M., b. 1860
4225 Etta B., b. 1866
4224 Hattie E., b. 1864
4221 Lizzie J., b. 1856
- McKELWAY.
4079 George H., b. 1877
4078 John I., b. 1875
- McMURPHY.
3181 Mary
- MEAD.
3453 Charles
5196 Harold
5197 Margurite
3452 Nellie
- MEEKER.
3617 Henry H., b. 1879
- MILLS.
3517 Charles
3514 Cora
3515 Emeline
3516 Frederick
- MOODIE.
5463 Ethel
5464 Milton P.
- MOORE.
2687 Chester A. H.
- MORHOUSE.
3630 Joseph
3631 Mary E.
3633 Morris
3632 William
- MORRIS.
1907 Anson
1910 Catharine
1905 Charles
1912 Charles N.
1909 Emily
1908 Henry
1911 Mary
1906 William
- MYERS.
5557 Addie B.
5755 Howard B.
5754 Jessie L.
- MYGATT.
2826 Anna H.
2825 Edward S.
2827 Isabella C.
2828 Jessie
2829 Lemuel C.
- NASH.
3405 Adelbert
NEALE.
5268 Eugene E.
5266 Harold H.
5267 Robert D.
5273 Sterling L.
- NELSON.
3627 Clarinda
3629 Maud
3628 Willie
- NEWELL.
1621 Katharine
3354 Joseph
3794 Alice J.
2352 Frederick
3795 John L.
3353 Mary
NICKERSON.
2999 Adeline A., b. 1854
3994 Harry T., b. 1858
2994 Ezra J., b. 1844
2996 Hannah J., b. 1849
2997 Jesse H., b. 1849
2998 John H., b. 1846
2998 Joseph G., b. 1852
3000 Martha A., b. 1856
2993 Mary E., b. 1842
- NORTH.
5111 Edgerton G.
- NORTHROP.
3482 Alpheus
3483 Amelia J.
3486 Emma
3485 Ferdinand
3487 Florence
3484 Isabella
3481 Sabina
4240 Sarah, b. 1768
- NORTON.
5771 Fielding L.
- OAKLEY.
1803 Elizabeth
1801 Frank
1800 James
1799 Maurice
1802 Oscar
- ODELL.
1838 Daniel S., b. 1820
1835 Harriet, b. 1812
1839 Mary E., b. 1821
1837 Sarah, b. 1817
1836 Susan, b. 1814
- OLCOTT.
2859 Anne
2862 Arthur
2857 Charles
3873 Charles
2861 Edward S.
2860 Florence I.
2865 Jennie
2856 Julia H.
2858 Louise
3874 Marshall
- OSBORN.
2907 Elme H., b. 4871
- OSBORNE.
2643 Emma E.
2642 Thomas B.
- PALORIS.
2897 Arthur H., b. 1859
- PARKER.
4841 Alice C.
4842 Kate A.
4840 Marie L.
- PARRACK.
3613 Anna A., b. 1879
- 3612 Charlotte A.
PATTERSON.
2379 Cornelia, b. 1834
- PECK.
3332 Botsford
3330 Catharine
3327 Eliza J.
3329 Elizabeth
984 Erastus
985 George
4231 Georgiana
982 Jedediah
3331 Marcus
4230 Marie L.
983 Noble
3328 William
PEPPER.
4802 Daniel L.
4801 David B.
4805 Florilla
4809 George W.
4807 Helen A.
4808 Hubbell
4804 Levi H.
4803 Sarah
4806 Strong
- PERC.
3458 Elizabeth A.
3459 Henry C., b. 1840
4030 Richard T., b. 1869
- PERDINE.
4386 Clarence L., b. 1862
4387 Harry C., b. 1864
4388 Viola M., b. 1869
- PERRY.
3421 Alice
4322 Jessie
- PETTITT.
5348 Jacob F.
5343 James H.
5342 Maxime A.
- PHILLIPS.
5201 Blanche
5664 Delevan
5199 Edith
5202 Ernest P.
2390 Helen E., b. 1850
5663 Herbert
4060 Jennie E.
2391 Lura A., b. 1859
5665 Morris
5200 Verlon M.
- PIATT.
4967 Benjamin W.
4965 Jacob
4962 Mary H.
4963 Richard F.
4964 Silas H.
4966 William E.
- PIERCE.
2367 Albert E.
2365 Catharine R.
2363 David W.
2366 Eliza J.
2364 Hannah H.
2362 Lucy A.
PIGOTT.
4780 Maybelle R.
- POND.
2909 Lula H., b. 1877
2910 Nettie L., b. 1879
- POOLE.
2530 George
2531 Selina
- PORTER.
4203 Betsey
2907 George
4201 Stiles
POTTINGER.
5407 Eliza
5406 James W.
5405 William T.
- POTTS.
3004 Lewis W.
- POYER.
5478 Jessie J.
5479 John W.
- PRESTON.
4077 Grace

- RAAB.
 5646 Evelyn
 RANSOM.
 3709 Edgar
 3707 Ella
 3705 Ensign
 3706 Everett
 3708 Ida
 RATHBUN.
 2756 Candace M.
 2755 Charles W., b. 1822
 2754 William H., b. 1820
 READ.
 1278 Catharine H.
 1279 Edward G., b. 1844
 REED.
 3934 Clifford, b. 1877
 3011 Eva
 3012 Ida
 REYNOLDS.
 5679 Janet
 5680 Katharine
 5678 Ronold
 5677 Thomas
 RICHEY.
 3940 Euretta I., b. 1864
 RICHTMYER.
 3655 Alphonso
 3654 Frank
 ROBERTSON.
 3918 Carrie, b. 1868
 3917 Ella, b. 1865
 3916 Minnie, b. 1863
 3920 Pearl, b. 1874
 3919 Susie, b. 1870
 ROBEY.
 5386 Leslie
 5385 Milton
 ROBINSON.
 1242 Anne C., b. 1819
 1236 Albert, b. 1806
 1260 Daniel, b. 1814
 1239 Dewey H., b. 1811
 1238 Edmund A., b. 1809
 1237 Elizabeth, b. 1807
 1257 John F., b. 1812
 1240 Ruth, b. 1813
 1241 Stephen, b. 1816
 ROLSTON.
 3202 Charles A., b. 1855
 3200 James, b. 1850
 3199 James O., b. 1847
 3201 Katharine L.
 3197 Martha A., b. 1843
 3198 William, b. 1845
 ROUNDS.
 2620 Martha
 2619 Sylvester
 RUFENER.
 3061 Ella, b. 1841
 3060 Henry W., b. 1834
 RUGLES.
 2355 Samuel B., b. 1800
 RUSSELL.
 2808 Henry H.
 RYAN.
 5689 Jessie P. L.
 SAVAGE.
 5891 Adam C.
 5892 Abijah
 5895 Azel
 5889 Cordelia
 5894 Hannah
 5896 John
 5893 Mary
 5888 Matilda
 5890 Zilpha
 SCHENCK.
 3675 Adrain E., b. 1862
 3673 Elizabeth, b. 1859
 3674 Jonathan G.
 SCOTT
 3908 Agnes M., b. 1877
 SCRANTON.
 5533 Eva L.
 SEABERRY.
 4552 Florence
 SEELY.
 3317 Ann E., b. 1827
 3314 Emeline, b. 1818
 3318 Freeman H.
 3320 Harriet L., b. 1838
 3319 Julia E., b. 1832
 3315 Laura, b. 1821
 3313 Mary J., b. 1816
 3316 Roswell H., b. 1824
 3312 Sally, b. 1813
 SELBY.
 4159a David
 4159 Eliza
 2659 Frederic
 2657 James
 4158 Maria, b. 1803
 2658 Mary
 2655 Olivia
 2656 Pamela
 SEYMOUR.
 2833 Charles
 2831 Edmund
 2830 Julius H.
 2832 Susan H.
 2832 William W.
 SHELTON.
 266 Abijah
 265 Annah
 259 Daniel
 3782 Edwin C., b. 1872
 266 Ebenezer
 256 John
 257 Mary
 264 Mary
 262 Mehitabel
 258 Nathan
 263 Phebe
 261 Sarah
 3781 William W., b. 1856
 SHERMAN.
 3353 Amanda
 2120 Carlos
 2133 Charles
 3358 Delia
 2131 Emily
 2130 Ephraim
 2128 Eunice
 2135 Huldah
 2134 Jay
 3357 John
 3094 John H., b. 1874
 3355 Louisa
 3359 Lucius
 3356 Nathaniel R.
 2132 Nelson
 2136 Maria
 4204 Maria E.
 3354 Miles
 3360 William H.
 SHERWOOD.
 1784 George B., b. 1838
 1786 Mary E., b. 1845
 1783 Susan R., b. 1836
 1785 Susan R., b. 1841
 SHIRK.
 5357 Cecil R.
 5358 Dorothy G.
 5356 Sarah E.
 5359 William
 SHULTS.
 2992 Elbert H., b. 1878
 SIMPKINSON.
 3932 Henry P., b. 1879
 3931 Ida, b. 1877
 3930 Pearl R., b. 1875
 3929 William E., b. 1873
 SLADE.
 5613 Florence
 5614 Florine
 SLOCUM.
 5073 Alexander B.
 5739 Alexander D.
 5968 Chauncey B.
 5738 Clara B.
 5070 Clarissa
 5521 Clarissa
 5526 Edward C.
 5071 Elizabeth
 5320 Elena
 5067 Ezra
 5523 Frances E.
 5525 Frederick L.
 5074 Harriet
 5524 Harriet
 5522 Ida B.
 5527 Jessie
 5072 Mary
 5069 Nancy
 5534 William A.
 SLOSSON.
 969 Abigail, b. 1776
 961 Abigail, b. 1781
 966 Barzillai, b. 1769
 2025 Barzillai, b. 1810
 3208 Barzillai, b. 1833
 3206 Catharine A.
 2126 Edward, b. 1814
 972 Elizabeth, b. 1784
 974 Ezbon, b. 1789
 973 Hannah, b. 1786
 2024 Henry, b. 1808
 968 John, b. 1773
 2022 John, b. 1806
 2020 John W., b. 1795
 3210 John W., b. 1845
 3207 Maria M.
 975 Mary, b. 1793
 909 Mary H.
 967 Nathan, b. 1771
 2021 Nathaniel H.
 970 William, b. 1779
 2023 William, b. 1806
 SMITH.
 5243 Donald H.
 1573 George
 3295 Harrie, b. 1861
 3297 Horace, b. 1869
 2171 Huldah
 1809 Ida
 2173 Maria
 2172 Polly
 1810 William
 3296 Worthy, b. 1865
 SPALDING.
 1673 Caroline L., b. 1830
 1675 Chigail H. H.
 1671 Gertrude F.
 3382 Ann E.
 1672 Lucy A., b. 1828
 SPRAGUE.
 1797 George H.
 SQUIRE.
 1598 Alfred H., b. 1828
 2889 Alfred H., b. 1860
 2892 Alfred H., b. 1828
 3384 Alfred H., b. 1860
 1599 Daniel C.
 2887 Francis M., b. 1855
 3382 Francis M., b. 1855
 3381 George
 2891 George A.
 1601 Julia A.
 2893 Laura C.
 1602 Laura E.
 2890 Mary A.
 2888 Mary C., b. 1857
 3383 Mary C., b. 1857
 1600 Oriet, b. 1798
 1603 Sarah A.
 STARR.
 1811 Caroline
 START.
 5121 Cedric H.
 STETSON.
 5122 Helen
 5123 Martha A.
 STEVENS.
 5258 Bessie J.
 5257 Carrie M.
 5259 David B.
 72 Daniel, b. 1791
 73 Elnathan, b. 1793
 209 Elnathan, b. 1730-1
 3887 Harriet
 2894 Henry H.
 214 Hel, b. 1737
 3391 Hiram E., b. 1856
 212 Hubbell, b. 1735
 3392 Huldah, b. 1863
 3390 James T., b. 1849
 215 Jared, b. 1739
 5260 Jeannie M.
 221 Jeremiah, b. 1751
 274 Jerusha, b. 1704
 210 John, b. 1731-2
 211 John, b. 1733
 2896 John A.
 216 Jonas, b. 1741
 71 Josiah, b. 1700
 219 Lydia, b. 1747
 220 Lydia, b. 1748
 5261 Marion L.
 218 Martha, b. 1745
 208 Mary, b. 1728
 217 Mary, b. 1743
 5262 Mildred E.
 5263 Mirial E.
 75 Nathaniel, b. 1710
 213 Osborne, b. 1735
 2895 Sarah L.
 STURGEON.
 3244 Genevieve, b. 1868
 3245 Maude, b. 1782
 3245 Mead, b. 1872
 STRONG.
 5591 Alda L.
 5594 Edgar H.
 5592 Janet K.
 5593 Walter H., b. 1910
 5590 William A.
 STUART.
 1568 Dugald
 1569 John W.
 1570 Mary H.
 SWAIN.
 5411 Charles W.
 5412 Royal C.
 TALBOT.
 4799 Howard H.
 4797 Wilson P.
 4798 Margaret C.
 TALAMAN.
 4110 John H.
 4111 Sarah
 TAYLOR.
 2156 Abigail, b. 1805
 3966 Alma V., b. 1854
 3382 Ann E.
 3972 Anna, b. 1868
 3971 Anson G., b. 1868
 3965 Arria V., b. 1854
 3969 Carrie A., b. 1863
 3384 Charles W.
 2162 Clarissa J., b. 1825
 3439 Cornelius B.
 2154 David B., b. 1800
 2153 Eihu E., b. 1798
 4015 Elizabeth
 3386 Emily E.
 3385 Francena
 3964 George A., b. 1852
 3383 Harriet A.
 3962 Harriet E., b. 1848
 3963 Helen E., b. 1850
 3389 Hiram B.
 2157 Hiram H., b. 1808
 2155 Huldah A., b. 1802
 3440 Ida M.
 2159 James P., b. 1815
 3970 James S., b. 1866
 5192 Jessie M.
 3388 John J.
 3968 Lily E., b. 1858
 5193 Ababel L.
 2161 Mary, b. 1820
 3290 Ora
 2160 Ornell P., b. 1817
 3967 Peter, b. 1856
 2158 Sarah, b. 1812
 3387 Sarah J.
 3387 Theodore D.
 TEAK.
 5630 Jane
 5629 William S.
 TEATOR.
 3894 Catharine, b. 1875
 3893 James, b. 1873
 3891 Jane G., b. 1867

WORDEN.	4211 Eliza M., b. 1820	4618 Edward J.	5597 Mary J.
3075 Emma G., b. 1865	5457 Ella	4574 Isaac, b. 1760	5595 Nancy H.
3066 Frederick A.	4212 John H. H., b. 1828	4617 Joseph	
3068 George W., b. 1847	4210 Peter D., b. 1824	4575 Mary, b. 1762	
3067 Lucy E., b. 1843		4612 Mary	ZEIGLER.
3074 Louis P., b. 1862	YALE.	4616 Nancy B.	3231 Ella A., b. 1859
3073 William L., b. 1860	3791 Jennie	4615 Richard G.	3230 Henry H., b. 1849
WRIGHT.	YOUNG.	4576 Richard H., b. 1769	3233 John L., b. 1862
5459 Ada	4573 Benjamin, b. 1758	4614 Sarah	3234 Lydia A., b. 1864
5456 Arthur	4611 Benjamin, b. 1796	4613 William	3232 Mary E., b. 1857
5458 Clyde	5311 Clarence C.	YOURTEE.	3235 Zura C., b. 1867
5455 Cora	4619 David I.	5596 Effie T.	

INDEX TO DESCENDANTS OF BENEDICT HUBBELL OF GERMANY

BECKER.	6011 Augustin	6003 George H.	5998 Mary L.
5994 Anna A.	5970 Bandolin	6013 George W.	5974 Rosina
5995 Augustin	5968 Benedict	5976 John	6010 Sarah
5993 Catharine M.	5969 Benedict	5985 John	6001 Sarah H.
5992 Francesca	5977 Benedict	5987 Joseph	5982 Solomac C.
5990 Henry	5981 Benedict	6007 Joseph	5973 Sophia
5991 Mary M.	6002 Benedict	6009 Joseph A.	6004 Ursula
5996 William B.	5983 Benedict A.	5971 Leopold	5977 William A.
HUBBELL.	5989 Bernard J.	5979 Leopold	6008 William A.
5999 Anna M.	6006 Charles	6000 Margaret F.	6014 William A.
5972 Augustin	5980 Elizabeth	5978 Mary	
5988 Augustin	5975 Francesca	5984 Mary	KERCHNER.
	5986 Fredericka	6012 Mary C.	6005 Mary

GENERAL INDEX

Abbott, 284	Allan, 327, 333, 340	Armstrong, 233, 254,	Ball, 219, 329, 352
Abbreviations, 376	Allen, 7, 27, 134, 223,	262, 296, 336, 357	Ballou, 271
Abel, 62	245, 251, 280, 292, 299,	Army Shells, 137	Bancroft, 250
Abergavenny, 192	316, 331, 346.	Arnold, 92, 121, 122, 231,	Bandmann, Daniel, 182
Abstracts from Col.	Alson, 215	242, 356	Bankers, 331
Rec's of Conn. from	Alvin, 249, 302	Arval Brotherhood, 238	Banks, 91, 268, 282, 288,
1664 to 1761, 371 to	Americus, 320	Arval Festival, 238	301
376	Ames, 110, 232	Asenath, 231, 264, 296	Banks, Charles E., 268
Account of Voyage in	Amherst, 257	Asher, 250	Banman, 276
1799, 73	"Amherst Mystery,"	Ashley, 234	Banton, 300
Achsah, 264	183	Ashmead, 135	
Ackman, 230	"American Ancestry,"	Aspinwall, 95, 99, 101	BAPTISMS
Acquaanonk, 233	182	Atcherson, 239	Baptisms of Hubbells in
Acree, 344	American Fur Co., 160	At 53. Poem, 147	Stratfield Parish, 368,
Acton, 127, 175, 275	Americans of Royal De-	Atwood, 105	369
Adams, 35, 37, 51, 150,	scant, 139	Auerbach, Beulah, 350	Barber, 185, 254
232, 244, 247, 275, 276,	"American Shepherd	Auerbach, Edith P., 350	Bardwell, 218
286, 291, 312, 315, 323,	King," 171, 172	Auerbach, Theo. H., 350	Baring Bros., London, 97
348, 356, 367, 368	Ambler, 301	Auser, 307	Barker, 269, 357
Adams, Edwin, 182	Amrine, 333	Austin, 168, 234, 269,	Barker, 219, 231, 234, 297
Addicks, Captain, 86	"An Alleged Geneal-	296, 329, 347, 356	Barlichway, 191
Addison, 204	ogy," 91	Averill, 118	Barlow, 155, 204, 245,
Adrenan, 273	Ancient Land Record,	Avery, 321	323
Aforce, 246	365	Ayers, 255, 264	Barnard, 310, 316, 328
Aguila, 183	Anderson, 45, 158, 266	Babcock, 217	Barnes, 212, 232, 253,
Agur, 36	"Andersonville Prison,"	Baca, 337	275, 310, 311
Ah Haa, 129	247, 269, 328	Backus, 109	Barrett, 243
Ah Sho, 129	Anderson's Zouaves, 140	Badger, 130, 236	Barthart, 320
Aikin, 319	Andrews, 229, 303, 327,	Bagg, 120	Barnum, 224, 266, 286
"Alabama," Sinking of,	341	Baggott, 162	Baron Carysford, 44
138	Annis, 306	Bailey, 219, 231, 264, 339	Baron de Rothschild,
Alabaugh, 275	Anthony, 239	Baily, 263	369
Alanson, 248, 302	Appleton, Charles W.,	Bails, 320	Barr, 254, 325
Albuquerque, 171, 172,	N. Y. City Magistrate,	Baker, 52, 231, 266, 281,	Barrett, 243, 323
337, 338, 339	351	304, 321, 325, 342, 356	Barry, 333
Alby, 282	Appomattox Court	Baldais, 238	Barsley, 19
Alcestor, 191	House, 139	Baldes, 238	Bartie, 302
Aldareet, 264	Aquila, 342	Baldes, 238	Bartlett, 274
Aldarett, 296	Arb, 239	Baldy, Gen. George,	Barton, 289
Aldrete, 283, 301	Archer, 295	238	Barton, Clara, 152
Alexander, 127	Armenian Massacre, 152	Baldwin, 5, 92, 142, 242,	Bartram, 91, 241, 311
Alface, 302	Armijo, 338	293, 314, 321	Bartzillai, 246

- Bashor, 329
 Bassett, 227, 258, 260, 261, 280, 294, 302
 Bateman, 318
 Bates, 49, 97, 124, 169, 199, 208, 218, 219, 247, 266, 291, 367
 Bathaile, 109, 233
 Battle of Bennington, 63, 71
 Battle of Fredericksburgh, 302
 Battle of Gettysburg, 321
 Battle of Honey Hill, 327
 Battle of Lexington, 61
 Battle of Long Island, 61
 Battle of Plattsburgh, 85
 Baxter, 202
 Baxton, 202
 Baucus, 330, 346
 Bayard, 95
 Baylis, 346
 Beach, 69, 198, 220, 282, 287, 305, 318, 320, 331, 337, 366
 Beall, 122, 161, 252, 329
 Beaman, 349
 Bean, 337
 Beard, 215, 298
 Beardslee, 47, 197, 203, 208, 210, 215, 366
 Beardslee, Mary, 4
 Beardsley, 6, 10, 51, 126, 178, 196, 225, 242, 294, 304, 319, 366, 367
 Beaty, 342
 Beck, 320
 Becker, 272, 346
 Beckwith, 117, 118, 158, 179, 266, 332
 Bedford Grove, 174
 Bedfordshire Record, Fac-simile, 3
 Bee, 334
 Beech, 212
 Beers, 50, 59, 131, 177, 200, 204, 212, 220, 224, 249, 365
 Belden, 237
 Bell, 174, 247, 295
 Bellamy, 39
 Bellinger, 316
 Bellows, 358
 Bemen, 202
 Benedict, 42, 43, 145, 156, 206, 235, 249, 319, 367
 Benham, 269, 272
 Benjamin, 140, 217
 Bennet, 12, 50
 Bennett, 6, 10, 11, 15, 16, 17, 26, 30, 47, 196, 198, 200, 206, 219, 220, 239, 243, 248, 294, 315, 316, 319, 362, 363, 366
 Bennett, Captain James 94
 Benson, 60, 276
 Benton, 301, 315
 Berkeholder, 347
 Berry, 109, 250, 330, 334
 Bertine, 268, 355
 Bertson, 351
 Bertram, 312, 316
 Bessomer, 264
 Betts, 50, 63, 206, 221, 310, 325, 330, 345, 366, 367
 Bevans, 282
 Bewdley, England, 5
 Bewdley, 195
 Beymer, 330
 Bibbins, 60, 288
 Bible, An old family, 124
 Bible, Society, 233
 Bidwell, 259, 331, 349
 Bigale, 328
 Bildson, 359
 Billings, 217, 243, 332
 Bingham, 10, 363
 Birch, 202, 220, 366
 Birch, Katharine, 4
 Bird, 223, 284
 Birdseye, 123, 131, 215, 228, 259, 328
 Bise, 293
 Bishop, 198, 256, 355, 358, 368
 Bissel, 235
 Bissell, Gov., 131
 Black, 272
 "Black and White," 181
 Blacklash, 14
 Blackenach, 14, 201
 Blacklig, 19
 Blackman, 19
 Blackman, 208, 220, 250, 258, 259, 261, 281, 305
 Black Rock, 208
 Black Rock Village, 43
 Blain, 315
 Blair, 346
 Blake, 310, 336
 Blanchard, 136, 284
 Blatchley, 5
 Blausing, 356
 Bliman, 31
 Bliss, 336
 Block Island, 222
 Bloomfield, 46, 217, 205
 Blount, 280
 Blum, 143
 Boardman, 264
 Board of Ordnance, 138
 Boise, 320
 Bolen, 203
 Bolivar, 233
 Bombay, 337
 Bonar, 357
 Boncher, 337
 Bond, 327
 Bonville, 239
 Booge, 246, 260, 277
 Boone, 46
 Booth, 12, 27, 32, 33, 35, 48, 97, 200, 220, 228, 228, 229, 230, 242, 243, 258, 260, 261, 268, 282, 294, 297, 323, 355, 362, 363
 Booth, Edwin, 182
 Booth Family, 228
 Borden, 245
 "Boston Tea Party," 61
 Bostwick, *not Bostwick*, 99
 Bostwick, 16, 17, 201, 234, 254, 288, 289
 Botsford, 40, 41, 213, 238, 239, 269, 282, 306
 Bottsford, 293, 314
 Bovell, 273
 Bowler, 219, 280, 334
 Bowman, 201, 229, 251, 286, 306
 Boyd, 155, 159, 240, 272, 320, 340
 "Boyd's Mill," 276
 Boyle, 273
 Bradbury, 326
 Bradfield, 328
 Bradford, 50, 29, 349
 Bradley, 155, 199, 207, 235, 242, 248, 256, 258, 286, 355, 366, 367
 Bradley, Justice Joseph P., 289
 Bradstreet, Gen., 71
 Brainard, 232, 325
 Bush, 240, 305, 277
 Gray, 210
 Breakenridge, 81
 Breckenridge, 209
 Brech-loading Guns, 138
 Brennan, 276
 Brewster, 135
 Bridge, 258
 Bridgeport, Conn., 9, 12
 Briental, 286
 Briggs, 117, 276, 327, 329, 341
 Brindmade, 197
 Brinkerhoff, 109, 233
 Brinsmade, 35, 248
 Brisco, 226, 249, 280, 281, 302, 334, 367
 Broadbent, 217
 Broadwater, 160
 Brock, 259
 Broeske, 221
 Bromgrove, 191
 Bronson, 199, 268
 Brooks, 92, 112, 197, 201, 227, 249, 252, 257, 286, 287, 294, 320
 Brooks, Capt. John, 227
 Brothmott, 209
 Brower, 267
 Brown, 139, 205, 216, 245, 254, 257, 276, 329, 343
 Brownell, 321
 Browning, 139, 214, 233
 Bruce, 282, 252
 Brumby, 183
 Bryan, 197, 288, 330, 331
 Bryan, Sarah, 41
 Bryant, 168, 349
 Buchanan, 238, 356
 Buchanan, President, 137
 Buck, 231, 244, 263, 294, 300
 Buckingham, 210, 260, 290, 317, 331
 Buckley, 207, 216, 226, 266
 Bucus, 250
 Budge, 328
 Buddington, 258
 Buel, 117
 Buell, 201
 Buffalo University, 176
 Buger, 256
 Bulkley, 56, 60, 216, 222, 244, 253, 367, 368
 Bulkley, Juliette E., 244
 Bulkley, Rev. Peter, 148, 244
 Bull, 7, 247, 279
 Bump, 278
 Bunce, 362
 Bunker Hill, Battle of, 161
 "Banker Hill," The brig, 96
 Bunnell, 256
 Bunyan, John, 124
 Burbank, 235
 Burdick, 228, 321
 Burgess, 260, 355
 Burke, 125, 314
 Burnett, 130, 269, 332
 Burnham, 353
 Burns, 228, 249, 324, 351
 Burr, 7, 8, 9, 11, 24, 27, 33, 36, 47, 48, 59, 60, 62, 72, 80, 81, 198, 207, 215, 224, 227, 237, 251, 253, 259, 283, 284, 294, 309, 310, 315, 335, 362, 363, 367, 368
 Burritt, 21, 92, 204, 215, 229, 230, 242, 282
 Burroughs, 198
 Burton, 200, 206, 209, 219, 239, 249, 328, 339, 352
 Burwell, 231, 273, 284
 Bush, 240, 305
 Bushnell, 204
 Butler, 291, 326, 330, 340, 354, 357
 Byers, 340
 Byrnes, 362
 Byron, 217, 243, 247
 "By the Fireside," 181
 Cable, 81, 82, 365, 366
 Cablesfield, 26
 Cabordhill, 26
 Cadwell, 339
 Cady, 106, 156, 211, 255, 289
 Caldwell, 70, 226, 314
 Caley, 247, 323
 Calhoun, 311
 Calloway, 143
 Cameron, 287
 Camp, 217, 223, 254
 Campbell, 134, 232, 273, 313, 314
 Candler, 111
 Canfield, 286, 328, 368
 Cannon, 306
 Cannon, 45
 Cape Horn, 73
 Capron, 248
 Cardwell, 333
 Cargill, 259
 Carlile, 267
 Carlisle, 239
 Carlton, 302
 Carleton, 318
 "Carnahan Guards," 142
 Carrington, 265, 268
 "Carrington, General"
 A ship, 95
 Carroll, 135, 281
 Carter, 218, 255, 283
 Cartledge, 290
 Carver, 212
 "Casa de Oro," 172
 Case, 130, 166, 256, 318, 336
 Caslin, 278
 Casper, 344
 Cass, 246
 Castle, 212, 234, 267
 Castner, 328
 Catlin, 256
 Caulkin, 196
 Centre, Primed Ammunition, 138
 Chamberlain, 154, 176, 215, 355
 Chambers, 12, 243
 Champin, 303
 Champman, 268
 Chandler, 37, 38, 220, 275
 Chapel, 357
 Chapin, Rev. Edwin H., Biography, 225
 Chapman, 305, 320, 354
 Charleston Earthquake, 152
 Charter of St. John's Lodge, No. 3, dated 1762, 45
 Charles de Joubel, 161
 Chatfield, 210
 Chauncey, 9, 10, 24, 31, 45, 114, 148, 330, 363
 Chauncey, Rev. Charles, death of, 11
 Chavez de Perea, 322
 Cheatham, 357
 Cherry, 277
 Chesebore, 237
 Chester, 135
 "Chez Grand Mere,"
 Chichester, 244, 323
 Child, 273, 292
 Child, Calvin D., 290
 "Child and Cat," 181
 Christian, 303
 Christin, 233
 Chittenden, 5
 Church, 162, 260
 Churchill, 16, 213, 237, 266, 280
 CHURCHES
 Congregational Church of Stratfield, 9

- Marriages of Hubbells in Cong. Ch., Newtown, Conn., 366
 Hist. Notice of 1st Cong. Ch., 364
 Communicants of the 1st Cong. Ch., in Bridgeport, Conn., in 1831, named Hubbell, 364
 Members of 1st Cong. Ch., Bridgeport, Conn., from 1821 to 1879, named Hubbell, 364
 Cicero, 204, 311
- CLAIMS
- U.S. Claims before 1800, and afterward, 137, 138, 365, 366
 Chapman, 67
 Clare, 299
 Clark, 79, 124, 182, 209, 215, 219, 225, 228, 332, 337, 249, 256, 259, 310, 311, 317, 318, 319, 328, 329, 331
 Clark Philena, Had "Hubbell Family Bible," 124
 Clarke, 10, 260, 308
 Clarkson, 260
 Clasby, 230
 Clay, 235
 Clay, Henry, 95, 106
 Cleland, 336
 Clement, 306
 Clinton, De Witt, 81, 110
 Clobber, 340
 Clyde, 307
 Coan, 302
 Cobb, 306
 Cobden, 150
 Coburn, 238
 Cockshure, Indian chief, 37
 "Cockshure's Island," 37
 Coe, 107, 155, 215
 Coffin, 230, 328, 342, 352
 Coggeshall, 33
 Cogswell, 37, 202, 186, 314
 Cohn, 259
 Colburn, 339
 Cole, 110, 127, 218, 235, 356
 Cole, Annie S., A Chinese Lady, 128
 Coleman, 192, 274, 299, 347
 Coles, 242, 261, 337, 351
 Colfax, 330
 Colger, 330
 Collin, 181
 Collins, 100, 231, 247, 295
 Collinson, 283
 Colfman, 234, 316
 Combs, 333
 Comie, 342
 Committee of 1000, 142
 Compton, 321
 Comstock, 101, 252
 Cone, 335
 Congo, 314
 Conkling, 226, 227
 Conrood, 356
 Continental Money, 61
 Constantinos, A Wealthy Greek, 95
 Cook, 9, 237, 246
 Cook, Captain. Killed by a Native, 74
 Cooke, 11, 12, 38, 40, 41, 44, 47
 Cooke, Rev. Samuel, 11, 365
 Coon, 289, 319
 Cooper, 217, 221, 239, 251, 294, 342, 347
 Cooper, Isaac, 163
 Cooper, James Fenimore, 86, 163, 252
 Copenhaver, 356
 Copper Mine, 27
 Corbin, 84, 180, 233
 Corbusier, 274
 Cordon, 357
 Cornell, 287, 317, 320
 Cornell Family, 357
 Corning, 283, 300
 Cornwall, 274
 Corson, 205
 Cotterell, 212
 Cotton, 127
 Couch, 208
 Coulter, 325
 Count de Chambour, 97
 Count Ramelli, 238
 Count Wachtmeister, 347
 Court of Claims, 137
 Covell, 71
 Cowdry, 201
 Coweta, 351
 Cowgill, 143, 276, 299
 Cowling, 292
 Coy, 320
 Cracow, 30
 Crawford, 343
 Crampton, 269, 270
 Crandall, 321
 Crane, 284, 299
 Crane, 345
 Cravens, 280
 Crawford, 239, 280, 297, 328
 Calteso, 24
 Crippen, 264
 Crocker, 328
 Cromwell, Oliver, 115, 219, 324
 Cronkrite, 299
 Crosby, 297, 342
 Cross, 362
 "Crozier's Registry," 190
 Cuban Relief, 152
 Cuizer, 226
 Culph, 275
 Culver, 268, 320, 327, 341
 Cummer, 323
 Cummings, 109, 170, 219, 288, 343
 Cummings, Alfred, 88
 Cure, 264
 "Curse of Marriage," 183
 Curran, 118
 Curtin, 304
 Curtis, 59, 63, 67, 81, 84, 86, 92, 108, 117, 122, 210, 212, 229, 242, 261, 273, 284, 326, 327, 336, 341, 345
 Curfiss, 6, 197, 201, 293, 300, 319
 Curtiss Family, 293
 Curtiss, Mehitabel, 35
 Cushman, Charlotte, 182
 Cutler, 67, 215, 236, 239
 Daggett, 300
 Dale, 349, 351
 Daley, 354
 Dame, 319
 Damescuis, 276
 Damon, 183
 Dana, 101, 308
 Danebrog, The, 2
 Danforth, 204
 Daniels, 334
 Danks, 278
 Dann, 298
 Darr, 297
 Darling, 256
 Darnall, 178, 313
 Darnall, 241
 Darwin, 299, 305
 Davidson, 216, 335
 Daviel, 176
 Davis, 79, 211, 235, 237, 246, 248, 250, 254, 255, 299, 303, 308, 328, 335, 349
 Davis, Jefferson, 112
 Daw, 245
 Day, 232, 339
 Dayton, 69, 162, 220, 351, 249, 282, 328
 Deaf Mute Institute, 114
 Dealing, 334
 Deam, 334, 344
 Deaths of Hubbells, 369, 370
 De Barre, 335
 De Board, 355
 De Boer, 269
 Decatur, 278
 Decker, 303, 351
 Dee, 355
 "Deerslayer," Original of, 86
 Deerslayer's Rifle, 86
 Defane, 247
 De Forrest, 200
 Degroot, 275
 De Haven, 253
 De Jabel, 161
 Deland, 256
 De Land, 303
 Delano, Paul, 92
 Delavan, 232, 335
 Delivan, 289
 Dell, 340, 354
 Delmer, 340
 Demaberge, 347
 Deming, 204, 217, 259
 Demorest, 211
 Dempsey, 338
 Denio, 280
 Denio, 280
 Denison, 244
 Denniston, 229
 Denman, 343
 "Deo est Gloria," 138
 "Departure," The, 181
 De Perea, 322
 Derby, 275
 Derthick, 247
 De Schweinitz, 176
 "Des Moines Club," 163
 De Tar, 338
 Devlin, 240
 Devonshire Cattle, 107
 Devonshire, Earl of, 2
 Dewesse, 275
 Dewey, 209, 244, 245
 De Witt, 122, 252, 333
 Dexter, 215, 317
 Dibble, 204
 Dickerson, 6, 258
 Dickinson, 257
 Dickson, 312
 "Dignity of Labor," 225
 Dill, 336
 Dillingham, 121
 Dimmick, 228, 321
 Dimmock, 321
 Dimson, 342
 Discovery of Gold in Georgia, 88
 Dixon, 317
 Doherty, 195
 Dodge, 354
 Dodridge, 39
 Doherty, 198
 Dolberg, 191
 Dombaugh, 339
 "Domesday Book," 191
 Donald, 344
 "Donner Hills," 332
 Donivan, 328
 Doollittle, 150, 220, 311
 Dorman, 228
 Dorrance, 339
 Dorwin, 202, 305
 Douglas, Stephen A., 122
 Douglass, 361
 Doughty, 295
 Dowling, 233
 Downs, 204
 Downs, 249, 259, 260, 261
 Doyle, 279
 Draft Pipe, for Locomotives, 139
 Drake, 232
 Draper, 292, 333
 "Dreams and Ghosts," 182
 Drew, 229, 261
 Driver, 127
 Drummond, 217
 Dryden, 146
 Dubois, 304
 Dudley, 312, 337
 Dugald, 234
 Dugdale, 185
 Duke de Bordeaux, 97
 Duke of Montrose, 137, 139
 Duncanson, 342
 Dunham, 247, 275, 324
 Dunlap, 244, 247
 Dunson, 233
 Gunn, 295
 Dunning, 114, 211, 304, 308, 367
 Durant, 121, 250, 334, 335
 Durant, 156
 Durfee, 359
 Dusenbury, 348
 Duston, 230
 Outton, 368
 Duly, 247
 Dwight, 233, 243, 258, 307, 344
 Dwight, Doctor, 55
 Dye, 110, 264
 Dyer, 353
 Dyas, 270
 Eads, 339
 Earl, 325, 330, 344
 Earl Algar, 186, 191
 Earle, 306
 Eastborn, 310
 Easterbrook, 292
 Eastering, 158
 East Indian Co. China Branch, 97
 Eastman, 257
 Easton, 143
 Eaton, 142, 343
 Ebele, 358
 Eberly, 296
 Eberstein, 350
 Eddy, 319
 Eder, 343
 Edgarton, 227
 Edgerton, 332
 Edgette, 248
 Edgott, 306
 Edmond, 61, 80, 203, 367
 Edson, 249
 Edwards, 24, 98, 201, 215, 230, 239, 293, 325, 332
 Egypt, Overland route to, 1842, 97
 Egyptian Pyramids, 101
 Ehrlinger, Alberta J. See No. 5091, 351
 Ehrlinger, Edward G. Married No. 5297, 351
 Ehrlinger, Edwin G. See No. 5090, 351
 Ehrlinger, James D. See 5093, 351
 Ehrlinger, William P. See No. 5092, 351
 Eldredge, 251, 324
 Eliot, 367, 368
 Ellington, 331
 Elliott, 105, 260
 Ellis, 116, 177, 259, 308
 Emer, 278

- Elmore, 290
 Eloy, 270
 Ellsworth, 307, 327, 329, 342, 344
 Elwood, 284, 329, 342
 Ely, 149
 Embury, 266
 Emerson, 247, 248, 334, 350
 Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 148
 Emery, 260
 Emmet, 246, 351
 Emmet, Robert, 277
 Emmons, 121
 Emory, 157
 Engelholm, Sweden, 163
 England, "The Royal Arms," 190
 Engle, 318
 Engles, 116
 Ennis, 262
 Enos, 110
 Ensign, 209, 231
 Ensworth, 314
 Enswise, 192
 "Equitable Life," 164
 Erlanger, 173
 Erren, 340
 "Esoteric Magazine," 182
 "Eugenics," 346
 Evans, 71
 Evans, 267
 Everett, 229, 289, 298
 Everett, Edward, 95
 Everitt, 176
 Ewitts, 368
 Ewing, 150, 299
 "Explosive Shell Fuses," 137
 Eyer, 239
 Eyrce, 286
 Fairchild, 281, 301, 329
 Fake, 330
 Fancher, 175, 302
 "Fan Tana," 173
 Fanton, 208
 Farmer, 236, 269
 Farnam, 300
 Farnsworth, 175, 176, 284
 Farron, 322
 Farrow, 295
 Fasset, 226
 Faulkner, 108, 164, 237
 Fay, 339
 Fayerweather, 10, 31, 53, 59, 62, 198, 363
 Fechter, Charles, 182
 Fenton, 206
 Ferris, 293
 Ferry, 341, 351
 Field, 264, 331, 358
 Fielden, 104
 Fielding, 347, 354
 Fields, 224
 Fife, 316
 Finch, 53, 59, 121, 199, 367, 368
 Firman, 42, 43, 227
 "First School House," 10
 Fish, 353
 Fisher, 224, 255, 286
 Fisk, 105, 336
 Fitch, 88, 92, 121, 222, 227, 257
 Fitts, 129, 336
 Flanders, 333, 358
 Flanagan, 325
 Flannery, 336, 350
 "Flat Rock," 48
 Fleet, 335
 Fleming, 158, 350
 Fletcher, 246
 Florida Yellow Fever, 152
 Flower, 87, 135, 158, 214, 368
 Flower Family, 214
 Floyd, 233, 292, 326
 Foley, 280
 Folger, 328
 Follett, 345
 Folwell, 324
 Foote, 92, 192, 203, 213, 254, 292
 Forbes, 216, 333
 Ford, 50, 258, 279, 280, 328, 337
 Fordham, 353
 Forge, 60
 Forrest, 330
 Forrest, Edwin, 183
 Fort Donaldson, 268, 277
 Fort Hill, 37
 Fort Schuyler, 71
 Fort Sumpter, 132
 Forty-Fourth Congress, 150
 Forty-Fifth Congress, 150
 Forty-Sixth Congress, 150
 Foster, 333
 Foulds, 241
 Fountain, 254
 Fow, 271
 Fow, 271
 Fowler, 301
 Fox, 231, 328
 Fahn, 342
 Frank, 296
 Franklin, 301, 326, 337
 Franklin, 179
 Frary, 245
 Freeman, 280
 "Freemen in Fairfield," 372, 373
 Frelove, 356
 Fremont, 338, 351
 French, 10, 86, 139, 157, 196, 203, 248, 249, 255, 294, 363
 French, Abigail, 13, 32
French Privateer, 62
 French Revolution, 97
 Frost, 196, 263
 Frost, Elizabeth, 13
 Fry, 5
 Fuller, 246
 Fullerton, 163, 232, 325, 340
 Funk, Dr. Isaac K., 182
 Gabriel, 276, 333
 Gage, 279, 285
 Gail, 211
 Gaines, 250
 Gale, 287, 335
 Galt, 299
 Galusha, 118
 "Galveston Disaster," 152
 Ganado, 322
 Gano, 204, 241, 245
 Ganson, 133
 Garden City Co., 181
 Gardiner, 255
 Gardner, 194, 157, 231, 288, 303, 306
 Garibaldi, 260, 276
 Garner, 303
 Garton, 69
 Garret, 242, 309
 Garretson, 320
 Garrett, 332
 Garwood, 390
 Garrison, 231, 313
 Garsuch, 342
 Gaskill, 318
 Gasins, 318
 Gates, 203, 258, 285, 293, 344
 Gaufl, 367
 Gauldord, 201, 298, 303
 Gearing, 27
 Gebbie, 307, 316
 Geer, 305
 Genealogical Records, 195
 Genealogical Records, from London, Facsimile, 187, 188
 GENERAL INDEX, 395
 GENERATIONS
 First, 195
 Second, 195
 Third, 197, 304
 Fourth, 201, 304, 317
 Fifth, 210, 304, 315, 317, 318
 Sixth, 227, 305, 315, 316, 318
 Seventh, 258, 307, 316, 321
 Eighth, 292, 308, 316, 331
 Ninth, 304, 346
 Tenth, 354
 Eleventh, 354
 Issue of Tenth Gen.
 Of Benedict Hubbell of Germany, 361
 Too late for classification are only in the First Edition of 1880.
 See Classified and Unclassified Records.
 Unclassified Descendants of Richard Hubbell, the First, 309, 354
 Gierich, 350
 Gere, 237
 Germany, 103, 361
 Gibbon, 116, 252
 Gibson, 234, 318, 338
 Gibson, 234
 Giddings, 221
 Gifford, 339
 Gilpin, 49, 129, 199, 228, 331, 358
 Gilburd, 367
 Gilles, 287
 Gillette, 368
 Gillis, 252
 Gilman, 252
 Gilmore, 358
 Gilpin, 111
 Girard, 300
 "Girl at the Helm," 173
 Girvan, 109
 Gladden, 285
 Glasby, 334, 350
 Gleason, 181, 239, 247, 323, 355, 358
 Glover, 42, 43, 220, 249, 250, 317
 Goddard, 290
 Godfrey, 283, 284, 334, 335, 347, 367
 Godfrey, Jonathan, 290
 Godfrey, Captain Jonathan, 255
 Goewey, 278
 Gold, 6, 8, 17, 22, 23, 196, 367, 368
 Golden, 264
 Goldsmith, 237
 "Goloid Dollar," 138
 Gomes, 302
 Goode, Anne, 5
 Goodman, 109, 294
 Goodrich, 346, 368
 Goodsel, 367, 368
 Goodsell, 348
 Goodwin, 250, 284
 Goodyear, 152
 Gordon, 98, 99, 357
 Gorham, 50, 221, 230, 367
 Gorham, Dr. Charles, 252
 Gould, 241, 299
 Gould, Sir Charles, 71
 Government, L a n d
 Script, 167
 Governor's Island, 289
 Graham, 135, 158, 214, 229, 262
 Graham of Claverhouse, 214
 Gramhams of Scotland, 137
 Grandeman, 336
 Grandison, 229
 Granger, 320
 Grand Lodge of Conn., 45
 Grand Lodge at London, 44
 Grand Master of England, 44
 Grand Master of Province of New York, 44
 Grant, 43, 55, 148, 230, 296, 300, 329, 332, 337, 340, 344, 347, 351
 Grant, Gen. U. S., 139
 Graves, 202, 289, 325, 335, 368
 Gray, 70, 206, 231, 269, 273, 322, 333, 368
 Gray, 276
 "Great Eight - Wheel Car Suits," 136
 Great Fire of 1834, 91
 Great House, 66
 Great Shot, A, 56, 87, 132
 Greeley, 294
 Green, 7, 230, 256, 272, 307, 319, 327, 329, 344
 Greenberger, 298
 "Green Dell," 237
 Greene, 96, 97, 307
 Greenfield Church, 364
 Gregory, 10, 16, 47, 63, 145, 205, 207, 221, 274, 281, 299, 302, 348, 363, 366
 Greig, 92
 Gregory, 286
 Grey, 158, 239
 Gridley, 323, 325
 Griffin, 42, 43, 203, 226, 366
 Grinnell, 218, 321
 Gritman, 351
 Groat, 295
 Groesbeck, 335
 Gronberg, 350
 "Gross Herzog," 361
 Grubb, 214
 Grumman, 301
 Grundy, 353
 Guadaluja, 322
 Guernsey, 295
 Guise, 315, 366
 Guiterrez, 236
 Guiterrez, 161, 322
 Guiterrez, 171, 172, 338
 Gulf of Suez, 102
 Gunn, 276
 Gurney, 134
 Guysborough, Nova Scotia, 67, 113
 Haack, 238
 Hachler, 361
 Haden, 356
 Hadley, 106, 257, 362, 363
 Hadsell, 323
 Haggman, 241
 Hague, 334
 Hahnemann, 170
 Haight, 134
 Haines, 244
 Hale, 82, 213, 248, 322
 "Hale's Eddy," 214
 Hallford, 191
 Hale, 31, 52, 127, 150, 175, 203, 234, 239, 248, 249, 256, 262, 268, 275, 280, 282, 343
 Han, Gov., 69
 Halleck, 259
 Hallock, 284
 Hamand, 341

- Hamilton, 264, 274, 318
 Hammit, 108
 Hamlet, 183
 Hanchett, 340
 Hancock, John, 254
 Hanford, 249, 289, 353
 Hammer, 344
 Hanna, 234
 Hannah, 291
 Hanscom, 149
 Hansee, 321
 Hanson, 341
 Harber, 347
 Harcourt, 303
 Hard, 36, 281
 Hardesty, 221
 Harding, 248, 300, 322
 Hardy, 232
 Hariord, 288
 Harkins, 260
 Harker, 338
 Harlow, 296
 Harper, 342
 Harris, 196, 257, 296, 328, 341
 Harrison, 44, 45, 217, 236, 245, 263, 276, 320, 333, 338, 362
 Hart, 111, 220, 240, 244, 321, 328, 368
 Hartum, 342
 Harvard College, 9, 148
 Harvey, 8, 291, 302
 Harville, 345
 Harwood, 345
 Haskel, 359
 Haskins, 349
 Hastings, 303
 Hatch, 58, 201, 202, 211, 215, 220, 246
 Hathaway, 245
 Haven, 243
 Haverly, 327, 340
 Hawaii, 239
 Hawkins, 121, 123, 131, 228, 229, 245, 292, 321, 328, 346, 351
 Hawley, 22, 50, 56, 91, 121, 195, 201, 202, 227, 232, 242, 252, 255, 258, 282
 Hay, 322
 Haycock, 342
 Hayden, 109, 220, 279, 288
 Hayes, 253, 285, 356
 Haymer, 353
 Hays, 344
 Haywood, 192
 Hazard, 327, 341
 Headington, 342
 Heath, 230
 Hedges, 266
 Heidleman, 336
 "Helige Zeit," 361
 Heinekin, 307
 Hempstead, 321
 Henderson, 117, 232, 314, 325, 334
 Hendricks, 269
 Henley-in-Arden, 191
 Henninger, 353
 "Henry and Jack," 181
 Henry, 254
 Hensy, 264
 Herald's College, 190
 Herne, 229
 "Heroes and Hunters of the West," 60
 Herring, 358
 Hewitt, 271, 358
 Hibbard, 121
 Hickok, 202
 Hicks, 268
 Hierlehey, 215, 239
 Hiles, 349
 Higer, 362
 Hill, 86, 91, 143, 176, 280, 288, 303, 306, 352, 367
 Hillmer, Rev. J. J., 109
 Hills, 226
 Hilton, 357
 Hillton, 332
 Hinchman, 280
 Hincken, 313
 Hincks, 362
 Hines, 9, 44, 196, 364
 Himes, 322
 Hingmar, 31
 Hinman, 239
 Hinsdale, 140, 227, 251
 Hipple, 263
 Hirleyhey, 67
 Hiram College, 280, 324
 "History of Hubbells," 182
 Hitchcock, 233, 344
 Hitt, 328
 Hoadley, 197, 327, 340
 Hoag, 247
 Hoagland, 255, 321,
 Hobart, 30, 307, 367, 368
 Hobel, 192
 Hodge, 246
 Hodsdor, 24
 Hofmann, 255, 277
 Hogan, 284
 Hoge, 113
 Hoggins, 319
 Holbrook, 298
 Holburton, 60
 Holgate, 332
 Holt, 317, 320, 330
 Holyrod Castle, 97
 Hood, 177
 Hong Kong, China, 102
 Honolulu, 239
 Hontoon, 246
 Hood, 280
 Hooker, 248
 Hopkins, 244, 245, 299, 300, 328, 347
 Hopkins, Mark, 148
 Hopkins, President Mark of Williams College, 244
 Horace, 115
 Hornblower, 289
 Hosmer, 246
 Hotchkiss, 92, 233, 258, 288, 331
 Hough, 209
 Houghton, 31
 Houqua, 75, 77
 Housatonic River, 37
 Howard, 334
 Howe, 201, 292, 346
 Howell, 92, 267
 Howes, 227
 Howey, 248
 Howland, 95, 96, 99, 101
 Hoyt, 73, 75, 96, 97, 208, 220, 221, 223, 286, 293
 Hubald, Hugo, 2, 3, 4, 18, 191, 192
 Hubald, Sir John, 190
 Hubald, Sir Nicholas, 190
 Hubald, "The Flemish Monk," 191
 Hubald, Sir Richard, 190
 Hubald, Sir Thomas, 190
 Hubaldus, 191
 Hubba, the Dane, 1, 2
 "Hubald Arms," 192
 Hubald Family of Eng-land, 2
 "Hubald Family," 191
 Hubald, Harald, 185
 Hubald, Hugo, 137
 Hubball, 185
 Hubball Family, 191
 Hubball, Richard, 195
 Hubball, 204, 248
 HUBBELL
 Aaron, 53, 69, 90, 106, 155, 225, 357
 Abel, 47, 48, 357
 Abel J., 149
 Abiah, 47, 48
 Abigail, 13, 16, 17, 24, 31, 33, 35, 49, 51
 Abigail, Widow of Richard Hubbell the First, 14
 Abiza, 72, 88, 92, 121, 357
 Abraham, 50, 55
 Dr. Adelbert, M., 358
 Adela, 54
 Algernon S., 58, 151
 Algernon S. Biog-raphy and Portrait,
 114
 Ahijah, 46
 Ahijah, 311
 Alexander, 99
 Alexander C. Biog-raphy, 178
 Alfred H., 114
 Alfred S., 120
 Alton, "Modern Samson," 216
 Alrick, 71
 Alrick, Biography and Portrait, 118, 119
 Alvin A. Biography and Portrait, 175
 Amos, 43, 44, 62, 72, 81, 88, 140
 Andrew, 31
 Andrew, Will of, 50
 Andrew L. Biog-raphy and Portrait, 158, 156
 Anita M., 172
 Ann, 51
 Anna, 53
 Anne, 63, 357
 Anson, 59
 Anson E., 78, 97
 "Hubbell Arms," 190
 Asa, 46, 53, 82, 91, 145
 Asa. Poem "The Farmers," 83
 Augustus, Biography, 154
 Benedict, 191
 Benjamin, 44
 Beulah C., 163, 294, 347
 "Hubbell Book," 183
 Bula, 176
 Captain, not Hub-bard, 75
 Caroline, Chinese Mission, Biog-raphy, 127
 Catharine, 92
 Charity, 53, 91
 Charles, 168
 Charles B., 140
 Charles B. Biog-raphy and Portrait, 148
 Charles B., "Coat-of-Arms," 360
 Charles B., Portrait and Biography, 88, 89
 Charles E., 126
 Charles L., 148
 Charles L. M., 172
 Charles M. Biog-raphy and Portrait, 183
 Chester T. Biog-raphy and Portrait, 173
 Clara I., 275
 Clara I., Biography, 175
 Clifford, Bank Presi-dent, 335
 Comfort, Will of, 58
 Comfort, 37, 40, 41, 59
 "Hubbell's Corner," 327
 Hubbell Crest, 190
 "Hubbell's C r o s s Roads," 318, 327
 Cyrus, 178
 Daniel, 30, 42, 43, 46, 48, 70, 362, 363
 Daniel, Will of, 47, 63
 David, 30, 48, 61, 62, 126
 Delphine A. See 354, No. 5776
 Diodatus, 84
 Earl S., 340
 Ebenezer, 13, 23, 26, 36
 Edward, Biography, 142
 Dr. Edward, Snow Hill, Md., 262
 Edward P., President "Northern Sales Co.," 339
 Elbert E. Biography, 120
 Eliza J. See No. 2011, p. 245
 Edwin N., Hon., 306
 Eleazer, 24, 44, 45, 148
 Elijah, 50
 Elizabeth, 24, 181
 Elizabeth C., 79, 139
 Elizabeth F. J. A., 84
 Eliza, 51
 Eliza, 58
 Ellen, 53, 90
 Elmore, 311
 Elnathan, 69
 Elnathan, wife of, 81
 Enoch, 37, 40, 41
 Ephraim, 12, 27, 30, 37, 38, 40, 47, 58, 59, 362, 363
 Ephraim, "Brother of John," 310
 Esther, 46
 Eugene W. Biog-raphy and Portrait, 170
 Ezbon, 176, 220
 Ezekiah, 46
 Ezekiel, 59, 73, 74, 92, 94, 96
 Ezekiel, Voyages, 72
 Ezra, 37, 40, 53, 82, 108
 Family, 191
 Family Assn., 174
 Family of America, 2
 Family of England, 2
 Family Reunion, 123
 Farms, 153
 Fenelon, Biography, 122
 Ferdinand, W. Biog-raphy and Portrait, 144
 Fertilizer Co., 142
 Florence. See No. 5764, 354
 Francis B., 162
 Francis B. Biography and Portrait, 131, 132
 Frank A., 161
 Frank A. Biography and Portrait, 171
 Frank A. Company, Sheep Raisers, 171, 172, 337
 Franklin B. Biog-raphy, 142
 Frank C., Prof., 323
 Fred D., 142
 Frederick A., 117
 in his Honor, 163
 Frederick B., 325

- HUBBELL
 Frederick C., 163, 294, 347
 Frederick M., 162, 260, 294
 Frederick M. Biography and Portrait, 162, 163
 Frederick M., 75th Birthday Celebration, 163
 Frederick M. Oration "Frederick M. Estate, The," 163
 George A., 67
 George A., 150
 George A., Rev. Biography and Portrait, 143, 144
 George A. "College President," 323
 George E. Biography, 135
 George H., 126, 169
 George L., 181
 George L. Biography and Portrait, 179, 180
 George W., 58, 78, 92, 95, 96, 97
 George W., U. S. Consul, 94
 George W. Dies in Manila, 1831, 98
 George W. Biography and Portrait, 151
 George W., Jr. Biography and Portrait, 161
 Gershom, 49, 50, 54, 364
 Gershom. House built by him, 54
 Gershom. Will of, 55
 Gershom E., 91
 Gideon, 37, 41, 47, 48, 49, 51, 63
 Gideon S., 50
 Gideon S. Deed to him, 79
 Golden Wedding, 170
 Grover C., 163
 Grover C., 163, 294, 347
 Hannah, 51, 70
 Harvey, 79, 124, 131
 Harvey. Biography and Portrait, 104, 105
 Harvey. Letter to the Author, 104
 Harvey. "Electrical Specialties," 325
 Henry L. Biography, 139
 Henry S., 120
 Henry S. Biography and Portrait, 178
 Henry Salem. Biography, 181
 Henry W., 78, 92, 95, 98, 190
 Henry Wilson. Memorandum of Voyages, 93
 Hezekiah, 45, 53, 64, 86
 Hickok, 84, 108
 Hiram, 88, 156
 Hiram. Biography, 106
 Hiram G., Dr., 303
 Hiram P. Biography and Portrait, 154
 Honor C., 67
 Horace M., 172
 Horatio N., 67, 112
 Horatio, W. L., General, Biography, 111
 Howard G., 126
 Henry W., General, 289
 Ichabod, 42, 43
 Ida W., 270
 Ida W. Biography, 164
 Isaac, 81, 121, 123, 131
 Isaac. The Indian Captive, 69, 220
 Ithamar, 42, 43
 Jabez, 49, 62
 Jabez. Will of, 61
 Jacob, 127
 Jacob R., 154, 155
 Jay A., Hon. Biography, 149, 311
 James, 10, 13, 31, 32, 61, 67, 81, 124
 James. Biography, 108
 James. Will recorded, 319
 James A. Biography, 162
 James B. Biography and Portrait, 159, 160
 James E., 270
 James L., 171, 172
 James L. Biography, 160
 James R., Hon. Biography, 147, 148
 James W., Rev. Biography, 144
 Jason. His family records, 126
 Jedediah, 37, 40, 52, 123
 Jedediah. Family Bible, 124
 Jedediah. Ohio Pioneer, 219
 Jephthah, 42, 43
 Jeremiah J., 67
 John, 6, 12, 13, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 32, 33, 35, 36, 50, 59, 63, 79, 80, 81, 84, 86, 121, 142, 164, 357, 362, 363
 John. Biography and Portrait, 133
 John. Brother of Ephraim, 310
 John. Inventory of Estate, 21
 John. Receives Patrimony, 32
 John. Will of, 19
 John. Will of, 51
 John A., 172
 John B., Captain, of Bridgeport, 92
 John C., 173
 John D. Biography, 164
 John H. Biography, 162
 John L., 160
 John P., 181
 John W., 179
 John W. Biography and Portrait, 158, 159
 Johnson, 84
 Jonathan, 4, 23, 42, 80
 Jonathan. Settlement of Estate, 42, 43
 Joseph, 13, 23, 30, 32, 33, 48, 108
 Joseph. Inventory of Estate, 32
 Joseph M., 143
 Josiah, 22, 33, 36, 60, 91, 142
 Josiah. Will of, 35
 Josiah B. Of Sandwich Islands, 242
 Julian B. Biography and Portrait, 152
 Julius C., 153, 179
 Julius Caesar. "National Guards," 332
 Julius Caesar. Portrait and Biography, 84, 85
 Julius Loring, 108
 Katharine, 37
 Legal Directory, 162
 Leora. Gratifying Reflections, 126
 Lester, 154
 Lester. Biography and Portrait, 156, 157
 Levi, 161
 Levi. Biography, 121
 Levi. A Merchant, 223
 Levi C., 58
 Lewis, 59, 82
 Lewis W. Biography, 142
 Lois, 46
 Lorenzo, 161
 Lorenzo. Biography, 171
 Loring Curtis. Biography, 108
 Lucas, 108
 Lucius. Biography, 123
 Lucius, 131
 Lucius. His monument, 43 feet high, 123
 Lucius W., 130
 Lucius W. Biography and Portrait, 166, 167
 Lumber Co., 173
 Luman, 153, 159
 Luman. Biography and Portrait, 107
 Luman L., 41, 59
 Luman L. Biography and Portrait, 168
 Luther A. Biography, 266
 Macpherson, 155
 Macpherson. Biography, 165
 Mansfield, 58, 59
 Margaret, 181
 Margarite, 172
 Marjory, 22, 24
 Martha, 35, 36, 62
 Martin J. Biography and Portrait, 164, 165
 Mary, 5, 37, 46, 47, 48
 Mary. Her Estates, Adm., 314
 Mary E., 166
 Matthew, 37, 40, 50, 56, 58, 63, 71, 79, 84, 151, 161, 318
 Matthew. House built by him, 57
 Marion S., Rev., 357
 Medora S. Portrait Painter, 131, 292
 Mehitabel, 318
 Melancthon W., 170
 Milow W., 164
 Milow W. Biography, 108
 Moses, 55
Motte, 190
 Naomi, 67
 Napoleon C., 269
 Nathan, 33, 35, 50, 51, 59, 112, 120
 Nathan. His old gun, 86
 Nathan. Biography, 150
 Nathan. His Epitaph, 68
 Nathan. Had 19 children and 5 step-children, 67
 Nathan. Land Granted, 67
 Nathan. Will of, 67
 Nathan. Will of, 49
 Nathan. Will of, 53
 Nathan W., 67
 Nathan. Rev., 272
 Nathaniel, 45, 127
 Nathaniel, Rev., 24
 Nathaniel, Rev. Will of, 46
 Nehemiah, 49, 68, 109
 Newton S. Biography and Portrait, 174
 Octavio A., 109
 Oliver C., 80
 Onesimus, 63
 Opera House, 170
 Orange Scott, 105
 Orange Scott. Biography, 131
 Oretus, 157
 Orrin Z. Biography and Portrait, 179
 Pamela, 31
 Parnach, 50
 Parthenia, 53
 Patience, 22
 Penelope, 44
 Peter, 23, 36, 38, 40, 50, 52, 58, 61, 106
 Peter. Biography, 131
 Peter. Inventory of Estate, 38, 39, 40
 Peter. Will of, 37
 Philo. Biography, 109
 Phineas, 23
 Priscilla, 55
 Raymond. Biography, 172
 Raymond. Composer of Music, 172, 334
 Rhoda, 61
 Richard, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16, 19, 27, 28, 29, 34, 35, 37, 31, 32, 33, 36, 41, 43, 45, 266
 Richard, 148, 175, 185, 190, 195, 361, 362, 363, 365
 Richard. Inventory of Estate, 14, 25, 26, 27
 Richard. Last Residence, 92
 Richard. Member of 1st. Cong. Church of Bridgeport, 92
 Richard. Military Commission, 34
 Richard. Silver Tankard, 22
 Richard. The First. Grave of, 9, 12
 Richard. The First. Will of, 12
 Richard. Will of, 23, 33, 44
 Richard. Son of John, 13
 Richard. Three Wives, 9
 Richard Jr., 12, 13, 92
 Richard H., 88, 138, 139
 Richard H. Biography, 158
 Richard M., 129
 Richtmyer. Biography, 155
 Roman G., 172
 Ruth, 58
 Salmon, 63
 Salmon. Military Commission, 64
 Samson H., 175
 Samson H. Biography and Portrait, 127
 Samuel, 357, 363

- HUBBELL
 Samuel. Biography, 106
 Samuel Jr., 12, 13, 31, 32
 Samuel Sr., 8, 10, 13, 14, 15, 22, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 35, 36, 48, 129
 Samuel Sr. Inventory of Estate, 27, 28, 29, 30
 Samuel S., 149
 Santiago, 160
 Sarah, 13, 37, 40, 50, 53, 55, 61
 Sardis F., 126
 Schuyler P., 175
 Seth, 355, 357
 Seth. "His Narrative," 315
 Shadrach, 147
 Sherwood, 181
 Sidney A., Hon., 236
 Sidney A., "Judge of Sup. Ct.," 322
 Silas, 37, 41, 61, 80, 84, 117
 Silas. Biography, 61
 Silas C. Biography, 135
 Silliman, 42, 43, 107
 Singleton B., 122
 Singleton B. Biography, 161
 Solon P., 157
 Solyman, 174
 Solyman. Biography, 123
 Stephen, 23, 26, 48, 165
 Stephen. Biography, 120
 Stephen. Rev., 166
 Stephen. Will of, 48
 Stephen J. Biography, 143
 Stewart B., Civil Engineer, 325
 Sullivan D., 79
 Susan. See No. 2011, 243 (not 2001, Susan.)
 Susan. Will of. See No. 555, 208
 Susanna, 46
 Tabitha, 30, 47, 48
 Temperance, 30
 Thaddeus, 49, 50, 63, 91
 "The Frederick M. Estate," 163
 Thomas, 53, 204
 Thomas S., 172, 338
 Thomas S. Biography and Portrait, 172
 Timothy, 51, 69, 70
 Truman H., 158
 Truman M., 181
 Truman M. Biography and Portrait, 86, 87
 Uriah, 54, 55
 Vs. U. S., 137
 Vernon, 58
 Wakeman, 45
 Walter, 59, 60, 69, 72, 92, 111, 114, 237
 Walter of Stratfield, Conn. Biography, 59
 Walter of New York, Biography, 71
 Walter of Canandaigua, Biography, 92
 Walter. The Actor. Biography and Portrait, 182
 He wrote his Hubbell book.
 Walter. Verses to Grandfather, 88
 Walter. Letter to Brother Abiah, 71
 Walter S. Lawyer, 303
 Willard O., 181
 William, 33, 35, 55, 108, 125, 152, 153, 269
 William. His Battle with Indians, 64
 William David. Biography, 108
 William H., 179
 William H. Biography and Portrait, 177
 William L., 194
 William L. Biography, 155
 William L. Biography and Portrait, 155
 William M. Biography, 121
 William S., 166
 William S. Biography and Portrait, 129
 William S. Biography and Portrait, 165, 166
 William S., Hon., 250
 William W., 88, 158, 182
 William Wolcott. Biography and Portrait, 150, 141
 William Wolcott. "Golden Wedding," 296
 William Wheeler. Biography and Portrait, 135, 136
 William Wheeler. Certificate as Counsellor in U. S. Supreme Court, 135
 William Wheeler. "Coat - of - Arms," also his Explosive Shells and Time Fuses, 137; and his Army and Navy Shells and Fuses, used by the U. S., 138
 William Whitehouse. Overland Journey, 320
 Wilson, Major. Biography and Portrait, 140, 141
 Wilson. Thrown overboard at sea, 81
 Wilson. Biography, 81
 Wilson, 62, 82
 Wolcott, 56, 58, 63, 84, 85, 108
 Zachariah, 23, 24, 27, 363
 Zachariah. Will of, 69
 Zalmon, 79, 178
 "Hubbell's Ferry," 37
 Hubbell's Hill, 91, 108, 201, 213
 Hubbell's Island, 37
 Hubbell's buried in Stratfield Burying Ground in Bridgeport, 364, 365
 Hubbells who were Holders in Stratfield Parish, Bridgeport, Conn in Hubbellsville, 88
 Hubel, 192
 Hubel, 192
 Hubeli, 192
 Huber, 362
 Hudson, 314, 346, 347
 Huffman, 316
 Hughes, 254, 334
 Huguenot Family, 238
 Hubert, 202, 207, 223, 367
 Hull, 13, 196, 200, 207
 Hull, *Commodore*, 94
 Hull, Elizabeth, 32
 Hulsizer, 298
 Hultz, 245
 Hunlock, 245
 Hunt, 143, 172, 241, 245
 Hunter, 276
 Huntington, 270, 288, 290, 336, 354
 Humbert, 1
 Humphrey, 134
 Hurd, 197, 204, 256, 261, 282, 322, 368
 Hurlbutt, 106, 156, 222, 223
 Hurlbutt, 231
 Hursey, 342
 Husley, 250
 Hyatt, 307, 316
 Hyde, 229, 258
 "Icknield Street," 191
 Ilterson, 289
 Impact Fuse, Hubbell's, 137
 Index to Descendants of Benedict Hubbell, 395
 Index to Descendants of Richard Hubbell, 377
 India, 326, 337
 Indiana University, 179, 340
 Indices, 377
 Ingalls, 346
 Ingersoll, 111, 115
 Inman, 338
 Inwood, 344
 Ipsley, 191
 Ipsley. Fac-simile, 186
 Irven, 301
 Irving, 344, 348
 Irvin, 246
 Isherwood, 279
 Isles, 261
 Ives, 169, 340
 Jackson, 6, 7, 8, 12, 23, 26, 30, 32, 117, 151, 158, 162, 203, 215, 230, 233, 240, 298, 362, 368
 Jackson's Neck, 48
 Jacobs, 46, 272, 311, 322
 James, 251, 333, 356
 Jamison, 351
 Jaqnish, 271
 Jardine, 100, 101, 342
 Jarniculum, 238
 Jarvis, 240, 286
 Jay, 64, 320
 Jefferson, 143, 155, 333
 Jeffrey, 240
 Jeffries, 335
 Jenkins, 240
 Jenner, 244
 Jennings, 55, 106, 206, 219, 224, 249, 255, 309, 340, 368
 Jocoy, 319, 330
 Johnson, 67, 123, 130, 202, 228, 231, 248, 250, 252, 257, 260, 263, 270, 281, 297, 310, 318, 321, 328, 330, 334, 341, 343, 344, 349
 Johnson, Hon. Reverdy, 135
 Johnston, 356
 Johnson, 46
 Johnstone, 245
 Johnstown Flood, 152
 Jolly "Bachelors," 173
 Jones, 33, 164, 168, 237, 259, 278, 284, 291, 293, 316, 330, 331, 332, 335, 344, 356
 Jordan, 35
 Joy, 307
 Judd, 174, 219, 247, 319
 Judson, 6, 32, 200, 211, "236, 239
 "Just My Style," 173
 Justus, 355
 Kasterling, 359
 Kane, Judge, 135
 Kansas College, 354
 Kearns, 321
 Kearny, 46
 Keeler, 207, 221, 227, 368
 Keith, 287, 359
 Keller, 241
 Keller, Mrs. Ellen, 90
 Kelley, 185, 237, 333
 Kelley's Corners, 108, 163
 "Kelley's Gazetteer," 190
 Kellogg, 133, 142, 207, 225, 257, 272, 286, 314, 345
 Kelly, 279, 333
 Kelly, 277
 Kemper, 323
 Kempshall, 246
 Kennard, 344
 Kennin, 217
 Kentucky University, 179, 313
 Keosauqua, 164
 Ketterer, 280
 Ketcham, 301, 345
 Keyes, 345
 Keys, 333
 Kilbourne, 150
 Kilby, 279
 K i l l e r "Leatherstocking's Gun," 86
 Kilpatrick, 65, 66, 271
 Kimberly, 36, 42
 Kincaid, 120, 151, 267
 King, 151, 247, 272, 283, 333, 355
 King Alfred, 1, 185
 King Canute, 2, 185
 King Charles X., 97
 King David II., 222
 King Edmund, 1
 King Edward, The Confessor, 191
 King Edward III., 190
 King Edwyn, 233
 King Fergus II., 214
 King George IV., 24
 King Henry III., 97
 King Henry VI., 190
 King Herod, 183
 King James II., 7
 King Louis Philippe, 97
 King Richard III., 183
 King Robert II., 139, 214
 King Waldemar, 2
 King William, 2, 185
 King William IV., 97, 99
 King's Highway, 9
 Kingsley, 292
 Kinley, 228
 Kinnick, 310
 Kinschenner, 254
 Kinwirth Castle, 2
 Kirkwood, 314
 Kirtland, 216
 Kitzman, 340
 Klaw & Erlanger, 173
 Knapp, 13, 45, 205, 227, 273, 298, 329
 Knapp, Burr, 92
 Knight, 241, 244
 Knowlson, 267
 Knox, 24
 Kotsch, 349
 Kreager, 339

- Krebs, 361
 Kumlir, 334
 Knudson, 326
 Kinney, 254
 Lacey, 49, 354
 Lacy, 203, 258, 309
 La Fayette, 269, 337
 Lake, 204, 210, 258, 301, 331
 Lakewood, 337
 Lamokin Farm, 139
 Lamont, 329
 Lampson, 200, 210, 230
 Lampton, 302
 Lamson, 324
 Lander, 324
 Landon, 300, 304, 336
 Landor, Walter Savage, 192
 Lane, 251, 340
 Lang, Andrew, 182
 Langhead, 234
 Langley, 110
 Lapham, 334
 Laraway, 106
 "Larkspurs," 181
 Laserna, 95
 Last line of Battle, 139
 Last of the Mohicans, 84
 Last Records Received, 351
 Lathrop, 261
 Launspury, 306
 Laurens, 181
 La Vanway, 343
 Law, 111, 114, 222
 Lawrence, 98, 101, 162, 246, 251, 281, 286, 337, 340
 Lawton, 302
 Leach, 290, 336
 Leack, 275
 Leadley, 217
 Leavenworth, 220, 229, 249, 250, 283
 Leavitt, 315
 Leclanché, 332
 Le Count, 308
 Lee, 2, 34, 268, 297, 329, 330, 344, 356
 Lee, Gen. Robert E., 139
 Leeke, 272
 Leffingwell, 285
 Legal Tenders Notes, 138
 Leister, 333
 Leitich, 241
 Leman, 161
 Lennox, 337
 Leonard, 84, 232
 Le Pard, 355
 Leroy, 95
 Leslie, 296
 Lester, 301, 340
 Levit, 227
 Lewis, 35, 36, 108, 116, 215, 216, 221, 227, 256, 281, 284, 293, 294
 Lewis, Octavia, 276
 Lewis, Rev. Philip, 17
 Lews, 249
 Libby Prison, 155
 Light, 64, 357
 Lightner, 238
 Lillie, 287
 Limerick, 273
 Lincoln, 270, 300, 330, 344
 Lincoln, Abraham, 104
 Lindsey, 253
 Linn, 252
 Linnett, 248
 Linson, 215
 "Lion," The Ship, 5
 Lisberger, 349
 Littlefield, 232
 Little White Church, 123, 132
 Livesley, 329
 Livingston, 233, 296, 337, 347
 Llanthony Abbey, 192
 Lloyd, 233, 264
 Lobdell, 255
 Lockwood, 7, 8, 211, 283
 Locomotive, Draft Pipe, 138
 Logan, 351
 Lohnes, 352
 Lomax, 355
 London Mechanic's Magazine, 138
 Long, 339
 Longbotham, 271
 Longley, 255
 Loomis, 108, 212, 232, 285, 332, 335
 Lord, 231, 300
 Lord Romilly, 238
 Lord Strathmore, 222
 Loret, 247
 Loring, 78, 332
 Loring, James, 92
 "Los Algres Ranch," 171
 Los Paddillas, 161
 Losey, 281
 Lothian, 334
 Lounsbury, 320
 Lovegrove, 334
 Loveland, 345
 Lovell, 320, 334
 Loveman, 237
 Lovett, 128, 278
 Lowrey, 322
 Lowry, 128
 Loyd, 241
 Ludlow, 298
 Luzon, 249
 Lycurgus, 342
 Lyman, 294
 Lynde, 121
 Lynes, 144, 251, 286, 291
 Lyon, 70, 207, 209, 222, 243, 249, 301, 314, 348, 351
 Lyon Family, 222
 Lyons, 301
 Mabce, 264
 Macbeth, 183
 Macgregor, 251
 Mackey, 251, 269, 367, 368
 "Mackey's Masonic Manual," 251
 Macy, 352
 Maddock, 343
 Madison, 240
 Magee, 346
 Magnetic Engine, 138
 Maitland, 333
 Maitland, 279
 Mallett, 196
 Mallett, 219, 245, 249, 276, 281
 Mallman, 338
 Mallory, 263, 261, 262, 274, 300, 367, 368
 Man, 118, 120, 212
 Man, Albon P., 267
 Man, Alrick H., 234, 332
 Mansfield, 267
 Manila, 336
 Manila, 78
 Mann, 342
 Manning, 344
 Manning, 323, 338
 Mannville, 260
 Mansfield, 240
 March, 152
 March, 270
 Markin, 301
 Marquis of Montrose, 214
 MARRIAGES
 Marriages of Hubbells from ancient records, 366, 367, 368
 Marriages of Hubbells in Stratfield Parish, 364
 Marshall, 198, 206
 Marshall, 282, 310, 353, 368
 Martin, 244, 251, 264, 316, 336, 356
 Martin, Chancellor, 266
 Martin, Chancellor, Jr. Biography, 296
 Marvin, 245, 286, 287
 Mason, 336
 Masonic Year, 5762, 45
 Mather, 27
 Matheson, 100, 101
 Mathewson, 352
 Mattison, 151
 Matson, 153, 255, 355
 Mattamuskeet, 318
 Matthews, 296, 299
 "Matthews' Blue Book," 190
 Matthews, John, 190
 Mattison, 272
 Maul, 286
 Max, 339
 Maxey, 295
 Maximix, 196
 Maxwell, 286
 "Mayflower," 325
 McAuley, 98
 McCall, 250
 McCammon, 299
 McClesney, 241
 McCleave, 342
 McClure, 356
 McConica, 231
 McCorkle, 356
 McCoy, 270
 McCrory, 342
 McCullough, John, 182
 McDonald, 175, 264, 329, 352
 McDonough, Commodore, 85
 McEwen, 67, 99, 215, 225, 226, 260, 319, 328
 McFarland, 241
 McGee, 320
 McGrath, 352
 McHenry, 299
 McIndoo, 312
 McIntyre, 263
 McKeen, 308
 McKelway, 303
 McKinley, 318
 McKissick, 299
 McMain, 286
 McManman, or McManman
 McMurphy, 276
 McNeil, 265
 McNeill, 245
 McPeck, 314
 Mead, 53, 257, 282, 283, 306, 334, 335
 Meade, 162
 Meader, 344
 Meeker, 49, 221, 288, 369
 Meeting-house Hill, 9
 Meigs, 140, 195
 Meigs, Elizabeth, 5, 19, 22, 27, 31
 Meigs, John, 5, 6
 Meigs, Vincent, 5
 Mell, 311
 Mende, 328
 Mendum, 273
 Merrill, 285
 Merritt, 317, 330
 Merritt, 230, 318, 330
 Merton, 358
 Merrimen, 254
 Mervin, 106, 212, 300
 Messenger, 279, 310
 Messmer, 310
 Metallurgy, Hubbell an Expert to Congress, 139
 Metamora, 183
 Metric Standard Coin, 364
 "Mexicana," 173
 Miami College, 113
 Michigan Forest Fires, 152
 Middlebrook, 131, 219, 368
 "Midnight Sons," 173
 Miles, 242, 342
 Miller, 60, 251, 264, 276, 280, 288, 310, 312, 336, 346
 Miller, Rev. Thomas, 318
 Milbrink, 322
 Mills, 175, 251, 274, 277, 285, 300, 336
 Milo, 311
 Milton, 245, 286, 344
 Milward, 192
 Mindapore, 326
 Miner, 264
 "Minnesota Massacre," 160
 Minor, 6
 Minshall, 245
 Miscellaneous Items, from many Sources concerning Hubbells, 370, 371
 Mississippi River Floods, 152
 Missoula, 340
 Mix, 198
 Mixer, 244
 Modeman, 348
 Moen, 332
 Mohawk Indians, 37
 Moley, 35
 Mommson, 238
 Monroe, 247
 Monson, 255
 Montague, 325
 Montana, 315
 Montague, 232
 Montford, 192
 Montgomery, 216, 244
 Monuments at Ipsley, Fac-simile, 189
 Moody, 209, 226, 313
 Mooers, 332
 Moore, 118, 158, 231, 233, 238, 262, 332
 Moore, Judge Pliny, 84
 Moore, Piny, 109
 Moran, 336
 Morehouse, 36, 41, 195, 287, 288, 365
 Mortford, 91
 Morgan, 110, 274, 300, 302
 "Morning," 181
 Morris, 161, 214, 243, 252, 258
 Morrison, 150
 Morse, 135, 160, 229, 236, 326, 327, 341
 Mortimer, 243, 361
 Morton, 38, 241, 258, 307
 Moses, 73, 75
 Moshier, 211, 231
 Mostyn, 303
 Moss, 358
 Mossman, 288
 Mouthrop, 331, 349
 Mouton, 241, 343
 Moultrie, 273, 299
 Mourning, 327
 Mourey, 332
 Mowry, 273
 Mt. Vernon Cyclone, 152
 "Muddy Run," 276
 Mudge, 285
 Mullin, 152, 153, 355
 Mully, 268
 Munn, 368
 Munro, 52, 155, 240
 Munson, 292

- Murray, 258, 293, 328, 329
 Murphy, 313
 Mygatt, 84, 265
 Naaman, 232
 Napier, Lord, 99
 Napoleon, 236
 Nash, 251
 Nash, 282
 "National Hotel Disease," 137
 Navajo Indians, 171
 Navy Shells, 137
 Navy Time Fuse, Hubbell's, 138
 Neal, 295
 Neale, 146, 269, 322
 Neilson, Adelaide, 182
 Nelson, 162, 146, 288
 Nelson, Justice, 136
 Newell, 235
 Nevers, 275
 Newcomb, 280, 345
 Newell, 331
 Newkirk, 318
 Newtown, 195, 213, 239, 248, 368
 Newton, Mary, 13, 32
 New York & Erie Railroad, 136
 New York Bible House, 466
 New York Central Railroad, 136
 "New York Clipper," 182
 Niagara University, 176
 Nickerson, 271, 311
 Nichols, 19, 22, 36, 53, 123, 197, 201, 210, 218, 221, 248, 253, 259, 281, 294, 300
 Nicholson, 259, 280, 321
 Nickerson, 255
 Nickols, 32
 Nicol, 96
 "Night for a Day," 173
 Niles, 248
 Nixon, 244
 Noble, 91, 204, 206, 244, 247, 277, 305, 320
 Norman Invasion, 186
 Noriega, 233
 Noriega, Col. Jose, 108
 Norris, 155, 215
 North, 332
 North Church of Bridgeport, Conn., 9, 89
 Northrup, 50, 200, 202, 211, 284, 368
 Northum, 232
 Norton, 260, 354
 Nott, 114, 244
 Nova Scotia, 150
 Noyes, 11
 Nye, 263
 Oakley, 240, 255, 331
 Oberweir, 361
 Obit, 367
 Odell, 8, 10, 11, 16, 17, 24, 26, 241, 275, 298, 311, 362, 363
 Odell, Mrs. Ellen H., 90
 Odin, 2
 Ogden, 354
 O'Higgins, 73
 Ohio Floods, 152
 Olcott, 296
 Oldham, 345
 Old Hubbell House, 158
 Old Mill Prison, 205
 "Old Rover," A dog, 88
 Old Settlers' Dinners, 165
 Olmstead, 230
 Olmstead, 302
 Olmstead, H a w l e y , Astronomer at Yale, 93
 Olmsted, 176, 302
 Olmsted, Everett W., 176
 Olney, 307
 Oliver, 284, 298, 322
 Oliveros, 286
 "One Week Ago," Poem, 146
 Orcutt, 157, 225
 Orin, 322
 Ornell, 249
 Orndorff, 328
 Orne, 258
 Orris, 278
 Orville, 250
 Orvis, 358
 Orwig, 217
 Osborn, 185, 191, 192
 Osburnus, 186
 Osborn, 98, 130, 208, 301, 314, 327, 367, 368
 Osborne, 261, 268, 281, 283
 Osburn, 143
 Osgood, 92, 242
 Oshkosh, 322
 "O. S. Hubbell Printing Co.," 324
 Ostrander, 287
 Otter, 179
 Othello, 183
 Otis, 228, 258, 277
 Otto, 239
 Otwell, 337
 Owen, 108, 213, 270
 Owings, 106
 Oxford, 191
 Ozark Mountains, 167
 Pacific Garden Mission, 178
 Packer, 146
 Paddock, 232, 309
 Page, 216
 Painted Post Lodge, 110
 Pajarito, 171, 236, 322, 337
 Palmer, 96, 223, 267, 290, 305, 358
 Pamalee, 302
 Panama, 340
 Pancoast, 295
 Pantego, 318
 Panther, Encounter with, 86
 Pardee, 213, 235
 Paris, France, 102
 Parish, 335
 "Paris Hill," 334
 Park, 154, 318
 Parker, 125, 209, 227
 Parkinson, 309
 Parmele, 324, 339
 Parmelee, 37
 Parmenas, 205
 Parmlee, 37
 Parr, 67
 Parrack, 288
 Parritt, 70, 314, 367
 Parrott, 122, 218, 241, 368
 Parse, 306
 Parshall, 247, 267
 Parsons, 240, 244, 350
 Partridge Island, 86, 205
 Pasha of Egypt, 101
 Patagonia, 73
 Patchin, 199, 367
 Patching, 49
 Patrick, 170, 329
 Paterson, 36, 51, 64, 109, 201, 204, 220, 250, 254, 289, 292, 338
 Patton, 240
 Pauley, 264
 Payne, 157, 231
 Payson, 259
 Peabody, 235
 Pearce, 98, 271, 299
 Pease, 107, 135
 Peck, 218, 220, 236, 239, 242, 250, 281, 282, 283, 284, 290, 293, 300, 308, 334
 Peckworth, 310
 Peele, 98
 Peele, Hubbell & Co., Manila, 94, 98, 99
 Peet, 153, 260, 288, 289, 335
 Peet, Dr. Dudley, 235
 Pennell, 214
 Pepper, 245
 Pequotnock, 9, 12, 32, 195
 Percussion Shell Fuses, 138
 Percy, 283
 Perdine, 312
 Perkins, 5, 367
 Perkins, Thomas & Co. of Boston, Mass., 97
 Perrine, 314
 Perry, 56, 208, 236, 245, 249, 260, 275, 282, 291, 303, 367, 368
 Perry, Commodore, 103
 Persia, 340
 Pesay, 368
 Peter, 299, 321
 Petrie, 109
 Pettibone, 300
 Pettitt, 325, 339
 Pettit, 318, 320
 Pheatt, 339
 Phelps, 123, 146, 252, 287, 310, 331
 Philippine Islands, 77
 Phillips, 254, 257, 335
 Phraner, 307
 Piatt, 341
 Pickel, 356
 Pickett, 22
 Pierce, 154, 155, 234, 253, 289, 300, 357
 Pigott, 322
 Pike's Peak, 143
 Pine, 235
 Pine Hill, 41
 Pinkham, 262
 Pitt, 222
 Pipkin, 296
 Pitcher, 218
 Pitman, 13
 Pitt, 222
 Pitts, 269
 Pizarro, Birthplace of, 94
 Placost, 64, 66
 Platt, 181, 215, 233, 246, 249, 282, 331, 332
 Platt, Hon. John I., 332
 Pliny, 233
 Plum, 220, 283
 Plumb, 123
 Pocahontas, 358
 Poe, 347
 Poem to Richard Hubbell, 193
 Polk, 162, 163, 211
 Pomeroy, 368
 Pomeroy Cyclone, 152
 Pond, 268
 Pond, Adam, 92
 Pool, 258, 328, 342, 352
 Pootatuck Ferry, 37
 Pootatuck Indians, 37
 Pope, 258, 293, 347
 Porter, 162, 200, 248, 250, 284, 332
 Portersfield, 313
 Potatuck Brook, 40 41
 Potter, 204, 227, 239, 281, 292, 354
 Pottingers, 341
 Potts, 271
 Pounder's Oath, The, 12
 Powell, 82, 356
 Powers, 146, 324
 Pownal, 204
 Pratt, 232, 340, 345, 352
 Prentiss, 307
 Presbyterian Church, 334
 "Newtown, 37, 41
 Prentice, 177
 Preston, 46, 48, 115, 178, 196, 219, 303, 328, 329, 344, 366
 Prevost, Sir George, 85
 Price, 95, 241, 254, 335
 Prince, 249
 Prince Jung Bahadoor, 102
 Princeton University, 325
 Prindle, 204, 228, 366
 "Prison Room, The," 36
 Prospect Hill, 153
 Pruden, 223
 "Psychic Riddle," 182
 Pumphrey, 323
 "Puritan Young Folks," 10
 Putnam, 336
 Putnam, General, 61
 Queen Shoi, Emperor of China, 129
 Queen Adelaide, 99
 Queen Ann, 61
 Queen Elizabeth, 191
 Queen Victoria, 102
 Quinton, 276
 Raab, 349
 Radcliffe, 324
 "Radiant Firefly," 173
 Ralston, 353
 Ramelli, Ambrose, 238
 Ramelli, Capt. Augustino, 238
 Ramelli, Christopher, 238
 Ramillie, 135, 237, 238
 Ramsey, 347
 Randall, 248
 Randolph, 147, 176, 262
 Ransom, 257, 291, 314
 Ranson, 91
 Rasper, 310
 Rathbun, 80, 247, 264
 Raven's Hill, 1
 Rawle, 115
 Rawlings, 310
 Ray, 65, 66
 Raymond, 306
 Raynor, 267
 Read, 46, 225, 226
 Read, Rev. Edward G., 226
 Read, Rev. Hollis, 209
 Records from London, England, *Fac-simile*, 187, 188, "Red Cross," 152
 Redditch, 185, 191, 195
 Red Sea, The, 102
 Reece, 238
 Reed, 228, 232, 264, 271, 288, 299, 333, 344, 351
 Reeder, 217, 245
 Reedy Creek Valley, 139
 Reens, 333
 Rees, 98, 99, 243, 273, 288
 Remaley, 238
 Remley, 135
 Remley, 237, 238, 368
 Remley Family, 238
 Remley's Point, 238
 Remsen, 98, 99
 Rems, 109
 Renison, 314
 Retta, 164, 270
 Resguil, 240
 Resque, 318
 Revere, 287
 Reynolds, 162, 248, 322, 337, 357

- Reynolds, Maxamilla, 80
 Rexton, 313
 Rhoads, 348
 Rhodes, 336
 Rhynlander, 60
 Ribsford Parish, 5, 195
 Ricardi, 186
 Ricardo, 95
 Rica, 256
 Rich, 238, 326
 Richard, 185, 191, 192
 Richards, 314
 Richardson, 109, 278, 307, 327, 336, 345
 Richelieu, 183
 Richey, 175, 299
 Richmond Hill, 332
 Richtmire, 320
 Richtmyer, 289
 Richtmyer, 255
 Ricker, 260
 Ridder, 326
 Ridgeburg Parish, 251
 Rigen, 263
 Rienzi, 247
 Riley, 200, 294
 Ripton Parish, 201
 Risley, 209, 367
 Ritter, 272, 330
 Rivercliff, 131
 Robbins, 117, 118, 134, 200, 248, 313, 321
 Robert, 328, 338, 342
 Robertson, 298
 Robeson, 150
 Robey, 327, 341
 Robinson, 69, 97, 226, 278, 279, 295, 337
 Roby, 44
 Rockwell, 50, 280, 281
 Rocky Hill, 35
 Rogers, 50, 215, 357
 Rogers, William, 10
 Rolla, 296
 Rollins, 305, 315
 Rolston, 276
 Roman Road, 191
 Rome, Italy, 238
 Romero, 322
 Romili, Clan of, 238
 Romilly, 238
 Root, 248
 Rork, 285
 Rosegrant, 245, 276
 Rosegrants, 323
 Rosewell, 281
 Ross, 44, 53, 63, 273, 277, 310, 328, 342
 Ross, Winans, 136
 Rossiter, 6, 217, 244
 Rothschild, Edmond de, 181
 Roumali, 238
 Rounds, 260
 Rowe, 238
 Rowell, 281, 320
 Rowland, 60, 207, 220, 266
 Rowley, 321
 Royal Arms of England, 190
 Royal Stuarts, 137
 Rudisell, 327
 Ruffner, 272
 Rugg, 345
 Ruggles, 251
 Ruggles, Rev. Samuel, 112
 Ruggles, Samuel B., 253
 Rühmle, 238
 Rumbley, 310
 Rumney, 366
 Runan, 322
 Rupp, 238
 Rusidell, 318
 Russell, 84, 242, 260, 263, 264, 265, 280, 332, 351
 Russell & Co. Am. Mer. House in China, 1825, 94
 Russian Famine, 152
 Rutherford, 357
 Ruthven, 296, 347
 Ryan, 121
 Sackett, 254
 Sackett's Harbor, 71
 Sage, 287, 335
 Salem, 358
 Saltnus, 292
 Salyea, 71
 Sample, 220
 Samson, 31
 Sanderson, 121, 316, 321, 337
 Sanford, 15, 53, 91, 250, 285, 300
 Sandwich Islands, 96
 Sandy Hook, 236
 Santa Fé, 322
 Sass, 251
 Santos, 238
 Sanders, 199, 219, 248
 Savage, 211, 317
 Savage, Charles, 192
 Saverge, John, Chief Justice of N. Y., 84
 Sayers, 222
 Schaghticoke, 318, 330, 331, 345, 353,
 Schell, 351
 Schenck, 200, 208, 225, 246
 Schenck, Adrian V. S., 290
 Schenck, Elizabeth H., 7, 290
 Schernerhorn, 295
 Schoenberger, 348
 Schriver, 362
 Schroder, 336
 Schuler, 329
 Schuyler, 220, 250, 303, 329, 330, 344
 Schweinitz, 176
 Scholt, 6, 212, 218, 224, 244, 288, 298, 340
 Scoville, 156
 Scranton, 345
 Scudder, 46
 Seale, 64
 Seabury, 307, 316
 Seaman, 305
 Sears, 216, 282, 286, 302
 Seaver, 356
 Secord, 331
 Sedgewick, 244
 Seeley, 48, 50, 63, 91, 106, 206, 215, 219, 248, 249, 280, 282, 310, 326, 362, 367, 368
 Seeleys, 48
 Selby, 210, 262
 Seneca, 333
 Sergeant, 115
 Sexton, 212, 246
 Seymour, 84, 215, 250, 252, 265, 287, 301
 "Shady Side," 166
 Shaffer, 277
 Shakespare, 191
 Sharp, 281
 Sharpless, 322
 Sharswood, 111
 Shattuck, 275
 Shearer, 333
 Sheep Master, 11
 Shekomeko, 318
 Sheldon, 123, 134, 215, 326, 331, 345
 Shellhouse, 124
 Shelton, 35, 123, 201, 215, 224, 229, 259, 331, 336, 366
 Shelton, Mary, 35
 Sheppard, 330
 Sherman, 4, 8, 10, 11, 19, 21, 27, 32, 40, 42, 43, 131, 204, 209, 215, 220, 239, 248, 252, 257, 258, 273, 280, 281, 287, 300, 300, 317, 328, 362, 363
 Sherwood, 6, 8, 12, 15, 16, 23, 29, 31, 69, 126, 181, 200, 208, 211, 215, 239, 249, 310, 332, 362, 363
 Shieve, 310
 Shinn, 353
 Shinnevarre, 357
 Shirk, 322, 327, 340
 Shoaf, 342
 Short, 285
 "Shuberts," 173
 Shults, 270
 Shylock, 183
 Sibley, 133
 Sickels, 287
 Sidwell, 319, 329
 Sigley, 208
 Sill, 367
 Silliman, 43, 45, 70, 79, 90, 162, 196, 198, 216, 222, 248, 367, 368
 Sillway, 196
 Simmons, 278
 Simonds, 280
 Si Moech, 129
 Simpkins, 270
 Simpkinson, 299
 Simpson, 306, 318
 Sinclair, 331
 Singleton, 122, 252
 Silvara, 319
 Sioux Massacre, 272
 Sir William Dugdale, 190
 Sir George Prevost, 85
 Sir James Foote, 192
 Sir John Hubald, 190
 Sir Nicholas Hubald, 190
 Sir Ralph Hubald, 191
 Sir Richard Hubald, 190
 Sir Richard Hubald, 190
 Sir Thomas Wilson, 222
 Sisson, 320
 Society of Charity, 176
 Skidmur, 203, 366
 Skinner, 159
 Slater, 196, 325
 Sloan, 358
 Slocum, 330
 Slosson, 118, 246, 367
 Slough, 311
 Smedley, 48, 332
 Smith, 8, 42, 43, 77, 92, 96, 123, 152, 153, 169, 197, 198, 209, 210, 213, 215, 220, 230, 234, 235, 238, 240, 248, 249, 255, 258, 265, 268, 273, 276, 279, 280, 282, 291, 294, 311, 315, 318, 321, 326, 331, 334, 336, 343, 354, 356, 358, 366, 368
 Smith, Hannah, 35
 Smyth, 46
 Snell, 231, 285, 335
 Snider Rifle, 138
 Snowden, 217
 "Snow Hill," 295
 Snyder, 262, 268
 Sockett, 205
 Solar Magnet, 138
 Solar Magnetic Engine, 138
 Sommer, 361
 Sommers, 295, 340
 Song of the Revolution, 325
 South Carolina Hurricane, 152
 South Carolina Tidal Wave, 152
 Southers, 321
 Southmayd, 166, 287
 Southworth, 244, 272, 333
 Soule, 177
 Sowles, 266
 Spalding, 236, 270
 Spaulding, 316
 Spears, 358
 Specht, 361
 Speck, 343
 Spees, 46
 Spencer, 166, 287, 318
 Spencerian Penman-ship, 166
 Sperrall, 191
 Sperry, 210, 213, 248, 306
 Spier, 230
 Spooner, 218
 Spoonmore, 313
 Sportill, 26
 Sportill, 29
 Sport Hill, 48
 Sprague, 240, 270, 289
 Spriggs, 352
 Spring, 220, 324
 Springer, 325
 Squier, 226
 Squire, 7, 62, 199, 226, 234, 366, 368
 Squire Family, 234
 Stafford, 289
 Standard Coinage, 139
 Stanford, 344
 Stanley, 354, 359
 Staple, 250, 285
 Staples, 7
 Staples Institute, 131
 Star, 318
 Starling, 143, 162
 Starr, 267, 282, 240
 Staunton, 217
 St. Augustine's Catho-lic Church, 10
 St. James Parish, 238
 St. John, 207, 368
 St. John's Masonic Lodge, 44
 St. Peter's Church, 189, 190, 191
 Steele, 283
 Steiner, 197, 200
 Steinman, 217
 Steinman, 324
 Stephens, 255, 267, 297
 Stephens, Hon. Alex-ander H., 138
 Sterling, 126, 207, 253, 280, 334, 337, 357
 Sterling, Captain, 98
 Sterling, Sherwood, 92
 Sterlings, 288
 Stetson, 118, 332
 Steuben Lodge, 110
 Stevens, 13, 16, 158, 205, 234, 267, 282, 337
 Stevens, Sarah, 32
 Stevenson, 241
 Steward, 246
 Stewart, 200, 337
 Stickney, 368
 Stile, 289
 Stiles, 170, 277, 319, 329
 Stillman, 243, 274
 Stodock, 295
 Stoddard, 310
 Stokes, 249
 Stokesbury, 299
 Stone, 121, 65, 166, 172, 252, 287, 318, 334
 Stoner, 65, 66, 266, 316
 Stong, 347
 Storr, 165
 Stoughton, 311
 Stover, 353
 Stow, 338
 Stowe, 121
 Stowell, 256, 291
 Stoy, 277
 Stratton, 168
 Street, 121
 Streter, 264
 Strong, 53, 148, 181, 240, 274, 300, 306, 332, 358, 363
 Struchan, 300
 Struckman, 229
 Strunk, 323
 Stuart, 58, 202, 207, 234, 332, 366, 367

- Studley, 188, 191
 Sudavant, 206
 Sturges, 242, 253, 288
 Sucre, 95
 Sullivan, Barry, 182
 Summer, 321
 Summers, 6, 12, 197,
 229, 362, 363
 Sumner, 296
 Supercargo, Origin of
 name, 100
 Surber, 355
 Surrell, 342
 Sutherland, 313
 Sutor, 340
 Sutphin, 216
 Sutton, 299
 Swain, 328, 341
 Sweeney, 245, 275
 Swetland, 256
 Swickard, 263
 Swinehart, 349
 Switzer, 264
 Swote, 310
 Sypher, 325

 Tachbrook, 192
 Talbot, 98, 99, 257, 322
 Talcot, 33
 Talcot, Gov., 34
 Talmadge, 43, 246
 Talman, 201
 Tarkington, Booth, 181
 Tashua, 40
 Tataoak, 30
 Tate, 327
 Taylor, 67, 104, 107, 168,
 177, 196, 215, 248, 279,
 282, 283, 305, 311, 314,
 335
 Taylor, President Zachary,
 325
 Teator, 297
 Tekonsha, 357
 Temple, 358
 Templein, 322
 Tenant, 367, 368
 Terrill, 212
 Terry, 269
 Tew, 262
 Texas Famine, 152
 Thatcher, 243, 248
 Thatford, 211
 Theall, 292
 "The Brasses," 181
 "The Caress," 181
 "The Goldfish," 181
 "The House of Hubbell,"
 324
 "The Orange Robe,"
 181
 "The Poet," 181
 "The Return," 181
 "The Samovar," 181
 Thirty-Ninth Congress,
 147, 306
 Thomas, 317, 320, 322,
 330, 337
 Thompson, 51, 89, 91,
 121, 140, 143, 154, 157,
 197, 210, 217, 235, 243,
 252, 254, 261, 289, 337,
 362, 367
 Thoms, 276
 Thornell, 217
 Thorp, 89, 237
 Thorpe, 243, 248, 284
 Thurber, 241
 Thurber, Mrs. Ellen, 90
 Thurigood, 263
 Thurston, 250, 321, 342,
 352
 Tiber, 238
 Tice, 329
 Tichenor, 226
 Tier, 287
 Tilden, 315, 342
 Tilghman, 347
 Tillings, 346
 Tillman, 176
 Tilton, 277

 Timber Hill, 40, 41
 Time Fuse, Hubbell's,
 137
 Tinkle, 293
 Tinsler, 346
 Titterton, 198
 Titus, 170, 311, 368
 Todd, 280, 326
 Tom, 73, 75, 96, 97
 Tomlinson, 36, 59, 122,
 216, 243, 259, 260, 294,
 306
 Tompkins, 271
 Torrey, 106
 Toucey, 202, 220, 249,
 250, 280
 Towle, 227
 Townley, 328, 341
 Townsend, 230
 Tracy, 233
 Tracey, 237, 266
 Treadwell, 68, 199, 206,
 222, 225, 363
 Treat, 7, 20, 58, 233, 261,
 296
 Treat, Gov. Robert, 21
 Tredwell, 12
 Trewin, 297
 Trinder, 113
 Trinidad, 337
 Trinity College, 191
 Trowbridge, 221
 Truesdell, 272
 Trubee, 91
 True, 357
 Truesdail, 127, 245
 Trumbale, 352
 Trumban, 31
 Trumbull, 246
 Tucker, 65, 66, 210, 228,
 261, 263, 279
 Tunstall, 330, 344
 Turner, 43, 123, 198, 219,
 226, 247, 276, 326, 346
 Turney, 69, 215, 230, 241,
 274, 284, 310, 354, 365,
 367, 368
 Turrill, 281
 Tuttle, 97, 217, 229, 260,
 357
 Tyler, 155, 242, 260
 Tyrell, 219, 249
 Tyrell, 206
 Uffoot, 197, 200
 Ulery, 342
 Ulmon, 291
 Ulysses, 329
 Uncles, 345
 University of Geneva,
 325
 Updike, 263
 Upper White Hills, 51
 Utrecht, 176

 Vallette, 241
 Van Ansdal, 217
 Van Buren, 359
 Van Der Berg, 308
 Vandermark, 217
 Vanderspiegel, 225, 226,
 257
 Vanderveer, 241
 Van Ness, 276, 314
 Van Sant, 285
 Van Schaick, 345
 Van Sickle, 352
 Van Wart, 324
 Van Way, 319
 Vaughn, 333, 347, 354
 Veits, 246
 Venice, 103
 Ventris, 222
 Vernam, 274
 Vernon, 27
 Viall, 353
 Vickers, 256, 291
 Victoria, 338
 Viele, 321, 331
 Vincent, 275
 Virgil's Æneid, 191

 "Vivopathy," 138
 Voyage Around the
 World, 96

 Wachtmeister, Count,
 163, 347
 Wachtmeister, Count-
 ess, 163
 Wachtmeister, Freder-
 ick, H. C., 347
 Wackele, 363
 Wade, 326, 340
 Wadworth, 352
 Wait, 231, 285, 385
 Waitstill, 355
 Wager, 353
 Wagoner, 345
 Wakelee, 45, 203, 281,
 294
 Wakely, 10, 123, 239
 Wakeman, 7, 115, 120,
 196, 207, 222, 255, 273,
 286, 362, 365, 367, 368
 Wakeman, Francis, 5,
 185
 Wakeman, John, 5, 15,
 185
 Wakeman, Martha, 13,
 32
 Wakeman, Samuel, 5,
 185
 Wakeman, Sarah, 5,
 185
 Walker, 246
 Walker, 16, 17, 32, 118,
 195, 220, 248, 261, 290,
 356
 Walker, Abigail, 9
 Wall, 301
 Wallace, 315, 323, 339
 Waller, 261
 Walling, 313
 Wallis, 240
 Walpole, 327
 Walrath, 358
 Walsb, 359
 Wandell, 314, 354
 Ward, 176, 210, 248, 250,
 258, 283
 Ward, 240
 Warner, 237, 283
 Warren, 247, 321, 322,
 337, 368
 Warwickshire, 191-
 335, 348
 Warwickshire Record,
 Fac-simile, 4
 Wasaca, 343
 Washbon, 37
 Washburn, 331
 Washburn College, 354
 Washington, 329, 356,
 367
 Washington, Gen., 43,
 61, 84, 118
 Washington, George,
 45, 64
 Waterbury, 250, 324, 339
 Waterman, 205, 232, 240
 Waters, 336
 Watkins, 70, 314
 Watson, 143, 276, 322,
 337, 351
 Watt, 248
 Watts, 322
 Wauseoia, 330
 Wauwatosa, 319
 Waverly, 329, 343
 Wayland, 384
 Wayne, 217, 353
 Weakley, 201
 Weatherly, 231
 Weaver, 324, 329, 344,
 355
 Webb, 220, 310
 Webster, 227, 294
 Webster, Daniel, 95
 Weed, 42, 43, 196, 198,
 253
 Weidman, 106
 Welch, 277, 278
 Welling, 346

 Weller, 198
 Voyages, 197, 211
 Wellington, 170
 Wellman, 231
 Wells, 19, 35, 42, 43, 200,
 228, 244, 260, 324, 366,
 367
 Wells of Moses, 101
 Welsh, John of Phila.,
 Pa., 87
 Welton, 246
 Wentz, 262
 Werley, 361
 Wesley, 105, 238
 West, 291
 Westbrook, 263
 Westgate, 321
 Westminster Abbey, 99
 Wetmore, 95, 204, 216
 Wetsel, 345
 Wheeler, 7, 8, 10, 12, 33,
 45, 51, 52, 56, 58, 61,
 63, 67, 86, 91, 143, 173,
 197, 203, 224, 228, 229,
 235, 237, 249, 259, 261,
 262, 282, 283, 288, 292,
 298, 336, 367
 Wheeling Bridge Co.,
 136
 Wheelock, 307
 Whipple, 351
 Whistler, 181
 Whitby Abbey, 1
 White, 33, 122, 211, 223,
 228, 238, 279, 289, 356
 Whitehead, 249, 292,
 346, 356
 Whitehouse, 317, 320,
 330
 Whitefield, 5
 Whitley, 219, 237, 238
 Whitlock, 353
 Whitney, 44, 250, 283,
 290
 Whittaker, 333
 Whitteker, 287, 335
 Whittemore, 289
 Wiggin, 98
 Wigman, 263
 Wilbur, 105, 302
 Wilcox, 19
 Wilcox, 109, 287, 319,
 335, 348
 Wilcoxsen, 197
 Wilder, 326
 Wildes, 99
 Wildman, 232
 Wildmann, 253
 Wiley, 162
 Wilkins, 358
 Willard, 237, 239, 254,
 275, 357
 Willcoxon, 35
 Willert, 242, 341
 Willhide, 330
 Willis, 46
 William, The Conquer-
 or, 191
 Williams, 8, 27, 181, 205,
 212, 213, 222, 223, 250,
 251, 272, 284, 297, 306,
 315, 328, 342, 356, 357,
 368
 Williams Book, "The
 Middle Kingdom,"
 Account of English-
 Chinese War, 100
 Williams College, 149,
 180, 181, 353
 Williams, Samuel. Am.
 Banker in London,
 95
 Williamson, 295, 310
 Willington, 198, 298
 Williston, 111
 Willis, 289
 Willits, 90, 273
 Willsey, 318, 327
 Wilson, 8
 Wilmarth, 321

- Wilson, 12, 75, 196, 204, 207, 222, 234, 245, 256, 264, 280, 291, 300, 316, 350, 360
 Wilson Family, 222
 "Wilson's Institute," 155
 Wilson, Thomas & Co., 97
 Wilson, W o o d r o w, President of U. S., 223
 Wilton Academy, 93
 Windsor, 347
 Wines, 339
 Wing, 145, 286
 Winans, Ross, 135
 Winnebago Indians, 272
 Winnesheck, 327
 Winninger, 347
 Winona Lodge No. 18, 109
 Winton, 209, 248, 284, 302
 Wise, 244
 Withington, 338
 Wixon, 292
 Wohl, 334
 Wolcott, 63, 71, 121, 202, 296
 Wolcott, Abiah, 56
 Wolcott, Henry, The Emigrant, 56
 Wolcottville Church, 120
 Wolf, A three-legged one, 86
 Wolf Hunt, Extraordinary, 86
 "Wolf Island," 315
 Wolves, Bounty for, 11
 Wood, 142, 203, 258, 263, 285, 318, 321, 327, 366
 Woodbury, 94
 Woodcock, 50, 200
 Woodhull, 322
 Wooding, 258
 Woodruff, 269
 Woods, 269, 303, 356
 Woodward, 247, 316, 318, 323, 328, 335
 Woodworth, 136, 156
 Woolcot, 45
 Wooley, 321
 Woolsey, 170, 230, 231, 233, 296
 Woolsey, General Melancthon L., 233
 Woolworth, 235
 Wooster, 123, 210, 298
 Womkoma, 323
 Worcester, 191
 Worcestershire, 191, 195
 Word, 327
 Worden, 273
 Wordin, 242
 Work, 285, 335
 World's Exposition, 151
 Worley, 247
 Worth, 229, 289
 Worthington, 135, 270, 284, 352
 Wright, 92, 241, 342, 345, 346
 Writer, 330
 Wurtz, 338
 Wyman, 325
 Yale, 209, 235, 294
 Yale College, 45, 131, 144, 253
 Yeaton, 340
 Yerkes Observatory, 356
 Yongs, 367
 York, 327, 333
 Young, 45, 198, 207, 289, 338, 340, 367
 Yourtee, 347
 Yout, 353
 "Y Ranch," 171
 Zeems, 351
 Zeigler, 179, 277
 Zenus, 311
 Ziegfeld, 173





